

# LETTERS & NUMBERS

HOW ENGLISH'S NUMERICAL CODE REVEALS  
THE SCRIPTING OF HISTORY, NEWS,  
ELECTIONS, RIGGED SPORTS & MORE . . .

SEE THROUGH FAKE NEWS LIES  
IN NUMERICAL DISGUISE

"I've never read so little and learned so much. From Roswell & Area 51, to JFK, to the moon landing, to 9/11, to Sandy Hook, and beyond, history's mysteries are connected and solved, definitively."

"If your husband reads this, he'll get off the couch and give up the sports game FOREVER."

"Now I know what the film *They Live* and its magic shades were about; it was Kabbalah, Gematria & Isopsephy, the numbers behind the letters! This is a must-read, you'd cheat yourself not to!"

"Revolutionary! The New World Order is finished!"

written by Zachary K. Hubbard, creator of Free to Find Truth

**Invitation to Reader** | Those who read and finish this book will gain a new skill and set of knowledge that will empower them for the rest of their life, in more ways than can now be appreciated. Without the knowledge contained in the pages ahead there are doors of understanding about the past, present and future that can otherwise not be attained. This knowledge is owed to every person living, adult and child. It is as simple to learn as elementary arithmetic and as deep as time. My intent as your teacher of this age-old secret is to be as clear, logical, honest, evidence based and intriguing as possible. My hope is you will share this knowledge with your family and friends after you finish reading. The structure is as follows:

#### **Introduction to Letters and Numbers**

- A. Dedication – For the Truth Seekers
- 1. Why Are There 26 Letters In the English Alphabet? (The God Code, Letters, Numbers & Bones)
- 2. The 4 Foundational English Ciphers, Where Geometry Meets Gematria Meets English
- 3. What Revelation 13:18 (666, Number of the Beast) Reveals About Mankind, History & the Holocaust
- 4. The Complimentary Ciphers, Tributes to Hebrew Gematria & Greek Isopsephy
- 5. Numbers as Language, 1-10, 11, 22 & Sometimes 33
- 6. Sacred Geometry is Where Language, Letter, Number, Shape, & Symbol Meet

#### **The Letters and Numbers of Ancient History Still With Us**

- 7. Hermeticism, Alchemy & the 7 Classical Planets, Especially the Sun & Saturn, the Bookends of Time
- 8. Kabbalah's Tree of Life, the Torah, Genesis & Roots of the English Numerical Code
- 9. The Greeks, Geometry, Gematria, Isopsephy & the Mathematics of the Bible & New Testament
- 10. Who Are "THEY"? Rosicrucians, Jesuits, Freemasonry, King James, Francis Bacon & the U.S.A.

#### **Letters and Numbers 1599 to the Present**

- 11. The G Spot - Washington D.C., Scottish Rite of Freemasonry & the Geometry of Sex
- 12. The Twilight Zone, the United States of America, NASA & Science
- 13. Trumped! Rigged Elections Worldwide & the 8 U.S. Presidents to Die In Office
- 14. The Crusades, War and World War by the Numbers, Plus the U.S. Military Corporation
- 15. September 11, 2001, Tarot Cards, Skull & Bones & the Military Industrial Complex
- 16. Contrived Islamic Terrorism & False Flags in Public Places- Schools, Theaters, Concerts, Malls, etc.
- 17. The Dead Kennedys and an Eerily Familiar Family Pattern
- 18. Hate - How Racial Division Has Been Programmed by Mainstream Media Purposefully For Decades
- 19. Weather Warfare by the Numbers, 1952 Lynmouth Flash Flooding - Present
- 20. Murder by Numbers, the Celebrity Kill Code- Movies, Music, Media Sports & Government
- 21. It Couldn't Have Been Scripted Any Better- Undeniable Evidence of Rigged Professional & Collegiate Sports

#### **The Personal / Universal Side of the Letters and Numbers Code**

- 22. The Numbers of Our Lives, Family & Loved Ones – Does God Speak Through Numbers?
- Z. Outro – Lessons of Father C.R., the Problem with Secrets & the Power of Knowledge



## **Dedication | For the Truth Seekers, Children & Coincidence Theorists**

This book is written for every English speaking person in the world, and I hope to God it reaches the hands of every last person who knows the language. This book is especially written for every truth seeker, who sees the lies being pushed by mainstream media, and *Big Brother*, and is looking for the solution to stop the agenda of deceit that is resulting in the loss of liberties, and our feeling of safety in our own communities. Even more, this book is written for every English-speaking child, who will be brought up in an education system that does not teach the single most important thing there is to know about the language itself, the numerical sequence behind it. Every child, as well as every person who reads this book, will gain knowledge that will advance their understanding of this world in more ways that can now be appreciated. For the child who does not enjoy mathematics, or reading or writing, I imagine they will suddenly find a new heightened appreciation for each subject because of what is revealed ahead. As a caution to parents, there is some “adult language” in the later chapters, but don’t let that be the reason your child is kept from reading what is within. For the child that does not learn what is taught ahead, they will be neglected of something they most certainly deserve to know; and the observation of certain language that is used to express sincere emotion is no reason to forego what I assure you is more important than any lesson they will ever attain in any public or private school classroom, or any university course setting, even Ivy League. This book, without question, contains some of the most important knowledge ever revealed to the people of the earth that is long past due for learning.

### **THIRD brush with terror: American Mormon, 19, left with burns and shrapnel injuries in Brussels attack also survived Boston and Paris bombings**

- Mormon missionary Mason Wells, 19, has survived his third terrorist attack
- Mason was in Paris last year during the attacks and a block away from the finish line of the Boston Marathon during the bombings
- The teen suffered a ruptured Achilles tendon, injuries from shrapnel and second- and third-degree burns on his face and hands
- Despite his injuries, his parents said he is in good spirits and expected to make a full recovery
- The State Department said Wednesday that at least 12 Americans were injured in the attacks
- See more on the Brussels attacks at [www.dailymail.co.uk/BrusselsAttacks](http://www.dailymail.co.uk/BrusselsAttacks)

By KALHAN ROSENBLATT FOR DAILYMAL.COM

PUBLISHED: 18:22 EST, 22 March 2016 | UPDATED: 13:14 EST, 23 March 2016

*Reporting from Daily Mail, March 23, 2016*

bombing of March 22, 2016, at least if you believe the long nose lying media. This type of detrimental programming and mind control over the gullible masses must be broken, and that is exactly what this book will do for any *coincidence theorist* who reads it. If you’re reading this now, and identifying as one of the many living and breathing *coincidence theorists*, I assure you that you are being mocked, and it is not beneficial to you, or anyone else, other than the tyrants who are getting away with it. So please, read on, and you will be converted from a *coincidence theorist*, to a much more fulfilling and powerful position, a **truth seeker**, and hopefully in time, a truth speaker. What is ahead, will reward all inquiring minds, this is my guarantee. Thank you, and God bless you.

This book is also written for the *coincidence theorist*, who has been programmed by the lying liars on the television and in the media, and has learned to believe that the number of “coincidences” presented in the media is the way in which the world operates, which is by “coincidence”, which it is not. Take for example the story of Mason Wells, the Mormon missionary who survived the Boston Marathon Bombing, the Paris attack of Friday, November 13, 2015, and the Brussels, Belgium

## **1 | Why Are There 26 Letters In the English Alphabet?**

There is no more perfect or logical place to begin our learning of the relationship between letters and numbers than by answering the most fundamental question to the study, why are there 26-letters in the English alphabet? As we will uncover, the answer is as deep as time, dating back to the beginning of recorded history, and as insightful as one could hope. In answering the question, we will connect the spiritual, God, human anatomy, and the stars above, plus more. As we connect the dots, much light will be shed on the age-old beliefs, the body is the temple, and we humans are the children of the stars. Please know that as your teacher of this sacred knowledge, I do not aim to push any bias or dogma, I only intend to share what is based in verifiable evidence, and what inspires. In doing so, the scientific and the religious will come together, as the ancients once considered them, part of the whole, or the oneness of this reality we share. For your personal reference, the 26-letters of the modern English alphabet are as follows:

**A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z**

If you were to ask an English teacher why these 26-letters make up the modern English alphabet, you would likely be told it is because English is a Latin language, based in the 26-related-letters of the Latin alphabet after the fall of Rome; thus where the word alphabet comes from, the first two letters of Latin, Alpha and Beta. That answer while true, neglects the significance of 26 and why it was decided as the official count for English, which in its history, has varied between 20-letters and 30-letters, same as Latin. To learn the significance of the number 26, and what sets it apart, we must travel back to the cradle of civilization, to ancient Babylon. Out of this early and extremely advanced society, which gave rise to Egypt, came the world's first alphabet, and with the alphabet came mysticism still practiced today, pertaining to language, known as Kabbalah. It is in this same mysticism where the significance of the number 26 resides.

In Kabbalah, the central belief is God created the world with language, by combining the number with the letter with the word. This is expressed in the foundational text of Kabbalah, the *Sepher Yetzirah*, or in English, *The Book of Formation*. In its opening paragraph, it states, in reference to God creating the world, "He created His Universe by three forms of expression: Numbers, Letters and Words". This belief about creation from *The Book of Formation* is in line with the beginning of the *Holy Bible*, which begins with *Genesis*, where God speaks the world into existence over the course of six numbered days, before resting on the seventh day and making it holy. If you have not read the story of creation from *Genesis*, God begins each day by making a verbal command, "And God said", then bringing something new into the world, from light, to water, to land, to stars, to the sun and moon, to plant life, to living creatures, etc., before concluding with his last creation, mankind, who is brought into existence in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of the Bible, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, and both numbers for very specific reasons we will reveal.

The book of *Genesis*, long before being translated into English, was first composed in Hebrew, the Semitic alphabet with roots also dating back to Babylon, same as Kabbalah, and same as every Latin based language due to Latin being based in Greek, and Greek

being based in Hebrew, which traces its origins to the ancient Phoenicians who became part of the Babylonian civilization and are credited with the world's first alphabet. According to Kabbalists, Hebrew was crafted in tribute to the way in which God created the world, which is why each character of the alphabet represents a letter as well as a number, same as its predecessor Phoenician alphabet. This is where the number 26 connects. In Kabbalah and in Hebrew, it is the number 26 that represents the four-letter name of God, known as the Tetragrammaton, translated into English as YHWH, from *Genesis*, the first book of the *Torah*. Below is the math for the numerical value of YHWH, pronounced Yahweh, and written in Hebrew as יהוה. If we read English the same way as Hebrew, right to left, HWHY is how we would read YHWH, thus the first Hebrew letter read is י, then ה, then ו, and last ה again.

$$\text{יהוה} = 10+5+6+5 = 26 \text{ (י is the 10}^{\text{th}} \text{ Hebrew letter, ה is the 5}^{\text{th}} \text{ letter, ו is the 6}^{\text{th}}, \text{ה and is the 5}^{\text{th}} \text{ again)}$$

It is important to note that the first Hebrew letter of the four-letter name of God is *Yod* (י), very similar to the English word God. In Chapter 5 we will uncover the greater significance of YHWH beginning with the 10<sup>th</sup> letter of Hebrew. For now, consider it is Yahweh who provides the 10 Commandments to humanity through Moses in *Genesis*. Also, if we dare to become a little more abstract in our thinking, the 10<sup>th</sup>-letter is the 1<sup>st</sup>-letter of YHWH's name, something like 101 if we combine the digits 10 and 1. In English, the word *Hebrew* sums to 101, the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number, as does *The Zohar*, the most important text to Kabbalah, after the *Sepher Yetzirah*. For another 101, *Six Days* also computes, the number of days it took God to create the world per *Genesis*. In Hebrew, the word for *Mathematics* even equates to 101. It is this relationship with 101 and 26 that provides the reasoning for why Joseph Smith, the founder of the Mormon **faith**, spoke to the Angel Moroni on September 21, 1823, the day leaving 101-days left in the year on the Gregorian calendar. As we will learn, the name **Joseph** equates to 26, and so does **faith**, and as will become clear from here until the end cover, prime number relationships are paramount in this alphanumeric coding system, which at its heart, is based in mathematics and real world relationships with numbers, especially pertaining to time. It is also for this reason the Disney film is titled *101 Dalmatians*, which of course is about dogs, and as you will soon learn, the word **dog**, just the same as the word **God** sums to 26. And in case you have forgotten, prime numbers are those only divisible by the number 1 and themselves, thus the only numbers that divide into 101 are 101 and 1.

Now, let us continue with the spelling of YHWH. The letter Yod, the 10<sup>th</sup>, is then followed by the 5<sup>th</sup> letter, Heh, then the 6<sup>th</sup> letter, Waw, and completed by the 5<sup>th</sup> letter, Heh. Not by coincidence, using the English alphabetic order, the word God also sums to 26, pairing nicely with the 26-letters of the alphabet. The math for God is as follows:

$$\text{God} = 7+15+4 = 26 \text{ (G is the 7}^{\text{th}} \text{ letter, O is the 15}^{\text{th}}, \text{D is the 4}^{\text{th}})$$

This practice of coding numbers into words and words into numbers is traditionally known as Gematria when practiced within Hebrew, and Isopsephy when practiced within Greek. Not by surprise, if you write *Gematria Code*, it too totals to 101. In the *Bible*, where the code is based, it concludes with *Revelation*, where one of its most known

verses, *Revelation 13:18*, pertains to the *number of the beast* and the *number of a man*. That number is 666. This verse is traditionally known as a Greek Isopsephy riddle, where in ancient Greece, a sentence would be written, serving as a clue, that was also paired with a number, for the reader to solve. Keep in mind, the Greek's wrote the *New Testament of the Bible*, ending with *Revelation*. As you'll learn in Chapters 3 and 4, in English, *Isopsephy* sums to 666, same as *humanity* and *Genesis*, where man is created on the **sixth** day of creation in *Genesis*. Not unrelated, the name *Batman* sums to 666, and in the *Batman* film where Jim Carrey stars as the *Riddler*, he introduces the concept of Isopsephy through alphanumeric puzzles written for Batman, that secretly code the *Riddler's* next planned devious act. Now for your knowledge bank, before we get back onto the number 26, the *Revelation 13:18* riddle is as follows:

***Revelation 13:18 New International Version (NIV)*** This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.

The wisdom and insight is coming truth seeker. In the chapters ahead we will examine the overlaps between Hebrew, Greek, and English, and next chapter you will learn how to calculate each of the bolded words that follow, which in English, all add up to 26. As we covered, **God** sums to 26, so does **YHWH** (in Hebrew and English), so does **Adonai** (another common name for God in Old Testament meaning "My Lord"), so does **Babylon** (the birth place of Kabbalah and language / letters), so does **Thoth** (Egyptian God of reading, writing, mathematics, thought and more), so does **Greek** (practitioners of "the code" who wrote New Testament that is 260-chapters), so does **Zeus** (Greek God), so does **Apollo** (son of Zeus), so does **Emanuel** (Christian name for Jesus), so does **Abraham** (Patriarch of Abrahamic Religions, Judaism, Christianity and Islam), so does **Joseph** (spiritual figure in Abrahamic religions), so does **letter** (26-letters in the English alphabet), so does **spell** (what we do to create words, or cast magic), so does **read** (we read letters), so does **Torah** (the first five books of the *Bible* given to humanity 26-generations from creation), so does **count** (Kabbalists count the numerical values of the letters, words and verses of the Torah), so does **add up**, and so does **Adam**, where Adam is the name of the first man who is created in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of the *Torah*, in the **image** of the Gods- and yes, the word *image* also sums to 26. As we read the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of *Genesis*, keep in mind the author is said to be Moses, born **26-generations** from Adam, and responsible for the first five books of the Bible, what is the *Torah*, or commonly referred to as the *5 Books of Moses*. Those books are *Genesis*, *Exodus*, *Leviticus*, *Numbers*, and *Deuteronomy*. Please pay mind the fourth book is titled *Numbers*, where 4 represents foundation in numerology, and to Pythagoras, the Greek great, the Isopsephy enthusiast, who is said to be the father of numerology and mathematics, what he called the Tetrad, representing God, not unlike the four-letter name of God, YHWH. Also related, the 4<sup>th</sup> chapter of *Genesis* is exactly 26-verses. Now without further ado, the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of the Holy Bible is as follows:

***Genesis 1:26 New International Version (NIV)*** - Then God said, "Let us make mankind in our image, in our likeness, so that they may rule over the fish in the sea and the birds

*in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground.”*

In light of the encoding of 26 uncovered thus far, the next question becomes, what does God have to do with 26, and what is the significance of man being created in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse? The answer to the question is in our **anatomy**, another word summing to 26, because every human being is constructed of **206-bones**, and we as people are one of the rare species that stands upright, with each of our feet and ankles containing **26-bones** apiece. Again, man is made in the **image** of the Gods, so if the digits 2 and 6 are relating to man, then they are also pertaining to God, according to the Kabbalistic interpretation of the Holy Bible. Building the evidence of the significance of the number and its relationship with us as people, the words **bones**, **carbon** and **calcium** each sum to 26 as well. Of course man is made of carbon, the 6<sup>th</sup> element on the Periodic Table, much like mankind being made on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of creation. Even more, carbon as an element is said to have 6 protons, 6 neutrons and 6 electrons, similar to how *Revelation 13:18* of the Bible proclaims 666 to be the “number of the beast”, as well as the “number of a man”. When you realize 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 18 factors into 6+6+6, that verse becomes all the more interesting (we’ll learn what makes 6 special in Chapter 3, called a *perfect number*, and what it has to do with the word *man*, in light of *Revelation 13:18*). Carbon is also considered to be the “God element”, existing in all living things, and our bones are rich with calcium, as well as Iron, the 26<sup>th</sup> element on the Periodic Table; a subject for later, where we uncover undeniable parallels in science, spirituality, and Kabbalah, that bring much clarity to the world we are living in, and how this alphanumeric coding is impacting our understanding of it, from the Big Bang, to *Genesis* to Evolution, to NASA, and beyond.

Continuing with the connections to our anatomy and number 26 is the word *skeleton*. As mentioned, prime number relationships are crucial in this study of letters and numbers. Just as Hebrew sums to 101, the word *skeleton* does too, which again, is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding perfectly with the value of 26 for **bones**. For a little more fun with bones, the word *dinosaur* also sums to 101. You probably remember your early schooling days, and how some of the earliest knowledge you encountered was about dinosaurs. You likely also recall how in your middle school, high school, and possibly collegiate career, introductory classes were numbered 101. Not by coincidence, the word **teach** has a numerical value of 26. And on the subject, so does the name **Oxford**, the oldest English speaking university in the world, not too far from where the first dinosaur bone was discovered, in England as well, the land of the **Queen**, also summing to 26. As we will cover later, it is no coincidence the Queen of England, Elizabeth II, a dinosaur in her own right, began her reign on February 6, 1952, written 2/6 in the United States, and celebrated her coronation June 2, 1953, written 2/6 in the U.K. Of course 2/6 is similar to 26, matching the numerical values of **crown** and **royal**. As will also become evident, especially when we discuss murder by numbers in Chapter 20, the dates of the calendar year are very much a part of this alphanumeric code that is entirely in tune with the Gregorian calendar, or the common calendar. Just wait until we uncover Princess Diana’s August 31, 1997 death, and the clear connection to Queen Elizabeth II.

For another tie-in with bones, the word **graveyard** also sums to 101, and **grave** alone totals to 26. Of course graves and graveyards are full of bones, as well as being spiritual centers. In Chapter 3 we will uncover something very powerful about our skeleton and how it relates to this ancient alphanumeric system even more deeply, tracing back to an old Kundalini belief about human enlightenment traveling up the 33-vertebrae of the spine and empowering the mind's eye (pineal gland / third eye) of the **brain**, a word also summing to 26, just the same as **temple**, the name for the place on the skull that is outside the temporal lobe, which is responsible for language comprehension. On the subject of the **brain**, the words **think**, **focus** and **logic** equate to 26, as does **Plato**, the father of philosophy and thought, the well-remembered **Greek**, who created the world's first university, where this same knowledge you are learning now, was once shared. The **test** each student had to pass, before joining Plato's university, was having basic understanding of geometry, and the stars. As we'll get to, the word gematria means geometry within language. If you could *comprehend* these subjects, you were admitted. Fittingly, *comprehend* sums to 101, and the word **test** sums to 26.

Back on the subject of our human anatomy, the words **hands** and **thumb** each total 26. The physiology of our hands, having opposable thumbs, meaning our thumbs can touch each of our fingers, sets us apart from most other living species. It is this ability of our thumbs that allows us to grasp things, from the pen to the hammer, which in turn gives us the ability to create, from writing, to **drawing**, to construction. Opposable thumbs are only found in primates, including apes and monkeys. Of course our entire body, hands and all, is covered with **skin**, the largest **organ** we have, where both words equate to 26. The ancients believed our skin's ability to regenerate after being scraped or cut, was a certain sign of God within us all. This is closely related to the generative principle, which speaks to man's ability to procreate. Throughout history, the **phallus**, an erect penis, summing to 26, has symbolized this very concept.

Another part of our anatomy that is a crucial part of language and having gematria of 26 is our **tongue**, matching the 26 values of **spoken**, **oral**, **sound** and **noise**. Consider that for tens of thousands of years, language existed only orally, prior to the first known alphabet being recorded, by the Phoenicians. Even more interesting, Kabbalah was taught for centuries only orally, as a means of keeping **secrets**, another 26. Kabbalah was not meant for the unfaithful, and therefore was protected. Speaking of which, **faith**, **karma**, **hope** and **atone** each equate to 26, as do **heaven** and **hell**. As will become understood, there is much duality in this language, as there is in all other things of this world. Regarding secrets and duality, there is a secret society, a brotherhood, who are very much students of the dualistic nature of this world, that certainly has had a major role in the crafting of the English language as we know it, and no doubt the English translations of the Bibles, as we know them too. Before unmasking this society, which subscribes to the motto *as above, so below*, and *the body is the temple*, let us quickly read from 1 Corinthians, where the body is said to be the temple.

***1 Corinthians 6:19 New International Version (NIV) - Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own;***

*\*In light of the verse being 6:19, the word 'body' sums to 19 (mankind made on 6<sup>th</sup> day of creation)*

After reading the verse, please recall, **God** made the body of mankind in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of the Bible, which is the **temple**, 26, where if you **add up** the bones of a person, there are 206 in **count**. The fraternal organization, the secret society, where the qualifying belief for membership is that you believe in God, pays great tribute to this concept in the naming of their meeting place. They are *Freemasonry* and their meeting place is referred to as a **Masonic Temple**, summing to 206, same as the number of bones in the body. Members of these temples are commonly called masons. They are scholars of the Bible, especially the **Torah**, and the majority of their lore is based in Kabbalah, as admitted by notable members and authors of the fraternity, such as Albert Pike and Manly P. Hall, both of the 33<sup>rd</sup>°, a top honor in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Fittingly, the word **mason** alone has a value of 26, connecting with **God**, **Torah**, **temple**, **faith** and **bones**. As we will uncover, this network is using a powerful tool, the **lie**, another three-letter-word summing to 26, to play **God** over the masses. Please know that when I say this network, I am speaking to its upper echelons, not the common members in local lodges, who are mostly good people, looking for brotherhood and further understanding of this special world we share, and who are mostly ignorant of the fraternity's transgressions. Also related, the word **nose**, another part of our **anatomy**, adds up to 26 and ties in with the age-old belief about liars and long noses. Hello *Pinocchio*.

Of the many Masonic fraternities in the world, one of the most well known is *Skull and Bones*, the elite society at Yale in New Haven, Connecticut. This society is paid tribute to in the 33<sup>rd</sup> episode of the original Batman TV show, where it is stated that Bruce Wayne's (Batman's) great-grandfather, founded Skull and Bones. In the secret society's existence, it has put at least two men in the White House, George H.W. Bush, and his son, George W. Bush, who the latter of which was the President in office for the tragic September 11, 2001 date; a date surrounded by monumental and catastrophic lies. In the chapter on September 11, we'll discuss the significance of the destruction of the two towers in light of the history of the destruction of the two temples of Jerusalem, Solomon's and Herod's, and the crusades that came later in history. The word **crusade** sums to 26, and it is no mistake that the United States invaded Afghanistan exactly **26-days** after September 11, on October 7, 2001. In history, what was lost with the destruction of Solomon's **Temple**, the structure that all Masonic Temples are built in tribute to today, and Herod's temple after that, was the biblical holy land, to the Babylonians first, then the **Romans**, summing to 26, second (Romans is also the 6<sup>th</sup> book of the New Testament, that again, is 260 total chapters). The followers of the Holy Bible did not reclaim this lost land until after the crusades. When it was taken back, it was on behalf of the **Papacy** (office of the Pope) of the Catholic Church, yet another 26. In Chapter 4, you will learn how *Catholic* sums to 351, what is the 26<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you sum the numbers 1 through 26 together, they total 351. In the chapters ahead you'll also learn how *Catholic Bible* sums to 101, again, the 26<sup>th</sup> prime, and why it is 73 chapters, instead of the typical 66, found in the King James Version (KJV) and New International Version (NIV) Bibles. Also pertinent, Antioch of modern day Syria was the first city to fall to the crusaders. In the *Holy Bible*, it is *Acts 11:26* that mentions Antioch, emphasis on the 26<sup>th</sup> verse of the 11<sup>th</sup> chapter, where the first Christian Church

is established. Connecting 26, the word *Church* sums to 101, same with the word *Christian*. There's more to the story that we'll get to in time, but as you can begin to see, by knowing the code, you can gain appreciation for how "*history repeats itself*", such as invading Afghanistan 26-days-later, and the war being waged by a *Christian* President, who had very divisive rhetoric about Islam (Crusades were Christians fighting Muslims).

For your historical reference, the crusades are connected to the Knights Templar, who became the protectors of Christians traveling to the newly reclaimed Jerusalem at the conclusion of the holy wars. Today the Knights Templar are a Masonic fraternity with a stipulation that not only must you believe in God, you must be a Christian. Fittingly, *Knights Templar* and *Christianity* are matching names in gematria, as we will uncover. Bringing us back to 26, the word Templar means **temple**, and the name Knights Templar truly stands for *Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon*. After the crusades, the Knights Templar took Temple Mount to be their headquarters, the same place Solomon's Temple and Herod's Temple once stood. Fittingly, just as temple sums to 26, so does the surname of the man who is credited with establishing the Knights Templar. He was Hugues de **Payens**, a French knight and nobleman. If you take the full Gematria of his name *Hugues de Payens*, it totals to 62, the reflection of 26. We'll save 62, closely related to the number 26, for later chapters.

After the conquering of Jerusalem for the Catholic Church, it was the Knights Templar who gained access to the wisdom of Kabbalah, and brought the knowledge to the church in Europe. From there, it spread to nobility in the surrounding regions, when and where the *cabal*, a term derived from Kabbalah, began. The definition of cabal is a *secret political clique or faction*. Again, Kabbalah is knowledge intended to be kept secret from the start, and historically has been exclusive to those who are commonly referred to as elites, such as Pharaohs, Kings, Queens, Popes, and in more recent times, Prime Ministers and Presidents. In Donald Trump's book, *The Way to the Top*, on page 188, it says his Kabbalah teacher, Eitan Yardeni, gave him some of the most memorable wisdom he has ever received. As you know, Donald Trump is "Captain Twitter", and would you believe that **tweet** also sums to 26? Ahead, when we uncover Trump's run for President, where he announced from his 58-story Trump Tower that he was running for the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential election, the influence of Kabbalah will become overwhelming. Even further, when we get to the part about the hiring of 58-year-old Steve Ray to lead the ceremonies for the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential Inauguration, it will become undeniable. The number 58 is very significant, and very much related to the number 26, as we will learn next chapter. Fittingly, the common acronym for President of the United States, **POTUS**, sums to 26 as well. It makes sense, because Washington D.C., an independent city-state, like Vatican City, and London's financial district, is named after the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, George Washington (again, **mason** sums to 26). If you look at the architecture of the city, it should come as no surprise that numbers are of great significance. The Washington Monument is 555-feet-tall, and it sits across from the Pentagon, that is 5-sided, 5-floors, and with a 5-acre court in the middle. The Pentagon is also 77-feet-tall, and resides on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian. On September 11, it is reported Flight 77 struck the Pentagon, precisely 77-minutes after taking off, per the *9/11 Commission Report*. In the chapters on D.C. and 9/11, we'll learn the answers why. For now, you can



know the word *Monument* sums to 101, and is built in honor of the first recognized **POTUS**. Many historians claim it is truly a giant **phallus**, but I'll let you be the final judge of that. If you ask me, it is a bit pointy.

Back on the subject at hand, relating to the word **temple** is the word *church*, which totals to 101, the 26<sup>th</sup> prime (first *Christian* Church established in *Acts 11:26*). This corresponds with things that are commonplace in the church, such as **God**, a **Pastor**, a **baptism** and **faith**, all having gematria of 26. Not by chance, in Hebrew, where the roots of English rest, **Christianity** equates to 26 as well, pairing nicely with the length of the New Testament, which is **260-chapters**, as mentioned (in Chapter 4 you will learn how **religion** equals 260 in English Extended Gematria). One more time, the New Testament was first composed in **Greek**, also summing to 26, not too far off from *Hebrew*, summing to 101, what the Old Testament was written in. As will become understood, the United States of America is a biblical nation, following a biblical narrative, from its inception. Clear evidence of this fact is in the name of the early capital, before Washington D.C. was constructed, Philadelphia, what is the name of a church, the *Church of Philadelphia*, from *Revelation*, the concluding book of the *Bible*. Fittingly, the name *Philadelphia* sums to 101 as well. In Chapter 3 you'll learn more about Philadelphia, seeing just how layered the coding of a single name / word can be. It is this same city, Philadelphia, where the U.S. **Flag** was sewn, another word equating to 26 which corresponds with *Philadelphia's* gematria of 101. Think of "flag worship" in light of its numerical value equaling God. Also relating, the word *anthem* equals 101, as in national *anthem*.

Now having connected the body and the temple in letters and numbers, as well as things of this world, what is below, we will add the other related component, what is above. Historically, spiritual structures were built in alignment with the stars, commonly referred to as the heavens, where the Gods reside. This evidence is found in religious architecture of the ancients, all throughout the world, where structural attributes were clearly built to align with astrological phenomenon, from the rising and setting sun, to equinoxes, to solstices, and other significant planetary alignments. The Greeks as well as the Aztecs of the Americas were said to be masters of the Zodiac, understanding its lengthy cycles, and gaining the ability to predict astrological phenomenon long before it transpired. Not by surprise, the gematria of **Aztec** is 26, same as **Greek**. Adding more real world significance to the number, the Aztecs are known for keeping two calendars, one that is very similar to the modern Gregorian Calendar, where one year is 365-days, and a second calendar that is exactly **260-days** long, divided into 20-sections, each lasting 13-days apiece (26 is divisible by 13). The 260-day calendar, called the *tonalpohualli*, was meant to please their Gods and prevent them from bringing destruction to the earth. In the next chapter, you'll learn how **Sun God** sums to 26, the same as **God**, **Zeus** and **Apollo**, where Apollo was the Greek God of the sun. In the fourth chapter, you'll also learn how God sums to 52, what is 26+26. In terms of God, the heavens and the calendar, consider that each year has 52-weeks. In the case of the Aztec calendars, every 52-years, the 365-day calendar and the 260-day calendar would align. That's because if you multiply 52 by 365, the product is 18,980. In those 18,980-days, the 260-day calendar completes 73 cycles; 73 being a number you will learn to represent 'perfect', 'number' and more. Ultimately, the belief of many is God is perfect, and in this world, there is nothing more

perfect or exact than numbers and mathematics, what are always **true**, another word totaling 26, just the same as **axiom**. It is for this reason numbers have been used to **best** symbolize God, across the world, throughout the course of time, and is the same belief that underlies Kabbalah. And yes, **best** tallies the number 26 as well.

The greater connection to 26 with the Zodiac is how long it takes to go through the entire cycle of the 12-Ages. It is widely agreed that each of the 12-Ages of the Zodiac are 2,160-years in length. When you multiply 2,160 by 12, for the 12-signs of the Zodiac, or the 12-Ages, you arrive at 25,920-years, nearly 26,000-years. Fittingly, the word **Space** sums to 26, same as **cosmic**, **sky**, **zenith**, **air**, **cloud**, and **heaven**, connecting with **bones** and the belief that we are the children of the stars, or as a science teacher might put it, “we’re made of stardust”. On the subject of time, what is measured by the stars above and constrains us all, the word **chrono**, meaning relating to time, also totals to 26. Historically, the Zodiac has been presented as a **wheel**, summing to 26, same as **watch** and **clock**, things I am sure you’ve heard of before. Related, the Greek word for circle, **kuklos**, also sums to 26. Fitting right in, the two words *full circle* equate to 101. At this moment in the slowly circling Zodiac wheel, we are living in the age of **Pisces**, a measurement of the stars, which also equates to 26. Of the 12-astrological signs, two sum to 26. The other is **Cancer**, the 4<sup>th</sup> sign of the astrological calendar, where the order is *Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius*, and **Pisces**. Consider the sign of Cancer comes in **summer**, the only season totaling 26, and the season where the energy of the sun, thought by many ancients and people living now to be God, is felt more so than any other. It is also agreed by most *Bible* historians, Jesus Christ, the Son of God, was born in the summer months. Probably not by coincidence, the phrase *Sun of God*, sums to 101. Please consider how English has us use the two variations of the word, son and sun. As for those who follow the teachings of the *Bible* and Jesus Christ, where the code originates, on *Christian* car-bumpers, doors and mailboxes, you’ll commonly see the Tetragrammaton, the four-letter-name of **God**, **YHWH**, inside the **Pisces** symbol, what is the fish. The next time you see a *Christian* sharing this symbolism, please make sure to share the knowledge of what the fish truly represents, as many Christians think it only pertains to the miracles Jesus worked with fish, including the miraculous catch of 153 fish, a fun number for later discussion that also pays tribute to God, and the name *Holy Bible*. For any Christian who believes knowledge is power, it will be a welcomed and appreciated gesture, and possibly life changing. For any who might shun you, the truth does not **guide** them.

Before transitioning off of the topic of the Zodiac, something strange about Western Astrology worth recognizing, is even though we’re living in the age of **Pisces**, and nearly to the Age of Aquarius, we still base the astrological calendar in the times of Aries, which dates back to **Babylon**, where the concept of the Zodiac originates. It is simple things such as this, hidden in plain sight, that are intended to pay tribute to the masters who contrived the beliefs that still guide us today, subtly and secretly. Again, Babylon is the home of Kabbalah, having the belief that God created the world with language, by merging the letter with the number, as well as the motto, *as above, so below*; a belief and a motto that should have more meaning to you now, than just moments ago when you began the chapter. And to make certain you know how an astrological age is measured, it

is by the constellation the sun appears in at the Vernal Equinox, typically occurring March 21 of the Gregorian Calendar Year. From approximately 1 CE, until 2,160 CE, the sun will appear in the constellation Pisces, and then after, transitioning to Aquarius. Prior to Pisces, the Vernal Equinox would take place in Aries, which dates back to approximately 2,160 BCE. And prior to that, Taurus, dating back to 4,320 BCE.

Now let's transition from the Zodiac, back to those who have had the greatest impact on our understanding of the closely related final frontier, **space**. As we'll cover in-depth in Chapter 12, members of the secretive Masonic brotherhood have forged NASA's entire history in space, by the exact code we're just now becoming accustomed to. Think about the **Apollo** missions, and the moon landing in the time of **Cancer** (Cancer is ruled by the moon and is symbolized by 69, like the year of the landing, '69). These NASA astronauts are the same masons who pride themselves on being the keepers of old world knowledge, including Kabbalah and that of the stars. According to Manly P. Hall, the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, he writes in his book *The Secret Destiny of America*, that the United States of America was created by a network of masons and other related secret societies as something referred to as the Order of the **Quest**, where Quest totals to 26, just the same as **Mason**. According to Hall, the secret alliance has one essential mission, to deliver a one world government, based in democracy and philosophy, which was also a dream and aspiration of the Greeks, first credited to **Plato**. Hall states further, the Order of the Quest is responsible for the symbolism on the U.S. Seal, which is most commonly mistaken for being an eagle, but is truly a **Phoenix**, equaling none other than 26. If you're not familiar with the ancient and mythical bird, it dates back to at least the Egyptians, and is known as a symbol of power, to exist for hundreds of years, before **bursting into flame**, and then a pile of **ash**, only to return reborn and renewed. In addition to the words 'Phoenix', 'flame' and 'ash' each summing to 26, so do the words **burn** and **blaze**. In Masonic lore, the Phoenix represents the spirit of the **Sun God**, and ultimately, the purpose of masonry, which is the pursuit of light, that the sun provides.

Speaking of Masonic symbolism, the U.S. **dollar** bill is loaded. In the chapters on masonry ahead, we'll disclose the very Masonic symbolism cleverly encoded on the U.S. currency, in pictures, and in words. For now, please know the words **bank** and **dollar** each sum to 26. As I mentioned earlier, the masons are playing God over the masses with the **lie**, they're also doing it with the **dollar**. Think about *In God We Trust* on U.S. currency, seemingly out of place, until you learn the clever numerical code behind the letters. Just the same as **true**, **trust** also equates to 26. Fitting in with the word dollar, **invest** and the acronym **IRS** each equate to 26 as well. So does **legal**. I don't know about you, but whenever I think about the IRS and taxes, I think about the Boston **Tea Party**, where both the words 'tea' and 'party', equate to 26 too. Not far off, **Boston, Massachusetts** sums to **260** (in Chapter 16 you'll learn why the Boston Marathon Bombing came on April 15, leaving 260-days left in the year as well as why 26 people were reported dead at the Sandy Hook School shooting on *December 14*, 2012). Matching the code, the Boston Tea Party transpired on a date having a numerical connection to the number 101, again the 26<sup>th</sup> prime. That date was December 16, 1773. In the next chapter we'll learn the six different mathematical paths for finding the numerology of a date. For an early start on the matter: Dec. 16, 1773 = 12+16+73 = 101

If you're familiar with the historical event, you likely recall it was the *Sons of Liberty*, summing to 62, the reflection of 26, who were responsible for throwing the tea into Boston Harbor. It was lead by **Samuel** Adams, where Samuel totals to 26. For their assault on the East India Company's shipment of tea, they dressed in **tribal** costumes, mimicking the appearance of the local **native** population, words also summing to 26. As will become understood, many details of history's past, are "gematria perfect" if you will, meaning the details reported in history books are made to numerically correspond with the remembered event, such as **native**, **tea** and the date all synching. This encoding is a component in how history repeats itself. Speaking of which, on the subject of money related matters and history, **Black Thursday** sums to 206, the date that began the financial collapse known as the great depression, where the dollar lost the majority of its value in a matter of days. That was October 24, 1929. **Black Thursday** is also used in the history books to reference the terrible bushfires of Victoria, Australia, which began February 6, 1851. The date 2/6, much the same as the number 26, corresponds well with **burn**, **blaze**, **torch** and **flame**. As we'll cover, many fires have been purposefully set in history, and I wouldn't be surprised in the least if the Black Thursday fire of February 6, 1851, was one of those incidents; the Great Chicago Fire certainly was.

On a related note, in Chapter 19 you'll learn about weather warfare by the numbers, which as far out as it might seem, is sadly a real thing that has been tormenting people of the world since at least 1952, and likely much longer. In more recent history, Houston, Texas was devastated with flooding for very purposeful reasons, by the code, just hours after the boxing star, **Floyd** "Money" Mayweather (emphasis on weather) set a new record for his sport, earning a record of 50-0, unprecedented, over an opponent who's name in gematria summed to 50, 'McGregor', just the same as the word 'undefeated'. Prior to the fight, the match was set on June 14, what is the **flag**'s birthday, as well as the **POTUS**'s at the time, Donald Trump, born June 14, 1946. If you saw the fight, you might recall the color commentator making remarks such as, "*I predict Floyd takes him into the later rounds, into the deep water, and drowns him.*" Sadly, those remarks were not coincidental, but part of the planned agenda we're living out, that the devious masons in high places, are very much aware of and responsible for. When Floyd came into the fight, he was 49-0, with 26 career knockouts, or KOs. The 26 KOs were perfect, because in gematria, **Floyd**, **boxer**, **hit**, **punch**, and **KO** each sum to 26, matching the fight being on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August. As we'll cover later, in Hebrew, **flood** sums to 26 as well, a word not too far off from the name Floyd. Think about how the Biblical flood, from the **Torah**, is created by **God**- and again, the masons are playing God, as will become evident. For more mockery from this same gang, it was the rains from Tropical Storm Harvey that did Houston in, and after the devastation, when the first professional baseball game was played in Houston, the first visiting pitcher was Matt Harvey, of the New York Mets, from the city that was flooded by Hurricane Sandy years earlier, also by the code. There's a lot more to the story, such as Texas being flooded on the 27-year-anniversary of the death of Stevie Ray Vaughan, who is best remembered for the album *Texas Flood*-we'll get to it all and more. When we uncover the full picture, it will become undeniable what is truly taking place in the world, and which must be stopped, which is the reason I have written this book, to bring awareness to the wrongdoing, as well as spreading this

very important and life changing knowledge. With enough people awake to the orchestrated madness, we will end it, from the scripted sports, to the ritualistic murders, to the anything but natural weather disasters.

And since I just brought up baseball, you should know that **sports, game, park** and **ballgame** each equate to 26. So does the name **Yankees**, the most successful team in baseball history, who once had the legendary star, **Babe** Ruth, a nickname also summing to 26, and corresponding perfectly with his birthday, February 6, 1895. At the same time, the words **athlete, sports** and **action** each equate to 26. For many people, athletes are seen as personal heroes, where **hero** also totals to 26, just the same as **card** (think about sports card collectors). You could even say these sports celebrities are treated as living Gods. When I was a child, the most celebrated man on the planet was probably Michael **Jordan**. After him, it was probably Kobe **Bryant**, who had a remarkably similar career to MJ, both of which were entirely scripted by the code, as all of professional sports are, and who both share last names summing to the magic number. Not unrelated, in the world of American football, the shape of the ball is that of the **Pisces** which is also that of the Mandorla. The game takes after **rugby**, summing to 26 too. The common denominator between baseball, basketball and American football, is they were all created by Freemasonry, a network that has had tremendous influence on the world we share.

As we wind down, I hope this knowledge has impacted your mind's eye with the strength of a freight **train**. And yes, **train** sums to 26, just the same as **track** and **Union**, as in Union Pacific Railroad, which has its headquarters in **Nebraska**, also summing to 26, very appropriately. If you know the history of the railroads, they were largely built by **Asian** immigrants, and isn't it interesting that the word **rice** sums to 26, just the same as Asian? Not too far off, **eat** also totals to 26. I once taught public school in South Seattle, and half of my students were of Asian ancestry. I'll never forget the year when I asked them to write an essay about the things they were grateful for in this world, and every single Asian student wrote among other things, they were grateful for rice. Rightfully so I say, because rice is magnificent. As for Asia, and the Far East, consider it is the birthplace for much of the knowledge being revealed in this first chapter. Much Masonic lore, traces to this historic continent.

From Asia to the Americas, the code is prevalent. I have thrown a lot at you in this chapter establishing this very point, but we're only just getting started, not unlike Francis Bacon's unfinished work, *New Atlantis*, from 1626, which was his fictional novel about his aspirations for the colonization of the Americas, what was to be a utopia, prior to the existence of the United States. In the text he writes about the fictional land **Bensalem**, summing to 26, and the university that enlightens the people of that land, named Salomon's House, where the name **Salomon** also adds to 26. We'll learn about Francis Bacon later, one of the chief authors of the *King James Bible*, and perhaps the man who has had the most influence on the modern English language, as we know it. Of course Bacon was a Mason, as the majority of the names remembered in history books have been. He was also a practitioner of Gematria, and very secretive about this knowledge. It's unfortunate to think however, that this idea of a utopia, a **crown jewel (jewel & crystal = 26)** of wisdom in the Americas has gone extremely south. Instead of a nation

of enlightenment, knowledge, democracy, and peace, we have become a land of willful ignorance, tyranny, deception, hatred, greed and war, with a rapidly expanding police state. On the subject of police state, **RFID**, the tracking chip, has gematria of 26. Going back in time, think about our roots, beginning with the genocide of the **native** population, by purposefully spreading **plague**, also equating to 26, same as **virus**. Tying in, **kill** sums to 26, and if you really think about it, what is more Godlike, than killing? In the Old Testament, God kills with floods, famine, fire from the sky, plague, war and more. At the same time, God is love and compassion, and the word **mercy** also shares gematria of 26, again reminding us of duality, a concept that is inescapable in this world.

As we'll cover in the chapter on U.S. Presidential assassinations, there is a familiar pattern of murder by numbers, and not by chance, the word *assassin* has a gematria of 101, corresponding with the 26 gematria of **kill**. That same pattern goes beyond Presidents as well, which we will cover elsewhere, especially in the chapter titled *Murder by Numbers*. Consider the November 5, 2017 Sutherland Springs, Texas church massacre of 26-killed by a 26-year-old shooter, on a date with a life lesson number of 26 in a *church* that was established in 1926. For another example, On October 1, 2017, or 10/1 as it is written in the United States, an assassin reportedly rained bullets on concertgoers while stationed in his hotel room at the *Mandalay Bay Casino*, equating to 101, in Las Vegas, Nevada. For the record, the word *casino* alone also sums to 101, and don't forget **dollar** sums to 26, same as **bank**. Adding insult to injury, the musician performing when the massacre transpired, was Jason Aldean, where J is the 10<sup>th</sup> letter, and A is the 1<sup>st</sup>, thus 10 and 1, or 101. This entire spectacle was a massive ritual, coinciding with Yom Kippur, the Jewish holy day of atonement for our sins, and of course, Las Vegas, where it took place, is known as Sin City; plus *Sin City* equates to the same numerical value as *Yom Kippur*. In this event it was reported that the shooting lasted 9 to 11 minutes, and ended at 10:19 PM local time. The digits should remind you of September 11, and as I mentioned earlier, 9/11 paid great tribute to the Jewish day of remembrance for the destruction of the two temples, known as Tisha B'Av. In Chapter 4, you'll learn how tightly the gematria of 'Tisha B'Av' pairs with the date September 11, as do the words 'Orthodox' and 'Star of David'.

While I do not want to put blame on the Jewish people of the world, it is important to understand that what is taking place in the world, is a Zionist conspiracy, waged by those who operate from high places, including world banking, world media, world government, and multinational corporations, as well as those who have influence over the entertainment mediums of this world, including music, movies, and sports. Later we will address some of the scriptures of the Talmud, a text important to Rabbinic Judaism, having origins dating back to **Babylon**, the same as Kabbalah. In the Talmud, it says the Jews are God's **chosen** people, and non-Jews, known as goyim or gentiles, are a lesser race, serving the purpose of a slave class for the superior Jewish race; and yes, **chosen** sums to 26. Us goyim, according to the Talmud, have a purpose to work and labor, so that the Jew does not have to. They are to benefit from our labor, and they are to live on a tier that is not deserved by the rest of us. The Talmud is very specific in what it says, including giving Jews the right to **lie** to gentiles, as long as it is in a **legal** setting. Since we live in a world of laws, this setting is technically everywhere. Also in the Talmud, it

states that if the goyim ever discover what is written within, they will likely **kill** because of it. That remains to be seen. The text also has a major focus on **sodomy**, summing to 26, same as **anus** and **anal**. Later we'll cover what it takes for a gentile to make it in the nearly entirely Zionist owned and operated world of entertainment. It isn't pretty.

Before moving on, I want to preview a portion of what you will discover next chapter, which are the four base methods for calculating the value of a word. I want to do this now because it will add meaning to what you have gathered already from Chapter 1. Two of those four methods are highly intuitive (and so are the other two as you'll soon discover). The first, is using the alphabetic order, as we did earlier in the chapter with the word 'God', summing to 26 (God = 7+15+4 = 26). The second, is using the alphabetic order, but incorporating the rules of numerology. If you calculate the word God using the second method, it will sum to 17 because G is 7, O is 15 but becomes 1+5 is 6, and D is 4. Thus, God sums to 17 because 7+6+4 is 17. Keep in mind the name 'El', another name for the God of the *Old Testament*, sums to 17 as well, using the alphabetic order; El = 5+12 = 17. And if you want to do a bit of independent research, you can discover how El is truly the planet Saturn, the **sixth** from the sun, known as the Father of **Heaven**. As we advance through the chapters ahead, it will become abundantly clear how important Saturn is to this entire code, and in Chapter 4, you'll expand on the base ciphers, learning the Septenary cipher, where 'Saturn' equates to 26 using this special method.

Now, with the two base methods introduced, we will decode the names 'Torah', and 'Elohim' using the alphabetic order, where Elohim is the name used for God in *Genesis 1:1*. We will also decode the name 'Garden of Eden' using the alphabetic order and incorporating the rules of numerology. What you will notice is 'Torah', 'Elohim' and 'Garden of Eden' each equate to 62, the reflection of 26, the number this chapter was dedicated to. As you will come to understand, reflections of each other, numbers such as 26 and 62, are considered equals in this study. Consider that in Hebrew, letters and numbers are read from right to left, so the number that is seen as 62 in English, is seen as 26 in Hebrew. Even more fascinating, in the *New International Version* of the *Bible*, the word 'Garden' is used exactly 62 times, and certainly not by coincidence.

Torah = 20+15+18+1+8 = 62 (Alphabetic Order)

Elohim = 5+12+15+8+9+13 = 62 (Alphabetic Order)

Garden of Eden = 7+1+9+4+5+5+6+6+5+4+5+5 = 62 (Alphabetic Order + Numerology)

To close out this chapter, and for some historical perspective, I give you the oldest known English alphabet, tracing back to 1011 CE, which was composed by the Monk Byrhtferth, of Ramsey Abbey. Notice it is missing J, U, W, and includes ampersand + five glyphs.

- A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T V X Y Z & 7 þ ð Æ

## **2 | The 4 Foundational English Ciphers + Gematria & Geometry**

In Albert Pike's *Morals and Dogma*, considered to be the *Bible of Freemasonry*, a text once only shared amongst 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemasons, such as Pike, much respect is paid to Kabbalah, which again, is the source of the significance of the relationship between letters and numbers. Before we uncover the four foundational ciphers of English Gematria, let us warm up by reading an excerpt from Pike's famous text, which has been immortalized in Washington D.C., in a statue of Albert Pike, with *Morals and Dogma* held securely under his arm. As you read, keep in mind Washington D.C. is not only the headquarters of the United States federal government, but also the headquarters of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry for all of North America, and once again, the city named after the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, George Washington. If you are not familiar with the Scottish Rite or their headquarters in D.C., it is known as the House of the Temple, and its exterior architecture features 33-pillars, each 33-feet-tall. In just a moment, I'll reveal what the number thirty-three has to do with Kabbalah, as well as the federal government. As you read the excerpt that follows, notice Albert Pike says there are "ten ciphers", where he is referencing the ancient Gematria practices in relation to Hebrew, a 22-letter alphabet, same as the ancient Phoenician alphabet, the world's first, that Hebrew is based in, same as English. It is important to understand there is more than one way to decode a word from letters into numbers, and that each method is interrelated, which is why we are beginning with this passage from the only Confederate General with a statue in D.C. Also, for your knowledge bank, in Base-8 counting, the number 22 is the equivalent of the number 26 in Base-10, what we most commonly use for mathematical computation because of the ten fingers on our hands. I'll cover the relationship between Base-8 and Base-10 later, but for now let's read Albert Pike's admiration for Kabbalah.

*"One is filled with admiration, on penetrating into the Sanctuary of the Kabbalah, at seeing a doctrine so logical, so simple, and at the same time so absolute. The necessary union of ideas and signs, the consecration of the most fundamental realities by the primitive characters; the Trinity of Words, Letters, and Numbers; a philosophy simple as the alphabet, profound and infinite as the Word; theorems more complete and luminous than those of Pythagoras; a theology summed up by counting on one's fingers; an Infinite which can be held in the hollow of an infant's hand; ten ciphers and twenty-two letters, a triangle, a square, and a circle, these are all the elements of the Kabbalah. These are the elementary principles of the written Word, reflection of that spoken Word that created the world!"*

You'll notice he uses the expression the, "*Trinity of Words, Letters and Numbers*". As we covered last chapter, this comes from the opening paragraph of *The Book of Formation*, the foundational text of Kabbalah, that states God created the world with language, by merging the letter with the number to make the word. You'll also notice he mentioned a triangle, a square, and a circle. These are instruments of Geometry, and again, Gematria is Geometry within language. Very shortly, you'll learn how our alphabet and the numerical coding system behind it pay their respects to this fact. But first, let us reveal the relationship between the word Kabbalah in both English and Hebrew, and how the gematria of the word Kabbalah synchs perfectly with the names



*Morals and Dogma*, as well as Washington D.C. We'll begin by decoding 'Kabbalah' using Hebrew Gematria, and expand from there.

In Hebrew, the word Kabbalah is expressed as follows, קַבָּלָה. Again, Hebrew is read from right to left. Please use this chart below for three of the ten most common Hebrew Gematria ciphers, as we decode the word Kabbalah. *\*We will not cover the other seven Hebrew ciphers Pike references because the purpose of this book is to understand the code behind English. There are already a number of books on Hebrew Gematria, and what you are reading now is the first of its kind on what has been kept secret about the English language all this time, so this is where our focus and energy will be dedicated.*

Hebrew Letter	Glyph	Ordinal	Reduction	Traditional
Aleph	א	1	1	1
Bet	ב	2	2	2
Gimel	ג	3	3	3
Daleth	ד	4	4	4
Heh	ה	5	5	5
Waw / Vav	ו	6	6	6
Zayin	ז	7	7	7
Het	ח	8	8	8
Tet	ט	9	9	9
Yod	י	10	1	10
Kaf	כ	11	2	20
Lamed	ל	12	3	30
Mem	מ	13	4	40
Nun	נ	14	5	50
Samech	ס	15	6	60
Ayin	ע	16	7	70
Peh	פ	17	8	80
Tzady	צ	18	9	90
Koof	ק	19	1	100
Reish	ר	20	2	200
Shin	ש	21	3	300
Taf	ת	22	4	400

To make sure the three methods are understood, Ordinal means the alphabetic order, thus the first letter is worth 1, and the final letter, the twenty-second, is worth 22. In Reduction, the rules of numerology are used, meaning all letter values having a digit placement greater than the ones place, are reduced to a single digit number. Notice how the 10<sup>th</sup> letter, Yod, in Reduction, becomes 1 because 10 is 1+0 = 1. Then the next letter, what is the 11<sup>th</sup> in order, becomes 2, because 1+1 is 2, and so on. As for the Traditional method, it is the most commonly used Gematria cipher in Hebrew, and using the chart above is the best way to understand it. Now having a grasp of the three most essential Hebrew ciphers, let us decode 'Kabbalah' / 'קַבָּלָה' using each method.

**Ordinal:** קַבָּלָה = 19+2+12+5 = 38

**Reduction:** קַבָּלָה = 1+2+3+5 = 11

**Traditional:** קַבָּלָה = 100+2+30+5 = 137

With these three methods, there is a mathematical check to ensure our computations are correct. Each value, when reduced using the rules of numerology, will equate to the same single digit number. For example, the Ordinal value of 38 is 3+8 is 11, and 11 is 1+1 is 2. The Reduction value of 11 becomes 1+1 is 2. And the Traditional method, summing to 137, is 1+3+7 is 11, and 1+1 is 2. Thus all three methods reduce to 2, so we can be certain our math is correct, as long as we put in the right numerical values for each letter.

Now, using the English alphabet, let us also calculate the value of Kabbalah. We'll begin by just using the alphabetic order. This method is traditionally called Simple English Gematria, or English Ordinal. For your reference, the English alphabet and corresponding number for each letter is as follows.

**Simple English Gematria:** A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=6; G=7; H=8; I=9;  
(also called English Ordinal) J=10; K=11; L=12; M=13; N=14; O=15; P=16; Q=17; R=18;  
S=19; T=20; U=21; V=22; W=23; X=24; Y=25; Z=26

Using the chart, Kabbalah sums as follows:

$$\text{Kabbalah} = 11 + 1 + 2 + 2 + 1 + 12 + 1 + 8 = 38$$

As you can see and verify, the word Kabbalah in both Hebrew and in English, using the respective Ordinal ciphers, sums to 38, very much like how the four-letter-name-of-God, and the name God, match in English and Hebrew ordinal, as covered last chapter. Another fun fact about 38, is Washington D.C., a very Kabbalistic city, is located smack dab on the map coordinate, 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. For a bit more intrigue, let's also familiarize ourselves with the next most essential English Gematria cipher; what is the Reduction method, operating on the same numerology principle as the Hebrew Reduction method. This cipher is also known as Pythagorean Gematria, because Pythagoras, the Greek and the father of mathematics, believed the only true numbers were 1 through 9. In this cipher, J, the 10<sup>th</sup> letter, becomes 1 because 1+0 is 1, and so on, same as Hebrew.

**Pythagorean Gematria:** A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=6; G=7; H=8; I=9;  
(also called English Reduced) J=1; K=2; L=3; M=4; N=5; O=6; P=7; Q=8; R=9;  
S=1; T=2; U=3; V=4; W=5; X=6; Y=7; Z=8

It may be helpful to remember the groupings of letters that equate to the same numerical value in this Reduction method as well. Those groupings are as follows:

A/J/S each equate to 1  
B/K/T each equate to 2  
C/L/U each equate to 3  
D/M/V each equate to 4  
E/N/W each equate to 5  
F/O/X each equate to 6  
G/P/Y each equate to 7  
H/Q/Z each equate to 8  
I/R each equate to 9

Using this method, let us decode the words 'English' and 'Gematria'. As will become abundantly clear, our alphabet is based on this same Kabbalistic numerical system, just as the Hebrew and Greek alphabets that came before it were.

$$\text{English} = 5+5+7+3+9+1+8 = 38$$

$$\text{Gematria} = 7+5+4+1+2+9+9+1 = 38$$

What do you know? More 38. What makes the number special is the fact that when you break it down in numerology, 3+8 becomes 11. If you are not familiar with numerology, it is the practice of breaking down larger numbers to single digit numbers, unless a number breaks down to 11 or 22 while being reduced, and sometimes 33. In numerology, 11 is known as the master number, 22 is known as the master builder number (Hebrew is 22-letters), and 33 is known as the master teacher number. These numbers are the most important of all and we'll learn the reason why in Chapter 5. In our Gematria decoding, the rules of numerology also come into play with the Reduction method. In the chart above, we covered how K, the 11<sup>th</sup> letter, is worth 2 because 11 is 1+1 = 2, and V, the 22<sup>nd</sup> letter, is worth 4 because 22 is 2+2 = 4. As the decoder, you have the option with these letters to not reduce them, but instead use the value of 11 or 22, respectively. To make sure the point is understood, we'll compute 'Kabbalah' using the two options.

$$\text{Kabbalah} = 2+1+2+2+1+3+1+8 = 20 \text{ (K is 2)}$$

$$\text{Kabbalah} = 11+1+2+2+1+3+1+8 = 29 \text{ (K is 11)}$$

No matter which method you choose, when you break down the numerical value of the word to a single digit, it will still have the same numerology. From the Kabbalah decode with K as 2, the sum of 20 is 2+0 is 2; and from decoding with K as 11, the sum of 29 is 2+9 is 11, and 11 is 1+1 = 2. If you use the Ordinal method, the same is true; it too will reduce to the same single digit number. Just as we decoded Kabbalah with the Ordinal method, and it summed to 38, 38 becomes 3+8 is 11, and 11 is 1+1 = 2. Again, this language is mathematics, and mathematics is exact, so using these simple practices can always check the accuracy of your work. Just like your teacher taught you long ago, always double check! For good measure, let's also decode the word 'value'.

$$\text{Value} = 4+1+3+3+5 = 16 \text{ (V is 4)}$$

$$\text{Value} = 22+1+3+3+5 = 34 \text{ (V is 22)}$$

$$\text{Value} = 22+1+12+21+5 = 61 \text{ (Ordinal Gematria)}$$

Check: 16 is 1+6 is 7; 34 is 3+4 is 7; 61 is 6+1 is 7 (*Good! All methods breakdown to 7*)

With the Reduction method, there is one more rule you must be aware of. The letter S is the 19<sup>th</sup> letter, and it is the only letter in the English alphabet that has to be reduced two times to become a single digit. 19 is 1+9 is 10, and 10 is 1+0 is 1. The other 25-letters of the alphabet will become a single digit with a single compression. Because of this unique feature, in Reduction Gematria, S can be expressed as 1 or 10. Out of the three options with the Reduction method, (K as 2 or 11; S as 1 or 10; V as 4 or 22), it is the option with S that will be the most useful, but understand, each is important. And just the same as

with the K and V options, no matter if you choose S to be 1 or 10, it will not change the numerology breakdown of the word. Also, an important point is that if a word has a K and a V in it, and you choose to reduce the K to 2, then you should also reduce the V to 4. At the same time, if you choose to make the K an 11, then you should also choose to make the V a 22. If a word has an S, K and V in it, it is okay to make S 10, but leave the K and V as 2 and 4 respectively, or to make the K and V 11 and 22 respectively. In other words, the choice for S operates independently of K and V, but K and V should be treated equally, either recognizing their master number qualities, or not. If this is clear, let us decode 'English' using both S-methods to ensure the point is comprehended about the numerology of the word staying intact, no matter what decoding path is chosen.

English =  $5+5+7+3+9+1+8 = 38$  (S is 1)

English =  $5+5+7+3+9+10+8 = 47$  (S is 10)

English =  $5+14+7+12+9+19+8 = 74$  (Ordinal Gematria) (\*Gematria = 74 in Ordinal)

\*The number 38 breaks down to 11 and 2, same as the numbers 47 and 74.

Now, let's uncover the riddle with *Morals and Dogma*, and Washington D.C., in light of the Hebrew Gematria value of Kabbalah, summing to 137, as we decoded moments ago. We will decipher both the title of the book, as well as the name of the capital city, using the alphabetic order, or the English Ordinal method, which we learned first.

Morals =  $13+15+18+1+12+19 = 78$

And =  $1+14+4 = 19$

Dogma =  $4+15+7+13+1 = 40$

**Morals and Dogma = 137**

Washington =  $23+1+19+8+9+14+7+20+15+14 = 130$

D.C. =  $4+3 = 7$

**Washington D.C. = 137**

Not by coincidence, they both sum to 137. Adding further significance to the number, the cornerstone for Washington D.C. was laid on September 18, 1793, a date with numerology of 137, as follows.

$9/18/1793 = 9+18+17+93 = 137$

What makes this number special is it is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, the master teacher, and one that is especially sacred to masonry. Using the Reduction method, 'federal', 'masonry', 'secrecy' 'gnostic' and 'order' each sum to 33.

Federal =  $6+5+4+5+9+1+3 = 33$  (D.C., the federal city)

Masonry =  $4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 33$  (D.C., the federal headquarters)

Secrecy =  $1+5+3+9+5+3+7 = 33$  (Masonry, a secret order)

Gnostic =  $7+5+6+1+2+9+3 = 33$  (Relating to esoteric knowledge)

Order =  $6+9+4+5+9 = 33$

One more time, D.C. is named after the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, and is headquarters to the same secret society, that's building in the same city, has 33-exterior-pillars, each standing exactly 33-feet-tall. For a little more, with '33' being the 'master teacher' number, let us also decode teacher using the same Reduction cipher. It too is 33.

$$\text{Teacher} = 2+5+1+3+8+5+9 = 33$$

As was mentioned in the first chapter, the Freemasons are scholars of the *Holy Bible*, and have no doubt had an impact on the English translations, as well as the crafting of the English language itself. This evidence is in the very first book of the *Bible*, titled *Genesis*, which means, "In the beginning". Let us decode both the name *Genesis*, using Reduction Gematria, and the meaning, using the Ordinal method. It is important to take away the relationship between these two methods, which are the most important out of all the methods you will learn, and which will be used most frequently as we progress.

$$\text{Genesis} = 7+5+5+5+1+9+1 = 33 \text{ (Reduction)}$$

$$\text{In} = 9+14 = 23$$

$$\text{The} = 20+8+5 = 33$$

$$\text{Beginning} = 2+5+7+9+14+14+9+14+7 = 81$$

$$\text{In the Beginning} = 137 \text{ (Ordinal) (137 is 33}^{\text{rd}} \text{ prime number; Genesis} = 33)$$

The amount of synchronicities within the language is mind boggling, and this will become thoroughly understood as we advance. For example, if you decode 'Alt', with Ordinal, it sums to 33, and if you decode 'alternate' with Reduction, it too equates to 33. Continuing on the path of the mathematics behind the language, what I would like to do now is show you the incredible tribute to Geometry within the coding of English. Before doing that, please, rewind your mind to your days in middle school mathematics, or possibly high school, when you were taking your introductory Geometry class. You likely remember drawing many lines, plotting several dots, and composing many circles. You'll likely also recall Pi ( $\pi$ ), the number expressed most often as 3.14, the first three digits of at least 2.7 trillion digits, which make up the entire number. If you have forgotten Pi, it is commonly used to find the area and circumference of a circle. There is a mathematician's shorthand for finding Pi, and it is diving the number 22, by the number 7. Paying homage to this, if you have a PC, and you type alt+227, it will generate the symbol  $\pi$  in your word processing program. Notice how 227 are the same digits that are used in the equation 22 divided by 7. If we write out the phrase *twenty-two divided by seven*, it will sum to 314, much like 3.14, using Ordinal Gematria. The math follows:

$$\text{Twenty} = 20+23+5+14+20+25 = 107$$

$$\text{Two} = 20+23+15 = 58$$

$$\text{Divided} = 4+9+22+9+4+5+4 = 57$$

$$\text{by} = 2+25 = 27$$

$$\text{Seven} = 19+5+22+5+14 = 65$$

$$\text{Twenty-two divided by seven} = 314 \text{ (Ordinal) (Same digits as 3.14)}$$

Equally as interesting, if we write out *three-hundred-sixty*, the number of degrees in a circle, and calculate using Ordinal Gematria, it will sum to 227. Again, Pi is most commonly used to unlock the mathematics of the circle. The math is as follows:

Three =  $20+8+18+5+5 = 56$

Hundred =  $8+21+14+4+18+5+4 = 74$

Sixty =  $19+9+24+20+25 = 97$

**Three-hundred-sixty = 227 (Ordinal)**

In 2015, a man discovered my work, and was fascinated by these particular outcomes I was sharing publicly on my blog and YouTube channel concerning *twenty-two divided by seven* and *three-hundred-sixty*, which I had been teaching about since 2013, when these revelations first occurred to me. Being the computer programmer that he was, he designed a test to discover if this was a coincidence or not. The way the test worked was by randomizing the 26-letters of the English alphabet a million different ways, and determining how many different alphabetic orders would result in the phrase *twenty-two divided by seven* summing to 314, and the number *three-hundred-sixty* summing to 227. What he discovered after numerous tests of randomizing the alphabet, were the odds became 1 in approximately 8,500, a tiny fraction of a percentage point, a mathematical improbability, eliminating the chance of coincidence. If you would like to experience this test, please see his website, *Gematrinator.com*. That same site will load a Gematria calculator that will allow you to verify all the mathematics shared within this book. At my request, he setup the calculator with the same four base ciphers you are learning in this chapter, as the default. It's funny to think the man who built it, was once a critic of my work, before discovering that what I was teaching was factual. He wasn't the first or last critic to come along since I began sharing, only to be persuaded to the truth of this code after applying and observing it, which is also my recommendation to you.

Now having become familiarized with the two most essential English Gematria ciphers, let us learn the next two most important. Together, these four ciphers are the foundation of understanding the code behind the numerical English language. With these next two ciphers, we'll be able to examine the full Geometry tribute within the Gematria of English. For our third method, all we must do is turn the alphabetic order backwards. Thus, instead of 'A' being 1, and 'Z' being 26, 'Z' becomes 1, and 'A' becomes 26. For our fourth method, we reduce each letter of the reversed order to a single digit, with the same special rules for the 11<sup>th</sup> letter, the 19<sup>th</sup> letter, and the 22<sup>nd</sup> letter. In reverse, it is P that is the 11<sup>th</sup> letter, H that is the 19<sup>th</sup> letter, and E that is the 22<sup>nd</sup>. These methods are known as Reverse Ordinal, or Reverse Simple English Gematria, and Reverse Reduction, or Reverse Pythagorean. Please know that just like the forwards method, the reverse methods have the exact same mathematical checks, where the outputs from words using the two reverse methods will reduce to the same single digit numbers using the rules of numerology. That said, only a word reducing to a numerology of 9, will reduce to the same single digit using the forwards and backwards methods. It is number 9 that is the glue. If a word has a Gematria breaking down to 1 forwards, you can know automatically

its backwards value will breakdown to 8, because 1 and 8 sum to 9. If the forwards value breaks down to 2, then the backwards value will breakdown to 7 ( $2+7 = 9$ ), and so on.

**Reverse Simple English:** Z=1; Y=2; X=3; W=4; V=5; U=6; T=7; S=8; R=9;  
(also called Reverse Ordinal) Q=10; P=11; O=12; N=13; M=14; L=15; K=16; J=17; I=18;  
H=19; G=20; F=21; E=22; D=23; C=24; B=25; A=26

**Reverse Pythagorean:** Z=1; Y=2; X=3; W=4; V=5; U=6; T=7; S=8; R=9;  
(also called Reverse Reduced) Q=1; P=2; O=3; N=4; M=5; L=6; K=7; J=8; I=9;  
H=1; G=2; F=3; E=4; D=5; C=6; B=7; A=8

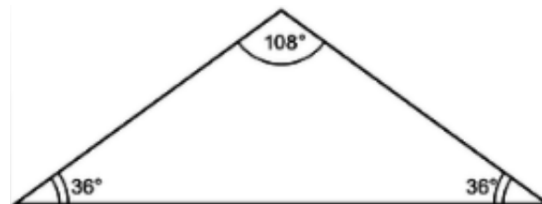
\*In reverse P = 2 / 11; H = 1 / 10; E = 4 / 22

Now, knowing the ciphers forwards and backwards, let's decode the word 'Geometry'. In addition, let's decode the plural for Gematria, which is 'Gematriot', using Ordinal.

Geometry =  $7+5+15+13+5+20+18+25 = 108$  (Ordinal)  
Geometry =  $20+22+12+14+22+7+9+2 = 108$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
Gematriot =  $7+5+13+1+20+18+9+15+20 = 108$  (Ordinal) (Geometry has matching Gematriot)

As you might recall, in the subject of Geometry, symmetry is a very important concept. Here the word Geometry has perfect symmetry forwards and backwards, summing to 108 both directions. Notice 108 has a numerology of 9 (108 is  $1+0+8$  is 9) and again, only words reducing to 9 using numerology will have the potential for this equality, forwards and backwards, which is quite rare. In Chapter 5, we'll talk about the numerous things that make 9 very special. Even more intriguing, notice the digits that make up the value of 108. Look carefully. Think deeply. The number 1 is essentially a line, a foundational object in Geometry. As for the zero, it is a circle, just as important to Geometry as the line is. And the number 8 is two circles, having perfect symmetry within the single digit that it is. Alone, the number 8 symbolizes the infinite, which numbers are, which language is. To think this is coincidental is to deceive one's self.

Making matters even more interesting, the number 108 connects the sun, the earth and the moon. It is said that the diameter of the sun is equal to 108-planet earths, and the distance from the sun to the earth is the equivalent of the diameter of 108-suns. At the same time, it is said the distance from the earth to the moon is the same as the diameter of 108-moons. On a related note, Yogis, those practicing Yoga, do 108 *Sun Salutations* for every equinox, the dates when we reach those special measurements between the sun and the earth, marking the changing of seasons. At the same time, those who practice meditation often count 108-Mala-Beads, and those who practice Tai Chi Martial Arts complete what are known as long forms, involving precisely 108-postures. As for the measurements between the sun, earth and moon, they trace back to the Greeks, the first known civilization to calculate the mathematics of these objects and distances. As you'll learn in the chapter dedicated to the Greeks, Pythagoras, the "Father of Mathematics", had a particular



fondness for the number 108, which was found in a triangle of interest, the Golden Gnomon, where the obtuse angle is 108 °, and the acute angles are 36 ° (as pictured).

Now to delve even deeper, let us decode the words ‘mathematics’ and ‘circle’. For mathematics, we will use the Ordinal method, and for circle, we will use Reverse Ordinal. Please notice the overlap of 112, and think for a moment about this output.

Mathematics = 13+1+20+8+5+13+1+20+9+3+19 = 112 (Ordinal)

Circle = 24+18+9+24+15+22 = 112 (Reverse Ordinal)

The value of 112, in light of the word mathematics, is very similar to the most basic equation there is in the subject,  $1+1=2$ . As I mentioned in the first chapter, the mathematics behind the language have to do with real world mathematics, especially those pertaining to time. Consider we live in a world of cycles and circles, thus why the mathematics of the circle are so pertinent, and no doubt this being the reason for the synchronicity between the two words, mathematics and circle. To the occult, meaning hidden, the circle is sacred. In Reverse Ordinal, ‘sacred’ also sums to 112.

As we will cover in the chapter on Kabbalah, this knowledge is connected to spell casting and witchcraft. Please know that these things are not necessarily evil. If you have ever read about witchcraft, it mostly pertains to casting spells that are intended to help people, from healing the body, to bringing rains to fuel the growth of crops. In witchcraft, the very first thing a witch must do is draw a circle around the place the spell casting will be done from; again, the sacred circle. On the subject, to showoff our four base ciphers we have just learned, let’s decode the words ‘witch’ and ‘broom’ to see what is uncovered. Before we do that, first know, historically, in the fall, witches would put brooms, or rakes, or garden utensils between their legs, and circle around the field, singing and dancing, to prepare the land for the coming harvest, thus where the relationship comes with the two words. This old tradition is most definitely paid tribute to in the English language, and was anything but evil. To parallel it to Native American culture, it is much like a rain dance, which our history books have not associated with evil, unlike the “witch”. These differences in presenting information, is what cultural programming is. Now, let’s uncover the symmetry between the words mentioned.

Witch = 23+9+20+3+8 = 63 (Ordinal)

Witch = 5+9+2+3+8 = 27 (Reduction)

Witch = 4+18+7+24+19 = 72 (Reverse Ordinal)

Witch = 4+9+7+6+1 = 27 (Reverse Reduction)

Broom = 2+18+15+15+13 = 63 (Ordinal)

Broom = 2+9+6+6+4 = 27 (Reduction)

Broom = 25+9+12+12+14 = 72 (Reverse Ordinal)

Broom = 7+9+3+3+5 = 27 (Reverse Reduction)

As you can see, each method generates a perfect Gematriot (plural of Gematria) between ‘witch’ and ‘broom’, four for four! Again, Gematria is Geometry in language, and this is



one of many beautiful examples of the hidden numerical symmetry between words having well understood relationships. In U.S. history, the English-speaking nation that it is, we often learn about the Salem Witch Trials, where many were put to death at the behest of a judge. Most teachers don't ever point out that a judge wears a witch's gown however. For a bit more fun, let's decode the word 'judge', and the word 'gavel', the instrument a judge uses to maintain order in the court. Just the same as the words witch and broom, the words judge and gavel are perfect matches in all four base ciphers. The Gematriot calculations are as follows and please feel inclined to practice your decoding calculations to compare with mine as we move along; practice makes perfect!

Judge =  $10+21+4+7+5 = 47$  (Ordinal)  
 Judge =  $1+3+4+7+5 = 20$  (Reduction)  
 Judge =  $17+6+23+20+22 = 88$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
 Judge =  $8+6+5+2+4 = 25$  (Reverse Reduction)

Gavel =  $7+1+22+5+12 = 47$  (Ordinal)  
 Gavel =  $7+1+4+5+3 = 20$  (Reduction)  
 Gavel =  $20+26+5+22+15 = 88$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
 Gavel =  $2+8+5+4+6 = 25$  (Reverse Reduction)

On the subject of judges, and to provide some more relevance to the numbers we just decoded, in recent history there was a big hubbub about a federal judge for the U.S. Supreme Court, and his appointment by the newly selected Republican President, Donald Trump, after the Republican Party prevented the prior Democratic President from appointing his justice of choice in the wake of the death of Antonin Scalia, February 13, 2016. Please know that all of these mainstream narratives are nothing more than traps, to divide the people of this nation. What is truly going on is organized theater by the numbers that is in tune with the Gregorian calendar. In the chapter on murder by numbers, we'll talk about the significance of Scalia dying at a 'ranch', on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 13. The judge appointed by Donald Trump to fill Scalia's vacant seat was Neil McGill Gorsuch, and he was confirmed by the U.S. Senate on the date of April 7, or 4/7, something like the number 47, the ordinal value of both 'judge' and 'gavel', plus being a highly relevant number to D.C. as we'll get to. April 7 is also the 97<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year, which is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime number, also corresponding with 'judge' and 'gavel', as well as 'Trump'. Making matters even more interesting, in the Reduction method, the judge's name sums to '88', just the same as 'The Republican Party', just the same as 'George Washington'. Even better, using the Ordinal method, 'Trump' also sums to 88, so how appropriate he finds a judge with a name to match his and his party's, as well as the word 'judge' itself, as we just decoded using the Reverse Ordinal method. Let's now calculate the other relevant 88 Gematriot values as mentioned.

Neil =  $5+5+9+3 = 22$   
 McGill =  $4+3+7+9+3+3 = 29$   
 Gorsuch =  $7+6+9+1+3+3+8 = 37$   
**Neil McGill Gorsuch = 88** (Reduction)

The =  $2+8+5 = 15$

Republican =  $9+5+7+3+2+3+9+3+1+5 = 47$

Party =  $7+1+9+2+7 = 26$

**The Republican Party = 88 (Reduction)**

George =  $7+5+6+9+7+5 = 39$

Washington =  $5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49$  (Gorsuch became youngest SC justice at age 49)

**George Washington = 88 (Reduction)**

Trump =  $20+18+21+13+16 = 88$  (Ordinal)

On the subject of 88, you might recall the headline story about Donald Trump being endorsed by 88 retired generals on the date of September 6, 2016, just a little more than two months before the selection. If you write out ‘eighty-eight’ as a word, it sums to 69, what is the symbol on the top of the Masonic Arch, as well as being similar to the date, September 6, or 6/9. As will become understood, the coded numbers behind the spellings of numbers as we know them, are extremely significant.

Eighty =  $5+9+7+8+2+7 = 38$

Eight =  $5+9+7+8+2 = 31$

**Eighty-Eight = 69 (Reduction)** (88 generals, on 6/9, September 6)

For the record, the number 88 is known as a ‘Repdigit’, meaning each digit in the number is the exact same digit. Thus, 11, 222, 3333, 44444, 555555, 6666666, 77777777, 888888888, 9999999999, etc., are all Repdigits. Using the ordinal method, our most basic cipher, ‘Repdigit’ equates to 88, the same speed time travel occurs in Back to the Future. Again, 8 symbolizes time, thus 88 does as well.

Repdigit =  $18+5+16+4+9+7+9+20 = 88$

And yes, if you noticed, I am using the word selection in regards to Trump, not election, because as you will soon understand, we do not live in a democracy where we choose our leaders, far from it. Instead, we live in a Masonic dictatorship, where all voting is nothing more than a predetermined spectacle and news is simply propaganda, meant to keep you in what is known as the “American Dream” state, and all along the way, delivered by the code. *It matters not who votes, but who counts the votes.* When you snap out of it, you’ll realize the President is an orange oompa loompa, and the latest man in a long line of living puppets to occupy the White House, among other things.

For a bit more intelligence on the Masonic dictatorship, let’s decode the name Neil McGill Gorsuch using the Ordinal method, and then I’ll show you why the number 187 that is also coded within his name, is so special in regards to Washington D.C., and the selection of Donald Trump, which could not have been anymore numerically aligned.

Neil =  $14+5+9+12 = 40$

McGill =  $13+3+7+9+12+12 = 56$

Gorsuch =  $7+15+18+19+21+3+8 = 91$   
**Neil McGill Gorsuch = 187 (Ordinal)**

As will become understood, the number 187 is mega-important. It comes from the 187-chapter long Torah, where the Kabbalah code resides. In Hebrew, the most commonly used name for God, Elohim, also sums to 187, in the Kabbalistic interpretation of the name. As we learned last chapter, the number 26 represents God as well, and here is where the two numbers connect, notice what happens when we write out ‘twenty-sixth’.

Twenty =  $20+23+5+14+20+25 = 107$   
Sixth =  $19+9+24+20+8 = 80$   
**Twenty-Sixth = 187 (Ordinal)**

The same is true if you write out the biblical phrase, *“I am the Alpha and the Omega”*. Consider, the Alpha and the Omega, means the beginning and the end. With our base Gematria ciphers, the beginning, A, can represent the twenty-sixth letter, and so can Z, the first letter in Zeus, the Greek God, having name Gematria of 26 as covered.

I = 9; Am =  $1+13 = 14$   
The =  $20+8+5 = 33$   
Alpha =  $1+12+16+8+1 = 38$   
And =  $1+14+4 = 19$   
The =  $20+8+5 = 33$   
Omega =  $15+13+5+7+1 = 41$   
**I am the Alpha and the Omega = 187 (Ordinal)**

If you followed the Donald Trump campaign, he had his GOP Convention in Cleveland, Ohio, beginning July 18, and the date most commonly written 18/7 in the world, which was precisely 187-days before Inauguration Day, January 20, 2017. In Chapter 4 you will learn how both ‘Ohio’ and ‘Time’ sum to 187 as well, but for now, using our four base ciphers, let’s reveal how ‘Washington D.C.’, ‘George Washington’, ‘Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, and ‘Society of Jesus’ each total 187. If you’re not familiar with the Society of Jesus, they are the Jesuit Order, and Donald Trump is a Jesuit, so is the current Pope, Pope Francis, supposedly the first Jesuit to hold the office of the Papacy. Not by coincidence, from Donald Trump’s June 14 birthday, to the Pope’s December 17 birthday, is a span of 187-days. For your historical reference, where Washington D.C. now resides, it was once the Catholic Colony, thus why D.C. is located between Virginia and Maryland, something like Virgin Mary. If you don’t know the history of the Catholic Church, they have been invested in world government, just as much as world religion, and it is the Jesuits, the Masonic order within the Catholic Church, who are the ultimate authority of this nation. Recall, the Knights Templar once returned the Kabbalah code from Jerusalem to the Papacy. Since that day forward, the code has been in effect. Now let’s decode those 187s using our base methods.

Washington =  $4+26+8+19+18+13+20+7+12+13 = 140$   
D.C. =  $23+24 = 47$

**Washington D.C. = 187** (Reverse Ordinal)

George =  $7+5+15+18+7+5 = 57$

Washington =  $23+1+19+8+9+14+7+20+15+14 = 130$

**George Washington = 187** (Ordinal) (\*George W. Bush born July 6, 187<sup>th</sup> day of year)

Society =  $8+12+24+18+22+7+2 = 93$

Of =  $12+21 = 33$

Jesus =  $17+22+8+6+8 = 61$

**Society of Jesus = 187** (Reverse Ordinal)

Ancient =  $1+5+3+9+5+5+2 = 30$

Accepted =  $1+3+3+5+7+2+5+4 = 30$

Scottish =  $1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8 = 32$

Rite =  $9+9+2+5 = 25$

Of =  $6+6 = 12$

Freemasonry =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58$

**Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry = 187** (Reduction)

In the time Trump has been in office, many papers and magazines have secretly paid tribute to this number, with cover stories and daily headlines. Out of all that I have documented on my blog at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com), my favorite to date is the Feb. 16, 2017 cover of *Time* magazine, with a drawing of Trump at this desk, being pelted with wind and rain, and above his head, the words, “Nothing to See Here”. In the Reduced method, *Nothing to See Here* sums to 88, and in the Ordinal method, it sums to 187. It’s also interesting to note that the date of the cover, written 2/16, as we express it in the States, is something like (216), the Cleveland area code, where he had his GOP Convention. As we’ll get to later, that’s a special number in itself, the product of  $6 \times 6 \times 6$ . If you’ve seen the Hollywood flick *Pi*, a film that introduces Gematria, it is the number the protagonist is chasing, as well as the Orthodox Jewish man who is trying to unravel the Kabbalah code. As we covered last chapter, it is also a similar to the 2,160-years that each Age of the Zodiac spans. One more time, the code is largely about time. You’ll see.

Please also understand that what I am writing about Donald Trump, is true of every U.S. President, going all the way back to George Washington. The same can be said for the appointment and confirmation of Supreme Court Justice, Neil Gorsuch, as well as every man and woman to serve the Judicial Branch of government prior. Everything, without exception, that is done in Washington D.C., is done by this Kabbalistic code. And yes, *even Monica Lewinsky!* This is the *modus operandi* for the capital city. For a little homework, I suggest you decode the name Neil Gorsuch, without his middle name, using the Ordinal method. If you do it correctly, it should sum to 131, and if you go back and look at the date Donald Trump nominated him for Supreme Court justice, you’ll see that it was January 31, or 1/31, which was 66-days before he was confirmed. Not by chance, Supreme Court, using the Reduction method, and making S equal 10 instead of 1, sums to 66, as does ‘Empire’ when you use the Ordinal method, same with ‘Freedom’ also using Ordinal. As you should be gathering, we’re not “free”, but instead, gears in a machine, at

least as we're perceived by *the cabal*, holding this code over our collective heads. *Sorry cabal, the cats out of the bag, and the cogs are about to be out of place!*

Back on the subject of 187, an infamous number in hip-hop music, where it is routinely used to reference killing, because of the fact that it is several state police departments' homicide code (*Fraternal Order of Police = 187, Reverse Reduction, E22, P11*), a very fateful thing happened to the office of the presidency in the United States' 187<sup>th</sup> year of existence, on the date November 22, 1963. That was the date of the "JFK Assassination" as it is recorded in history books. Would you dare guess the Gematria of the title, "JFK Assassination"? If you said 187, you're on it!

$$\text{JFK} = 10+6+11 = 27$$

$$\text{Assassination} = 1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14+1+20+9+15+14 = 160$$

**JFK Assassination = 187** (Ordinal)

Of course JFK was killed in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, on 11/22 (11+22 = 33). In Chapters 13 and 17 you'll learn a lot more about the subject. In Chapter 4, you'll also learn how 'JFK Assassination' equates to 1122, something like the date November 22, or 11/22. Again, everything that happens in relation to Washington D.C., and I mean EVERYTHING, is by this code, there are zero exceptions, nada. For one more relevant 187 before I show you what else you need to know about D.C. for the time being, there is President Richard Nixon, who Donald Trump has been drawing comparisons too, due to "wiretapping" claims, which as you should now know, are all news stories that have rolled out by this same exact code. Both 'wiretap' and 'Richard' equate to 43, and Nixon resigned in '74, 43-years prior to 2017 and the Nixon-Trump comparisons. Let's now decode "Tricky Dicky's" name.

$$\text{Richard} = 9+18+24+19+26+9+23 = 128$$

$$\text{Nixon} = 13+18+3+12+13 = 59$$

**Richard Nixon = 187** (Reverse Ordinal)

$$\text{Richard} = 9+9+3+8+1+9+4 = 43$$

$$\text{Nixon} = 5+9+6+6+5 = 31$$

**Richard Nixon = 74** (Reduction) (Resigned in '74) (More later)

Having established the significance of 187 in D.C., there's only one other number that is more important, and that is 47. Not only is 47 the most important number to D.C., it is the most important number in this entire study, because the two digits comprising the number are sacred. The number 4 represents foundation, and 7 represents divinity, as well as completeness. The number practically reads as, "the complete package". In Hebrew, Elohim also equates to 47, as does Judaism, matching the year '47, when Israel was recognized as a nation by the United Nations. Further, there is a mathematical relationship between these two numbers. The numbers dividing into 4, which are 1, 2 and 4, sum to 7. And 7 alone, is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number. Now having said that, let's see how relevant words to D.C. equate to 47. We'll begin with D.C.

D.C. =  $23+24 = 47$  (Reverse Ordinal)

Government =  $2+3+5+4+9+4+5+4+4+7 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction)

Authority =  $1+3+2+8+6+9+9+2+7 = 47$  (Reduction)

President =  $7+9+5+1+9+4+5+5+2 = 47$  (Reduction)

White House =  $4+1+9+7+4+1+3+6+8+4 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction)

Republican =  $9+5+7+3+2+3+9+3+1+5 = 47$  (Reduction)

Whig =  $23+8+9+7 = 47$  (Ordinal)

Democrat =  $5+4+5+3+6+9+8+7 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction)

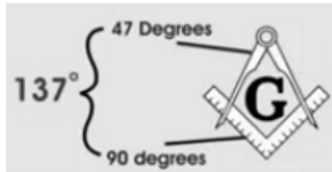
Trump =  $7+9+6+14+11 = 47$  (Reverse Ordinal)

\*Twitter =  $7+4+9+7+7+4+9 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction) (Trump, Twitter...)

\*“4-score and 7-years ago...” – President Lincoln (Think about it...)

Not coincidentally, on the night of the rigged election, Donald Trump was in the 47-story Midtown Hilton Hotel, just like his Kabbalah teacher must have once taught him when he was being groomed for his future role as *Puppet Dictator Orange*. For another 47, going back in history, D.C. was designed by a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, L’Enfant, from France, the same land that Lady Liberty traveled from. Using the Ordinal method, France also sums to 47, one of many New World Order nations sporting the very Masonic, red, white and blue.

France =  $6+18+1+14+3+5 = 47$  (Ordinal)



In the Freemason logo shown to the left, the compasses used for composing circles, as you once used in your geometry class, that rests above the G, the 7<sup>th</sup> letter, that is on top of the square, another tool for making right angles, also from geometry, and used often by architects, contains another

hidden tribute to 47. If you measure the angle of the compasses in the logo, it is resting at 47 °. The reason why, has to do with the measurement of time on this planet we call earth. The Tropic of Cancer in the North, and the Tropic of Capricorn in the South, are at the respective coordinates of 23.5 ° North and 23.5 ° South, which is a distance of 47 ° apart. These tropics are used to measure the solstices, which determine summer and winter for the respective hemispheres. Appropriately, the word ‘time’ equates to 47, using the Ordinal method. So does ‘Ohio’, where Trump’s GOP Convention was hosted.

Time =  $20+9+13+5 = 47$  (Ordinal); Ohio  $15+8+9+15 = 47$  (Ordinal)

For a couple more crucial notes on the compasses set at 47 °, the circle at the top is referred as the ‘Polestar’ within masonry. Polestar shares the gematria of 47 using the Reverse Reduction method, and it is in relation to an important mathematical problem that is taught with Masonic Lodges, known as the 47<sup>th</sup> Problem of Euclid, the Greek mathematician, who is known as the “Father of Geometry”. The problem entails how to build a perfectly square foundation, using a rope, anchor points, and the North Star, or in masonry, Polestar. Using Reduction Gematria, ‘foundation’ also sums to 47.

Polestar =  $2+3+6+4+8+7+8+9 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction)

Foundation =  $6+6+3+5+4+1+2+9+6+5 = 47$  (Reduction)

It is for this reason that modern Freemasonry was established June 24, 1717, with the opening of Premier Grand Lodge of England. It was a date with numerology of 47.

$6/24/17 = 6+24+17 = 47$

It is also for this reason the cornerstone of Washington D.C. was laid on September 18, 1793, a date with a life lesson number of 47, calculated as follows.

$9/18/1793 = 9+18+(1+7+9+3) = 47$

Later we will learn more about the Catholic and Jesuit influence over Washington D.C., but for now I want you to know that Vatican City was founded on February 11, 1929, and for the same reasons the cornerstone of Washington D.C. was laid on a date with numerology of 47. Consider February 11 can be expressed as 2/11, much like 211, which is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number. Further, 'Vatican' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47, and February 11 is the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'Freemason', summing to 42 and the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Jesuit'. Consider February 11 can also be expressed as 11/2, like 112, and the Jesuits operate in 112 countries. *\*In Chapter 4 you will learn how 'Mason' equates to 211 in Jewish Gematria.*

Vatican =  $5+8+7+9+6+8+4 = 47$  (Reverse Reduction)

Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (Reduction)

Jesuit =  $8+4+8+6+9+7 = 42$  (Reverse Reduction);  $*2/11/29 = 2+11+29 = 42$

Continuing on, if you pay attention to headlines, you'll see how often the number 47 is used ritualistically in the capital city, and elsewhere. For example, on February 7, 2018, a date with numerology of 47 ( $4+7+20+18 = 47$ ), which happened to be 47-days before Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi's 78<sup>th</sup> birthday, March 26, she gave the longest speech in the history of the nation on the floor of Congress. *\*In Chapter 11 you'll learn the significance of her being 77-years-old at the time of the speech, and why it matters that D.C. is on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West.* The topic she was speaking about on February 7, 2018 was the 'Dreamers' program. I bet you can guess the Gematria of 'Dreamers'...

Dreamers =  $4+9+5+1+4+5+9+10 = 47$  (Reduction, S10)

Coming back to the point about 'foundation', do you think it is any coincidence the United States of America was established July 4, a date expressed as 4/7, like foundation, or 7/4? On the subject of '74', let us decode some relevant words that go with the date, the Fourth of July, Independence Day. Supposedly, we became a "free" nation that day. I think what they meant, was a "Freemason" Nation.

Holiday =  $8+15+12+9+4+1+25 = 74$  (Ordinal)

Independence Day =  $9+5+4+5+7+5+5+4+5+5+3+5+4+1+7 = 74$  (Reduction)

George Washington =  $2+4+3+9+2+4+4+8+8+1+9+4+2+7+3+4 = 74$  (Reverse Reduction)

Free =  $21+9+22+22 = 74$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
 Masonic =  $13+1+19+15+14+9+3 = 74$  (Ordinal)  
 Gematria =  $7+5+13+1+20+18+9+1 = 74$  (Ordinal)  
 English =  $5+14+7+12+9+19+8 = 74$  (Ordinal)  
 Hebrew =  $10+22+7+9+22+4 = 74$  (Reverse Reduction, H10, E22)  
 Jewish =  $10+5+23+9+19+8 = 74$  (Ordinal) (Gematria, predominantly Jewish practice)  
 Occult =  $15+3+3+21+12+20 = 74$  (Ordinal) (Meaning hidden, like a secret)

Related, let us decode the name 'Euclid', and the word 'square', since it is his "47<sup>th</sup> Problem" that has to do with creating a perfectly square foundation. As you'll see, his name is a perfect match with the word 'square'.

Euclid =  $5+3+3+3+9+4 = 27$  (Reduction); Square =  $1+8+3+1+9+5 = 27$  (Reduction)

For the record, 27 is the product of three-cubed, or  $3 \times 3 \times 3$ . In Masonic lore, the compasses in their logo signifies the motto, "circumscribe our desires and keep our passions within due bounds". Appropriately, using Reverse Reduction Gematria, the motto sums to 333. Please practice and verify yourself. In Chapter 4, you'll learn how the name 'L'Enfant Plan', also equates to 333 in what is known as Jewish Gematria, the name of the plan by the Frenchman, L'Enfant, who designed Washington D.C., and in doing so, made a very specific intersection come to a  $47^\circ$  angle that points directly at the White House. This also ties in with the establishment of Israel, which was recognized as a nation November 29, 1947, the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year by the United Nations. To say these people are obsessed is a severe understatement.

Continuing on the path of Geometry, Gematria and the nation's capital city, here's some more crucial points, connecting Washington D.C. even more deeply to the code. If we decipher the name Washington using the Reduction method, it sums to 49, same as Donald J. Trump, his common author name. As we'll get to, the release of his books were synched with his planned presidency, as was the show *The Apprentice*, in addition to a number of other TV programs he participated in over the years, dating back to 1984, when he became a recognized celebrity in media. That was 33-years before taking D.C.

Washington =  $5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49$  (Reduction)  
 Donald J. Trump =  $4+6+5+1+3+4+1+2+9+3+4+7 = 49$  (Reduction)

Recall, the number 227, which relates to Pi and the circle, is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number. For the record, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, which again is headquartered in Washington, sums to 227 in Reverse Reduction. Even more, using the Reduction method, Geometry sums to 45, sort of like how Donald Trump is the 45<sup>th</sup> President. Never mind he was announced as President Elect on November 9, 2016, the 27-year anniversary of the fall of the 'Berlin Wall', having Reduction Gematria of 45, and Ordinal Gematria of 108, just the same as the word 'Geometry'. Think about it, Mr. Donald "I want a wall" Trump, #45, on November 9. In Chapter 4, you'll learn how the name 'Donald' sums to 119, and we'll revisit his ad from 2009, talking to digital sheep



with the numbers 11 and 9 right on their side, about being born for the job, while wearing the same suit he wore for “selection night”. *It was a ‘Serta’ mattress ad, just perfect!*

Berlin =  $2+5+9+3+9+5 = 33$ ; Wall =  $5+1+3+3 = 12$ ; **Berlin Wall = 45** (Reduction)  
Berlin =  $2+5+18+12+9+14 = 60$ ; Wall =  $23+1+12+12 = 48$ ; **Berlin Wall = 108** (Ordinal)  
\*Geometry =  $7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7 = 45$  (Reduction)

For another good example, months later, on October 8, 2017, a date written 10/8, a lot like the symmetrical 108 Gematria of Geometry, Trump’s Vice President was the top news story for walking out of an NFL game in his home state of Indiana, with the Colts hosting the 49ers. Please note the name Mike Pence sums to 45 in Reduction Gematria, as well as Reverse Reduction, perfect for the right hand man to the 45<sup>th</sup> President and pairing nicely with the Geometry perfect date. On a related note, if you recall the first accomplishment of the Trump-Pence ticket, it was saving the jobs at ‘Carrier’, summing to 45, in Indiana as well, Pence’s home state. *Something you can gather by being aware of this code, is what corporations are part of this agenda, and which aren’t, which the latter are pretty much just your local mom and pop shops at this day in age. Just wait until we talk about some of the coding of corporate titans, such as McDonald’s and Burger King!* Back on point, let us decode the name of the VP to #45, Mike Pence, forwards and backwards.

Mike Pence =  $4+9+2+5+7+5+5+3+5 = 45$  (Reduction)  
Mike Pence =  $5+9+7+4+2+4+4+6+4 = 45$  (Reverse Reduction)  
\*Carrier =  $3+1+9+9+9+5+9 = 45$  (Reduction)

As for the October 8 game Pence attended, he reportedly left early because Donald instructed him to through a tweet, due to players on both teams taking a knee during the National Anthem, part of an ongoing feud with the President, highly publicized through Twitter and the mainstream media. By the time the curtains closed on the game, the final score was 26-23, with the hometown Colts winning in a game that totaled to a very fitting 49 points, again over the 49ers. From last chapter, recall that ‘POTUS’, ‘tweet’ and ‘flag’ equate to 26, the winning score. Tying in, using Reverse Reduction, America sums to 49, and using Reverse Ordinal, NFL sums to 49 as well. I wish I could say this was coincidence! For you sports fans out there, if you’re putting your hearts into these games, they’re well planned theater, without exception, that are constantly tied in with the mainstream narrative being pushed in the news. Think about the New England Patriots after 9/11 and the PATRIOT Act. *Do you recall it was a New York Jet that ended Drew Bledsoe, which gave rise to Tom Brady?* If not, just wait.

America =  $8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 49$  (Reverse Reduction) (Washington = 49, Reduction)  
Bald Eagle =  $2+1+12+4+5+1+7+12+5 = 49$  (Ordinal) (Eagles = 49, Ordinal)  
NFL =  $13+21+15 = 49$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
Super Bowl =  $8+6+2+4+9+7+3+4+6 = 49$  (Reverse Reduction)

For a little more depth, and clear examples of sports being scripted by the code, it was the 49ers, named after the *Gold Rush* of 1849 that hosted the “golden anniversary” of the

Super Bowl. That Super Bowl was February 7, 2016, on the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where ‘Gold’ sums to 38, using the Ordinal method (Gold = 7+15+12+4 = 38). Following the pattern, the losing team was the ‘Panthers’ (38, Reduction), to the team from the 38<sup>th</sup> State, Colorado, where ‘Colorado’ also equates to 38 using the Reduction method. If you weren’t aware of my work back then, I predicted in October of 2015, months before the game was played, that the Denver Broncos would defeat the Carolina Panthers, Von Miller would be the MVP, and there would be a tribute to the Black Panther Party, on *YouTube* and on my blog. At the time, my prediction tied in with a more important discussion, the race war narrative being pushed in the media, something that has been an ongoing mainstream narrative up to the writing of this book, dating back to the death of Trayvon Martin, and really long before that. I also pointed out then that in history, Huey P. Newton established the Black Panther Party in the Bay Area, and the star of the Carolina Panthers wore a Black Panther on the side of his helmet and was also named Newton. What I didn’t know in October, was it would be Beyoncé wearing the halftime costume that made the BPP headlines, or that the week before the Super Bowl, there would be a new hit TV show about O.J. Simpson, the former NFL star, and his “White Bronco chase”. In the race war chapter, we’ll get to why it was Beyoncé who was specifically chosen, and more on that O.J. TV show. For my efforts in decoding the planned game before it transpired, I had a feature article written about me by the USA Today’s Big Lead, dated January 27, 2016, titled mockingly, “Conspiracy Theorist ‘Proves’ Freemasons Rigged AFC and NFC Championship Games”, written by Ryan Phillips. At the publishing of this book, that article is still available, but because Google censored all of my content from their platforms, including YouTube (which happened days after announcing I was finishing this book), you cannot watch the videos with the information and predictions, which were once linked in the Big Lead’s online article. That was two weeks before all three of my predictions were proven correct, in the most convincing of fashion, as we’ll cover in depth in the chapter on sports rigging. Since then, I have called many more scripted championships, from collegiate to professional, across many different sports, and soon you will know how to do the same. I’ve also called the death of Prince, and numerous others, sadly, all from knowing the same code.

Back to the game Vice President Mike Pence attended on October 8, and for another riddle hidden in plain sight, the 49ers fell to 0-5, much like the reflection of 50, the number of the Super Bowl hosted by the 49ers that was considered the “golden anniversary”, and the reflection of their once perfect 5-0 Super Bowl record as a team (San Francisco = 50, Reduction; Super Bowl = 50, Reduction when ‘s’ is 10; America = 50, Ordinal; Donald = 50, Ordinal). Of course, the 49ers were the team to be shamed in this NFL player kneeling storyline, because it was a San Francisco 49er, Colin Kaepernick, who had grown out an afro for the first time in his career like a throwback member of the Black Panther Party, just in time for his new kneeling routine, circa 2016, that began the storyline, which has grown continuously ever since. Not by coincidence, using Reduction Gematria, both ‘Colin Kaepernick’ and ‘Black Panther Party’ equate to 74, a number that signifies ‘Masonic’, as covered. Of course, the Freemasons are the ringleaders of this made for television circus, which couldn’t look anymore absurd, especially when you can read and interpret the code. *If you haven’t seen Colin’s Afro, it is very circus like*, and that is no putdown to Afros, it is only stating a fact about this

highly contrived narrative. I should also note that ‘Oakland, California’, where the Black Panther Party was established, equates to 74 in Reduction Gematria. The mathematics for each of the names follows.

Black =  $2+3+1+3+2 = 11$ ; Panther =  $7+1+5+2+8+5+9 = 37$ ; Party =  $7+1+9+2+7 = 26$   
**Black Panther Party = 74 (Reduction)**

Oakland =  $6+1+2+3+1+5+4 = 22$ ; California =  $3+1+3+9+6+6+9+5+9+1 = 52$   
**Oakland, California = 74 (Reduction)**

Colin =  $3+6+3+9+5 = 26$  (Flag = 26, Ordinal) (Colts beat 49ers with ‘26’)  
Kaepernick =  $2+1+5+7+5+9+5+9+3+2 = 48$   
**Colin Kaepernick = 74 (Reduction)**

In that same game Pence attended, the quarterback of the winning Colts capped off the Geometry-Gematria tribute by throwing for 314-yards, our number bringing us back to Pi, as we began with. Again, as we covered to start the chapter, ‘twenty-two divided by seven’ equates to 314, and as we just learned, 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, which was the total sum of points for the game, over the 49ers, on the Geometry perfect date. When you know the code, you see how these types of riddles take place on the daily. As I have taught my followers since 2013, professional sports are scripted from the final score to the box score as the rule, never the exception. Just watch, the next game on TV will prove this to be the case, mark my words. *The primetime games are always blatant!*

For one of many other examples, on the subject of 108 in sports, a geometry tribute in recent NBA history was with star player Stephen Curry. It is he who has a March 14, 1988 birthday, celebrated as Pi Day (3/14), a celebration that began in 1988, and his birth year. In 2017 he signed a record high NBA contract exactly 108-days after his 29<sup>th</sup> Pi Day birthday (Geometry =  $108 / 108$ , Ordinal & Reverse Ordinal). To take it further, put your newly learned skills to the test, and see which of the four base ciphers ‘Pi’ sums to 29 in. You might surprise yourself how quickly you learn which letters equate to what numbers just by using the code in examining the sports page, or daily news headlines. And to make sure the point is understood, there is no more perfect year in his life that this “record contract” by the numbers could have come. As we’ll get to in the sports chapter, there were numerous and significantly more important tributes to Pi in the championship season that came before the contract, including him scoring 29 on his 29<sup>th</sup> Pi Day b-day.

Stephen Curry also brings us back to Donald Trump and the flag. Stephen Curry was disinvited from the White House as the past NBA Champion, an annual tradition, on Twitter by Trump because of Curry’s remarks towards the President after Trump asked NFL owners to fire protesting players (*Think about The Apprentice, “you’re fired!”*). Those two events transpired on the same day, September 23, 2017, a date most commonly written 23/9, something like 239. That was no coincidence, because the U.S. Flag was sewn at 239 Arch St. in Philadelphia, and when Donald Trump was selected as President of the United States, the flag was 239-years old. Again, Trump and the flag share the same June 14 birthday. Even better, 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number, and this feud

between Trump and the NFL began in the season of Super Bowl 52, which is to be hosted in 'Minnesota', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52 as well. In Chapter 4, you'll learn how the word 'flag' also equates to 52. Also relevant, Stephen Curry plays for the Golden State Warriors, who are originally from Philadelphia. In fact, on his 29<sup>th</sup> birthday, Pi Day, he defeated Philadelphia, with as mentioned, 29-points.

And just so you don't feel like I'm picking on Trump, let's talk about the guy before him, Obama, or as I call him, Obummer. Just as every reported and televised action of Trump is scripted theater, the same was true for Obama, all the way back to George Washington. On September 23, 2015, a date with numerology of 47 ( $9+23+15 = 47$ ), Obama hosted Pope Francis (Francis = 47; Reverse Reduction; Vatican = 47; Reverse Reduction) at the White House. Knowing 239, like 23/9 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, this was the perfect date.

Pope =  $16+15+16+5 = 52$  (Ordinal); NWO =  $14+23+15 = 52$  (Ordinal)  
 White House =  $5+8+9+2+5+8+6+3+1+5 = 52$  (Reduction)  
 President =  $2+9+4+8+9+5+4+4+7 = 52$  (Reverse Reduction)  
 Government =  $7+6+4+5+9+5+4+5+5+2 = 52$  (Reduction)  
 Authority =  $8+6+7+1+3+9+9+7+2 = 52$  (Reverse Reduction)

On that same date, September 23, New Year's Day of the French Republican Calendar, the Pope began speaking on the White House lawn at precisely 9:23 AM. For the record, 23 is the 9<sup>th</sup> prime number. Also intriguing, September 23 is the 266<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and Pope Francis is the 266<sup>th</sup> Pope in the history of the Catholic Church. In light of the number 266, think about mankind being created in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse, on the 6<sup>th</sup> day. There's a lot more to the story, especially on the subject of 52, and the Pope, and the Catholic Church, and the New World Order, but we'll save it for later.

For now, we'll close with the number that connects the language, with the stars above, with the keepers of this knowledge, who setup shop in Vatican City, and Washington D.C., among other places. Before we get there, please understand the English language and the Gregorian calendar, the latter of which was created by the Catholic Church, are part of one cohesive system. It was at the same historical period English was being standardized as a 26-letter alphabet that the Gregorian calendar was replacing the Julian calendar throughout the world, converting the New Year from the spring, to the dead of winter, a very illogical thing to do. If this has never dawned on you before, the reason New Year's was traditionally in the spring, is because that is when the life around us becomes anew, from flora and fauna, to spring chickens. In other words, the old calendar was in synch with life, and the current calendar is paying tribute to death, which is not by accident, far from it. Death, as will become understood, is a very ritualistic and important thing to the cabal, a means of control for the tyrants, who momentarily rule over we the people, and get away with murder plus more. Now for the closeout and clincher, it is the number 58 that brings it all together. We'll start by decoding 'alphabetic', in light of the Phoenicians, who gave us the first.

Alphabetic =  $8+6+2+1+8+7+4+7+9+6 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
 Phoenician =  $7+8+6+5+5+9+3+9+1+5 = 58$  (Reduction)

In the time of the Phoenicians, was the same historical period the Zodiac became understood, which was the time of Babylon. Again, the language is synched with above.

Zodiac =  $26+15+4+9+1+3 = 58$  (Ordinal)  
Celestial =  $6+4+6+4+8+7+9+8+6 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Star =  $19+20+1+18 = 58$  (Ordinal)  
Stars =  $8+7+26+9+8 = 58$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
Solar Cycle =  $8+3+6+8+9+6+2+6+6+4 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Calendar =  $3+1+12+5+14+4+1+18 = 58$  (Ordinal)  
Gregorian =  $7+9+5+7+6+9+9+1+5 = 58$  (Reduction)

Above is where The Creator resides, at least so we're told. Personally, I believe God is in all things, even us. And I use the phrase The Creator, because that is how Freemasonry references God in their contract for joining the brotherhood. The Creator is also known as the Tetragrammaton, the four-letter-name of God, YHWH, covered last chapter. Also noteworthy, Manly P. Hall, the most outspoken Freemason in history, who became of the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° exactly 47-years after publishing his most famous work, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, states in his lesser known works, *The Occult Anatomy of Man* and *Spiritual Centers in Man*, that the Torah, also known as the *Pentateuch*, where Kabbalah is based, is truly a scripture about the heavens above, and our relation on earth in regards to the heavens, or the stars above. He states the same is true of all world religions, including Christianity, which is why he is hated by so many. If you have never read his most noteworthy title, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, it serves as a compliment to this book you are now reading. You'll see in that text, published in 1928, he revealed half the Gematria code, teaching the Ordinal and Reduction methods. At the same time, he does not delve very deep, leaving it up to the reader to discover the relevance, as I once had to, and have been since 2013 up to the present. What he does recommend however, is learning the Reduction method, because it bares much fruit, and that was no lie.

Father =  $6+1+20+8+5+18 = 58$  (Ordinal)  
The Creator =  $7+1+4+6+9+4+8+7+3+9 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Tetragrammaton =  $2+5+2+9+1+7+9+1+4+4+1+2+6+5 = 58$  (Reduction)  
The Torah =  $7+10+4+7+3+9+8+10 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction, H as 10)  
Pentateuch =  $2+4+4+7+8+7+4+6+6+10 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction, H as 10)  
Biblical =  $7+9+7+6+9+6+8+6 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
In God We Trust =  $9+5+7+6+4+5+5+2+9+3+1+2 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Annuity Coeptis =  $1+5+5+3+9+2+3+6+5+7+2+9+1 = 58$  (Reduction)

The mottos 'In God We Trust' and 'Annuity Coeptis' are on the U.S. Dollar Bill. Annuity Coeptis, according to Richard S. Patterson and Richardson Dougall, means God favors our undertaking. Again, Freemasonry are the keepers of this knowledge, and the architects of English. Their secrets trace back to Jerusalem, and Solomon's Temple, said to be the most glorious structure of its time, in the entire world. Keep in mind the Freemasons were traditionally builders, specializing in constructing the many religious structures of the world, across all faiths. After the Renaissance this changed however,

and it became a society of political elites, philosophers, and learned men. Despite the change of personnel, they continue to refer to themselves as craftsmen.

Freemasonry =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Fraternal =  $3+9+8+7+4+9+4+8+6 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Secret Society =  $1+5+3+9+5+2+1+6+3+9+5+2+7 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Solomon's Temple =  $1+6+3+6+4+6+5+1+2+5+4+7+3+5 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Herod's Temple =  $1+4+9+3+5+8+7+4+5+2+6+4 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Tracing Board =  $2+9+1+3+9+5+7+2+6+1+9+4 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Jerusalem =  $8+4+9+6+8+8+6+4+5 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
Craftsman =  $6+9+8+3+7+8+5+8+4 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
United States =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10 = 58$  (Reduction, S as 10)  
Washington =  $5+1+10+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 58$  (Reduction, S as 10)  
Scottish =  $8+6+3+7+7+9+8+10 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction, H as 10)  
London, England =  $6+3+4+5+3+4+4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)  
We The People =  $5+5+2+8+5+7+5+6+7+3+5 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Power =  $11+12+4+22+9 = 58$  (Reverse Ordinal)  
Pagans =  $16+1+7+1+14+19 = 58$  (Ordinal) \*Think about Christian / Pagan overlap

To add to the knowledge bank, modern Freemasonry traces its roots to the Rosicrucian Order, which means Rose Cross, where the Rose symbolizes secrecy.

Rosicrucian =  $9+6+1+9+3+9+3+3+9+1+5 = 58$  (Reduction)  
Rose Cross =  $9+3+8+4+6+9+3+8+8 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)

As we'll cover in the chapters on Freemasonry, King James, who has a Bible named after him, died at age 58, unexpectedly. He was a Rosicrucian first, then a Freemason, just like his right hand man, Francis Bacon, who is believed to be the most influential person in the establishment of what became the United States of America. Later, we will talk about his unexpected April 9 death, in the year 1626, as well. He died on the 99<sup>th</sup> day for a very specific reason, when the roots of *'The United States of America'* were growing.

Back to "The Donald", as we mentioned last chapter, he was the winner of the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. presidential election, and before winning, he announced he was running from the 58-story Trump Tower in New York City, which was followed up later in history by him hiring the 58-year-old Steve Ray for Inauguration Day, which fell on January 20, 2017, a date happening to have 58 numerology. We will close out by examining the six crucial paths for finding the numerology of a date. These paths and the numbers they generate are crucial to observe in decoding rigged sports games and scripted news headlines. What you'll find again and again, is how box scores and what's being reported on the boob tube and in the papers, will secretly code numbers that are in tribute to these numerology paths, as well as the day count of the calendar year, and the number of days remaining from that date in the year. To practice, we'll decode September 11, 2001 using each of the 6 crucial methods, a date I'm sure you remember a thing or two about.

$9/11/2001 = 9+11+20+01 = 41$

$$9/11/2001 = 9+11+(2+0+0+1) = 23$$

$$9/11/2001 = 9+1+1+(20+01) = 32$$

$$9/11/2001 = 9+1+1+2+0+0+1 = 14$$

$$9/11/01 = 9+11+01 = 21$$

$$9/11 = 9+11 = 20$$

Starting with the 41, ‘U.S.A.’ and ‘al-Qaeda’ equate to 41 using Ordinal. Fitting right in, ‘Saudi Arabia’, using Reduction sums to 41. Using Reverse Reduction, ‘Terror’ equates to 41. The number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, which is very special to the history of this nation. Think about the 13 original colonies, the 13-stripes on the flag, and what was once 13-stars. Using Reduction, Star also equates to 13. As for the 23 in the date, ‘al-Qaeda’ using reduction sums to 23, so does ‘symbol’, and the date was highly symbolic. As you’ll learn, the two towers were meant to represent the destruction of the two towers in Jerusalem. As for the 32, that number represents ‘America’, using Reduction, and this nation was established on a date having numerology of 32 ( $7/4/1776 = 7+4+1+7+7+6 = 32$ ). As we’ll cover in the chapter on Kabbalah, there are “32 paths”. Next up, the number 14 is interesting. U.S.A., in reduction, with S as 10, sums to 14, and if you write out ‘fourteen’ in Reduction, the word sums to 41, much like how it is the reflection of 41. As you know, the U.S.A. has never been the same since that date. Moving onto 21, both ‘Bible’ and ‘Jesuit’ sum to 21 in Reduction, and the narrative of that day, again paying tribute to Solomon’s and Herod’s Temple, biblical structures, was *Bible* based. Last up, the number 20 is very unique. Notice ‘t’, which looks like a cross, is the 20<sup>th</sup> letter. Using ‘reduction’, the words ‘cross’, ‘time’ and ‘seasons’ each equate to 20. Throughout history, the cross has symbolized the seasons, and the seasons represent time. This was an event, to change the course of time, and it has, for the worse, which we must reverse. Using reduction, ‘death’ also equates to 20, and ‘time’ and ‘death’ go hand in hand.

*\*\*\*In the chapters ahead, we will refer to Ordinal Gematria as (O), Reduction Gematria as (R), Reverse Ordinal Gematria as (RO), and Reverse Reduction Gematria as (RR). I will also notate when the options are utilized for the 11<sup>th</sup> letter, 19<sup>th</sup> letter, and 22<sup>nd</sup> letters for Reduction and Reverse Reduction.*

**For Example:**

$$\text{Book of the Law} = 2+6+6+2+6+6 +2+8+5 + 3+1+5 = 52 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Kabbalah} = 7+8+7+7+8+6+8+1 = 52 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Tree of Life} = 7+9+4+4+3+3+6+9+3+4 = 52 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Etz haChayim} = 4+7+1+1+8+6+1+8+2+9+5 = 52 \text{ (RR)} \text{ *Jewish name for Tree of Life}$$

$$\text{Gematria} = 2+4+5+8+7+9+9+8 = 52 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{The Cabal} = 20+8+5+3+1+2+1+12 = 52 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Authority} = 8+6+7+1+3+9+9+7+2 = 52 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Government} = 7+6+4+5+9+5+4+5+5+2 = 52 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{The Book of the Law} = 7+19+22+25+12+12+16+12+21+7+19+22+15+26+4 = 239 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{*Torah} = 100+50+80+1+8 = 239 \text{ (Jewish Gematria)} \text{ *You'll learn this cipher in Ch. 4}$$

*Ahead you will learn more about this example, and how number 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Please also know that the Book of the Law is an alternate name for the Torah.*

### 3 | What Revelation 13:18 Reveals About English & History

**Revelation 13:18 New International Version (NIV)** This calls for wisdom. Let the person who has insight calculate the number of the beast, for it is the number of a man. That number is 666.

**Revelation 13:18 King James Version (KJV)** Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Out of the many English translations of the *Bible*, the *New International Version* and the *King James Version* are the most encoded. In the case of the *KJV*, it is believed by many historians to be authored by Francis Bacon. As we have mentioned, he was a practitioner of Gematria, and a highly influential man in history, which we'll learn more about in Chapter 10. Some think he is the true persona behind the penname William Shakespeare. A major reason for this belief is because of a riddle that exists in the *King James Bible of 1611*, the year of its first publishing. In Psalm 46 of that same text, the 46<sup>th</sup> word is 'shake', and the 46<sup>th</sup> word from the end, is 'spear'. In Gematria, there is something too...

Forty-Six = 6+6+9+2+7+1+9+6 = 46 (R); \*Religion = 9+4+6+9+2+9+3+4 = 46 (RR)

Very quickly, let me reveal something interesting about the name William Shakespeare, in light of what we covered last chapter with regards to Freemasonry, the Holy Bible, and the number 187. Please also know this revelation is but one of many fascinating things about the most famous name when it comes to English authors and the English language.

William = 23+9+12+12+9+1+13 = 79 (\*William Shakespeare = 79, Reduction)

Shakespeare = 19+8+1+11+5+19+16+5+1+18+5 = 108 (\*Geometry = 108)

**William Shakespeare = 187 (O)**

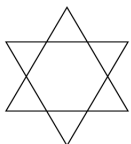
Even more interesting, there is overlap with the name 'Francis' and the name 'William Shakespeare'. Notice below, both names sum to 119. Also important, in Ordinal Gematria, the word 'All Seeing Eye' sums to 119, what is a symbol of power, and extremely important to the Masonic brotherhood, which Francis Bacon and King James were both a part of. Even more, in Ordinal Gematria, 'Orthodox' and 'Star of David' equate to 119 as well, a number that we will come to time and time again as we progress.

Francis = 21+9+26+13+24+18+8 = 119 (RO)

William = 4+9+6+6+9+8+5 = 47 (\*47 degrees on the Freemason compasses)

Shakespeare = 8+1+8+7+4+8+11+4+8+9+4 = 72

**William Shakespeare = 119 (RR, P11)**



If you are familiar with the Star of David, as pictured to the left, it is a 6-pointed star with a hexagon in the middle that is 6-sided, and containing 6-equilateral-triangles. Thus, the symbol contains a hidden tribute to the



number 666. If you look closely, you can also see that the Star of David, traditionally known as the Seal of Solomon, is two equilateral triangles, symmetrically overlapping. Think of the two three sided objects as a physical representation of the number 33. Ahead, we will bring 33 and the number 666 together, very concretely, as they have much in common.

On the subject of 666, Psalm 46 in the *King James Bible of 1611*, the same Psalm seemingly paying tribute to what very well may be Francis Bacon's penname, Shakespeare, leaves exactly 666 remaining chapters, what is the number of focus from the most infamous verse in the Bible, *Revelation 13:18*, from the 66<sup>th</sup> and concluding book. Of course, in the verse, it states the man with wisdom will solve the number, and Francis Bacon, as well as William Shakespeare, were both certainly men of wisdom.

Before we uncover the verse and 666, I want to show you something interesting about the Gematria of *Holy Bible*, as well as *Shakespeare*, in light of the *KJV* being published in 1611, the year King James turned 45-years-old. As we just learned, 45 is a number that has to do with Geometry, and once again, Gematria is Geometry in language, based in the *Holy Bible*. As a Kabbalist would tell you, God is the master mathematician, operating through numbers that manifest in our own lives, that when studied and interpreted, guide us to truth. In Chapter 6, we'll learn about the belief that God created life with the circle.

Holy Bible = 8+6+3+7+2+9+2+3+5 = 45 (R)

Holy Bible = 1+3+6+2+7+9+7+6+4 = 45 (RR)

\*Geometry = 7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7 = 45 (R)

\*Gematriot = 7+5+4+1+2+9+9+6+2 = 45 (R)

\*Shakespeare = 1+8+1+2+5+1+7+5+1+9+5 = 45 (R)

Admire the perfect symmetry; *Holy Bible* equates to 45 forwards and backwards, similar to how Geometry sums to 108, forwards and backwards. And please pay mind to the fact that the name Shakespeare also equates to 45 and 108. In the next chapter, you'll learn how Holy Bible also equates to 405, and so does Shakespeare, a number encapsulating the same key digits. For more relevance to the number, prior to the *King James Bible*, Johan Gutenberg had crafted the first published Bible in the world in the mid-1400s. The last name Gutenberg sums to 45 as well, and the title *Gutenberg Bible*, sums to 66, same as the number of books contained within, 66, which is just the same with the *KJV*.

Gutenberg = 7+3+2+5+5+2+5+9+7 = 45; Bible = 2+9+2+3+5 = 21

**Gutenberg Bible = 66 (R)**; \*Next chapter you'll learn how 'Gutenberg' sums to 666

Keep in mind King James was born June 19, in the year 1566, emphasis on '66. In our chapter on rigged sports by the numbers, we'll talk about how LeBron James, having the nickname "King James", won the first NBA Championship for the city of Cleveland on June 19, 2016, what would have been the real King James's 450<sup>th</sup> birthday, while the team he was playing for was named the Cavaliers. In history, the son of King James, Charles I, is where the name Cavaliers originates. Cavaliers were those who supported

and fought on his behalf. Appropriately, the name LeBron sums to 66 using the Ordinal method, and LeBron James equates to 66 using the Reverse Reduction method.

$$\text{LeBron} = 12+5+2+18+15+14 = 66 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{LeBron} = 6+4+7+9+3+4 = 33; \text{James} = 8+8+5+4+8 = 33$$

$$\text{LeBron James} = 66 \text{ (RR)}$$

To be clear about these calculations, I'm not saying Shakespeare, Gutenberg or LeBron James are "the beast", I am only showing you how these riddles are purposefully interjected into our mainstream culture, and something much deeper is taking place than most people know, right before our eyes. As for the Gematriot of 33 for 'LeBron' and 'James', please also notice how it synchs with his city, and the title of the NBA's championship. Again, the number '33' is very central to the *Bible* and the number 666.

$$\text{*Cleveland} = 3+3+5+4+5+3+1+5+4 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{*NBA Finals} = 5+2+1+6+9+5+1+3+1 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

Now notice how the number 33 is encoded in the Gematria of the word *Bible*. Keep in mind when LeBron James won the NBA Finals, it was on a Sunday, the day most good Christians take their Bibles to church, a day also equating to 33. For good measure, let us also decode the words 'Gospels' and 'believe', the latter of which has the word *lie* right in the middle, and as we have covered, there is a certain group playing God with lies.

$$\text{Bible} = 7+9+7+6+4 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Good Book} = 2+3+3+5+7+3+3+7 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Sunday} = 8+6+4+5+8+2 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Genesis} = 7+5+5+5+1+9+1 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Gospels} = 2+3+8+2+4+6+8 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Believe} = 2+5+3+9+5+4+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

The year James won *The NBA Finals* for Cleveland, was 2016, and again, Cleveland is home of the (216) area code, where  $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$ . The final game in Cleveland that year, Game 6, ended in a combined score of 216-points, the Cavaliers winning 115 to 101 over the Golden State Warriors. That year ESPN also reported LeBron James was the first NBA player to go to 6 straight NBA Finals, since '66, when Bill Russell accomplished the same feat. He began that streak while playing in Miami, and wearing the number 6. For the record, 'Miami' equates to 45 in Ordinal, our *Holy Bible* number. You'll also notice the clever 666-tribute ESPN paid respects to in the accomplishment. Next chapter you'll learn how '*The NBA Finals*' as well as '*basketball game*', equate to 666 too, same as the word 'prophecy'. You'll also learn how Gutenberg sums to 666, again, the first author of the first published *Bible*. As we mentioned in the first chapter, the words 'humanity' and '*Genesis*' equate to 666 as well, and it is *Genesis* where man is created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day. In *Genesis 6:6*, it is where God regrets creating mankind...

**Genesis 6:6 New International Version (NIV)** The Lord regretted that he had made human beings on the earth, and his heart was deeply troubled.

**Genesis 6:6 King James Version (KJV)** And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

Not by chance, the word ‘mankind’ sums to 66 using Ordinal Gematria. Think about it, God regrets making man in *Genesis 6:6*, who was created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

Mankind = 13+1+14+11+9+14+4 = 66 (O)

So what it is about the number 6? As mentioned in the first chapter, the number 6 is the first perfect number. What a perfect number is, is where the divisors of the number equate to the number itself. For example, the numbers 1, 2, 3 and 6 divide into 6. When you calculate for a perfect number, you add all the divisors, except for the one that is the number itself. So in the case of 6, that means you add 1+2+3 = 6. The Greeks, who classified the term ‘perfect number’, were only aware of four. Those were numbers 6, 28, 496 and 8,128. To date, perfect numbers are still being discovered, with the latest discovery coming in 2016, and it being the 49<sup>th</sup> total perfect number found. The 49<sup>th</sup> perfect number is 74,207,281. What is interesting about the number 28 being the second perfect number is how it connects to the word ‘man’. Using Ordinal Gematria, ‘man’ equates to 28, and God crafts man on the 6<sup>th</sup> and final day of creation, before the day of rest, perfectly. As you are likely aware, out of all the machines existing in the world, man is the most perfect. If the perfection of the machine that is man hasn’t dawned on you before, consider how many beats a heart makes in one lifetime and how the body can heal from injuries and imperfections. These are only a few of the things that are magnificent about us. If you’re also considering all the things that are very wrong about man, from greed to dishonesty, remember, much of that has to do with the unwarranted environment we are born into, which is what we will change as a people when we collectively see the agenda being waged against us, that is meant to corrupt all that is righteous and just, from a young age, for all of us. Putting my simple sermon aside, let us now unlock the simple mathematics behind the word ‘man’.

Man = 13+1+14 = 28 (O) (Man created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day) (28, the second perfect number)

On the subject of perfection and numbers, the word ‘number’ also sums to 28 in Reduction. Again, numbers are equated with God, because God is seen as perfect, and calculated, at least to the Kabbalist. And even more, as we read in *Genesis 1:26*, man was made in the image of the Gods. Related, when we get to the chapter on murder by numbers, new meaning will be garnered for the expression, “your number is up.”

Number = 5+3+4+2+5+9 = 28 (R)

If you write out the numbers ‘one’ through ‘one-hundred’ as words, only two sum to 156 using the Ordinal method, and 156 is a number that will lead us right into Revelation 13:18, which is the subject of this chapter, about wisdom and the number of the beast, the

number of a man. Those two numbers are ‘twenty-eight’, and ‘thirty-three’. Before we decode the spelling of the two numbers, you should first know the significance of ‘33’ in regards to we people, who have 33-vertebrae in our spine. Using Reduction Gematria, both ‘people’ and ‘person’ equate to this sacred number, and so does ‘goyim’.

People = 7+5+6+7+3+5 = 33 (R); Person = 7+5+9+1+6+5 = 33 (R)

Goyim = 7+6+7+9+4 = 33 (R) (*Goyim is a name for a non-Jewish person*)

In numerology terms, 33 can be broken down to 6, where 3+3 is 6, corresponding with the 6<sup>th</sup> day of creation, from *Genesis*, which also sums to 33, as we learned last chapter. As I mentioned in the first chapter, the Kundalini, from the Far East, are credited with the spiritual belief about the spiritual ascension of man, traveling up the 33-vertebrae of the human spine. According to Manly P. Hall, it is this ancient belief from the Kundalini that the significance of 33 is derived from in the brotherhood of Freemasonry, thus why the House of the Temple in D.C. has 33-pillars, each 33-feet-tall. Again, “*the body is the temple*”, as expressed in the *Bible* and elsewhere. Using Reverse Reduction Gematria, Kundalini also sums to 58, just the same as ‘Freemasonry’ and ‘Biblical’.

Kundalini = 7+6+4+5+8+6+9+4+9 = 58 (RR)

Even more interesting, the “spine of the keyboard” in typing, also known as the home row, which are the letters ‘asdfghjkl’, equates to 33 using the same reduction method.

Asdfghjkl = 1+1+4+6+7+8+1+2+3 = 33 (R)

On the subject of the keyboard, there is a clear parallel to computers worth mentioning. In 1984, Apple released its first consumer computer with the curious price of \$666. As you’ll learn in Chapter 4, both ‘computer’ and ‘internet’ equate to 666, the number of the beast. If you are familiar with the story from *Genesis* of *Adam and Eve*, it was biting the forbidden fruit, often represented as the apple that soured the course of mankind. In light of that, think about Apple’s logo, the company, with a bite missing. Of course the path of descent in the story of Adam and Eve then continues with their offspring, *Cain and Abel*, where Cain slays Abel out of jealousy, causing him to be marked by God.

Cain = 3+1+9+14 = 27; And = 1+14+4 = 19; Abel = 1+2+5+12 = 20

**Cain and Abel = 66 (O)**

Also relevant, if you write out the word ‘thirty-three’, it totals 66 using Reduction, synching with the 66 value of mankind, who God washed away with the flood, in the start of the *Bible*, that again is 66-books in length, beginning with ‘Genesis’, ‘33’. For the record, the word ‘seed’ in Ordinal sums to 33, and the word ‘birth’ in Reverse Reduction equates to 33 as well. These words are connected to beginnings, just the same as the name *Genesis*, which again means, “In the beginning”, as we covered last chapter. In case you have forgotten, “In the beginning”, using the Ordinal method, equates to 137, what is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, the sacred one.

Thirty-Three =  $2+8+9+9+2+7+2+8+9+5+5 = 66$  (R)

Now, let us sum the values of ‘twenty-eight’ and ‘thirty-three’, numbers connecting to we people, and we’ll see how the derived values of 156 play right into *Revelation 13:18* and what is coded within in terms of the number ‘666’, as well as ‘the number of a man’.

Twenty-Eight =  $20+23+5+14+20+25+5+9+7+8+20 = 156$  (O)

Thirty-Three =  $20+8+9+18+20+25+20+8+18+5+5 = 156$  (O)

Six-Six-Six =  $19+9+24+19+9+24+19+9+24 = 156$  (O)

The =  $20+8+5 = 33$

Number =  $14+21+13+2+5+18 = 73$

Of =  $15+6 = 21$ ; A = 1

Man =  $13+1+14 = 28$

**The Number of a Man = 156 (O)**

To further establish the significance of the number, and its relationship with the number ‘33’, the calendar year factors in. The 33<sup>rd</sup> day, February 2, known as “Groundhog’s Day”, sums to 156, when written out as ‘February Second’.

February =  $6+5+2+18+21+1+18+25 = 96$

Second =  $19+5+3+15+14+4 = 60$

**February Second = 156 (O)**; \*Later you’ll learn why the ‘Dow Jones’ fell 666-points on Feb. 2, 2018

Also related, in the chapters on September 11, we’ll discuss how 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime number, and how the towers existed for 33-years, from 1968 to 2001, but were only open for 28-years, from 1973 to 2001. We’ll also learn how New York sums to ‘666’ in Chapter 4, plus more, including the construction firm for the World Trade Centers having name Gematria of none other than 156. That same number connects to the words ‘architect’, and ‘Metatron’s Cube’, a geometric shape that is said to represent the creator, and all that exists in this world we share. In Chapter 4, we’ll also uncover how the word ‘God’ equates to 156 just as well, reminding that duality is the crucial concept.

Architect =  $26+9+24+19+18+7+22+24+7 = 156$  (RO)

Metatron’s =  $13+5+20+1+20+18+15+14+19 = 125$

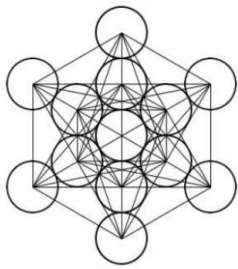
Cube =  $3+21+2+5 = 31$

**Metatron’s Cube = 156 (O)**

In Chapter 6 we’ll learn in depth about Metatron’s Cube and Sacred Geometry, which is very much related to the Gematriot of the English language. Again, this code is all about Geometry, mathematics and symmetry, that encapsulate the world we live within, especially the duality. On the subject, “*as above, so below*”, also equates to 156.

As =  $1+19 = 20$ ; Above =  $1+2+15+22+5 = 45$

So =  $19+15 = 34$ ; Below =  $2+5+12+15+23 = 57$ ; **As Above, So Below = 156 (O)**



For the time being, I want you to know this much about Metatron's Cube, which symbolizes creation. To the left is a drawing of the object, which contains shapes known as the 5 Platonic Solids. Chapter 6 will uncover these five unique shapes, thought by the Greeks, namely Pythagoras, Plato and Euclid, as well as their students and followers, known as Platonists, to be the shapes that represented the matter making up all of existence. You can also see that the Star of David, or Seal of Solomon is contained within the object as well, having its own independent tribute to 666. If you count the circles, you will notice there are 13. There are 6 circles on the outermost area, another grouping of 6 within that, and then one last circle in the middle. The number 13 is also the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number and here we are talking about the riddle within Revelation 13:18, what is the 13<sup>th</sup> chapter of Revelation, the 18<sup>th</sup> verse, and of course 18 factors into 6+6+6. As a reminder, it was the Greeks who wrote the New Testament, which concludes with Revelation, and who built much of their culture around numbers, from spirituality, to regular activities to pass the time. As mentioned in the first chapter, one of these activities was Isopsephy, summing to '666' in what is known as Sumerian Gematria, a topic for Chapter 4. As review, Isopsephy is exactly what is expressed in Revelation 13:18, where a number is given, along with written clues, for the reader to solve.

Well truth seeker, we have solved it. Revelation 13:18, is pointing to what is true about all of us. Within all of us is good and evil, and it is up to us, to choose what we bring into this world. In the God body, which we all posses, we are given a moral compass, and we can feel what is right and wrong, but as strange as this world is, despite knowing right from wrong, we sometimes choose wrong anyway. This is where wisdom comes into play. The one who is wise, will choose what is righteous, instead of choosing what is sinful, and this is exactly what is expressed in Revelation 13:18. Not only will the wise person calculate the number, they'll calculate the decisions of their life, to make sure they stay on a righteous path, and bring what is right into the world, instead of the contrary, whenever it is possible to do so. As you know truth seeker, it isn't always easy. For a funny fact about your teacher, me, my sixth birthday was July 21,1989, the same day the film *Do the Right Thing* came out. If you've ever seen it, the ending is ironic.

Now, let us read Revelation 13:18 one more time, focusing on the King James Version, which is far and above the most fascinating in terms of what is coded within. There is a secret message here about those with wisdom, revealing those who do know how to calculate the number of the beast, that points directly to *the cabal*, the tyrants in high places, keeping important secrets from we the people, who are routinely tormented with this knowledge, unknowingly, from September 11, to what took place October 1, 2017, at the Las Vegas Strip shooting, two separate events that are part of one "beast driven" agenda if you will. Next chapter you'll also learn how to calculate 'October' and 'Concert' to 666, and later when we uncover a history of monumental false flags, we'll talk about how the country musician performing during the time of the October 1, 2017 shooting, Jason Aldean, was performing 216-days from his past birthday, what once

again is the product of 6x6x6, and certainly not by coincidence. Now without further ado, an “encore” for *Rev. 13:18*:

***Revelation 13:18 King James Version (KJV)*** Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

First I want to decode the opening sentence, ‘Here is wisdom.’ Then I want to decode ‘The number of a man’, using the Reduction method for both. I also want to decode ‘forty-two months’ and ‘*New Testament*’ using the Reverse Reduction method. If you have read Revelation, it states the beast, 666, will rule for 42-months, a number of extreme significance, that we will learn much about ahead.

Here is wisdom =  $8+5+9+5+9+1+5+9+1+4+6+4 = 66$  (R)

The number of a man =  $2+8+5+5+3+4+2+5+9+6+6+1+4+1+5 = 66$  (R)

Forty-two months =  $3+3+9+7+2+7+4+3+5+3+4+7+1+8 = 66$  (RR)

New Testament =  $4+4+4+7+4+8+7+8+5+4+4+7 = 66$  (RR)

As you can see, we now have a greater collection of 66, one digit shy of 666. Again, these words and phrases are contained within what is the 66<sup>th</sup> book of most Bibles, *Revelation*, which concludes the *New Testament*. If you’re not familiar with the first book of the *New Testament*, it is *Matthew*, a name that has the word ‘math’ within it, and as should be understood by now, the *Bible* is a book of numbers and mathematics, with the meaning hidden from the reader, in riddles, no different than Isopsephy. Let’s decode the name ‘*Matthew*’, as well as ‘Math’, to bring the picture into clearer focus.

Matthew =  $4+1+2+2+8+5+5 = 27$  (R)

*Matthew* is the first of 27-Books in the *New Testament*, in all published Bibles. Bibles that are longer than 66-books, it is because there are more chapters in the Old Testament, what the Jewish faith goes by. Next up, we’ll decode ‘math’, forwards and backwards.

Math =  $13+1+20+8 = 42$  (O)

Math =  $14+26+7+19 = 66$  (RO)

If you have never read the *New Testament*, it begins with the 42-generations to Jesus, before concluding with the 66<sup>th</sup> book. The first four books of the *New Testament*, *Matthew*, *Mark*, *Luke* and *John*, are the story of Jesus Christ, known as the *Gospel*, or *Gospels*. Notice what happens when we decode *New Testament* with the Reduction method, and the word ‘new’ alone, with Ordinal.

New Testament =  $5+5+5+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 42$  (R)

New =  $14+5+23 = 42$  (O)

If you have a Bible in your home, please, take a moment and go read from the start of the NT, the book of *Matthew*. As they say, “seeing is believing”. Later, we’ll discuss why the book of *Luke* states there are 77-generations to Jesus, as both the numbers 42 and 77 have much to do with Jesus Christ, as well as Freemasonry. And as I’ve been saying, there is no doubt Freemasonry has had its hidden hands on the English translations of the *Holy Bible* and the English language. For further proof of this fact, let’s now do a little more decoding on *Revelation 13:18*, because there are many hidden things about this passage, much of which I will leave for you, the person with wisdom, to solve on your own. But before I hand you the keys, let’s go back to the opening sentence of the verse, ‘Here is wisdom’. The numbers behind the words, point straight to the brotherhood.

Here =  $8+5+18+5 = 36$

Is =  $9+19 = 28$

Wisdom =  $23+9+19+4+15+13 = 83$

**Here is wisdom = 147 (O)**

Freemason =  $21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13 = 147$  (RO)

Conspiracy =  $24+12+13+8+11+18+9+26+24+2 = 147$  (RO)

Next chapter you’ll learn how the number 147 equates to ‘sin’ and ‘war’, among other things in Satanic Gematria. If you look up the specifics on the White House in Washington D.C., you’ll discover it has exactly 147-windows, and certainly not by coincidence. Consider the building is located in a city named after a war general that helped genocide the “*Bible free*” native people that once inhabited the same continent. Speaking of which, let’s decode the words “manifest destiny”, as well as ‘Empire’.

Manifest =  $4+1+5+9+6+5+1+2 = 33$

Destiny =  $4+5+1+2+9+5+7 = 33$

**Manifest Destiny = 66 (R); Empire =  $5+13+16+9+18+5 = 66$  (O)**

Consider it was CC, 33, Christopher Columbus, a Jew, paid for by the Catholic Church, the CC, who called the natives “Indian”, and who wrote in his journal about how easy it was to kill the men, due to their outdated technology, and how it was even easier to rape the women and take them for slaves. If you’ve never read Howard Zinn’s, *A People’s History of the United States*, these journal entries are captured within. And to think, in the United States of America, we celebrate this killer, this rapist, this horrible human being, with an annual holiday in ‘October’, the lone ‘33’ month, and not by accident.

Indian =  $9+5+4+9+1+5 = 33$  (R)

Americas =  $1+4+5+9+9+3+1+1 = 33$  (R)

October =  $6+3+2+6+2+5+9 = 33$  (R) (October also sums to 666\*; next chapter)

For the record, if you have ever looked at the word history, it should make you ask, “His story? Whose story exactly?” Fortunately, by knowing the code, the answer is easily revealed, in seconds flat.



History =  $8+9+1+2+6+9+7 = 42$  (R)

Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (R)

Destiny =  $4+5+10+2+9+5+7 = 42$  (R, S10)

As for the 147-windows on the White House, in the city that is headquarters to the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° types, they're trying to give us a peek into their world of numbers and hidden symbolism. Just for kicks, notice the Gematria of 'U.S. President' and 'President of the United States' and how nicely the two related titles tie together.

U.S. President =  $6+8+11+9+22+8+18+23+22+13+7 = 147$  (RO)

President =  $2+9+4+8+9+5+4+4+7 = 52$

of the =  $3+3+7+1+4 = 18$

United States =  $6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8 = 77$

**President of the United States = 147 (RR)**

Just wait until the chapter on Trump and the Presidents; the number 147 is used often in rituals meant to deceive the general public, who pay for the President's salary, and all the federal operations of this nation. It is pure sin, and it must be put to an end. Not by coincidence, the right hand man to the Presidents, for seemingly the *last 100-years*, has been Henry Kissinger, the "*most evil Zionist alive*" as he has been called by some, born on May 27, the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Keep in mind the *Bible* concludes by saying the false Jews will rule in the end times, more on that in just a moment. But just the day before Kissinger's 94<sup>th</sup> birthday in 2017, the man who served next in line to him, was found dead. This was no coincidence, as 94 and 147 are numbers sharing a very special relationship. In Revelation, it is *Revelation 9:4*, that is the 147<sup>th</sup> verse of the chapter.

**Ninety-Four =  $14+9+14+5+20+25+6+15+21+18 = 147$**

Now to conclude with the most important part about Revelation 13:18, we must first read from Revelation 3:9, about the false Jews, who are liars, and who will have gained power over the people of the world before the return of the Lord.

***Revelation 3:9 King James Version (KJV)*** Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

This passage comes from a letter written to the Church of Philadelphia, again the name of the original capital of the United States of America. As promised in Chapter 1, I will now reveal to you what is so special about this name. After doing so, it will setup the most important piece to know about the encoding of *Revelation 13:18*. Let us now decode Philadelphia with all four of the base methods from the last chapter.

Philadelphia =  $7+8+9+3+1+4+5+3+7+8+9+1 = 65$  (R)

In Reduction Gematria, 'Christianity' and 'Knights Templar' each equate to 65 as well. Again, it was the Knights Templar who once secured the Kabbalah code around the same time English was first coming into the world as a language. It is also the Knights Templar who requires their members to be of the Christian faith.

$$\text{Philadelphia} = 16+8+9+12+1+4+5+12+16+8+9+1 = 101 \text{ (O)}$$

As you learned, the number 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime and is corresponding with the words 'Christian' in Ordinal, and 'Church' in Reverse Ordinal. Here we're talking about the Church of Philadelphia, from the Aegean region of Turkey.

$$\text{Philadelphia} = 2+1+9+6+8+5+4+6+2+1+9+8 = 61$$

In Ordinal Gematria, the word 'Church' sums to 61, what is the 18<sup>th</sup> prime number, factoring into 6+6+6. For your own practice, please decode the words; 'Jesus', 'Cross', 'Christian', and 'Christmas' using the base ciphers. They are but a small group of words having Gematria of 61 that pertain to Christianity. And on the subject of 666, 'Jesus Christ', in Ordinal Gematria, sums to 151 as well. The number 151 is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number and it has a direct mathematical relationship to 666. The number 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you sum 1 through 36 together, it totals 666.

Also pertinent, the name Jesus in Reduction Gematria sums to 11.

$$\text{Jesus} = 1+5+1+3+1 = 11 \text{ (R)} \text{ (Notice the 151 sequence, like Jesus Christ = 151)}$$

Number 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you add 1 through 11, it totals 66.

Revelation, the 66<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*, concluding the New Testament, is about the return of Jesus Christ. Not by surprise, the word 'resurrection', in Reduction, also sums to the number 66. There's a whole lot more to this riddle, but we'll save it for later.

$$\text{Resurrection} = 9+5+1+3+9+9+5+3+2+9+6+5 = 66 \text{ (R)}$$

Now the final decode for Philadelphia, which is Reverse Ordinal will lead us straight into the most significant part of the encoding of *Revelation 13:18*.

$$\text{Philadelphia} = 11+19+18+15+26+23+22+15+11+19+18+26 = 223 \text{ (RO)}$$

In the letter to the Church of Philadelphia and elsewhere in the *Bible* and *Revelation*, it states 'the Synagogue of Satan', who are the false Jews, who are the liars, will rule in the end times, before the return of Jesus. Using Ordinal Gematria, 'the Synagogue of Satan' sums to 223. Next chapter, you'll also learn how 'Masonic' sums to 223. In the Las Vegas false flag, on the weekend of Yom Kippur, where one is to atone for their sins, the most important Jewish holy day, it came precisely 223-months, to the day, after the hotel, where the shooting took place, opened, March 2, 1999. This number, what is the 48<sup>th</sup>

prime, is paramount to this study. In both Hebrew, and in English, the word 'Freemason' has Gematria of 48, as we'll get to. Now let us decode 'the Synagogue of Satan'.

The =  $20+8+5 = 33$

Synagogue =  $19+25+14+1+7+15+7+21+5 = 114$  (The Synagogue = 147)

Of =  $15+6 = 21$ ; Satan =  $19+1+20+1+14 = 55$ ; **The Synagogue of Satan = 223 (O)**

\*Next chapter you'll learn how 'sin' equates to 147; Sin =  $54+44+49 = 147$  (Satanic)

Knowing the significance of 223, let us now decode the most crucial line in *Revelation 13:18*, which reads as follows, "Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast." We will use our bread and butter method, Reduction Gematria.

Let him =  $3+5+2+8+9+4 = 31$ ; that hath =  $2+8+1+2+8+1+2+8 = 32$

understanding =  $3+5+4+5+9+1+2+1+5+4+9+5+7 = 60$

count =  $3+6+3+5+2 = 19$ ; the number =  $2+8+5+5+3+4+2+5+9 = 43$

of the beast =  $6+6+2+8+5+2+5+1+1+2 = 38$

**Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast = 223**

So that is who has the understanding truth seeker. It is the Synagogue of Satan, who has established the Catholic Church, Zionist Israel & the U.S. If you're not aware, the Torah does not permit the Jewish people to have their own state, so surely the people of Israel are not the real Jews, but are the false Jews. In the Talmud, it says that 6-million Jews must die for the land of Israel to be reclaimed. If you're not aware, from the time just before the First World War, all the way up until the start of the Second World War, it was printed hundreds of times over, in newspapers across the globe that 6-million Jews had died in some corner of the world, or 6-million Jews were on the verge of dying. The lie about the death of 6-million Jews did not stick with the people of the world until after the conclusion of World War II. Remember how the beast rules for 42-months? They say the Holocaust began in 1942, an interesting year, which connects to 'war', 'world war', and much more. In Hebrew, 'Adolf Hitler' sums to 42, and in English, 'Holocaust' sums to both 33 and 42, reminding of the year the Nazi's came to power, '33, where 'Nazis' also sums to 33, along with 'Zyklon-B', the chemical blamed for the fictional Holocaust, that never happened, and there isn't a single shred of evidence that it did, outside of Zionist mainstream lies, in Zionist controlled media, and Zionist controlled Hollywood.

Holocaust =  $8+6+3+6+3+1+3+1+2 = 33$  (R)

Holocaust =  $8+6+3+6+3+1+3+10+2 = 42$  (R, S10)

Zyklon-B =  $8+7+2+3+6+5+2 = 33$  (R)

Zyklon-B =  $8+7+11+3+6+5+2 = 42$  (R, K11)

Nazis =  $5+1+8+9+10 = 33$  (R, S10)

Hollywood =  $1+3+6+6+2+4+3+3+5 = 33$  (RR)

In case you did not know, 'Holocaust' means "burnt animal sacrifice". So ask yourself, why would that name be chosen, even if it was true? It is horrific. I am aware that many people become horribly offended when they are told the Holocaust never occurred. If this is the case for you, please, research the papers and the claims of 6,000,000 deceased

Jews; the claims were in print for decades, in the United States and elsewhere. The lies are verifiable, and they are lies that need to be brought to the surface. If you are Jewish, you are not guilty for these lies, only a certain group of Jews are, who think they have the right to play God over all of us. It must end. At the same time, ask why these same Hollywood Jews don't make an annual movie about the genocide of the natives, waged by Jewish leadership, which actually did happen? How about the Bolshevik Revolution, also waged by Jewish leadership? The Armenians? Let's get a little diversity, eh?

For one last important nugget, the other crucial reference to 666 in the *Bible* is in regards to gold and money. If you're not aware of who controls the Federal Reserve of the United States, the most important bank in the world, it is a collection of private Jewish bankers; they are the same people who control the mainstream media, across the globe. In October of 2017, they reported the United States was running a \$666-billion deficit for the fiscal year. In the next chapter, you'll learn how the month of 'October' equates to 666, as well as 'dollar sign' and 'business'. In case you're not aware, our economy is completely fake, and all reporting is by the code you are now learning. The report of the deficit came on a date with '47' numerology, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'beast'; that was October 20, 2017. Now, let's read from 2 Chronicles 9:13.

**2 Chronicles 9:13 New International Version (NIV)** The weight of the gold that Solomon received yearly was 666 talents,

That is in reference to King Solomon, the important Masonic figure, who occupied the most beautiful temple the world had ever known. In the *Bible*, it is sex that ultimately destroys Solomon, who is obsessed with women that are lured to him because of his riches. Let's now decode the word 'sex' using reduction, to see how the digits within the word breakdown to 1, 5 and 6, very much like 156, our number sharing the significant relationship with 666. *As they say, sex sells.* Sex = 1+5+6 (R)

If we decode 'sex' with Reverse Ordinal, it sums to 33, our other number connected to '156', as covered. The math is as follows: Sex = 8+22+3 = 33 (RO)

Think about these words, 'Playboy' and 'porno':

Playboy = 7+3+1+7+2+6+7 = 33 (R); Porno = 7+6+9+5+6 = 33 (R)

On pornographic material, the three letters XXX are often displayed. X is the 24<sup>th</sup> letter, which means in Reduction, X becomes 6, because 24 is 2+4 = 6. Thus, XXX is also the same as 666. As you can see, the more you learn, the more the code makes sense, and the more eye opening the things we take for granted in this world become. To bring this back to mathematics, if you count the first 144 decimal points of Pi, and add them together, they equate to 666. In Revelation 13, it says only those who have the *Mark of the Beast* will be able to buy and sell. If you decode 'Mark of the Beast', using Ordinal Gematria, it sums to 144. In Revelation 7:4, and Revelation 14:1, the number 144,000 is referenced. Later we will learn about 144, another very special number. For now, just appreciate the mathematics between 144 and 666, and how they connect Pi & geometry.

## **4 | The Complimentary Ciphers to the English Language**

### **Sumerian & Reverse Sumerian**

Before we begin to learn these complimentary ciphers, I want you to know that what you have already uncovered with the four base methods is more than enough to open up doors of understanding about the scripted history we're living out, and going to continue to live out, until the Masonic New World Order is stopped in its tracks. Just those four put you a world ahead of those who have no knowledge of the numbers behind the letters. That said, these additional ciphers we're about to unmask will serve as valuable assets in unraveling the numerical code behind the very well thought out English language, even more deeply. If you have your bachelors in Gematria right now, you're about to earn your masters and your doctorate, so put on your learning cap and let's get to it.

The first of the complimentary ciphers we will learn, are Sumerian Gematria and Reverse Sumerian Gematria. These two ciphers pertain to Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Sumerian Gematria is simply multiplying each Ordinal value by 6, and Reverse Sumerian is just the same, but doing so for Reverse Ordinal Gematria. The charts for each method are as follows, starting with Sumerian:

**Sumerian:**                    A=6; B=12; C=18; D=24; E=30; F=36; G=42; H=48; I=54  
                                     J=60; K=66; L=72; M=78; N=84; O=90; P=96; Q=102; R=108  
                                     S=114; T=120; U=126; V=132; W=138; X=144; Y=150; Z=156

With this cipher, many interesting observations open up. For starters, notice G sums to 42. Think about how the capital G is in the middle of the 'Freemason' logo. Using Reduction Gematria, 'Freemason' sums to 42, as covered. At the same time, D.C. is named after George Washington, the 'Freemason', who also has the 42<sup>nd</sup> State in order of statehood, Washington State, named in his honor. If you use Sumerian Gematria on the initials D.C., it too sums to 42.  $D.C. = 24 + 18 = 42$

Notice also how X becomes 144. In the last chapter, we covered how XXX is used to symbolize 666, and how the first 144 decimal points of Pi total 666, as well as 'Mark of the Beast' meaning 666, equates to 144. In a moment you'll learn what is known as "Satanic Gematria", which pays the biggest tribute of all to 666, and in that cipher, the word 'ten', equates to 144. Of course in *Roman Numerals*, X is 10.

Also, as I mentioned earlier, using Ordinal Gematria, 'JFK Assassination' sums to 187, and when you multiply 187 by 6, which is exactly what is done with Sumerian Gematria, that number becomes 1122, very similar to November 22, or 11/22 as we write it in the United States. Of course, JFK was reportedly killed on November 22, 1963. I say reportedly, because the only evidence of his death, is from a film made by Abraham Zapruder, who was a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, that wasn't clear enough to make out anything until the middle of the 1990s, and again, JFK was killed in the middle of Dealey Plaza, also named after a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason... on 11/22. As I have mentioned, Freemasonry, in high places, is a network operating on deception and lies.

Moving on, as we learned last chapter, ‘God’ also connects to 156. That is through this same method. Recall, using Ordinal Gematria, God equals 26, and when you multiply 26 by 6, it totals 156. For practice, let’s do the math together.

God =  $42+90+24 = 156$  (The number of a man = 156 (O); Man made in God’s image)

On the subject of God, you should also know that the Christian portion of the Holy Bible begins with the 930<sup>th</sup> chapter, which is Matthew 1. Not by chance, ‘Christianity’ equates to 930 in Sumerian Gematria. As we decode, let us not forget that Adam, the first man, made on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, lives to be 930-years-old.

Christianity =  $18+48+108+54+114+120+54+6+84+54+120+150 = 930$

Something else worth remembering is any word with an Ordinal Gematria of 111, will have a Sumerian Gematria of 666. ‘Dollar Sign’, ‘monetary’, and ‘New York’ are words having these qualities. Keep in mind in regards to ‘New York’, the September 11 attack happened on the date that leaves 111-days left in the year. You might also recall the New York Mets in the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series, and losing that World Series on November 1, or 11/1. If you weren’t following me back then, I said why in Spring Training of that season the New York Mets would most definitely be in that World Series, we’ll get to it later. ‘The NBA Finals’ is another title that sums to 111 in Ordinal, and 666 in Sumerian.

Now, let’s transition to the Reverse Sumerian chart.

**Reverse Sumerian:**      Z=6; Y=12; X=18; W=24; V=30; U=36; T=42; S=48; R=54  
Q=60; P=66; O=72; N=78; M=84; L=90; K=96; J=102; I=108  
H=114; G=120; F=126; E=132; D=138; C=144; B=150; A=156

In terms of the single letters in the Reverse Sumerian cipher, notice that M equates to 84. This is one of the most significant numbers in the study that we have not learned to appreciate thus far. In Reverse Ordinal, ‘Masonry’ sums to 84, and something very interesting about the letter M is that every single alphabet that has an M in it uses the letter to begin the word Mason, or Masonry, without exception. Just wait until we get to the McDonald’s “Golden Arches”, especially what happened to them in 1984!

It is in this same cipher where ‘Isopsephy’, ‘Archons’, ‘Semitic’, ‘Ciphers’ and ‘Genesis’ each sum to ‘666’ among other things, including ‘fingers’. On the subject of fingers, I am sure you are aware of how the 666 hand sign can be made by touching your pointer finger and thumb to form a circle, and then spacing out the middle finger, ring finger, and pinky finger accordingly. If you try this with your left hand, you should be able to quickly visualize the 666-hand-symbol. This is something you will routinely see entertainers do when they are posing for the camera, and often times, quite purposefully. If you make the hand sign with your right hand, it reads as 666 for the person looking at you. In the chapter on sports rigging, I will talk about a very specific “*fingers incident*”, where Mark Jackson, the former NBA player, now color commentator, talked about Stephen Curry’s incredible court vision, which prompted Stephen Curry to make the 666

hand signs at that exact moment, and then put them around his eyes, creating the “666 goggles”, right on cue, as the camera then zoomed in on his fingers and face. It was one of those magical scripted sports moments, revealing what is truly going on in these very deceptive and dishonest leagues, at least for those with eyes to see, which are few and far between, but we’re going to change that truth seeker.

Fingers =  $126+108+78+120+132+54+48 = 666$

Please pay mind that many people make this hand gesture subconsciously while speaking, and they do not mean anything sinister or secretive by it. Sometimes I ask myself if the current President, Donald Trump, is aware that at nearly every moment he is speaking, he is gesturing this sign. Perhaps he is, but one cannot always be certain. If you have seen the film *Network*, from 1976, actor Ned Beatty has a very powerful scene, where he is talking about how we live in a world that is only about dollars and cents. As he is talking about dollars, he begins to make the 666-hand-gesture. As we just covered, in Sumerian Gematria, ‘dollar sign’ equates to 666, so we can be certain, this gesture, during this memorable scene, is no coincidence. “*The world is a business Mr. Beale!*” If you have not seen the film, please, make sure you do. It is an eye opener, and should be required viewing, because it spells out the truth of what is taking place in this world, including manufacturing terrorism for agenda, viewer interest, and TV ratings. One of the most remembered lines from the film is, “*First, you’ve got to get mad!*” And truth seeker, let me tell you, I got real mad on September 11, 2001, knowing I was being lied to and I said then, “*I’m a human being damn it, my life has value!*” Just kidding, that’s another line from the same film, but what I did say is, “I’m going to get to the bottom of these lies, and I’m going to make sure the whole world knows.” That was the seed of what lead to me making the discoveries about the code behind our language, that I now share with you in this book, which will only become more profound from here.

### **Dow plunges 666 points in biggest drop since Great Recession**

By Kevin Dugan

February 2, 2018 | 2:53pm

Coming back to financial terms for a moment, ‘Dow Jones’ sums to 666 in Reverse Sumerian, and 33 in Reduction. If you were paying attention February 2, 2018, the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, you’ll recall the Dow Jones

fell by 666 points on this date, and of course not by coincidence. Making matters even more interesting, if you write out ‘February second’, or ‘thirty-three’, or even ‘six-six-six’, they each equate to 156 in Ordinal. As you learned, 666 is the number of the beast, ‘the number of a man’, where the latter phrase sums to 156 in Ordinal as well. Keep in mind that man has 33 vertebrae. By observing such things, you can grow your appreciation for how the ciphers work together, and where their relevance is derived.

Further, on October 20, 2017, it was reported that the U.S. fiscal year deficit had increased to \$666-billion. Consider, ‘October’ sums to 666 in Reverse Sumerian. Consider further, that was a

BUSINESS NEWS OCTOBER 20, 2017 / 11:10 AM / 4 MONTHS AGO

### **U.S. fiscal year deficit widens to \$666 billion**

date with numerology of 47 ( $10+20+17 = 47$ ), and the words 'banks' and 'beast' have Ordinal Gematria of 47. Again, the number 666 is the number of the 'beast'.

Dow Jones =  $138+72+24+102+72+78+132+48 = 666$

October =  $72+144+42+72+150+132+54 = 666$

Before we learn the next complimentary cipher, I want you to know that 'Star Spangled Banner' sums to 1776 using Reverse Sumerian, just like the year of establishment for the United States of America, where 'Star Spangled Banner' is the national anthem for the nation. For the record, the name 'Star Spangled Banner' is incredibly coded in multiple ciphers. If you've ever wondered where a word such as 'spangled' comes from, you'll no longer have such questions. In reduction it sums to '33', and that's just the beginning.

Now next up, we're going to discuss what is known as Francis Bacon Gematria. In this cipher, capital letters matter. The code is as simple as this, 'lowercase a through z' is '1 through 26', and 'Uppercase A through Z' is '27 through 52'.

**Francis Bacon:**

a=1; b=2; c=3; d=4; e=5; f=6; g=7; h=8; i=9;  
j=10; k=11; l=12; m=13; n=14; o=15; p=16; q=17; r=18  
s=19; t=20; u=21; v=22; w=23; x=24; y=25; z=26

A=27; B=28; C=29; D=30; E=31; F=32; G=33; H=34; I=35  
J=36; K=37; L=38; M=39; N=40; O=41; P=42; Q=43; R=44  
S=45; T=46; U=47; V=48; W=49; X=50; Y=51; Z=52

Right away, what should stand out to you, is capital G, is 33. Think about the Freemason logo, and the Big G. Again, the Masonic headquarters in D.C., has 33-pillars, each standing 33-feet-tall. As we covered prior, the words 'masonry' and 'secrecy' each sum to '33' as well. The words 'masonry' and 'secrecy' also have Gematria of 39, and you'll notice capital M equates to 39 in this method as well. Consider Freemasonry is based in Kabbalah, and Kabbalah is largely based in the 39-books of the Old Testament.

Something else fun to think about is how a deck of cards has 52 total in a set, with 4 categories of 13-cards. If you write the word 'Game', capitalizing the G, it sums to '52', same as the word 'Card', with the C capitalized.

Card =  $29+1+18+4 = 52$

Game =  $33+1+13+5 = 52$

In this method, the word 'God' also equates to 52, like the number of weeks in the year. Recall what we learned about the two Aztec calendars, and how they coordinate every 52-years, a special number we will learn to appreciate in the chapter on Kabbalah.

God =  $33+15+4 = 52$

Also interesting, if you write 'Humanity', with the H capitalized, it totals 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria values of 33 for 'people', 'person' and 'goyim', and also tying in with the 33 vertebrae in our back.



Humanity =  $34+21+13+1+20+9+20+25 = 137$

Another interesting observation is what happens to U.S.A. in this method.

U.S.A =  $47+45+27 = 119$

Recall, it was September 11, or 11/9, that reshaped the U.S.A. by the numbers.

Essentially, for this cipher, you're adding +26 to the Ordinal Gematria value for every capital letter in a name, acronym, phrase, or sentence. This simple trick opens up a world of meaningful observations that you will uncover as you work with the code. For another example, let's experiment with America before transitioning to the next cipher.

America =  $1+13+5+18+9+3+1 = 50$  (Ordinal)

America =  $27+13+5+18+9+3+1 = 76$  (Francis Bacon)

Think about how America, which now has 50 states and many territories, was established in 1776, or '76, where the number 76 connects to 'symbol' and more in Gematria.

For our next cipher, it is the second variation of the Francis Bacon cipher, which we will refer to as Franc Baconis, what was Francis Bacon's alias. In this cipher, capital and lowercase letters again make all the difference, but the arrangement is slightly different.

**Franc Baconis:** A=1; a=2; B=3; b=4; C=5; c=6; D=7; d=8; E=9; e=10; F=11; f=12  
G=13; g=14; H=15; h=16; I=17; i=18; J=19; j=20; K=21; k=22;  
L=23; l=24; M=25; m=26; N=27; n=28; O=29; o=30; P=31; p=32;  
Q=33; q=34; R=35; r=36; S=37; s=38; T=39; t=40; U=41; u=42;  
V=43; v=44; W=45; w=46; X=47; x=48; Y=49; y=50; Z=51; z=52

Just as the other Francis Bacon cipher opens up many meaningful and related observations, so does this one. Notice G sums to 13 using this format. Out of all the numbers important to Freemasonry, the number 13 is among the tops. Consider the United States of America, established by a network of Freemasons, began with 13-colonies, and on the highly Masonic U.S. flag, there are 13-stripes, and were once 13-stars, where the word 'star' in Reduction equates to 13. Also interesting, is that in the Fibonacci sequence, which we will learn more about next chapter, the number 13 is the 7<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number. Again, in Ordinal, G is 7.

Of the most important observations in this cipher is the word 'Time'. Using Franc Baconis, the word 'Time' equates to '93', when the 'T' is capitalized, which is another number we have not yet learned to appreciate, but it is one we will discover is of the greatest significance before the end cover. What the number represents is 'Saturn', the sixth planet from the sun, and to the ancients, known as the keeper of time. Until the 1700s, Saturn was considered to be the last planet, and most distant from the earth, prior to the discoveries of Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, the latter of which, is no longer

considered a planet by the majority of science. Equally as important, we are told the sun is 93-million miles away, the true keeper of time.

Time = 39+18+26+10 = 93 (Franc Baconis); Time = 24+23+21+25 = 93 (ALK Kabbalah)

Saturn = 19+1+20+21+18+14 = 93 (Ordinal)

Father Time = 3+8+7+1+22+9+7+9+5+22 = 93 (Reverse Reduction, E22)

In the chapter on September 11, we will uncover how the '93 WTC bombing, blamed on the 'Blind Sheik', a name summing to 93 in Ordinal Gematria, was purposefully coordinated with September 11, 2001, proving that both rituals were not the work of the terrorist boogiemens contrived for news media, but the same New World Order tyrants who are very, very repetitive in how they operate.

Next up, we are going to unlock what is known as Jewish Gematria, a tribute to the numerical coding behind the Latin alphabet, which again, English is based in. If you were not aware, the Latin alphabet, at the time of the fall of Rome, was 23-letters, missing the equivalent of J, U and W. *Sound out those letters.* Now with that said, let's introduce Jewish Gematria, which is also similar to Hebrew Traditional, as we covered in the beginning of Chapter 2.

**Jewish Gematria:** A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=6; G=7; H=8; I=9  
J=600; K=10; L=20; M=30; N=40; O=50; P=60; Q=70; R=80; S=90  
T=100; U=200; V=700; W=900; X=300; Y=400; Z=500

As absurd as this cipher might look, it is full of meaning, and possibly the most relevant of the ciphers you will learn in this chapter. As was mentioned last chapter, the word 'Masonic' sums to 223 in this cipher, a number and relationship worth memorizing. Again, 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number, and in both Hebrew and in English, Freemason sums to 48. In English, the word Illuminati also equates to 48, and 223 and 48 are numbers we will come across routinely as we progress. Where the significance of 223 originates, is a Saros, a measurement for predicting eclipses and how modern science is able to be so accurate with such calculations, as each eclipse is working on a perfect pattern, that is 223 synodic months. As mentioned, the mathematics behind the language, are in tribute to the real-world-phenomenon taking place, especially in relation to time. Again, the Freemasons are the masters of knowledge, including that of the sun, moon, stars, spirituality, and most definitely, language.

Masonic = 30+1+90+50+40+9+3 = 223 (The Synagogue of Satan = 223, (O))

In light of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry being large and in charge when it comes to the code, you'll notice Mc is a very common start to surnames for those of Scottish ancestry. Using this cipher, Mc is 30+3 = 33. *Go figure!* On a related note, in Reduction Gematria, 'ancestry' also sums to 33. As we'll get to, it is the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry in control of police, throughout the United States of America, and much of the modern world. In Jewish Gematria, the word 'police' sums to 147, a number special to Freemasonry, as we began to learn last chapter, and in Reduction, 'police' is 33.

$$\text{Police} = 60+50+20+9+3+5 = 147$$

Another number worth recognizing from this cipher is 118, representing the word death. On February 15, 2016, I uploaded a video to YouTube, telling Prince, the musician, that I hope he found my video, and he better watch his behind, or he was going to end up dead like his ex-girlfriend, who had been reported dead earlier that day, before the 58<sup>th</sup> Grammy's (*Purple Rain* = 58, *Reduction*). In the video I explained how the numbers 118 and 67 were coded on him, both fateful and both connected to ritualistic killing, as you will learn in the chapter on *Murder by Numbers*, the name of a song by *The Police*, from 1983, where in the lyrics, they teach you that killing is as simple as learning your ABCs. Even better, there's another band called *Slipknot*, and they have a track called *Gematria the Killing Name*. Regarding Prince, to make a long story short, he was found dead 67-days later, 67-days from the death of Vanity, April 21, in the 'elevator' of his home.

$$\text{Death} = 4+5+1+100+8 = 118 \text{ (Jewish)}$$

$$\text{Elevator} = 22+15+22+5+26+7+12+9 = 118 \text{ (Reverse Ordinal)}$$

$$\text{Prince} = 7+9+9+5+3+5 = 38$$

$$\text{Rogers} = 9+6+7+5+9+10 = 46$$

$$\text{Nelson} = 5+5+3+10+6+5 = 34$$

$$\text{Prince Rogers Nelson} = 118 \text{ (Reduction, S10)}$$

FYI, his birthday was June 7, which he died 47-days short of, the number representing 'time' in Ordinal. Think about Prince and the 'Time'. Prince's first album was *For You*, and on his best selling album, *Purple Rain*, a hit song recorded in 1983, 33-years before his death, that is well remembered, goes, "I would die for you", but if you look at the way the track is spelled, it is "*I Would Die 4U*". Consider that U is the 21<sup>st</sup> letter, and Prince was found dead April 21, or 4/21, a lot like '4U', and similar to '*For You*', his first album. There's a lot more to the story we'll get to in due time.

This same cipher will blow you away when it comes to September 11, 2001. I'm going to save some goodies for the chapter on the subject, but I'll give you a big chunk of meat right now. The Jewish holy day of remembrance for the destruction of the two temples, Solomon's and Herod's, which supposedly were both destroyed on the same day of the Jewish calendar year, 657-years-apart, is known as Tisha B'Av. Using this cipher, 'Tisha B'Av' sums to 911, very similar to how we express the date in the United States, 9/11. For your history bank, the Babylonians in 587 BCE sacked Solomon's Temple, and the Romans destroyed Herod's Temple in 70 CE, after the "Jewish Rebellion" of 66 CE. In both instances, all those years apart, the Temple's were destroyed on what is known as the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av. For a bit more history, it was 1968, 33-years before September 11, 2001, that 9-1-1 was made the national emergency dialing code, WTC construction began, and George W. Bush, graduated from Yale's Skull and Bones. Not by chance, Bush II has birth numerology of 33, and the title 'Bonesmen', a name given to Yale's Skull and Bones alumni, equates to 33 in Reduction. Let us not forget that in 2004, when he was running for re-election as President, his opposition was John Kerry, who was also part of

Skull and Bones, the society only allowing fifteen new members per year, highly exclusive. It was Tim Russert of *NBC's Meet the Press* who exposed this fact and who died later in history "by the code", we'll get to it. Now, let us decode 'Tisha B'Av'.

$$\text{Tisha B'Av} = 100+9+90+8+1+2+1+700 = 911$$

If you want to get ahead of the curve, try 'al-Qaeda terrorist attack' using this same cipher. I bet you can take an educated guess at what number it sums to. I'll give you a hint; it's the same as 'Jihadists', and 'division'. Also important, the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av is the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month, which is expressed commonly as 5/9, something like 59. In Jewish Gematria, the word 'kill' equates to 59, and this is one to remember, because a lot of people have been 86'd by this exact number, especially those of darker complexions, and we'll cover why in the race war chapter. This also ties in with the two temples being destroyed on this date in history.

$$\text{Kill} = 10+9+20+20 = 59 \text{ (59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime) (Kill} = 17, \text{ Reduction)}$$

Another one of the most important values from this cipher is the output of 144 for the word 'time'. Think about this number in regards to the way we measure time. Each day, has 1,440 minutes (24-hours x 60-minutes). Further, the square root of 144 is 12, something like 12-months in a year, and 12-hours in the AM and PM. In addition to 'time' summing to 144, so does the word 'light', as well as the word 'Nadis', which are important to Hinduism, and measured in quantities of 72,000, as well as 144,000, like the *Tribes of Israel* from *Revelation*, which are also 144,000 in number.

$$\text{Time} = 100+9+30+5 = 144$$

$$\text{Light} = 20+9+7+8+100 = 144$$

$$\text{Nadis} = 40+1+4+9+90 = 144$$

Something else you must know is 'Star Spangled Banner' equates to 666 in this cipher. Making this all the more fascinating is that if you use the four base ciphers, 'Star Spangled Banner' sums to 73 in Reduction, 107 in Reverse Reduction, 190 in Ordinal, and 296 in Reverse Ordinal. Then if you add those four values, 73+107+190+296, the outcome is 666. When you factor in the July 4 birthday of the United States of America, or 4/7, not too far off from 47, the number symbolizing 'beast', things become all the more interesting.

Another important point to know about the 'United States of America', in light of Jewish Gematria, is that the name of the nation sums to 929 in this cipher, matching the number of chapters in the Old Testament. Consider, in Reduction Gematria, 'United States' and 'Old Testament' both equate to 40 as well. It is riddles such as this that prove beyond a shadow of a doubt what group of people truly established this nation, and by what code. Of course, that code is of letter and numbers, and being derived from Kabbalah, as we learned, which is of extreme importance to Freemasonry.

For one last example of Jewish Gematria, and to further the point I just made, notice that the word ‘Garden’ sums to 137 using the cipher. Consider the *Bible* begins in the Garden of Eden, a story from ‘*Genesis*’, summing to 33 in Reduction, which means ‘In the beginning’, summing to 137 in Ordinal, where 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. As we decode, keep in mind the source code of this numerical language behind English is no doubt the *Torah*, which begins with *Genesis*, and in Hebrew, ‘Kabbalah’ sums to 137, where the knowledge was derived from to construct the *Torah* as it is written.

$$\text{Garden} = 7+1+80+4+5+40 = 137$$

Next up is what is known as English Extended Gematria. This cipher is a direct tribute to Hebrew Traditional and Greek Traditional and bares much fruit. In the chapter ahead on the Greeks, I will introduce you to their alphabet and coding system, which is very similar to the Hebrew system we acquainted ourselves with in the second chapter. The chart for English Extended Gematria is as follows:

**English Extended:**      A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=6; G=7; H=8; I=9  
                                      J=10; K=20; L=30; M=40; N=50; O=60; P=70; Q=80; R=90  
                                      S=100; T=200; U=300; V=400; W=500; X=600; Y=700; Z=800

This is the same cipher ‘religion’ equates to 260 in. Also related, as we covered last chapter, 666 is a biblical number, and again this code of letters and numbers is absolutely biblical in itself. One more time, it is Johan Gutenberg credited with the first published *Bible*. Let’s now decode the name ‘Gutenberg’ for another 666 to add to the collection.

$$\text{Gutenberg} = 7+300+200+5+50+2+5+90+7 = 666$$

The word ‘business’ also sums to 666, and as we know, religion is big business. I just mentioned the scene from the film *Network*, where Ned Beatty’s character is signing 666 with his fingers while talking about dollars and the world being a business. Let us not forget we just uncovered how ‘dollar sign’ equates to 666 as well.

$$\text{Business} = 2+300+100+9+50+5+100+100 = 666$$

In recent history, we saw Mr. Chicago, Mr. “Sex Sells”, Hugh Hefner, die at age 91, on September 27, 2017, what was the Jesuit Order’s birthday, an order established September 27, 1540, a date with numerology of 91. Picture him in his red and black smoking jacket. Those colors are the same as the Jesuit’s. Chicago, where he called home, a city with major Masonic, Jesuit and Zionist affiliations, only to be outdone by New York in the United States, is one having 91 Gematria in this cipher as well. On the same day he died at 91, the Chicago Cubs clinched their division with their 91<sup>st</sup> win, what is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number; all part of the script, more in sync than a ‘90s boy-band.

$$\text{Chicago} = 3+8+9+3+1+7+60 = 91$$

For some extra calculating practice with this cipher, the word ‘religion’ sums to 260, as mentioned. As we covered, the number 260 matches the number of chapters in the New

Testament, as we learned in the opening chapter, discussing the significance of the 26-letters in the English alphabet, and the roots of the code.

$$\text{Religion} = 90+5+30+9+7+9+60+50 = 260$$

Also of significance, the word 'time' in this cipher sums to 254, and September 11, in non-leap-years, is the 254<sup>th</sup> day of the year. This is a number that shows up again and again in false flag rituals. As mentioned multiple times already, the code largely points back to time, so the numbers relating to time behind the alphabet, are of great importance.

$$\text{Time} = 200+9+40+5 = 254$$

$$\text{Light} = 30+9+7+8+200 = 254 \text{ (Think about 'time' and 'light')}$$

In Ordinal Gematria, 'Saturn, the keeper of time', which is what the planet is known as to the occult, also equates to 254. Recall, you just learned Saturn sums to 93, and again, as we'll get to, the '93 WTC bombing was perfectly coordinated with September 11, 2001.

$$\text{Saturn} = 19+1+20+21+18+14 = 93$$

$$\text{The} = 20+8+5 = 33; \text{Keeper} = 11+5+5+16+5+18 = 60$$

$$\text{Of} = 15+6 = 21; \text{Time} = 20+9+13+5 = 47$$

$$\text{Saturn, the Keeper of Time} = 254 \text{ (Ordinal)}$$

Another good decode in this cipher, is the word 'God'. In Ordinal, 'Zeus' sums to 71, and in English Extend, 'God' does too. At the same time, in Reduction, God totals 17, the reflection of 71. Remember, this cipher pays tribute to the Greeks.

$$\text{God} = 7+60+4 = 71 \text{ (English Extended)}$$

$$\text{Zeus} = 26+5+21+19 = 71 \text{ (Ordinal)}$$

To build on our appreciation of how these ciphers work together, I want to show you what I call the "Ohio State Buckeyes example". If you're not aware, the Ohio State Buckeyes are the college known for their athletics. Ohio is also known as the Buckeye State. We'll begin by decoding 'Ohio State' with the English Extended cipher, then decode 'Ohio' with Jewish Gematria, followed by 'Buckeyes' with Francis Bacon, followed by 'Buckeye' with Reverse Ordinal, keeping in mind that the number 643 is the 117<sup>th</sup> prime. We'll also examine 'The Godfather' in Ordinal, the nickname of LeBron James, the Ohio native, and star basketball player of the Cleveland Cavaliers.

$$\text{Ohio State} = 60+8+9+60+100+200+1+200+5 = 643 \text{ (643 is the 117}^{\text{th}} \text{ prime number)}$$

$$\text{Ohio} = 50+8+9+50 = 117 \text{ (Jewish Gematria)}$$

$$\text{Buckeyes} = 28+21+3+11+5+25+5+19 = 117 \text{ (Francis Bacon)}$$

$$\text{Buckeye} = 25+6+24+16+22+2+22 = 117 \text{ (Reverse Ordinal)}$$

$$\text{* The Godfather} = 20+8+5+7+15+4+6+1+20+8+5+18 = 117 \text{ (Ordinal)}$$

Now let's transition to Satanic Gematria, and I don't mean to scare you away with the name. It is titled this for a very specific reason, paying tribute to 666, the number of the

beast. Satanic Gematria is almost the same as the Ordinal Gematria, but instead of starting with 1 and counting up to 26, you begin with 36 and count up to 61.

**Satanic:** A=36; B=37; C=38; D=39; E=40; F=41; G=42; H=43; I=44;  
J=45; K=46; L=47; M=48; N=49; O=50; P=51; Q=52; R=53  
S=54; T=55; U=56; V=57; W=58; X=59; Y=60; Z=61

Notice right away, G equates to 42 in this cipher, just as it does in Sumerian Gematria. One more time, 'Freemason' equates to 42 in the Reduction method, and the Freemason logo showcases the G right in the center. But more important than that, is what happens when you write out 'Satanic Gematria' using this cipher. Before decoding, and on the subject of 42 and 'Freemason', you should know that if you take the numbers dividing into 42, and add them together, they sum to 96 ( $1+2+3+6+7+14+21+42 = 96$ ). Using Ordinal Gematria, the words 'Freemason' and 'Satanic' each equate to 96 as well and using Jewish Gematria, which we just learned, the word 'Free' alone is also 96. Now those points aside, let's decipher 'Satanic Gematria' using the Satanic Gematria cipher.

Satanic =  $54+36+55+36+49+44+38 = 312$

Gematria =  $42+40+48+36+55+53+44+36 = 354$

**Satanic Gematria = 666**

As we covered, the number 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you add the numbers 1 through 36 together, they total 666. Here in this cipher, A is 36. Also, the biggest number in the cipher is Z, what is number 61. One more time, the number 61 is the 18<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 18 factors into  $6+6+6$ . Ask yourself, could it be anymore perfect? If you write out 'sixty-six-books', it also sums to 666 in this same cipher, what is the length of most Bibles. Equally as interesting, 'first five books' sums to 666, which are in reference to the *Torah*, where the Kabbalah code originates, that brings the relevance to letters, numbers and their respective coding. Personally, observing this, it makes me think that the reason 26-letters was chosen for the English Alphabet, was for this exact reason, to make these calculations possible. Consider, in the *Bible*, a book of coded numbers; it is 666 that is put in the reader's face, in the 66<sup>th</sup> book, and has been made infamous because of the mystery and intrigue surrounding it.

In this same cipher, please know 'time' sums to 187, a number that is large and in charge, as we covered. It represents Elohim, as well as the beginning and the end, what is time. When we get to our chapter on ritualistic killing, we'll discover how this same number has marked the end of many people's time, if you dig what I'm saying. Also worth mentioning is that Donald Trump had his GOP Convention in 'Ohio', a span of 187-days from Inauguration Day, in "187-Land", 'Washington D.C.'.

Time =  $55+44+48+40 = 187$

Ohio =  $50+43+44+50 = 187$

Another important value to remember from Satanic Gematria is that 'death' equates to 213 in this cipher, which we will learn is found around ritualistic killing, time and time again. Tupac Shakur is possibly the best example in the history books of this pattern, but

only one of many. In his case, he released his last studio album while alive, *All Eyez On Me*, February 13, 2/13 as it is written in the United States, and then he passed away September 13, exactly 213-days later. Keep in mind February is ‘Black History Month’, and using Ordinal, the name sums to 213 too. He was also killed due to complications from a ‘drive by shooting’, summing to 213 in Reverse Ordinal. Even better, if you have seen the film that shares the title *All Eyez On Me*, it begins with his mother, the ‘Black Panther’, a name that equates to 213 in Reverse Ordinal, and not by accident.

$$\text{Death} = 39+40+36+55+43 = 213$$

As was mentioned earlier, Holy Bible also sums to 405 in this cipher, not too far off from the Gematria of 45, which Holy Bible equates to in Reduction and Reverse Reduction. Don’t forget the riddles with this number and Gutenberg, as well as King James either. And just for good measure, ‘Shakespeare’ sums to 405 in the English Extended cipher which we just learned. Also in Satanic, it is this cipher where ‘Catholic’ sums to 351, the 26<sup>th</sup> triangular number. What I want you to grasp is all of these coding systems are interrelated, and when you work with them, you see just how remarkable they are; it is awe inspiring, and the product of thousands of years of application, predating the existence of English. By the way, please use the website *Gematrinator.com*, where you can load up all of these ciphers at once, type in a word, and instantly compute all values.

Now, let us transition to the next two ciphers, which I will teach at once. They are known as Septenary Gematria, and Chaldean Gematria, and have many parallels.

**Septenary:** A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=6; G=7; H=6; I=5; J=4; K=3; L=2; M=1  
N=1; O=2; P=3; Q=4; R=5; S=6; T=7; U=6; V=5; W=4; X=3; Y=2; Z=1

**Chaldean:** A=1; B=2; C=3; D=4; E=5; F=8; G=3; H=5; I=1; J=1; K=2; L=3; M=4  
N=5; O=7; P=8; Q=1; R=2; S=3; T=4; U=6; V=6; W=6; X=5; Y=1; Z=7

What I can tell you about these ciphers is quite frequently, a given word will equate to the exact same values in both ciphers, as different as they might appear. I have only been working with these ciphers for less than a year’s time at the writing of this book, but again and again, the numbers they generate, are so pertinent to the topic I am often researching. For example, in Chapter 2 we learned how “47” was a very special number to Washington D.C., easily the most relevant number to the city, out of all numbers. By no surprise, using both Septenary and Chaldean, ‘Washington D.C.’ equates to 47.

$$\text{Washington D.C.} = 4+1+6+6+5+1+7+7+2+1+4+3 = 47 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Washington D.C.} = 6+1+3+5+1+5+3+4+7+5+4+3 = 47 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

On a related note, knowing that there are 47 degrees on the Freemasons compasses, and the Masonic headquarters, the House of the Temple, is located in D.C., it is important to mention that many former members of Freemasonry, who have climbed to the highest ranks, have discovered that in the upper echelons, the fraternity is completely satanic, and quickly aborted ship. Using both methods, ‘Satanic Temple’ also equates to 47. In the Ordinal cipher, the word ‘beast’ also sums to 47. *Here is wisdom.*



Satanic Temple =  $6+1+7+1+1+5+3+7+5+1+3+2+5 = 47$  (Septenary)

Satanic Temple =  $3+1+4+1+5+1+3+4+5+4+8+3+5 = 47$  (Chaldean)

When we get to the chapter on weather warfare by the numbers, we will talk about the flooding of Houston, Texas, on the most appropriate day of the calendar year for such an event, August 27, the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year, what is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. In Ordinal Gematria, 'flood' sums to 52, and August 27, 2017, the date Houston flooded, was a date with 52 numerology to boot ( $8/27/17 = 8+27+17 = 52$ ); and as mentioned earlier, it was the date Stevie Ray Vaughan had died 27-years earlier, remembered for the album *Texas Flood*. If you look up what was reported in the news, they say 52" of rain fell on Texas in a matter of days, and one more time, weather warfare has been admitted by world militaries since the year 1952. Using the Septenary method, 'Houston, Texas' also equates to 52, a hard thing to call coincidence.

Again, my advice is to use *Gematrinator.com*, free of charge, as you decode history, and you will see how often these two ciphers come into play. Of the two, it seems Septenary is most relevant, but neither should be discounted. Septenary is also the method where 'Saturn' equates to 26, the number symbolizing 'God', and being a number of extreme importance in the *Old Testament*, where Saturn is God. To further establish how the complimentary ciphers are interrelated, and supportive of the base ciphers, let us do a little bit more decoding on Saturn using Septenary and Chaldean. As we decipher, keep in mind Kabbalists have a 42-letter name for God that is in tribute to Saturn, which rules over the heavens, or what we also call outer space.

The Prayer of the  
Kabbalist: The 42-Letter  
Name of God  
Book by Yehuda Berg



Saturn =  $6+1+7+6+5+1 = 26$  (Septenary)

Space =  $10+7+1+3+5 = 26$  (Reduction, S10)

Twenty-Six =  $2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 42$  (Reduction)

Saturn =  $8+8+7+6+9+4 = 42$  (Reverse Reduction)

Outer Space =  $6+3+2+5+9+1+7+1+3+5 = 42$  (Reduction)

Saturn =  $1+1+2+3+9+5 = 21$  (Reduction)

Saturn =  $3+1+4+6+2+5 = 21$  (Chaldean)

Twenty-One =  $2+5+5+5+2+7+6+5+5 = 42$  (Reduction)

Twenty-One =  $4+6+5+5+4+1+7+5+5 = 42$  (Chaldean)

\*21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and Saturn is the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun

Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (Reduction) (Freemasonry and Kabbalah...)

\*Saturn =  $19+1+20+21+18+14 = 93$  (Ordinal) (903, the 42<sup>nd</sup> Triangular number)

For another related example of how Septenary compliments the base ciphers, notice how 'sun' equates to 13 using the method, whereas 'star' sums to 13 in Reduction. Of course, the sun is the nearest star that in astrology is tracked in regards to which of the 12 zodiacs it rises in at the vernal equinox, thus 12 zodiac constellations + 1 sun = 13.

Sun = 6+6+1 = 13 (Septenary); Star = 1+2+1+9 = 13 (Reduction)  
 Space = 8+11+26+24+22 = 91 (Reverse Ordinal) (91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number)  
 \* Thirteen = 7+6+5+5+7+5+5+1 = 41 (Septenary) (41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number)

And for one last example, notice how ‘Outer Space’ in Chaldean coincides with ‘space’ in Ordinal Gematria. As we decode the 44 values, keep in mind ‘spiritual’ has Reduction Gematria of 44, and ‘faith’ has Ordinal Gematria of 44. This matters because as we will cover ahead, the original spiritualities of this world, were based in what was taking place above, in the heavens, in the stars. *Think Jesus (the son) and his 12-disciples...*

Outer Space = 7+6+4+5+2+3+8+1+3+5 = 44 (Chaldean)  
 Space = 19+16+1+3+5 = 44 (Ordinal)  
 Constellation = 3+2+1+6+7+5+2+2+1+7+5+2+1 = 44 (Septenary)

For three more complimentary ciphers, I will give you a trifecta that are all related as well, and typically used by those studying Kabbalah within the English language. The three ciphers are as follows:

**ALW Kabbalah:** A=1; B=20; C=13; D=6; E=25; F=18; G=11; H=4; I=23  
 J=16; K=9; L=2; M=21; N=14; O=7; P=26; Q=19; R=12  
 S=5; T=24; U=17; V=10; W=3; X=22; Y=15; Z=8

What this cipher is doing is counting every 11-letters, while circling around the alphabet. Notice A is 1, then L, 11-letters after, is 2, then W, 11-letters after, is 3, then if you count from W, it goes X, 1, Y, 2, Z, 3, A, 4, B, 5, C, 6, D, 7, E, 8, F, 9, G, 10, H, 11. Because H is 11-letters later, it then becomes 4, then 11-letters after that is S, which is 5, and so on until each letter is assigned a numerical value. Please recall from Chapter 2, the word ‘Kabbalah’ sums to 11 using the Hebrew alphabet and related Reduction Gematria system. In the next chapter, you will learn what makes number 11 special, the master number, said to be the greatest of all numbers in terms of numerical meaning.

**KFW Kabbalah:** A=9; B=20; C=13; D=6; E=17; F=2; G=19; H=12; I=23;  
 J=16; K=1; L=18; M=5; N=22; O=15; P=26; Q= 11; R=4;  
 S=21; T=8; U=25; V=10; W=3; X=14; Y=7; Z=24

**LCH Kabbalah:** A=5; B=20; C=2; D=23; E=13; F=12; G=11; H=3; I=0  
 J=7; K=17; L=1; M=21; N=24; O=10; P=4; Q=16; R=14  
 S=15; T=9; U=25; V=22; W=8; X=6; Y=18; Z=19

Out of these three ciphers, ALW is far and away the most relevant, with KFW being second in line. When you write out ‘English Alphabet’, using the ALW Kabbalah cipher, it sums to 187, like the number of chapters in the Torah, that the Kabbalah code is based in, and again, matching the value of ‘Elohim’ in Hebrew, what Kabbalah is traditionally studied in. The math for ‘English Alphabet’ and its far from coincidental value of 187 is as follows:

English = 25+14+11+2+23+5+4 = 84; Alphabet = 1+2+26+4+1+20+25+24 = 103  
**English Alphabet = 187 (ALW Kabbalah)**

In this cipher, you'll also come across much overlap with ALW and KFW. Here's one of those times, where 'Presidents Day' equates to 187 in both. *Think about what we learned in regards to D.C and 187...* this is how the entire code comes together.

Presidents Day =  $26+12+25+5+23+6+25+14+24+5+6+1+15 = 187$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Presidents Day =  $26+4+17+21+23+6+17+22+8+21+6+9+7 = 187$  (KFW Kabbalah)

There are also some very rare exceptions where each of the three ciphers will equate to the same value for a single word. One of those rarities is 'riddle', summing to 74 in each. Considering Jim Carrey introduced this language of 'Gematria' in the film *Batman*, when he was playing the part of the Riddler, it makes this fact all the more fascinating.

Riddle =  $12+23+6+6+2+25 = 74$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Riddle =  $4+23+6+6+18+17 = 74$  (KFW Kabbalah)

Riddle =  $14+0+23+23+1+13 = 74$  (LCH Kabbalah)

Next up is the Prime Numbers cipher. In this cipher, each letter of the alphabet is a prime number, meaning the first 26 prime numbers are captured, A to Z, as follows:

**Prime Numbers:** A=2; B=3; C=5; D=7; E=11; F=13; G=17; H=19; I=23  
J=29; K=31; L=37; M=41; N=43; O=47; P=53; Q=59; R=61  
S=67; T=71; U=73; V=79; W=83; X=89; Y=97; Z=101

In this cipher, 'ritual sacrifice' sums to 477.

Ritual Sacrifice =  $61+23+71+73+2+37+67+2+5+61+23+13+23+5+11 = 477$

Regarding Hugh Hefner, he died on the 477<sup>th</sup> birthday of the Jesuit Order, as a ritual sacrifice by the numbers, at age 91. Then just four-days later, at the Route 91 Harvest Festival, on October 1, leaving 91-days left in the year, there was a false flag killing ritual in tribute to Yom Kippur, as we briefly mentioned in Chapter 1, and will take apart in depth in the chapter on false flags ahead. Not by chance, this Las Vegas shooting came 477-days from the Orlando, Florida shooting at the Pulse Night Club, on June 12, 2016, which was the worst mass shooting in U.S. history prior to what transpired in Las Vegas more recently. Consider the supposed brother of the supposed shooter in Las Vegas was interviewed in Orlando, the day after the killing, and even better, 'Orlando, Florida' equates to the same thing as 'Jesuit Order' in Ordinal, which is the number 144, our number connected to 'time', and as you will learn, also killing.

To begin that education, Abraham Lincoln, known as Honest Abe, was shot on April 14, or 14/4, not too far off from 144. Fittingly, in Jewish Gematria, the word 'killer' sums to 144. As they say, *time is a killer*. At the same time, the name 'Abraham' has Ordinal Gematria of 44, and the nickname 'Honest Abe' equates to 44 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10. That is similar to how 'kill' equates to 44 in Ordinal and 'shooting' sums to 44 in Reduction, same as 'execution'. Even more, when you write out 'forty-four' as a word, it has an Ordinal value of 144. I bring up this example because Honest Abe would die the day after being shot at reportedly 7:22 AM, April 15, 1865. This is fascinating

because using the Primes cipher, ‘United States of America’ sums to 722, and Lincoln was the President who is credited with saving the nation. Further adding to the riddle is the fact that he died on a date with numerology of 84 and 102, which are numbers corresponding with ‘United States of America’ as follows.

$4/15/65 = 4+15+65 = 84$  (United States of America = 84, Reduction)

$4/15/1865 = 4+15+18+65 = 102$  (United States of America = 102, Reduction, S10)

United States of America =  $73+43+23+71+11+7+67+71+2+71+11+67+47+13+2+41+11+61+23+5+2 = 722$  (Primes)

Next up is the Trigonal Numbers cipher. As we learned prior, triangular numbers are those with mathematical relationships in counting. In the case of 91, since we just discussed it, it is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number because if you add 1 through 13, it totals 91 ( $1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13 = 91$ ). Thus in this cipher, the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, which is M, equates to 91. The entire chart is as follows.

**Trigonal Numbers:** A=1; B=3; C=6; D=10; E=15; F=21; G=28; H=36; I=45  
J=55; K=66; L=78; M=91; N=105; O=120; P=136; Q=153; R=171  
S=190; T=210; U=231; V=253; W=276; X=300; Y=325; Z=351

This is not a cipher you will use very often, but it one to be aware of. I have included it largely so that you can see the first 26 triangular numbers, which are worth knowing. When we talk about the Bible, we will discuss the triangular numbers 153 and 351, among others, as they are extremely important.

Please also pay attention that when you add 1 through 9 together, it sums to 45, which is numerology terms breaks down to 9 (45 is  $4+5$  is 9). As we have learned, the number 45 is connected to the ‘Holy Bible’, ‘Geometry’ and ‘Gematriot’, the plural of Gematria, what is Geometry within language. In the next chapter, you will learn what makes the number 9 a very special digit. This quality is one of those special attributes.

For our last cipher, and another you will not use very often, we will uncover the Square Numbers cipher. And yes, this is exactly what you are probably imagining, where each letter represents the squared value of the Ordinal value of each letter. The chart follows:

**Square Numbers:** A=1; B=4; C=9; D=16; E=25; F=36; G=49; H=64; I=81  
J=100; K=121; L=144; M=169; N=196; O=225; P=256; Q=289; R=324  
S=361; T=400; U=441; V=484; W=529; X=576; Y=625; Z=676

This concludes our chapter on complimentary ciphers. As we advance to the end cover you will notice that the majority of our decoding is done with the four base ciphers we learned in Chapter 2, but when we do use these complimentary ciphers learned in this chapter, I will be certain to point out which method is in use. Please do not feel overwhelmed with the amount of information uncovered thus far. I assure you that with time, you will become familiar with these various methods, and they will become commonplace. And for one last reminder, *Gematrinator.com* is your friend, the website that makes computing letters into numbers a breeze. That same site can also be used to verify all prime number, trigonal number, and square number relationships, plus more.

## **5 | Numbers as Language, 1-10, 11, 22 and Sometimes 33**

The occult meaning behind numbers, especially the digits 1 through 9, known as numerology, is credited to Pythagoras of Samos, born in 580 BCE. As mentioned, Pythagoras, the Greek great, who studied in Egypt, is credited with being the “father of mathematics”. In his breakthroughs while studying the science of numbers, he developed spiritual beliefs and theories in regards to the properties that each of the first nine digits possess. Each number after that, in his interpretation, was a recreation of the first nine digits. For example, the number 10, which follows 9, in numerology terms, is  $1+0 = 1$ ; thus the number 10 has the same properties as the number 1. Since the time of Pythagoras, other numerologists have recognized the values of the master numbers, 11, 22 and sometimes 33, which we will also discuss in this chapter. It is important to note that much of Pythagoras’s teachings have been lost with time, but some are still intact, which we will touch on in the pages ahead. As we examine the digits, we will incorporate and build on our understanding of Gematria, which is Jewish numerology.

### **Number One (1) and Number Ten (10)**

The number 1 is the only number that divides into all other numbers, making it the most special. In this sense, the number 1 is like God, being found in all things. It is often used to symbolize power, leadership and strength. Think about the desire within we people so often to be number 1, especially when we’re younger. Growing up you likely recall wanting to be first in line, first to be called on, or wanting the attention of your parents or those seen as authority before that same attention was received by others around you. In other words, being *numero uno* is a common human desire, most of us can relate to.

As for number 10, in numerology terms, again, it is the same as number 1 ( $10$  is  $1+0 = 1$ ). What I want to show you now, is the very special relationship between 1 and 10 that goes beyond just the numerology breakdown. To unlock this seemingly magical relationship, we must add the numbers 1 through 10 together; which are the first two numbers having numerology of 1 (the next is 19). Notice when you sum 1 through 10, it totals 55.

$$1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10 = 55$$

The number 55 is the 10<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning that when you sum 1 through 10, it totals 55, as we just did. In numerology terms, number 55 is  $5+5$  is 10, and  $1+0$  is 1. Thus, the first 10 digits, when summed, bring us back to number 1, the number that is most important above all. As just mentioned, 1 symbolizes God. With that understood, let us now decode the word God using our four base ciphers that we learned in Chapter 2.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{God} &= 7+15+4 = 26 \text{ (O)}; \text{God} = 7+6+4 = 17 \text{ (R)} \\ \text{God} &= 20+12+23 = 55 \text{ (RO)}; \text{God} = 2+3+5 = 10 \text{ (RR)}\end{aligned}$$

In the Reverse Gematria methods God equates to 55 and 10, again, both reducing to number 1. This relationship becomes all the more interesting when we reduce the word ‘numerology’ using the Reduction method.

Numerology =  $5+3+4+5+9+6+3+6+7+7 = 55$  (R)

Speaking of numerology, it is said that the King James Version of the Bible is the most numerological in its orientation. Considering features such as the 55 uses of the word 'Heaven' in Revelation for the KJV, the claim is not without substance.

Heaven =  $8+5+1+22+5+14 = 55$  (O)

King James =  $7+9+4+2+8+8+5+4+8 = 55$  (RR)

As we just learned, reducing 55 in numerology terms brings us back to 1. Even more interesting, in the Fibonacci sequence, which is part of God's mathematical spiral, known as Phi and the Golden Ratio, the 10<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number is 55. And beyond that, the word 'Fibonacci' equates to 55 using Reverse Reduction Gematria. First, we'll examine the Fibonacci sequence, and then we'll decode the word 'Fibonacci', the name of the Italian mathematician born in 1170 CE, who is credited with the discovery of this very important sequence that we will expand on in the chapters ahead.

**Fibonacci Sequence:** 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34, 55

If you count the numbers, you'll notice 55 is the 10<sup>th</sup> in the sequence (make sure you count both 1s, they are the first two digits in the sequence). The way the pattern works is by adding  $1+1 = 2$ , then  $1+2 = 3$ , then  $2+3 = 5$ , then  $3+5 = 8$ , then  $5+8 = 13$ , then  $8+13 = 21$ , then  $13+21 = 34$ , then  $21+34 = 55$ . The next number in the sequence is 89, because  $34+55 = 89$ . After that comes number 144 because  $55+89 = 144$ . What's interesting about 144 being the twelfth number in the Fibonacci sequence is the square root of 144 is number 12. This pattern goes on to infinity. Let us now decode the word Fibonacci using Reverse Reduction Gematria.

Fibonacci =  $3+9+7+3+4+8+6+6+9 = 55$  (RR)

In the Hollywood film *Pi*, where Kabbalah and Gematria are introduced, so is the Fibonacci sequence. In fact, Miramax, that put out the film, on their own YouTube account, has a short clip of this portion of the film that I recommend you watch, and it is exactly 3-minutes and 14-seconds long, just like 3.14, for Pi. In the scene shown in the clip, it is an Orthodox Jewish man, a Kabbalist, who learns from the protagonist about the Fibonacci numbers. The Kabbalist's name is Sol Robeson, summing to 55, in our Reverse Reduction cipher. And even better the protagonist's mentor in the same film is Lenny Meyer, which in Reduction, also equates to the number 55.

Sol Robeson =  $8+3+6 + 9+3+7+4+8+3+4 = 55$  (RR)

Lenny Meyer =  $3+5+5+5+7 + 4+5+7+5+9 = 55$  (R)

By applying the code, you'll see that the encoding of character names in books and in films, with numbers that correspond to the key elements of the story, is a common practice. It goes to show, the people who are creating the information we are consuming,

are very much aware of the code, but they aren't sharing it with us, they're only hiding it under our noses. Perhaps it is because they think they're "number one". As mentioned in the last chapter, many of these people, especially in Hollywood, are part of the Synagogue of Satan, which is a very real thing and not to be taken lightly. Let us close our learning of the number 1, by decoding 'Satan', which will serve as a reminder of the duality within this numerical language, hidden from day one, ever so cleverly. Also, keep in mind the rock star Marilyn Manson's song, "Say 10", where the chorus goes, "You say God, I say Satan". *There can be little doubt he is aware of the code...*

Satan =  $19+1+20+1+14 = 55$  (O); Satan =  $1+1+2+1+5 = 10$  (R)

## **Number Two (2)**

The next most important digit is number 2. It is the only number that divides into all even numbers. It is the number that symbolizes the duality of this world, from day and night, to hot and cold, to good and bad, to past and present, and so on. On the subject of 'time', I want to revisit something we covered in Chapter 2. Recall, t is the 20<sup>th</sup> letter, and in numerology terms, 20 reduces to 2. Also, throughout history, the 't', what is a cross, has been used to symbolize the four seasons, which in total, are often recognized in two parts, the warm months, spring and summer and the cold months, fall and winter. Keep in mind the number 4, is the result of adding 2+2.

Time =  $2+9+4+5 = 20$  (R);

Seasons =  $1+5+1+1+6+5+1 = 20$  (R);

Cross =  $3+9+6+1+1 = 20$  (R)

\*20 is 2 in numerology terms

In Freemasonry, their most important symbol is based in this same digit, 2. They are the two pillars, Boaz and Jachin, which were once found at the front of Solomon's Temple, prior to the temple being destroyed and the Babylonians dismantling the two enormous pillars and returning them to their own land. These same pillars, as we will learn, are crucial to Kabbalah and it's Tree of Life; again, Freemasonry has its roots in Kabbalah. As for each of the pillars, Boaz represented strength and the sun, and Jachin represented beauty and the moon. Think about the name of the temple they stood before, Solomon's. Sol is a word symbolizing the sun, and Mon is the root of moon. Throughout history, these two objects of the sky, most visible to us from earth, have been used to keep track of time, past and present. Prior to the Gregorian and Julian Calendars, much of the world was on the moon based calendar, which was 13-cycles of 28-days, what is the lunar cycle.

For your information bank, please note that using Ordinal Gematria, 'two' equates to 58, that special number to Freemasonry, as we covered in Chapter 2. If you look back at the Fibonacci sequence you'll notice the first two numbers of that sequence sum to 2 (1+1), and that the sequence's fifth number is 5, and the sixth is 8, not unlike 58.

Two =  $20+23+15 = 58$  (O)

### **Number Three (3)**

The number 3 is viewed as a spiritual number, representing the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. In the third verse of creation, God brought light into the world, the one thing that makes all other things possible. Not coincidentally, both ‘three’ and light’ are perfect matches in all four of our base ciphers. Let us first read the 3<sup>rd</sup> verse of Genesis, then we will decode the two words, sharing much in common.

***Genesis 1:3 New International Version (NIV)*** And God said, “Let there be light,” and there was light.

Three = 2+8+9+5+5 = 29 (R)  
Three = 7+1+9+4+4 = 25 (RR)  
Three = 20+8+18+5+5 = 56 (O)  
Three = 7+19+9+22+22 = 79 (RO)

Light = 3+9+7+8+2 = 29 (R)  
Light = 6+9+2+1+7 = 25 (RR)  
Light = 12+9+7+8+20 = 56 (O)  
Light = 15+18+20+19+7 = 79 (RO)

Consider, Freemasonry is fixated on the number 33, which is really just the first repdigit of the number 3, where the true significance of 33 resides. As mentioned, the entire code comes back to time, and time can be broken into three parts, past, present, and future. As you learned last chapter, using the Jewish Gematria and English Extended Gematria ciphers, both the words ‘time’ and ‘light’ are perfect matches, and having a natural relationship through the sun and moon, which are both objects of light and time. The third object of time, is Saturn.

Also worth recognizing, the number 3 is spelled ‘three’, having 5-letters. In the case of the first two numbers, ‘one’ and ‘two’, they’re each three letters long, so why not make the number 3, ‘three’ letters as well? Before answering that, first recognize that ‘light’ was created on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of creation, establishing a relationship between 1 and 3. Second, the number 3, is the 2<sup>nd</sup> prime number, thus there is a relationship between numbers 3 and 2 as well. Then third, the number 5 is the 3<sup>rd</sup> prime number, which brings us to the word ‘religion’, as well as the word ‘Catholic’ and also the name ‘Elohim’, the name of God in *Genesis 1:1*. Let us now calculate each, using Reduction Gematria.

Religion = 9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5 = 53 (R)  
Catholic = 3+1+2+8+6+3+9+3 = 35 (R)  
Elohim = 5+3+6+8+9+4 = 35 (R); \*Creator = 3+9+5+1+2+6+9 = 35 (R)

Let us also examine the word ‘eye’ using the Ordinal method. You’ll notice the word breaks down to 5+25+5, where 25 has a square root of 5. Thus the 3-letter word pays much respect to the two specific numbers, 3 and 5, sharing the prime relationship. As we decode, consider that each human being also has 3-eyes. They are the two on your face,



plus the one in your mind, known as the third-eye, or the pineal gland. And on the subject of the mind's eye and the Catholic Church, consider the Vatican has a giant statue of a pinecone, which is in tribute to the pineal gland, looking very similar in appearance.

$$*\text{Eye} = \underline{5} + \underline{25} + \underline{5} = \underline{35} \text{ (O)}$$

Understand, nothing is arbitrary about our language, from the numbers counted behind the letters, to the number of letters used to form a word. And again, nearly everything about English is in tribute to what is within the *Holy Bible* as well the mathematics of this world in relation to time. Also, as a reminder, prime number relationships are paramount, thus why 'prime numbers' have Ordinal Gematria of 153, and 'Holy Bible' and 'The Bible' have Reverse Ordinal values to match, same as 'Jesuit Order'. To emphasize the point, let us examine *Genesis 3:5*, which has everything to do with the eyes and God.

***Genesis 3:5 New International Version (NIV)*** "For God knows that when you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil."

#### **Number Four (4)**

To Pythagoras, this number symbolized God. Not by coincidence, if you sum 1 through 4,  $1+2+3+4$ , the result is 10, another number relating to God. Let us not forget how we began our learning with the four-letter-name-of-God, YHWH, which begins with the 10<sup>th</sup> letter of the Hebrew alphabet. Also notice, right away, the word four, is spelled with four letters. In terms of time, the 4<sup>th</sup> astrological sign is 'Cancer', where in Ordinal Gematria, it equates to 44, just the same as 'clock'.

$$\text{Cancer} = 3+1+14+3+5+18 = 44 \text{ (O)}; \text{Clock} = 3+12+15+3+11 = 44 \text{ (O)}$$

Think about the four seasons of time, and the cross, as we covered. Also, as mentioned earlier, the 4<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*, a text in tune with the stars above, is titled *Numbers*, a major clue to the reader that numbers are of great importance, crucial in one's understanding of this world. The reason the significance of *Numbers* never dawns on so many *Bible* thumpers, is because they are believers, and not thinkers, and because the many Masonic men who are in control of the churches, are not really in their positions to serve God, but instead to hold sway over the people, and to benefit from the collection plate. And please, don't shoot the messenger; I'm just speaking facts.

Back to Pythagoras, the credited "father" of this research, even though it truly predates him by thousands of years; let us now take a moment to decode his name, as well as the word 'mathematics', for yet another parallel to the number 4.

$$\text{Pythagoras} = 7+7+2+8+1+7+6+9+1+1 = 49 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Pythagoras} = 7+7+2+8+1+7+6+9+1+10 = 58 \text{ (R, S10) (*Born in 580 BCE)}$$

$$\text{Pythagoras} = 3+2+7+6+1+7+2+5+1+6 = 40 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Mathematics} = 4+1+2+8+5+4+1+2+9+3+1 = 40 \text{ (R)}$$

Mathematics =  $4+1+2+8+5+4+1+2+9+3+10 = 49$  (R, S10)

As you can deduce, each number calculated has a numerology computing to number 4. The number 49 is  $4+9$  is 13 and  $1+3$  is 4; 58 is  $5+8$  is 13 and  $1+3$  is 4; 40 is  $4+0$  is 4. How fitting then that we call Pythagoras, the ‘father’ of ‘mathematics’. As you’ll recall from Chapter 2, ‘father’ also has Ordinal Gematria of 58, breaking down to number 4, the number of foundation, symbolizing the bedrock.

On the subject of ‘four’, we should also discuss the spelling of ‘forty-four’, a seemingly nonsensical way to spell ‘forty’, in light of the fact that the word ‘four’ has a ‘u’ in it, so does ‘fourteen’, but not ‘forty’. When I was a child, this bothered me and no teacher could explain the answer to why it was the case. As it turns out, the answer is Francis Bacon and the King James Bible, where this is how the number was spelled, and the reason the spelling stuck. As you know, the number 40 is an extremely biblical number, most remembered from the story of the flood, where the rain lasted 40-days and 40-nights. Very quickly, let me show you what happens when you write out ‘forty-four’, as well as ‘April Fourth’, what is 4/4, using the Ordinal Gematria cipher.

Forty-Four =  $6+15+18+20+25 + 6+15+21+18 = 144$  (O)  
April Fourth =  $1+16+18+9+12 + 6+15+21+18+20+8 = 144$  (O)

Let me also show you what happens when you write out ‘the flood’ and ‘*Old Testament*’.

The Flood =  $2+8+5 + 6+3+6+6+4 = 40$  (R)  
Old Testament =  $6+3+4+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 40$  (R)

As we learned last chapter, the number 144 symbolizes time, where again, every single day has 1,440 minutes and the square root of 144 is 12, not unlike the hours in the morning and evening, or the number of months in the calendar year. By the way, 12, in numerology terms, breaks down to 3, and the number 12 is divisible by 3 precisely 4 times. As we just covered, the number 3 connects to light, which connects to time, which brings us around full circle, back to number 4.

### **Number Five (5)**

The number 5 is the balance. It represents creation. Take a look at your hands and your 5-fingers on each. Think about them in light of what we learned about the number 1; on your hands there are 5-fingers, and 5-more, thus 10-total, breaking down to 1, given to you by 1 creator. It is these hands that allow us to be creators as well. I’m using my digits at just this moment to make these words take to the page that you are now likely holding as a book, in your own two hands, with your own two sets of 5-fingers. It is creation that makes all things possible, and because of our own anatomy, it is the number 5 that earns the honor of representing this important characteristic.

Five =  $6+9+22+5 = 42$  (O); Mankind =  $5+8+4+7+9+4+5 = 42$  (RR)

As we discussed earlier, in Washington D.C., the very numerological land that it is, there is a 555-foot tall Washington Monument, that many historians say is a phallus, and to be more specific, Osiris's phallus, who was murdered by his brother Set, and cut into many pieces, with his penis forever being lost. It is the male penis that makes up half the equation of creation, and it is reported in many scientific journals, the average male unit is 5", not 6", which the extra inch is something many lovely ladies lust for, such as Osiris's wife, who fashioned Osiris a gold one, after reconstructing his body and bringing him back to life, in the wake of his murder, and giving him a brand new sparkling member, which they conceived a child with, Horus, who then avenged his father, defeating Set. This is an Egyptian myth, the most important Egyptian legend of all. If it is new to you, please look it up. Horus symbolizes the sun, and Set symbolizes Saturn, which also symbolizes Satan (we'll get to it). For a little decoding, we'll now decipher 'sun' using Ordinal Gematria, and 'Horus' using Reverse Ordinal.

Sun = 19+21+14 = 54 (O); Horus = 19+12+9+6+8 = 54 (RO)

To take it further, let's decode the word 'love', knowing the 'sun' is 'love', and makes all of creation possible. Please also notice, 'five' is spelled with 4-letters.

Love = 12+15+22+5 = 54 (O); Love = 15+12+5+22 = 54 (RO)

The symmetry of love! To create, we must make love, it is the human way, and it is the only way. Simply put, love is the ultimate principle of creation. Consider, the number 54 is broken into 5 for creation, and 4 for foundation, thus 'love' is the foundation of creation, an intuitive concept. You could also say love is what brings 'new' life into the world and it is hate that destroys it. And appropriately, in Reduction, the word 'new' is composed of all 5s, and not by chance. The math is as follows.

New = 5+5+5 (Reduction) (\*3-letters long, each letter breaking down to 5)

To take that thought about 'new', 5+5+5 and 5 being the number of creation further, consider again the Gematria of 'creator', as well as 'Elohim', the name for God, the architect of this world we share, according to *Genesis*. As we decode, keep in mind, the number 5 is the 3<sup>rd</sup> prime number, and prime number relationships are paramount.

Creator = 3+9+5+1+2+6+9 = 35 (Reduction); Elohim = 5+3+6+8+9+4 = 35 (Reduction)

Also, for the record, the Washington Monument, which is Osiris's phallus, is 555-feet tall, and sits across from the 5-sided Pentagon, that is 5-floors above ground, with a 5-acre court in the middle. *\*The 5-sided Pentagon is also 77-feet-tall, and in numerology, 77 is 7+7 = 14 and 1+4 = 5.* Further, the Washington Monument has an extra 111-feet below ground, making the entire unit 666-feet tall, a number you know a thing or two about after Chapter 3. Consider, that monument is the symbol of the 'New World Order', equating to 174 in Ordinal Gematria, the same as 'number of the beast'. And with that said, let us now transition to the number 6.

## **Number Six (6)**

We've already learned a great deal about the number 6, the first perfect number. Recall, mankind is made on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, and made in the image of the Gods, who are seen as perfect. For review, the word 'man' also sums to 28 in Ordinal Gematria, what is the second perfect number following 6. To add to your knowledge bank, notice the overlap with 'man', 'God', and 'Adam', using just our base ciphers.

$$\text{Man} = 4+1+5 = 10 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Man} = 5+8+4 = 17 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Adam} = 1+4+1+4 = 10 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Adam} = 8+5+8+5 = 26 \text{ (RR)} \text{ (Created in 26<sup>th</sup> verse of } \textit{Genesis})$$

$$\text{God} = 7+6+4 = 17 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{God} = 2+3+5 = 10 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{God} = 7+15+4 = 26 \text{ (O)}$$

At the same time, consider God gave mankind 33-vertebrae, that is connected to the spiritual belief of the Kundalini. As we decode, keep in mind the numbers 33 and 42 both have numerology of 6, corresponding with the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

$$\text{People} = 7+5+6+7+3+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Person} = 7+5+9+1+6+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{The People} = 7+1+4 + 2+4+3+2+6+4 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Vertebrae} = 4+5+9+2+5+2+9+1+5 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Mankind} = 5+8+4+7+9+4+5 = 42 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$33 \text{ is } 3+3 = 6$$

$$42 \text{ is } 4+2 = 6$$

Also noteworthy, Pythagoras had a special belief about the number 6 according to author W. Wynn Westcott, author of *Numbers, Their Occult Power and Mystic Virtues*. This special belief was in relation to 216, a number we have familiarized ourselves with, learning the product of 6x6x6, or 6-cubed, is 216. Westcott states, according to Pythagoras, every 216-years, all things are renewed on earth, all wrongs, made right. In light of the number 216, consider that the 6<sup>th</sup> planet is Saturn, the keeper of time, and 21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning that if you sum the numbers 1 through 6 together, they equate to 21. Further, in Reduction Gematria, 'Saturn' sums to 21, just the same as 'Bible' and 'Jesuit'; the latter being the Masonic order within the Catholic Church that is well versed in the knowledge of Kabbalah, the occult meaning of numbers, and the heavens above, which according to them, are ruled by Saturn.

Later, we will uncover the relationships between the Holy Bible, the 6-letter planet Saturn, the planet's relationship with Satan, and Satan's foe, Jesus Christ, but for now you should be able to grasp the relevance of 6 and 3, in light of 666, and 216. As will

become clear, these numbers share a significant relationship; such as how 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and how the word ‘six’ is composed of 3-letters, pairing nicely with the fact that 6 is the 3<sup>rd</sup> triangular number. Building on that relationship is the number 9, which is the numerology of 36, 216, and 666, each reducing to 9, the number that is 6 upside down; and reminding what Jimi Hendrix once said, “*if 6 was 9*”.

36 is  $3+6 = 9$

216 is  $2+1+6 = 9$

666 is  $6+6+6$  is 18, 18 is  $1+8 = 9$

Consider, the words ‘knowledge’ and ‘Freemason’ are 9-letters, equating to 42 in Reduction Gematria, and 96 in Ordinal, which are both numbers reducing to 6 in numerology. In the case of ‘Freemason’, it is also three syllables, which reminds that Freemasonry is about the pursuit of light and spiritual perfection. On the subject of 3, 6 and 9, a famous scientist and inventor, Nikola Tesla, once said, “*If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9, then you would have a key to the universe.*” After doing a little research, it appears he was talking about the spiritual beliefs associated with numbers, including Kabbalah and Hermeticism, both of which we will learn more about in the chapters ahead.

Tesla =  $100+5+90+20+1 = 216$  (Jewish Gematria)

Hermeticism =  $8+5+80+30+5+100+9+3+9+90+30 = 369$  (Jewish Gematria)

If you do check out the film *Pi*, you’ll notice the protagonist of the film is chasing the number 216, which he learns is important to the stock market (think about what you learned in Chapter 4 regarding the ‘Dow Jones’ and 666), and also Kabbalah.

## **Number Seven (7)**

The number 7 represents divine completion, and its meaning traces to the story of creation from *Genesis*, where God completes the world and then rests on the 7<sup>th</sup> day. Remember, the *Bible* is truly a story of what is taking place in the Heavens above. In this world, on our current calendar, we observe each week as 7-days, with each day of the week being named after one the 7-Luminaries, or what are also known as the 7-Classical Planets. Those were the Sun (Sunday), the Moon (Monday), Mars (Tuesday), Mercury (Wednesday), Jupiter (Thursday), Venus (Friday), and Saturn (Saturday). Again, Saturn, the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun, was the most distant to the ancients, and the 7-Luminaries were the objects that could be observed moving in relation to the stars in the sky. The days were named after the planets from the Greek Hellenistic period, using their understanding of astrology, which is still with us today. The Greek names for the 7 Classical Planets were Sun, Moon, Mars (Ares), Mercury (Hermes), Jupiter (Zeus), Venus (Aphrodite) and Saturn (Cronos).

Other relevance of number 7 from this world we share includes the 7-continents and the 7-oceans. As we will learn in Chapter 7, there are 7-base-metals in alchemy, that correspond with each of the 7-Luminaries, and in Hermeticism, there are 7-Great-

Principles of Hermes (Thoth), the Greek-Egyptian God of reading, writing, mathematics and thought, among other things. Even better, there are the 7-notes of the heptatonic scale in ‘music’. For some decoding practice, decipher ‘seven’ and ‘music’ with the four base ciphers; you should notice overlap in three out of four. Also, given the significance of light, it is composed of 7 colors, *ROYGBIV*. In terms of 7 and completeness, the final book of the Bible is Revelation, which is full of number 7 symbolism; including 7-churches, 7-seals, 7-trumpets, 7-angels, a 7-headed-beast, etc. Fittingly, in Reduction Gematria, Revelation sums to ‘49’, what has square root of 7, and in Ordinal, so does ‘Lord’. \*Ahead, we will uncover the relationship between the 7-seals of Revelation, and the 7-Great-Principles of Hermes.

Revelation = 9+5+4+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 49 (R) (49’s square root is 7)  
 Lord = 12+15+18+4 = 49 (O) (Revelation, about the return of the ‘Lord’)

For one last thought on 7, think about the letter G in the middle of the Freemason logo. The Freemasons pride themselves on being the keepers of knowledge, and in their lodges and libraries, they secure much of the ancient history and understanding of this world we share. Further, G is the letter we begin the name of God with in English, the one who created the world in 7-days, and who is divine, and who is complete. It is also the letter G, that begins the words Geometry, and Gematria, where God is the master mathematician, and it is Gematria, Geometry within language, according to the Kabbalist, that can help connect the mortal soul with The Creator. Personally, I think the Kabbalist is correct about this much, having been aware of this knowledge since 2013, and having much time to observe life while being aware of the code; more on that in Chapter 22.

God = 7+6+4 = 17 (R) (17 is the 7<sup>th</sup> prime number) (God, creation, 7-days...)  
 \* Secret Society = 8+4+6+9+4+7+8+3+6+9+4+7+2 = 77 (RR)

### **Number Eight (8)**

The most symmetrical of all the numbers, 8 symbolizes the infinite, power, and strength. In Chapter 1 we began with 26 and how it symbolized God, God’s creation, and more. That is a number having numerology of 8, where 26 is 2+6 = 8. Think about it. Does God not symbolize the infinite, power and strength? Interestingly, if you write out ‘God’s Plan’, in Ordinal Gematria, it sums to 88, the ‘repdigit’ number.

God’s = 7+15+4+19 = 45; Plan = 16+12+1+14 = 43  
**God’s Plan = 88 (O)**

Of course, God’s plan is in relation to time. Many faithful believe that everything that is taking place on this earth, good and evil, is all part of the divine agenda we are living out day by day. With time in mind, if you look at the number 88 carefully, it is made of 4-perfect-circles. Each circle has 360 degrees, thus 4-circles encompasses 1,440 degrees, similar to the amount of minutes in a complete day, 1,440. Consider further, in the film *Back to the Future*, they always time travel at 88 MPH. Playing on this riddle, on June 2, 2017, a date written 2/6, similar to the Ordinal value of God, summing to 26, *Inside*

*Edition* reported that a man who owned a DeLorean, the same model car from the film, was ticketed for traveling at 88 MPH on the California Interstate. Not by chance, ‘California’ sums to 88 in Ordinal Gematria, the state that is home to Hollywood. As we decode, keep in mind the mainstream media, from ABC, to CBS, to Fox, to CNN, to MSNBC, to TMZ, to Inside Edition, to the rest contrive news in this manner each day. By knowing the code, it becomes clear these networks are all controlled by people who are practitioners of the knowledge, and who mock the unknowing masses with it; but this mocking will only last for so much longer truth seeker. From *Luke 8*, it is written, “For there is nothing hidden that will not be disclosed, and nothing concealed that will not be known or brought out into the open.”

California =  $3+1+12+9+6+15+18+14+9+1 = 88$  (O)

Now, let’s delve a bit deeper into ‘time’ and its relation to 88, since time truly is limitless, the infinite, not unlike a circle. Appropriately, if we write ‘three-hundred-sixty’, the degrees in one circle, it totals 88 in Reverse Reduction.

Three Hundred Sixty =  $7+1+9+4+4+1+6+4+5+9+4+5+8+9+3+7+2 = 88$  (RR)

Even better, if we write ‘circle’ and use the ALW Kabbalah and KFW Kabbalah ciphers, as learned in Chapter 4, they both sum to 88.

Circle =  $13+23+12+13+2+25 = 88$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Circle =  $13+23+4+13+18+17 = 88$  (KFW Kabbalah)

So there it is, the number symbolizing the infinite, has a strong relationship with the circle, also symbolizing the infinite. It makes one wonder if it is a coincidence that when Jews immigrated to the United States, they were known for circling the box of their religion, when they were instructed to check the box. In case you didn’t know, this is the origin of the term kike, which comes from the Yiddish word kikel, which means ‘circle’.

Jewish =  $17+22+4+18+8+19 = 88$  (RO)

### **Number Nine (9)**

The number 9 represents completion, as it is the last of the single digits. This number has real world significance in the human gestation period, where a typical pregnancy lasts 9-months. Pythagoras was particularly fascinated by this number, comparing it to God, just as he did with the number 4. Recall from the start of the chapter, the name Pythagoras has Gematria of 49, also capturing the two digits of his numerological fascination, 4 & 9. Speaking of which, if you write the number 4 by hand, and the number 9, they are extremely similar in appearance. Also intriguing, is that in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, if you write out ‘forty-four’, with the mutilated spelling that it purposefully has, it totals 99.

Forty-Four =  $21+12+9+7+2+21+12+6+9 = 99$  (RO)

In numerology, there are two very unique things about number 9 that are not true for any other number. First, if you add 9 to any number, it will preserve the numerology it had before you added 9. To make the point, if you add 9 to 1, it becomes 10, breaking down to 1. Then if you add 9 to 2, it sums to 11, breaking down to 2. Even more, if you add 9 to 3, it sums to 12, breaking down to 3, and so on. There is no exception to this rule. That is why in our Reduction Gematria ciphers, each letter that is spaced out by 9, breaks down to the same digit. For example, A, the 1<sup>st</sup> letter, J the 10<sup>th</sup> letter, and S the 19<sup>th</sup> letter, each equating back to number 1 in Reduction Gematria, same with B the 2<sup>nd</sup> letter, K the 11<sup>th</sup> letter, and T the 20<sup>th</sup> letter. You might have also noticed that in Reduction and in Reverse Reduction, 'I' and 'R' are the only digits breaking down to 9. The second thing that makes number 9 special is that if you multiply any number by 9, it will take on numerology of 9. Notice the following examples.

$$9 \times 1 = 9$$

$$9 \times 2 = 18 \text{ (18 is 1+8 is 9)}$$

$$9 \times 3 = 27 \text{ (27 is 2+7 is 9)}$$

$$9 \times 303 = 2727 = 2+7+2+7 \text{ is 18; 18 is 1+8 is 9)}$$

Again, there are no exceptions. The other thing cool about 9 involves our hands and multiplication. Put your hands in front of you with your palms facing you. Now put down your left thumb and tell yourself that means 1x9. You'll notice, the fingers left standing, count to 9, what is the product of 1x9. Now, on your same left hand, put your thumb back up, and instead drop your left pointer finger. Tell yourself that means 2x9. If you count your fingers, you have 1 thumb up, then a finger down, and then 8 consecutive fingers up. Imagine the 1 thumb and the 8 fingers up represent 18. Now, put your left ring finger back up, and drop your left middle finger, with this meaning 3x9. If you count your fingers, you have your thumb and pointer up, representing 2, then you have a gap because your middle finger is down, and you have 7 more fingers in a row standing, which represents 27. This is much like  $3 \times 9 = 27$ . You can do the same thing with each finger, getting the correct answer for 9 x the digit number that is down, all the way up to  $9 \times 10 = 90$ . This is something you cannot do with your fingers for any other numbers, and this is another reason why number 9 is so sacred, even godlike.

### **More on Number Ten (10)**

In the beginning, we covered how 10 and 1 are equivalent in numerology terms. Here, I want to provide a few more notes about the number 10 itself. As we learned in the first chapter, in Hebrew, the 4-letter-name-of-God, YHWH, begins with the 10<sup>th</sup> Hebrew letter, Yod, very similar in spelling and appearance to 'God', which has a Reverse Reduction value of 10. Consider, it is YHWH who provides the 10 Commandments to Moses, which are to help man avoid 'sin'. Fittingly, in Reverse Ordinal, 'ten' sums to 42, and in Ordinal, 'sin' equates to 42 just as well.

As you know, the opposition to God is 'Satan', who seeks to help man fall into sin, having a name summing to 10 as well, in Reduction Gematria. What is fascinating about the Old Testament, which is 39-books in length, corresponding with the Ordinal value of



‘ten’, summing to 39, is that it makes it unclear who the Lord is. Is it God, or is it Satan? To illustrate this seemingly purposeful confusion within the text, let us examine the verses *2 Samuel 24:1-2*, which is from the 10<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*, and then let us examine *1 Chronicles 21:1-2*, which is from the 13<sup>th</sup> book.

**2 Samuel 24:1-2 (NIV):** Again the anger of the Lord burned against Israel, and he incited David against them, saying, “Go and take a census of Israel and Judah.” So the king said to Joab and the army commanders with him, “Go throughout the tribes of Israel from Dan to Beersheba and enroll the fighting men, so that I may know how many there are.”

**1 Chronicles 21:1-2 (NIV):** Satan rose up against Israel and incited David to take a census of Israel. So David said to Joab and the commanders of the troops, “Go and count the Israelites from Beersheba to Dan. Then report back to me so that I may know how many there are.”

These verses, which are widely studied and debated, should be considered within the context of Gematria. Consider the ‘Great War’, summing to 39 in Reduction, which began in 1939, emphasis on ‘39’, and where ‘war’ has an Ordinal value of 42. Was that war for good, or was it for evil? Because its legacy is the nation of Israel, which is now the home of the Synagogue of Satan, the false Jews, as we will elaborate on ahead.

### **Master Number 11**

The number 11 is said to be the most powerful number because it encompasses the digit 1, the only number dividing into all numbers, symbolizing God in doing so, and because it also breaks down to 2, the next most powerful number, only behind number 1. In the *Holy Bible*, the Son of God is said to be ‘Jesus’, which as we learned, in Reduction, is a name equating to 11, which once again corresponds perfectly with the 66-books of most Bibles. In case you have forgotten, the number 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you add 1 through 11 together, it totals 66. Of course, the 66<sup>th</sup> and concluding book of the *Bible*, *Revelation* (22 chapters long) is about the return of Jesus. Also, as we learned, ‘resurrection’ sums to 66 in the Reduction method, the same way ‘Jesus’ equates to 11. Further, the story of the resurrection of Jesus Christ (11-letter-name) comes from the 89-chapters of the *Gospel*, where number 89 is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number.

It is said that people who have birth numerology of 11 are natural born leaders. It is a coveted number in this study, and there can be no doubt it is coded into the name Jesus for all that it symbolizes in the language of numerology, the master number. It is the same reason ‘Kabbalah’ sums to 11 in Hebrew Reduction Gematria, as covered. In terms of English Gematria, the word ‘master’ also factors into 11. Let’s decode and examine.

Master = 4+1+1+2+5+9 = 22 (R); Master = 4+1+10+2+5+9 = 31 (R, S10)

In the case of ‘master’ summing to 31, when ‘S’ is observed as 10, 31 is the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider ‘Gematria’ and ‘English’, each equate to 38 and 74 in Reduction and

Ordinal Gematria, numbers breaking down to 11. As for it summing to 22 in regular Reduction, the number 22 is the ‘master builder’ number, which according to some numerologists is even more powerful than 11, carrying a more magnificent vibration. Let’s now transition to 22, which also plays a huge role in the concluding book of the Bible, *Revelation*.

*\*When we get to 9/11 ( $9+1+1 = 11$ ), we’ll talk about Flight AA-11, flying into the 110-story World Trade Centers that appeared as massive 11s, in the skyline of the 11<sup>th</sup> state, ‘New York’, a state name summing to 111 in Ordinal Gematria. We’ll also discuss how that attack was blamed on ‘Osama bin Laden’, equating to 110 in Ordinal Gematria.*

## **Master Number 22**

*Revelation* is about the return of the ‘Lord’ Jesus Christ, and it is exactly 22-chapters long. Appropriately, the word ‘Lord’ in Reduction, equates to 22.

$$\text{Lord} = 3+6+9+4 = 22 \text{ (R)}$$

The number 22 is special because it contains the digit 2, which symbolizes duality, as well as coming together and taking apart. Think about how it is called the ‘master builder’ number. Constructing and deconstructing are foundational concepts to the builder, and since this language is a construct of the Freemasons, who were traditionally builders of the spiritual houses of worship, across all faiths, let’s look at the Gematria of the phrase ‘master builder’. It has a lot to do with ‘Freemason’, not by surprise.

$$\text{Master Builder} = 13+1+19+20+5+18+2+21+9+12+4+5+18 = 147 \text{ (O)}$$

As you’ll recall from our earlier learning, the words ‘Freemason’ and ‘conspiracy’ share Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 147. Also, as mentioned, when you write out ‘ninety-four’ as a word, in Ordinal Gematria, it sums to 147, and Revelation 9:4, not unlike 94, is the 147<sup>th</sup> verse of the book. Even more, the number 94 in numerology terms breaks down  $9+4$  is 13 and  $1+3$  is 4. So does the number 22, the master builder number.

As we learned in Chapter 2, the number 4 represents foundation, and when it comes to building, you always begin with the base, which is why the Freemason’s use Euclid’s 47<sup>th</sup> problem as part of their logo, the problem that teaches how to create a perfectly square foundation (4-sides) by using rope, anchor points, and the North Star, or what they refer to as the Polestar, for the sake of its ‘47’ Gematria, as covered. One more time, the number 4 has divisors summing to 7, and 7 is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number. The number 22 can also be divided by the number 7 to solve for Pi, as we covered in Chapter 2.

For you sports fans out there, you might be aware that in American football, as well as in soccer, there are 22-players on the field. As we just learned, when you write out ‘master builder’, it sums to 147. In the case of American football, from the first Sunday of the NFL season, to Super Bowl Sunday, is exactly 147-days. Also related, in the case of American baseball, the championship is called the ‘World Series’, despite the sport only

having teams from one continent. Not by surprise, ‘World Series’, using Ordinal Gematria, equates to 147. As for the NBA, the court dimensions are 94’x50’, and again, when you write out ‘ninety-four’ as a word, it sums to 147. In the 2016-17 NBA season, the Warriors defeated the Cavaliers for the fourth time, June 12, 2017, winning the championships, exactly 147-days after blowing out “King James” on Martin Luther King Jr. Day, January 16, 2017. Of course, the words ‘basketball’ and ‘king’ sum to 22 in Reduction Gematria and Reverse Reduction Gematria respectively, the ‘master builder’ number. Related, if you do the math on the dimensions of the NBA court, what is 94’x50’, it makes a square footage total of 4,700’. As we learned, the number 47 represents ‘foundation’, in Reduction Gematria, and is important to the Freemason logo, which was important to James Naismith, the credited pioneer of basketball, who also was a Freemason, same as Walter Camp who created American football, and Abner Doubleday who created American baseball.

Even more interesting, in Genesis 47, Jacob, who becomes Israel, dies at the age of 147. If you write out ‘forty-seventh’, it too sums to 147 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Think about David Stern and Adam Silver, the faces of the recent decades of the NBA, who are both Jewish men, and proud supporters of Israel. Also, the first professional basketball championship in the United States, was played in ’47, and won by the team from Philadelphia, the biblical land that it is; the church warned about the Synagogue of Satan in the 22-chapters of Revelation.

Forty-Seventh =  $21+12+9+7+2 + 8+22+5+22+13+7+19 = 147$  (RO)

And for another crucial example of the number 22 in language, using Reduction Gematria, both the words ‘food’ and ‘water’ sum to 22. These are the two things that build and maintain the body, above all. It is said that a person can go 3-days without water, and 3-weeks without food, before perishing. As we decode the words ‘water’ and ‘food’, note the 666 found within the letters making up the word ‘food’. In *Genesis*, decoding to 666, there are very specific directions from God about what people are to eat, and those foods are fruits, vegetables and seeds. If you are not aware, the human digestive tract is that of an herbivores, nothing like a carnivores and not much like an omnivores either, yet most people have been programmed to eat meat and animal protein through advertising and corporate media, where the “food pyramid” is a construct of big ‘business’, and not true science. It is scientific fact, that the vegetarian diet is superior, and it is not coincidental that it is commanded as man’s diet from the start of ‘Genesis’.

Food =  $\underline{6+6+6}+4 = 22$  (R); Water =  $5+1+2+5+9 = 22$  (R)

### **Master Teacher 33**

As we have learned, we human beings have 33 vertebrae in our backs, and the words ‘people’, ‘person’ and ‘goyim’ each equate to 33, as does the word ‘teacher’ corresponding ever so nicely with the fact it is the ‘master teacher’ number, just the same way the word ‘master’ corresponds with 11 and 22. For the record, the word ‘student’, in Reduction Gematria, sums to 22, and 31 when you take into account S as 10. Think

about how the teacher helps build the student, but this can only happen when there is ‘order’ in the classroom, another word summing to 33 in Reduction Gematria.

Above all, 33 is the number of ‘order’, and order is something that is natural, like the count of vertebrae making up the human spine, but also something that must be taught with discipline, and rules. In terms of the alphabet, I would like to show you something so very interesting about the first 6 letters, and the final 6 letters, in light of the title, ‘alphabetic order’. Keep in mind that the number 33, in numerology, reduces to the number 6. Now, let’s decode ‘alphabetic order’ using our Ordinal cipher to get started.

Alphabetic Order =  $1+12+16+8+1+2+5+20+9+3+15+18+4+5+18 = 137$

Again, the number 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. As we learned prior, “In the beginning” sums to 137, and the name *Genesis* sums to 33. As we have also covered, ‘Humanity’, using the Francis Bacon cipher equates to 137, tying right in with our human anatomy and the ancient spiritual belief of the Kundalini and the 33-vertebrae; a belief incorporated into the Gematria of ‘masonry’, as well as ‘order’ and ‘secrecy’, where all three emphasized words equate to 33 in Reduction. Now to take this a step further, we will decode the first 6-letters of the alphabet, as well as the final 6.

ABCDEF =  $8+7+6+5+4+3 = 33$  (RR)

ABCDEF =  $26+25+24+23+22+21 = 141$  (RO)

UVWXYZ =  $3+4+5+6+7+8 = 33$  (R)

UVWXYZ =  $21+22+23+24+25+26 = 141$  (O)

Thirty-Three =  $7+19+18+9+7+2 + 7+19+9+22+22 = 141$  (RO)

Notice how in Reverse Reduction, the final 6-letters sum to 33, and in Reduction, the first 6-letters equate to 33. This is a logical outcome and verifies the symmetry of the alphabet and the coding system. Please also notice how ‘thirty-three’, when written out as a word, equates to 141, same as the first and final 6-letters (33 is 3+3 is 6).

In the chapters on Masonry and Christianity ahead, you will learn about the relationship between 33 and 74 (11). For now, please know that ‘English Language’ sums to 74 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘Numerical Language’ sums to 74 in Reduction. As we covered earlier, ‘English’ sums to 74 in Ordinal, the same as ‘Gematria’, ‘Masonic’ and ‘Occult’. When all the pieces of the puzzle are observed and interpreted, there can be no mistaking these synchronicities for “coincidence”, a painful word, used to dismiss truth too often.

Let us now conclude our learning of 33 by revisiting its significance to the *Bible*, which begins with ‘Genesis’, meaning ‘In the beginning’. Of course *Genesis* is a story from where the lessons of life are taught.

Bible =  $7+9+7+6+4 = 33$  (RR)

Good Book =  $2+3+3+5+7+3+3+7 = 33$  (RR)

Genesis =  $7+5+5+5+1+9+1 = 33$  (R)

In the beginning =  $9+14+20+8+5+2+5+7+9+14+14+9+14+7 = 137$  (O) (137, 33<sup>rd</sup> prime)

Recall, 'Kabbalah', sums to 137 in Hebrew Gematria.

And in terms of 33 and beginnings, we'll close with the Gematria of 'seed' and 'birth'.

Seed =  $19+5+5+4 = 33$  (O)

Birth =  $7+9+9+7+1 = 33$  (RR)

### **How to Use These Numbers In Relation to Gematria**

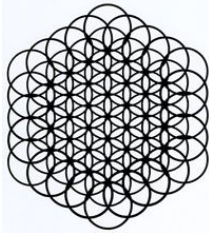
For the concluding piece, let us now understand how numerical meaning factors into Gematria encoding. As we have gathered, the numbers behind the words are not arbitrary, but are based in the mathematics of this world, and logical relationships with numbers that have real world basis. Thus, when we decode words and find their values, such as "58" for example, we can understand why those numbers are coded into the specific words that they are. In Chapter 2 we learned how 58 pertains to God, the Heavens above, and 'Freemasonry'. The digits that make up that number are 5 and 8, the fifth and sixth Fibonacci numbers. As we learned, number 5 represents creation, and number 8 represents the infinite. Think about God, the infinite creator and the faith of Masons, who are creators in their own right. Think further about space, or the heavens, and their infinities, as well as the fact that they gave birth to us, the children of 'stardust', who will continue to procreate until our nearest star stops shining.

Stardust =  $8+7+8+9+5+6+8+7 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)

Further, when you take the numerology of these numbers, they are also relevant. So in the case of 58, it becomes  $5+8$  is 13 and  $1+3$  is 4. As we know, number 4 is the foundation. With that in mind, what is more foundational than God, who sports the 4-letter-name, YHWH, which is also known as the 'Tetragrammaton', summing to number 58 in Reduction? The same can be said for space, which contains all things, including us. And as for Freemasonry coding the number on their organization, I think that point can be understood. As the keepers' of knowledge, and the invisible architects of this world we live in, they most certainly see themselves as the foundation of the agenda being pushed forth on this earth, what Manly P. Hall called the Order of the Quest, the goal of establishing a one world government, based in democracy and philosophy.

For more practice, please decode the words 'democracy' and 'philosophy', as well as 'Freemason', and 'Mason' and 'Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. You need only use the four base ciphers. Then look at the numbers deciphered, and think about them in light of what you learned in this chapter. What you should take away is numbers are a language unto themselves, and it is this language, older than English, that the words of English have been constructed upon, thus why 'forty' is 'forty' and not what it logically should be '*fourty*'. And remember truth seeker, there is always more.

## 6 | Sacred Geometry, Where Letter, Number, Shape, & Symbol Meet



Out of all the important shapes and symbols relating to Sacred Geometry it is the Flower of Life that is the most coveted because of how many other relevant geometric shapes it gives birth to, which we will uncover. Every religion of the world pays homage to this shape, without exception. Please take a moment to examine the Flower of Life, shown to the left, knowing it is composed of 61-circles, a very special amount, being the 18<sup>th</sup> prime number, and where 18 factors into 6+6+6. As we covered in Chapter 3, the number 666 relates to Metatron's Cube, which is also related to the Flower of Life, and is meant to symbolize creation, same as the Flower of Life. It is because of this shape, the Flower, that in Ordinal Gematria, the word 'prime' equates to 61. Just wait until we get to Roger Maris's scripted record 61<sup>st</sup> homerun in the year '61, recognizing a 'baseball', summing to 18 in Reduction Gematria, is circular, and the Flower of Life is 61-circles. It has been said by others that 'game' is 'God', and the word 'God' sums to 61 in Jewish Gematria, whereas 'game' and 'God' sum to 26 in Ordinal Gematria. It has also been said that the Flower of Life is God.

On the subject of religion and God, take a moment to consider Christianity and the spiritual centerpiece of the faith, Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Here is a short list of words, having Gematria of 61 that pertain to the faith. As we decode, understand that the symbolism within prime numbers is power and strength, because they cannot be divided, they are inseparable, like the Christian who has faith never wavering.

Jesus = 17+22+8+6+8 = 61 (RO)

John = 17+12+19+13 = 61 (RO)

Cross = 24+9+12+8+8 = 61 (RO)

Christian = 6+1+9+9+8+7+9+8+4 = 61 (RR)

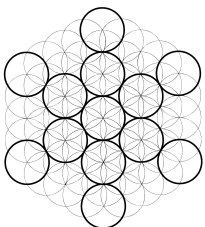
Christmas = 6+1+9+9+8+7+5+8+8 = 61 (RR)

Church = 3+8+21+18+3+8 = 61 (O)

Out of the many shapes that can be derived from the Flower of Life, are the 'Fruit' of Life, and 'the Seed of Life'. Not by chance, the word 'Fruit' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of '61', and so does the entire phrase, 'the Seed of Life' in Reverse Reduction. Consider further, in the story of creation from *Genesis*, God gives mankind fruit and seeds to eat, commanding a vegetarian diet, something that changes later in the *Bible*.

Fruit = 21+9+6+18+7 = 61 (RO)

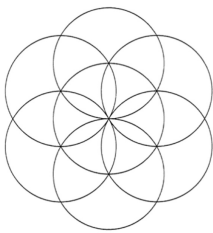
The Seed of Life = 7+1+4+8+4+4+5+3+3+6+9+3+4 = 61 (RR)



To the left is the Fruit of Life overlaid on the Flower of Life. Notice it is composed of 13-circles, taken directly from the Flower. In terms of Jesus Christ, his initials, JC, in Ordinal, are 10+3, 13, and it is he and his 12 disciples, or 13-men, not unlike the Babylonian Zodiac of 13 constellations, or the current Zodiac, where we observe 12 constellations of stars, plus the sun, the most crucial star of all. This

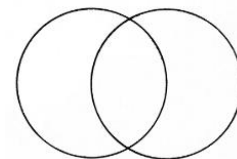
also connects to Revelation 13, where the Isopsephy riddle is presented to the reader about 666, the number of the beast, and the number of a man, who was created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of creation. In terms of the earth and its relation to the sun and stars, according to science, the earth is tilted at a 23.4-degree-angle, meaning it is 66.6-degrees off center. Keep in mind we are said to be the children of the stars, the children of earth; *as above, so below*. And let us not forget, 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number.

This same shape, the Fruit of Life and its 13-circles, is claimed to be the blueprint of the entire universe, capturing the foundation for the design of the molecular structure of all living organisms. It is also the key geometric shape within the larger Flower of Life for what is Metatron's Cube. And you must know, I am not here to argue the scientific relevance or accuracy of any of this, I am only showing you what is believed, and what is studied, and what is practiced, so that you are no longer in the dark about these beliefs of others, that are influencing all of our lives, Christian or otherwise.



Next up is the Seed of Life, which are the 7-circles from the center of the Fruit of Life that is taken from the center of the Flower of Life. For anyone who has sliced open an apple, or any other fruit, surely you know about the seeds in the center; thus the reason for the name, Seed of Life. Understand, all these geometric shapes, come from the world around us, from the natural environment God created for us. All of this knowledge is intuitive. Please take a moment to gander at the Seed of Life, shown to the left. Here it is pictured with the 7-circles overlapping, forming multiple Vesica Piscis, or what is known as the womb of the universe, and is yet another symbol that is showcased in all religions of the world. Again, 7 symbolizes the divine, and to the spiritual, this symbol is a visual representation of how God created the world, using 7-days for the entire process. Using Sacred Geometry, the belief is God began with one sacred circle, which is the circle in the center of the Seed of Life, and each day multiplied from that circle to bring the next component of creation into existence, similar to the way he made Eve from Adam's rib, and similar to how before that, he made Adam from the soil that came before man when the earth was born. In other words, one creation leads to the next.

Now please take a moment to examine the Vesica Piscis shown to the right and think about all the places this shape shows up, from religious symbolism, to the American football, to the human eye, to an almond, to the womb of a woman. Of course it resembles a fish bladder as well, and in Latin, that is exactly what Vesica



Piscis means, fish's bladder. In Christianity, it is commonly called a 'Mandorla', which has Reduction Gematria of 33, and most often, it is shown around Jesus Christ. On the backs of Christian car bumpers, you'll often see it on its side, in the body of a fish, with the letters IOXYE, or a cross. Of course this symbol also represents Pisces, the Age of the zodiac we are living in, as covered in Chapter 1. You'll also see the same symbol used in mocking fashion on car bumpers, with the word 'Darwin', or 'N'Chips'. For a little practice, decode the words, 'Mandorla', 'IOXYE' 'Darwin', and 'N'Chips', and you will find that they all sum to 33 in Reduction, plus more. In our chapter on scientific

history by the numbers, we'll learn that Darwin was both born and dead on a date with numerology of 33, reminding of Jesus, who was crucified at the youthful age of 33.

Now for some more Gematria practice, we will decode the words, 'Fish's bladder', 'Vesica Piscis', 'womb', 'religion' and 'Sheela-na-gigs', where the later are spiritual carvings found across the world, that exaggerate the womb of a woman. We will use our base ciphers, taught in Chapter 2, for this decoding. Again, the Vesica Piscis is said to be the womb of the earth, representing what all of creation is born from, and relating to the Seed of Life, which contains multiple Vesica Piscis. Please also pay mind that the shape is formed by the duplicating and overlapping of two equal circles, which ties in with the belief from the Seed of Life, about how God created the world by forming additional circles, day by day, replicated from the one source circle.

Fish's bladder = 6+9+1+8+1+2+3+1+4+4+5+9 = 53 (R)

Vesica Piscis = 4+5+1+9+3+1 + 7+9+1+3+9+1 = 53 (R)

Vesica Piscis = 5+5+6+5+3+1+3+5+6+3+5+6 = 53 (Septenary)

Womb = 23+15+13+2 = 53 (O)

Sheela-na-gigs = 1+8+5+5+3+1+5+1+7+9+7+1 = 53 (R)

Religion = 9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5 = 53 (R)

In light of the encoding of number 53, as we learned in Chapter 5, the number 5 is the 3<sup>rd</sup> prime number, and 5 represents creation, where 3 represents spirituality and light, making all things possible. So how appropriate that the shape representing the *womb of the universe* have these specific numbers coded within, in our most relevant cipher? On a related note, we will learn later about the significance of sex in this study, where the womb of a woman and creation goes hand in hand. Also related, using the Ordinal method, 'sexual' sums to 82, and using Reverse Reduction, 'Vesica Piscis' equates to 82. In terms of news by the numbers, in October of 2017, 'Harvey Weinstein', summing to 82 in Reverse Reduction, the famous Hollywood tycoon, received considerable media shaming for reportedly groping a number of very famous women, a story that emerged in the time of Donald Trump, the "groper-in-chief". In the chapter on Trump, we will discuss how these stories were most definitely coordinated, as Hillary Clinton, the opponent of Trump, also became a major part of the story. At the same time as those headlines were taking place, another actress came out and accused another Hollywood type, Ben Afflek, of wrongfully groping her, an actor who had performed in films funded by Weinstein. The actress, who helped take some of the attention off the wrongdoing of Weinstein with the accusations against Afflek, was 'Hilarie Burton', a bizarre spelling for the name that is most commonly Hillary. Using her Hollywood actress's name spelling, the name sums to 82, matching her birth year of '82, as well as the Ordinal breakdown of her initials, where H is 8, and B is 2. Again, every single day, news is manufactured by the code, and this is but one tiny example. You can prove this to yourself by taking the time to look back at your most remembered news stories, and applying the knowledge. You can also quickly find out why your favorite celebrities have had their names modified, as they so often do when they make it to the limelight.



For a bit more on ‘the Vesica Piscis’, I want to show you how the name brings the crucial concepts of this entire text together. As we will prove, the words ‘language’, ‘mathematics’, ‘Sacred Geometry’, ‘Old Testament’ and ‘planet’ are each equating in Gematria terms. Again, this practice of Gematria is in relation to the way God supposedly created the world through language, a belief of Kabbalists. As we are about to discover, all of these emphasized words sums to 68, a number containing 6, representing perfection, and the number 8 representing the infinite. As we have mentioned, mathematics are infinite, they are exact, and they are perfect. Even further, if you breakdown 68 in numerology terms, it is 5, our number of creation. Think about it.

The Vesica Piscis =  $2+8+5+4+5+1+9+3+1+7+9+1+3+9+1 = 68$  (R)

Sacred Geometry =  $1+1+3+9+5+4 + 7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7 = 68$  (R)

Mathematics =  $5+8+7+1+4+5+8+7+9+6+8 = 68$  (RR)

Language =  $12+1+14+7+21+1+7+5 = 68$  (O)

Old Testament =  $3+6+5+7+4+8+7+8+5+4+4+7 = 68$  (RR) (Code comes from OT)

Planet =  $16+12+1+14+5+20 = 68$  (O)

Again, this entire code comes from the *Torah*, which is in tribute to the stars, and begins the Old Testament. And please keep in mind that planets to the ancients included the sun and moon, where the sun is the source of all existence. Because we’re talking about creation, it absolutely fits into this discussion. There can be no life without it, thus there could be no creation. With no creation, there are no mathematics, language, or anything.

And with regards to the existence of this world, tracing back to the Greeks, and possibly further, are the geometric shapes known as the 5 Platonic Solids. The singular, ‘Platonic Solid’, not by chance, shares the Gematria of 68, and the word ‘Platonic’ alone, using Reverse Reduction, equates to 45, similar to how ‘Geometry’ equals 45 with Reduction; number 4 foundation, number 5 creation.

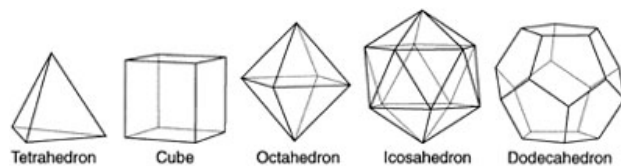
Platonic Solid =  $7+3+1+2+6+5+9+3+10+6+3+9+4 = 68$  (R, S10)

Platonic =  $2+6+8+7+3+4+9+6 = 45$  (RR)

Geometry =  $7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7 = 45$  (R)

Gematrion =  $7+5+4+1+2+9+9+6+2 = 45$  (R) (The plural of Gematria)

The 5 Platonic Solids are as follows:



The five 3-D shapes are the 4-sided Tetrahedron (representing fire), 6-sided Cube (earth), 8-sided Octahedron (air), 12-sided Icosahedron (water), and 20-sided Dodecahedron (energy / ether). In Plato’s remembered work *Timaeus*, he theorized that all matter broke down to these geometric objects. His theory corresponded with the belief that God is the master mathematician, the Geometer of all existence, who brought all things into this

world using mathematical intuition. For the record, the word ‘Geometer’ has Ordinal Gematria of 88, symbolizing the infinite, power, and strength, what is God, what is mathematics. While modern science has disproven that these shapes make up matter, Plato’s theory was ultimately correct, that building blocks formed all existence, which we now refer to as atoms.

Out of these 5-geometric-shapes, that all share perfect symmetry, the one I want you to know about is the cube. The reason why is because it is the most relevant to this study, and an object we will discuss multiple times before the end cover. This object is extremely important to the Jewish faith, as well as Islam, and in the Jewish faith is commonly worn around the head during the time of prayer. In Judaism, it is known as ‘Tefillin’, having Reduction Gematria of 42, and Ordinal Gematria of 87, both numbers reducing to 6 in numerology terms, matching the sides of the cube, which are 6 in count. At the same time, the word ‘Synagogue’, where it is most commonly fastened to the forehead, also has Reduction Gematria of 42. As for the 6-dimensions of the object, if you add the numbers 1 through 6 together, they total 21, making 21 the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number. This is fascinating because ‘Saturn’, the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun, has Reduction Gematria of 21, same as ‘Bible’, same as ‘Jews’ when the letter S is counted for 10. Equally as interesting, if you write out ‘twenty-one’ as a word, it sums to ‘42’ in the Reduction format, similar to ‘Saturn’, which equates to 42 in Reverse Reduction. Fittingly, it is the cube that is used to often symbolize Saturn. Also pertinent, the word ‘cube’ has Reduction Gematria of 13, what is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number.

$$\text{Tefillin} = 2+5+6+9+3+3+9+5 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

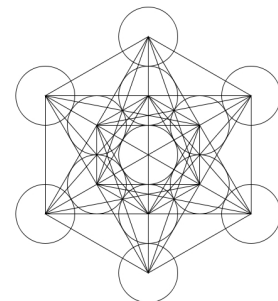
$$\text{Synagogue} = 1+7+5+1+7+6+7+3+5 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Twenty-one} = 2+5+5+5+2+7 + 6+5+5 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Bible} = 2+9+2+3+5 = 21 \text{ (R)}; \text{Jews} = 1+5+5+10 = 21 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

$$\text{Cube} = 3+3+2+5 = 13 \text{ (R)}$$

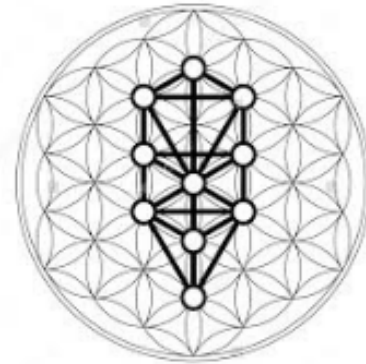
Again, as we learned, the cube and the other Platonic Solids, are all born from Metatron’s Cube, which is derived from the Flower of Life, the place we began the chapter. As you will recall, Metatron’s Cube is composed of 13 circles, again, the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number, with the middle circle being encompassed by the cube. Please notice this fact about the object in the picture shown. Theoretically, the person who first created this object could have chosen to use more circles from the Flower of Life, but you now know why they did not. It is because of the prime number relationship with 13 and 6.



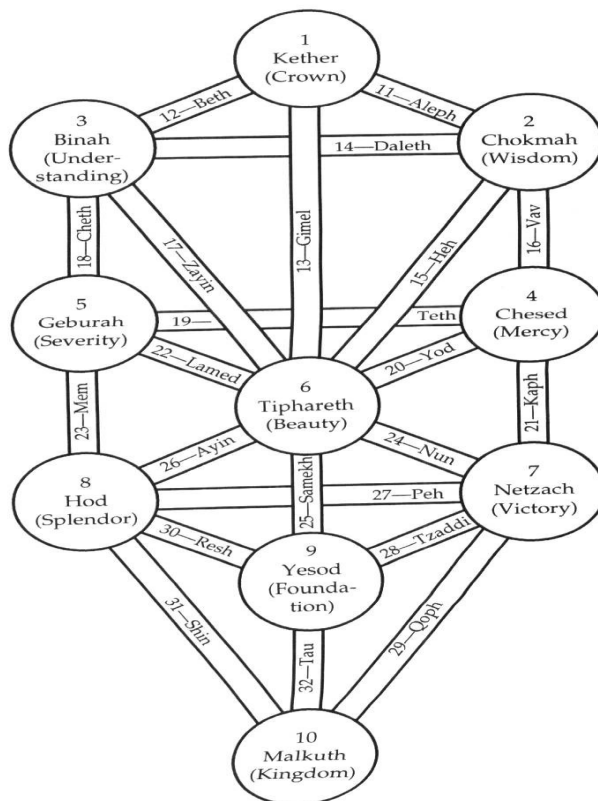
Also noteworthy, those who study in the footsteps of Plato are known as Platonists. The word ‘Platonism’ in Ordinal Gematria sums to 119, and the word ‘Greece’ in Reverse Ordinal also sums to 119. Metatron’s Cube, containing each of the important Geometric objects to this fraternity of scholars also symbolizes the ‘Star of David’. As we covered,

and as a reminder, the words ‘Orthodox’ and ‘Star of David’ each equate to 119 in Ordinal Gematria, as does ‘foundation’. To the Platonists, it is these five objects that make up the foundation for all things in existence.

For our last piece on Sacred Geometry, I want to go back to where we began, the Flower of Life. Out of that shape also comes the Tree of Life, which is the physical representation for the spiritual belief system that is Kabbalah. In the chapter on Kabbalah, just ahead, we will learn what is so fascinating about this diagram. For now I just want you to appreciate that it is a component of Sacred Geometry, which is the bridge between letters and numbers, bringing much meaning to the study, and a necessary visual aid.



If you want to learn more about Sacred Geometry, I highly recommend the Disney Cartoon, ‘Donald in Mathmagic Land’, which pays homage to the Greeks. Appropriately, the title of the cartoon equates to 89, as does ‘Donald Duck’, ‘Greek’ and ‘number’, all in our four base ciphers, from Chapter 2, which I’ll let you decipher and discover. If you want to take it a step further, using those same methods, unlock the numbers behind the word ‘Pythagorean’, and you’ll quickly see why the cartoon was released in ’59, on the date June 26. \*In both Hebrew and in English, ‘Freemasonry’ sums to 59, but that’s not all.



And for your learning pleasure, to the left is the Tree of Life, labeled, if you want to warm up for Chapter 8, where the focus is Kabbalah. Do you notice how at the top of the diagram, the ‘crown’ connects one with ‘God’? If you recall what you learned about those two words in Chapter 1, you’ll be well on your way. Even better, if you take the Hebrew word, ‘Kether’, you should be able to calculate a Reduction value of 31, the 11<sup>th</sup> prime. As you learned, in Hebrew, Kabbalah has reduction Gematria of 11, the ‘master’ number, and only the master, can ever achieve the level of Kether. We’ll get to it very soon truth seeker!

## **7 | Hermeticism, Alchemy & the 7 Classical Planets**

Let us begin with definitions of Hermeticism and Alchemy courtesy of *Merriam-Webster's dictionary*. The definitions are as follows:

### **Definition of Hermeticism:**

- 1a: of or relating to the mystical and alchemical writings or teachings arising in the first three centuries C.E. and attributed to Hermes Trismegistus
- b: relating to or characterized by subjects that are mysterious and difficult to understand
- :relating to or characterized by occultism or abstruseness :recondite a hermetic discussion
- 2: from the belief that Hermes Trismegistus invented a magic seal to keep vessels airtight
- a: airtight hermetic seal
- b: impervious to external influence
- trapped inside the hermetic military machine —Jack Newfield
- c: recluse, solitary leads a hermetic life

### **Definition of Alchemy:**

- 1: a medieval chemical science and speculative philosophy aiming to achieve the transmutation of the base metals into gold, the discovery of a universal cure for disease, and the discovery of a means of indefinitely prolonging life
- 2: a power or process that changes or transforms something in a mysterious or impressive way
- ... the practitioners of financial alchemy that transformed the world of money in the 1980's ... —Gordon Williams
- 3: an inexplicable or mysterious transmuting

As you can observe from the definitions, Hermeticism and Alchemy are related and having overlap, both being centered on the number 7. Ultimately, they're both regarding spiritual ascension and purification. Recall, the number 7 represents divine completion. In the definition for Hermeticism notice the use of the word 'seal'. This word having Gematria of 26, the number we first learned about in Chapter 1, is highly relevant. If you have ever read *Revelation*, there are 7-seals that are referenced in Chapters 5 through 8, that are components in the return of the Lord, the Son of God. In Ordinal Gematria, 'Seven Seals' equates to '*Revelation*', and in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, 'Seven Seals' also equates to '*Revelation*'. Please recall that in Reduction Gematria, *Revelation* equates to 49, what has a square root of 7. There can be no doubt that the 7-seals referenced in the concluding book of the *Bible* are in reference to the 7 Hermetic Principles, which also fall in line with the 7-sacred-chakras of the human body. Early Christians referred to the *prisca theologia*, meaning the one true religious doctrine, which is found in the teaching of Hermeticism, Zoroastrianism, Paganism, Hinduism and more. These same 7-principles are expressed in the most important text to Alchemy, which is known as '*The Kybalion*', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of '58', same as 'Seven Seals', not unlike the 7-seals being referenced in Chapters 5 through 8 of *Revelation*.

The Kybalion = 7+1+4 + 7+2+7+8+6+9+3+4 = 58 (RR)  
Seven Seals = 10+5+4+5+5+10+5+1+3+10 = 58 (R, S10)

On a related note, the reported author of the 7 Hermetic Principles, originally found in the *Hermetic Corpus*, is Hermes Trismegistus, having Reduction Gematria of 85, the reflection of 58, and when 's' is counted for 10, having Gematria of 121, same as 'Revelation' and 'Seven Seals' in Ordinal. As you know, the number 121 has a square root of 11, and when you sum 1 through 11, it totals 66, much like *Revelation* being the 66<sup>th</sup> book of the Bible. As we learned in Chapter 5, the 11 is the master number, and these are master teachings, from the one said to be most masterful of all by the Greeks.

Hermes Trismegistus =  $8+5+9+4+5+1+2+9+9+1+4+5+7+9+1+2+3+1 = 85$  (R)

Hermes Trismegistus =  $8+5+9+4+5+10+2+9+9+10+4+5+7+9+10+2+3+10 = 121$  (R, S10)

Even more, as mentioned, these teachings are considered to be part of the 'prisca theologia', what all the world's religions are centered on. This term, shares a Reverse Reduction value of 85, as well as 121 when 'p' is recognized as 11, and 'h' as 10.

Prisca Theologia =  $2+9+9+8+6+8+7+1+4+3+6+3+2+9+8 = 85$  (RR)

Prisca Theologia =  $11+9+9+8+6+8+7+10+22+3+6+3+2+9+8 = 121$  (RR, P11, H10)

Better than that, the title *Hermetic Corpus* sums to 74 in Reduction Gematria, matching the Ordinal value of 'Masonic' and so much more. Let us not forget that number 7 is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the divisors of the number 4, sum to 7. When we arrive at our chapter on Christianity, the greater significance of this number, 74, what is the reflection of 47, will be unlocked. For the time being, recall that Revelation is about the return of 'Jesus', summing to 74 using the Ordinal method (74 is 11 in numerology terms).

Hermetic Corpus =  $8+5+9+4+5+2+9+3+3+6+9+7+3+1 = 74$  (R)

Jesus =  $10+5+19+21+19 = 74$  (O)

And on the same train of thought, the overlap with Christianity and the Hermetic Corpus, let us examine the 'Gematriot' overlap of 'Hermetic' and 'Holy Bible'. Keep in mind 'Gematriot' and 'Gematria' each have Gematria of 45.

Hermetic =  $8+5+9+4+5+2+9+3 = 45$  (R)

Hermetic =  $1+4+9+5+4+7+9+6 = 45$  (RR)

Holy Bible =  $8+6+3+7+2+9+2+3+5 = 45$  (R)

Holy Bible =  $1+3+6+2+7+9+7+6+4 = 45$  (RR)

Do not discount that both titles begin with H, the 8<sup>th</sup> letter. As we learned, this numerical digit represents the infinite, balance, symmetry, power, and strength. In light of this symbolism, let us now examine the 7-principles, which encompass these values.

1. Mentalism – "THE ALL IS MIND; The Universe is Mental."
2. Correspondence – "As above, so below; as below, so above."
3. Vibration – "Nothing rests; everything moves; everything vibrates."

4. Polarity – “Everything is Dual; everything has poles; everything has its pair of opposites; like and unlike are the same; opposites are identical in nature, but different in degree; extremes meet; all truths are but half-truths; all paradoxes may be reconciled.”
5. Rhythm – “Everything flows, out and in; everything has its tides; all things rise and fall; the pendulum-swing manifests in everything; the measure of the swing to the right is the measure of the swing to the left; rhythm compensates.”
6. Cause and Effect – “Every cause has its Effect; every Effect has its Cause; everything happens according to Law; Chance is but a name for Law not recognized; there are many planes of causation, but nothing escapes the Law.”
7. Gender – Gender is in everything; everything has its Masculine and Feminine Principles; Gender manifests on all planes.”

Let's put into terms what these 7-principles mean and how they relate to the overall study of this book, the significance of language, letters and numbers and the spiritual significance behind their relationship. Again, the purpose of Kabbalah is to understand God, so that we mortal souls can grow to be more like 'The Creator', increasing our understanding of our existence, as well as our appreciation for being here, and our happiness with it. Mentalism is much the same, recognizing that the mind holds the power to improve our state of being, no matter how bad or good our surroundings are at any particular moment. All is mind, and all can be achieved with the mind. The next principle, Correspondence, is intuitive. What happens above happens below. Simply put, we are 'stardust', and what takes place within the stars, takes place within us. If you have ever studied astrology, you are likely aware of how your date of birth impacts the person you are, from the way you behave, to the way you think, to what your innermost ambitions are. The third principle, Vibration, is a big one. In fact, it is what gives meaning to this entire study. Everything carries a vibration, including every number, and these vibrations impact our state of consciousness and our behavior. Much like astrology, if you have ever read about personal numerology, corresponding with your date of birth, and your personal name Gematria, you have learned that the numbers associated with you, which are the digits 1 through 9 and the master numbers 11 and 22, dictate what you are as an individual. What often sounds like hocus pocus to common-folk becomes gospel when this knowledge is studied and applied. For you the reader, I personally recommend decoding your own name; your parents' names; your friends' names; your children's names; and your other loved ones' names; as well as the date of births for each. What you will find will be seemingly magical when you compare the numbers of those around you, with your own, mark my words, it never fails. In the final chapter, I will share with you my own characteristics to help inspire. What is true for me is true for all of us. The fourth principle, Polarity, speaks to the dualism of this world. If you have ever done something kind for someone, and something horrible happened to you in return, this is exactly what this principle speaks to. Essentially it is communicating the world is in balance, and this is how balance works. You do something good, and bam! Just like that, something bad comes right back at you. If you've ever noticed how tyrants get away with murder, that's the other side of the coin. I don't know about you truth seeker, but the most dishonest people I know, also seem to have the best luck. But please, don't let that be a reason to turn to the dark side. Instead,

realize, to maintain the balance, the world needs those who have pure souls, which I imagine you are, as someone who sought out this book, the truth seeker. As for number five, Rhythm, I think you probably already understand. What goes around comes around. The sixth principle, Cause and Effect, reminds that there are no coincidences. Every action determines an equal and opposite reaction. Think of it like this, we as people, are dominos, and what we do in the world, in terms of every action, leads to some sort of output. This is why it is important to be good in nature, because if more people were, we could see a greater positive effect in the chain of humanity. And the concluding principle, the seventh, Gender, speaks for itself. If you were not aware, numbers are even assigned a masculine and feminine, thanks to Pythagoras and the Greeks, and possibly those who came before them. According to Pythagoras, odd numbers were masculine, and even numbers were feminine. This is largely because of the number 3, which symbolizes strength and power, not to say that women aren't strong and powerful, but in terms of physical prowess, men are more gifted in this regard, at least typically.

If you want to boil down the 7-principles further, they amount to the Golden Rule, which is the heart of all spiritual teachings. The Golden Rule is, "do unto others as you would have done unto you." If you have never taken the time to consider the essence of this simple teaching, it is based in the concept that when you do right, you make the world a better place, and you help the next person in line do right as well. Of course the 7-principles are more detailed and specific, but they are trying to communicate to the reader the significance of understanding the consequences of our actions and how positivity and positive actions can improve our state of being and create more positive outcomes in the world we all share, even in the face of adversity, as we so often battle with. It's mathematics. Just for a moment, imagine a world where everyone operated by the Golden Rule. Imagine. It could be glorious. It all begins with the mental. Let us now compare 'Golden Rule' with 'Hermes Trismegistus', the author of the 7-principles.

Golden Rule =  $7+15+12+4+5+14 + 18+21+12+5 = 113$  (O)

Hermes Trismegistus =  $1+4+9+5+4+8+7+9+9+8+5+4+2+9+8+7+6+8 = 113$  (RR)

Golden Rule =  $2+3+6+5+22+4 + 9+6+6+22 = 85$  (RR, E22)

Hermes Trismegistus =  $8+5+9+4+5+1+2+9+9+1+4+5+7+9+1+2+3+1 = 85$  (R)

Also relevant, 'Golden Rule' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 49, like the Reduction Gematria of *Revelation*, which has a square root of 7, brining us back to the 7-principles.

Golden Rule =  $2+3+6+5+4+4 + 9+6+6+4 = 49$  (RR)

For good measure, let's compare in Gematria terms, the words 'revelation', 'epiphany' and 'apocalypse', with the latter word, in Greek, meaning "uncovering", or "having a breakthrough", not unlike the words revelation and epiphany.

Revelation =  $9+5+4+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 49$  (R)

Epiphany =  $5+7+9+7+8+1+5+7 = 49$  (R)

Apocalypse =  $8+2+3+6+8+6+2+2+8+4 = 49$  (RR)

In the *Bible*, in *Daniel 12:4*, it states that the “seals” are not to be understood until the end of the Age, which is certainly the age of Pisces, which we are now living; and appropriately, these same 7-seals are a major component to the conclusion of the *Holy Bible* where they are presented with much mystery and intrigue, not unlike the words surrounding *Revelation 13:18* about the number of the beast. Well here we are truth seeker, reaching the end of the age, and the time is now for us as people to overcome, and to have the great awakening many of us have been longing for. We must change our course and we must heal our transgressions, now and not later. Here we have the knowledge to comprehend, understand and act upon, and all the reasons to do so. The verse from *Daniel*, prophesizing what is to come, is as follows.

***Daniel 12:4 New International Version (NIV)*** “But you, Daniel, roll up and seal the words of the scroll until the time of the end. Many will go here and there to increase knowledge.”

We are most certainly increasing knowledge. Appropriately, the *Book of Daniel* is a biblical apocalypse, combining the prophecy of history with the study of the end of days, which is both cosmic in its teachings and political in its nature. It is very much a precursor to *Revelation*, which despite concluding the *New Testament*, is entirely based in the *Old Testament*. Also intriguing, is that *Daniel* is the 27<sup>th</sup> book of the *Old Testament*, and using Reduction Gematria, ‘*Daniel*’ sums to 27.

Moving on, as stated in the definition we began with, Alchemy is important knowledge to the occult, including Freemasonry. Once again, the word occult means hidden, it does not mean evil or have any nefarious connotations with it, even though it is often considered in such light. Despite the fact that some factions of Freemasonry and other secret societies are operating for nefarious purposes, this is not their true intent. The true intent is known as the ‘mystical ascent’, having Reduction Gematria of 47, like the degrees on the Freemason logo, as we learned. The mystical ascent is a fancy way of saying connecting with God by unlocking the hidden knowledge that brings one closer to their maker, including that of Hermeticism and Alchemy. Appropriately, the names ‘Hermeticism’, ‘Alchemy’ and ‘Freemasonry’ have overlap in Gematria. As we decode, keep in mind the number 6 represents perfection, and the number 7 connects to divine completion. Again, Hermeticism, Alchemy and Freemasonry are involved efforts in the pursuit of spiritual perfection, completing what lacks within, and attaining the divine; at least this is what they are intended to be.

Hermeticism = 1+4+9+5+4+7+9+6+9+8+5 = 67 (RR)

Alchemy = 1+12+3+8+5+13+25 = 67 (O)

Freemasonry = 6+9+5+5+4+1+10+6+5+9+7 = 67 (R, S10)

On a related note, ‘*Revelation*’, in Reduction, when ‘v’ is accounted for as 22, also sums to 67, as does ‘*The Kybalion*’ when ‘h’ is accounted for as 10. As a reminder, if you read *Revelation*, it is full of 7, and of course, teaches of 666 (6 and 7).



Revelation = 9+5+22+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 67 (R, V22)

The Kybalion = 7+10+4+7+2+7+8+6+9+3+4 = 67 (RR, H10)

As we learned to start the chapter, the 7-seals of *Revelation* are truly the 7 Hermetic Principles, as described in *The Kybalion* and the *Hermetic Corpus*, important to both Hermeticism and Alchemy. Both Hermeticism and Alchemy originate from Egypt, the civilization that was born from the Babylonians and which gave rise to the Greeks, where Pythagoras and Plato learned the wisdom they taught to their followers, including that of Gematria and Isopsephy. As we have covered, it was the Greeks who wrote *Revelation* and it is the same Greeks who are credited with creating the *Hermetic Corpus*, where the 7-principles originate according to modern historians. That said, it is often stated all roads lead to Rome, but if you keep traveling, the same road goes through Greece, Egypt, Babylon, the Far East and possibly further. Since we live in an age where history has been buried, destroyed, distorted and purposefully recreated, we must recognize that much has been lost, some never to be recovered. I make this point so that you remember when I say something is credited to someone, it is entirely possible that despite the credit being placed where it is in modern times, it might not be entirely true.

Back on the subject of the ‘mystical ascent’, in modern practice, Alchemy is primarily focused on transmuting states of consciousness to achieve higher spiritual planes, more so that transmuting lead into gold. As we stated earlier, this is not unlike Kabbalah, which is also pertaining to spiritual ascension and enlightenment. For a little more Gematria, I want to decode the word ‘transmute’ using both Reduction and Reverse Reduction methods to shed more light on the overlap between Freemasonry, Hermeticism, Alchemy and Kabbalah.

Transmute = 2+9+1+5+1+4+3+2+5 = 32 (R)

Transmute = 7+9+8+4+8+5+6+7+4 = 58 (RR)

Take note of the output of number 32, the Masonic degree coming just before the sacred 33<sup>rd</sup>-degree, and don’t forget the relationship with the number 58 and Freemasonry as well as *The Kybalion*, or that the 7-seals are written about in Chapters 5 through 8 of *Revelation*. In Kabbalah, on the Tree of Life, there are 32 spiritual paths, which you can examine from the conclusion of the last chapter. *The Book of Formation*, the foundational text of Kabbalah, begins with its first sentence, “*In thirty-two mysterious paths of wisdom did the Lord write, the Lord of Hosts, the God of Israel, the Living Elohim, and King of the Universe, the Almighty, Merciful, and Gracious God; He is great and exalted and eternally dwelling in the Height, His name is holy, He is exalted and holy.*” The very next sentence is where we began the first chapter. “*He created His Universe by the three forms of expression: Numbers, Letters, and Words.*”

Knowing that Kabbalah, Hermeticism and Alchemy are foundational pieces of the teachings within Masonic Lodges, I want to revisit the quote from Albert Pike, from his opus, *Morals and Dogma*. Within he writes, “*One is filled with admiration, on penetrating into the Sanctuary of the Kabbalah, at seeing a doctrine so logical, so simple, and at the same time so absolute. The necessary union of ideas and signs, the*

*consecration of the most fundamental realities by the primitive characters; the Trinity of Words, Letters, and Numbers; a philosophy simple as the alphabet, profound and infinite as the Word; theorems more complete and luminous than those of Pythagoras; a theology summed up by counting on one's fingers; an Infinite which can be held in the hollow of an infant's hand; ten ciphers and twenty-two letters, a triangle, a square, and a circle, these are all the elements of the Kabbalah. These are the elementary principles of the written Word, reflection of that spoken Word that created the world!"*

Pay mind to the fact that he uses the word ‘sanctuary’ in reference to what is contained within Kabbalah. It is no coincidence he chose this specific word, in light of the 32-paths of Kabbalah, from *The Book of Formation*. As we learned, every number carries a vibration, which means every word does just the same. Let us now decode the word ‘Sanctuary’ using the Reduction and Reverse Reduction methods to find a familiar pattern in numbers, again, 32 and 58.

Sanctuary =  $1+1+5+3+2+3+1+9+7 = 32$  (R)  
 Sanctuary =  $8+8+4+6+7+6+8+9+2 = 58$  (RR)

In Chapter 2, we learned the significance of 32, 58 and 187 in relation to Freemasonry, the establishment of the United States, and its capital, Washington D.C., where the statute of Pike with *Morals and Dogma* is immortalized. On the subject, let us decode the word ‘transmutation’; the word describing what Alchemy is all about, transmuting oneself from the place they currently are, to a better place, a more spiritually enlightened place, more in tune with oneself, their surroundings and God. To do so, we will use the most relevant of the Kabbalah ciphers, ALW Kabbalah, to uncover one more 187.

Transmutation =  $24+12+1+14+5+21+17+24+1+24+23+7+14 = 187$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Please recall that there are 187-chapters in the *Torah*, the source code for the relationship between letters and numbers, and the word ‘Elohim’, in Hebrew, equates to 187. Again, in Alchemy, you are using the Hermetic philosophy to transmute your state of being, to raise your spiritual vibration, and to connect with ‘The Creator’, or expressed otherwise, ‘Elohim’. As a second related reminder, it is the belief of Kabbalists, that by understanding the numerical code behind the letters of language, you can better interpret the spiritual texts, from the *Hebrew Bible* to the *Holy Bible*, as well as the events and signs around you, helping achieve the same desired outcome of spiritual ascension. It is the totality of the knowledge that the occultists seek to make the path most attainable.

Also, on the subject of transmutation, let us cover the 7-Classical Planets, also known as the 7-Luminaries, and the 7-metals that are associated with each of the celestial bodies. To the Greeks, the word planet meant “wanderer”, and they earned this name because they were the only objects in the sky wandering to the naked eye. It is for these 7-heavenly bodies that we have the 7-days of the week, as we learned about in Chapter 5. In Alchemy, the sun is associated with gold, the moon with silver, Mars with iron, Mercury with quicksilver (what we commonly call mercury), Jupiter with tin, Venus with copper, and Saturn with lead. Above all, notice it is the sun representing gold, and Saturn

representing Lead. The moon representing silver is also fascinating and later you will learn about *The Wizard of Oz* and why Dorothy wore silver slippers on the yellow brick (gold) road in the book version of the story, which is entirely related. Dorothy and Toto aside, most commonly in Alchemy you will hear the reference of Lead into Gold, meaning from one end of the spectrum to the opposite, playing on the principle of Polarity. As we mentioned earlier, it is the sun that is 93-million-miles from earth, the true keeper of time, and it is 'Saturn', the most distant of the planets to the ancients and having Ordinal Gematria of 93 that is considered to be the keeper of time by the occult. Understand, it is no coincidence that these two heavenly objects, the bookends of time of the 7-Luminaries, represent Gold and Lead in this ancient study, and share overlap in letters and numbers. Instead, it is a reminder of duality, and how everything in this world has an equal and an opposite. As we covered, Hermeticism originates from Egypt and Greece, and it is Egypt where the legend of Horus, the son of Osiris and Isis, who represents the sun and the moon, comes from. In that same legend, as briefly discussed in Chapter 5, it is where Horus avenges his father's murderer, Set, who is the planet Saturn, again bringing the two heavenly objects together (in the chapter on murder by numbers, you'll discover the significance of number 44, representing 'kill' in Ordinal, same as how 'Set' sums to 44, not unlike 'clock').

While we're on the subject, I should mention that a famous story from 1993, that of Lorena Bobbitt cutting off her husband's penis, John Wayne Bobbitt's, and throwing it out the window, never for it to be found again, was a complete hoax, and a major tribute to the story of Osiris's lost penis, which was also never recovered. It is said that John Bobbitt's birthday was March 23, 1967, emphasis on '67, for 'Hermeticism', 'Alchemy' and 'Freemasonry'; and the date his penis was reportedly cut off was June 23, 1993, emphasis on '93, which was his 93<sup>rd</sup> day of being 26-years old. Recall that 'Sun God' has Reduction Gematria of 26, along with a host of other Gods relating to the sun, most notably Apollo. If you look further, his birth numerology also equates to 93, as follows.

$$*3/23/67 = 3+23+67 = 93$$

Adding to the riddle is the Reduction Gematria of the name Lorena Bobbitt, which equates to 54, just the same as 'sun', 'Horus', 'Osiris', and 'love', where in their case, intercourse would no longer be a part of the equation, at least according to media reports.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Lorena Bobbitt} &= 3+6+9+5+5+1+2+6+2+2+9+2+2 = 54 \text{ (R)} \\ \text{Sun} &= 19+21+14 = 54 \text{ (O)}; \text{Horus} = 19+12+9+6+8 = 54 \text{ (RO)} \\ \text{Osiris} &= 10+15+0+14+0+15 = 54 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)} \\ *Love &= 12+15+22+5 = 54 \text{ (O)}; *Love = 15+12+5+22 = 54 \text{ (RO)} \end{aligned}$$

Lorena Bobbitt equates to 187 as well, a number connecting to Elohim and the Torah as we have covered, as well as the phrase 'Unconquered Sun', which originates out of Rome, and was the title given to the light in the sky by those who worshipped the sun, including many early Christians, who perceived the sun as God's love, and a spiritual force. Unconquered Sun as well as Sol Invictus were two names predating Jesus.

Lorena Bobbitt =  $38+15+18+5+14+1+28+15+2+2+9+20+20 = 187$  (Francis Bacon)  
Unconquered Sun =  $6+13+24+12+13+10+6+22+9+22+23+8+6+13 = 187$  (RO)

On the subject of early Christianity, notice the overlap in Gematria with ‘Christianity’ and ‘Unconquered Sun’, while thinking about the words ‘son’ and ‘sun’, in terms of the common phrase used in modern Christianity by English speaking people, the “Son of God”, or “God’s Son”, titles we’ll learn more about in the chapters ahead, but which you are more than welcome to decode now to get ahead of the curve.

Christianity =  $3+8+9+9+1+2+9+1+5+9+2+7 = 65$  (R)  
Unconquered Sun =  $3+5+3+6+5+8+3+5+9+5+4+1+3+5 = 65$  (R)

For a historical note, it was the Council of Nicea of 325 CE where the Sun God, known as Sol Invictus, or the Unconquered Sun, became also known as Jesus. In light of Freemasonry being a major part of our understanding of Christianity as we do through the English translations of the Bibles, let us examine the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, which equates to 325, and most definitely not by coincidence.

Scottish Rite of Freemasonry =  $19+3+15+20+20+9+19+8+18+9+20+5+15+6+6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14+18+25 = 325$  (O)

To close out our parallel to the story of the Bobbitt’s, the surname ‘Bobbitt’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47, the number representing ‘time’, as well as ‘authority’, where time is the ultimate authority. The number 47 also syncs with the degrees of separation for the Tropics of Cancer and Capricorn as we have learned. Even better, ‘Bobbitt’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 119, the number corresponding with ‘all seeing eye’, where the sun is the true symbolism of this well known title. And let us not forget, the purpose of these stories is to capture the mind’s eye of the masses, which the Bobbitt story no doubt did for millions. I was just a boy when it was breaking news, but it’s a story I’ll personally never forget, and even knowing what a hoax it is, I’m feeling sore in my shorts right now just thinking about it, just as I felt sore in my shorts the first time I heard the news. The media tyrants, who contrive the propaganda, they’re very much aiming to impact our mental state, and always in a negative way. Again, the mental is the key, in Hermeticism and in Alchemy, which Freemasonry has roots in, and which the tyrants are well studied.

Bobbitt =  $7+3+7+7+9+7+7 = 47$  (RR)  
Bobbitt =  $25+12+25+25+18+7+7 = 119$  (RO)

It’s also worth mentioning that the name ‘Bobbitt’ connects to ‘sun’ and ‘Horus’ through the Septenary method as follows.

Bobbitt =  $2+2+2+2+5+7+7 = 27$  (Septenary)  
Sun =  $8+6+13 = 27$  (RO)  
Horus =  $8+6+9+3+1 = 27$  (R)  
Horus =  $1+3+9+6+8 = 27$  (RR)

Moving on, to draw another parallel between the sun and Saturn, from earth we have our clearest view of Saturn every 54-weeks and as we have learned, in Gematria terms, ‘sun’ sums to 54 in Ordinal, while ‘Horus’ sums to 54 in Reverse Ordinal, clearly illustrating the significant relationship between these two Classical Planets that have been studied for eons to chart the course of time. Tying in with the coding of the number 54, in both Ordinal, and Reverse Ordinal, ‘eyes’ equates to 54, having perfect symmetry, just as they do on our respective faces. If it weren’t for our eyes, we wouldn’t be able to appreciate these amazing and mathematically inclined relationships in the sky. Even more, the legend is that Horus’s right eye became the sun, and his left eye became the moon, after winning his battle with his nemesis Set, avenging his father. Through these stories and legends, we can clearly see how the stars above have been used throughout time to create the belief systems we abide by below on earth; again, *as above, so below*. And you should know by now, these beliefs aren’t arbitrary, instead, they are the products of countless years of observation, mapping, ingenuity, and mankind coming to understand that what is taking place above, is ruling over what’s below, knowledge that has largely been forgotten in modern times.

To illustrate this point, in the *Bible*, there are 189-mentions of Gold. Again, the sun represents Gold in Hermeticism and Alchemy, and the sun is also the true representation of Jesus Christ, what is God’s love for all of humanity, unconditional, who died for our sins, and who returned to life, before ascending into the Heavens. Knowing that there are 189-mentions of Gold in the *Bible*, please admire the Gematria of the word ‘reincarnate’, where every single day, the ‘sun’ dies at night, and reincarnates in the morning.

Reincarnate = 9+22+18+13+24+26+9+13+26+7+22 = 189 (RO)

Resurrection = 12+25+5+17+12+12+25+13+24+23+7+14 = 189 (ALK Kabbalah)

Reincarnate = 9+5+9+5+3+1+9+5+1+2+5 = 54 (R)

Even better, ‘reincarnate’ also shares Gematria of 108, reminding that the sun is said to have a diameter that is 108-earths across, and be the distance of 108-suns from the earth. Please also recall how this number connects to ‘Geometry’, and how the *Bible* also shares Gematria corresponding with Geometry. As a reminder, it is God who is the master mathematician, and who according to Kabbalists, has built this world with letters, number and language.

Reincarnate = 9+22+9+4+6+8+9+4+8+7+22 = 108 (O)

To close this chapter I want to make an important point. *The Kybalion*, published in 1908, the Hermetic and Alchemical text, where the 7-principles are recorded for achieving spiritual mastery, has credited authors known as *The Three Initiates*, who claim to be the spirit of Hermes Trismegistus. Hermes Trismegistus throughout history has been said to be a mortal man, a living God, a God above, and a complete fiction. Depending on whom you talk to, the same can be said about the likes of Jesus Christ, and other spiritual figures. In the case of Hermes, as we learned, he is the centerpiece of the closely related spiritual system known as Hermeticism and the supposed author of the *Hermetic Corpus*, which has many parallels to Christianity, as covered. What all

historians concur on regarding Hermes is that he is a character from Greek culture, and is the reincarnation of Thoth, the Egyptian God of reading, writing, language, mathematics, thought and more, whose existence is also debated. There are many who contend Thoth was made up so that the Egyptians could take credit for the advancements of the Babylonians who came before them. According to Manly P. Hall, Thoth is the author of 26,000 books, quite an accomplishment! And as you will recall from Chapter 1, in Reduction Gematria, Thoth sums to 26, same as God in Ordinal, and same as Babylon. And it is just that which brings me to the concluding point. When it comes to God, I think we are wise to respect the beliefs of all, from Hermes, to Thoth, to Horus, to Jesus, and more, so long as one's beliefs are not harmful to others. Ultimately, all faiths have parallels, and no one is all right or all wrong. To claim that your beliefs are superior to anyone else's is to be ignorant of history and what our ancestors have taught us. In Hermeticism, there is no absolute truth in the same way there is no such thing as absolute cold, or absolute hot. If you have ever come from a frigid environment, the touch of mildly warm water may feel comforting, but that same water temperature on a hot summer's day, might feel equally as cool and refreshing, or possibly even too warm due to the already hot temperature surrounding. Thus, all truths are based in perspective, and as the mortal souls we are, we can never have enough perspective to entertain what is fully true, or untrue. These are words to the wise. For a few more words, please be open to knowledge, and take what is given, and use what is worthy. I know that in the *Bible* and other spiritual texts it tells the reader to take the words within the book as the absolute authority while ignoring the words of others, and these same texts are credited to being the words of God and if not obeyed there might be consequences, but please use reason. As I have taught my students, God is not in the business of writing books, but God is in all of us, and God has given us discernment to detect right and wrong, and truth from lies, however challenging it may be sometimes. And of course, please use that same advice with every word written in this book. As the author, my only intention is to shed knowledge on what has been hidden from the masses for far too long, and what in my opinion is deserved to be known by all. Going forward let the light shine and let the Golden Rule guide you.

\*And before totally saying goodbye to this chapter, I'll give you a few more Gematria notes to consider. Keep in mind the sun in the sky is adorned by the 12-constellations, not unlike Jesus and his 12-disciples, making 13, what is the 7<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, which are said to be the numbers God used to create the world we share, that we will learn more about in the chapters ahead.

Son of God =  $1+6+5+6+6+7+6+4 = 41$  (R)

Christ =  $3+8+9+9+10+2 = 41$  (R)

King =  $11+9+14+7 = 41$  (O)

Crucify =  $6+9+6+6+9+3+2 = 41$  (RR)

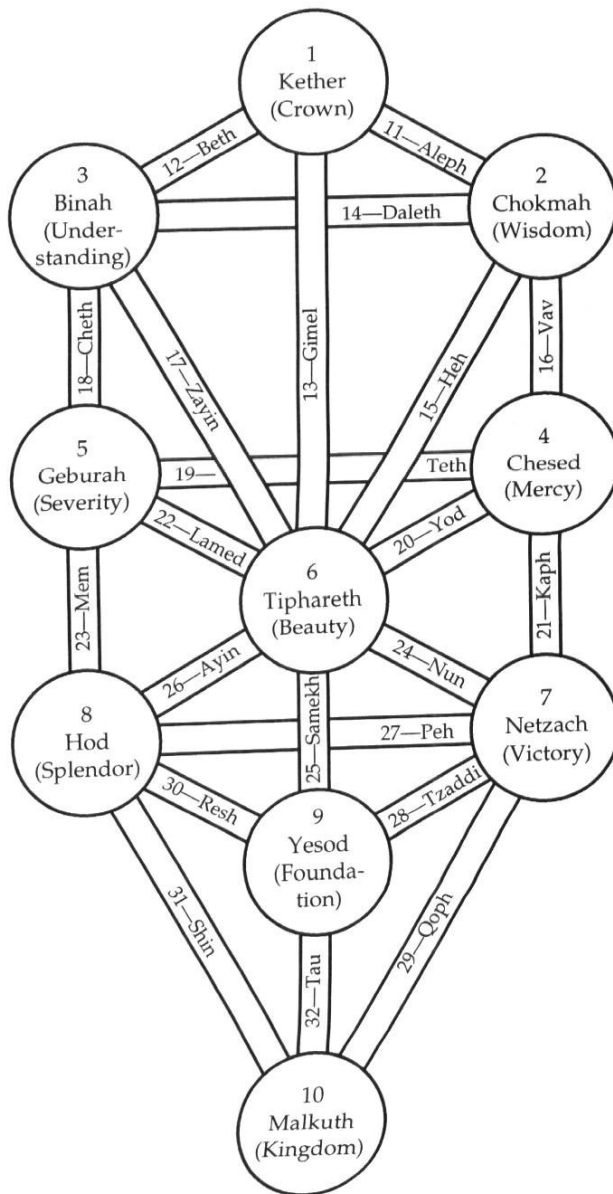
**41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number; \*JC =  $10+3 = 13$**

*Lock =  $12+15+3+11 = 41$  (O); Key =  $11+5+25 = 41$  (O); Open =  $3+2+4+4 = 13$  (RR)*

*\*In light of the 7-seals; Christ = 77 (O); Seventy-Seven = 49 (R); Revelation = 49 (R)*

*\*Seventy-Seven = 149 (RO); Revelation = 149 (RO); Seven Seals = 149 (RO)*

## 8 | Kabbalah and the Tree of Life, Roots of the Code



To the left is what is known as the Tree of Life, the visual model for the mysticism known as Kabbalah. It is the representation of the path of spiritual ascension, mimicking the structure of the human body, from the head (Kether) to the genitals (Yesod), which includes 32-paths as we have briefly become familiar with in earlier chapters. Even more, the Tree of life is also considered to be a map of the universe and the psyche, as well as the order of the creation of the cosmos; *as above, so below*. Recall, this Tree is derived from the Flower of Life, composed of 61-circles, which we learned of in the chapter on Sacred Geometry. You will notice in the diagram for the Tree of Life, there are 22-paths and 10-circles. Let us not forget about the ‘Master Builder’ number, 22. The circles are known collectively as Sephirot (or Sefirot), and individually as Sephirah (or Sefirah). Before we begin to examine what is significant about the Tree of Life and its respective components, I want you to know that there are various spellings used for the name Kabbalah, where Kabbalah

is the most traditional spelling and what is used within the Jewish faith. When the Tree of Life is used outside of the Jewish faith by the occult, it is spelled Qabalah. Thus when Kabbalah is practiced within Freemasonry, it is Qabalah, and not Kabbalah, and when it is practiced with Christianity, it is Cabbala and not Kabbalah either. Other spellings you might encounter are as follows: Kabbala, Kaballah, Kabala, Kabballah, Kabalah, Kaballa, Kabballa, Cabbalah, Cabbala, Caballah, Cabala, Cabballah, Cabalah, Caballa, Cabballa, Qabbalah, Qabbala, Qaballah, Qabala, Qabballah, Qabalah, Qaballa, and Qabballa. For the purpose of this book, we will just entertain the spellings of Kabbalah, Qabalah and Cabbala, as they are most common.

With the many and counting spellings of the name out of the way, I want to decode the most appropriate, ‘Kabbalah’, as well as the name ‘Tree of Life’, and its Hebrew name, ‘Etz haChayim’, as well as ‘Gematria’ and ‘Sephiret’. You will notice that each word has a Gematria value of ‘52’ in Reverse Reduction. Recall that in Chapter 2 we learned ‘Authority’, among other related words shares this numerical value of 52, and traditionally, Kabbalah was knowledge for elites, *the cabal*, and people in positions of authority, which is exactly what it would still be today without the release of this book, or the teachings I have been spreading online since 2013, as well as those who have learned from me and now teach the knowledge as well, from blogs to YouTube videos. Consider that means this knowledge had been a secret from the masses since the Renaissance, and really longer, which means this revealing couldn’t be any more overdue. Also significant, in Francis Bacon Gematria, ‘God’ sums to 52, and one more time, this Tree is for connecting with the Most High, and is used by people across many faiths.

Authority =  $8+6+7+1+3+9+9+7+2 = 52$  (RR)

\*The Cabal =  $20+8+5+3+1+2+1+12 = 52$  (O)

Kabbalah =  $7+8+7+7+8+6+8+1 = 52$  (RR)

Gematria =  $2+4+5+8+7+9+9+8 = 52$  (RR)

Tree of Life =  $7+9+4+4 + 3+3 + 6+9+3+4 = 52$  (RR)

Etz haChayim =  $4+7+1+1+8+6+1+8+2+9+5 = 52$  (RR)

Sephiret =  $8+4+2+10+9+9+3+7 = 52$  (RR, H10); God =  $33+15+4 = 52$  (Francis Bacon)

Ultimately, the purpose of the Tree of Life is to model the path to spiritual enlightenment, where when the student reaches the crown, a near impossible task to achieve, they are united with God. The terminology often used to describe this purpose is ‘divine emanation’ having Reduction Gematria of 74, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 88. Keep in mind ‘Jewish’ sums to 74 in Ordinal, and 88 in Reverse Ordinal. Recall how Jews commonly spell the name of God as G-d, or what is 7-4. Also pertinent, the word ‘emanation’ alone has Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘52’, and Reduction Gematria of ‘38’, the latter of which matches the Ordinal value of Kabbalah as covered in Chapter 2.

Emanation =  $4+5+8+4+8+7+9+3+4 = 52$  (RR)

On the subject, ‘crown’ shares Gematria of 26, same as ‘God’, and ‘Tree of Life’ has Ordinal Gematria of 101, what is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime, as we learned about in the opening chapter. For good measure, let’s do the math. As you likely know, hard work is the only way to the top, from Kabbalah, to everything else in this world.

Tree of Life =  $20+18+5+5+15+6+12+9+6+5 = 101$  (O)

God =  $7+15+4 = 26$  (O); Crown =  $6+9+3+4+4 = 26$  (RR)

Not by chance, both ‘Tree of Life’ and ‘Etz haChayim’ also share Gematria corresponding with the word ‘light’. In the words of Manly P. Hall, Freemasonry is about the pursuit of light, and again, both he and Albert Pike acknowledge that the Masonic brotherhood is very much rooted in Kabbalah, among other esoteric belief systems, such as that of the Kundalini.



Tree of Life =  $2+9+5+5+6+6+3+9+6+5 = 56$  (R)

Etz haChayim =  $5+2+8 + 8+1+3+8+1+7+9+4 = 56$  (R)

Light =  $12+9+7+8+20 = 56$  (O)

\*Three =  $20+8+18+5+5 = 56$  (O)

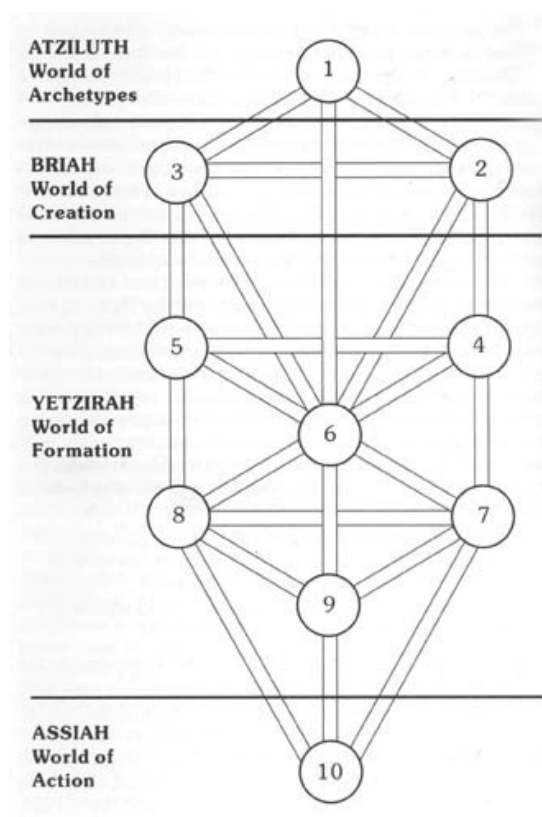
Do not overlook that the number 56 breaks down to 11, the master number. As we covered in Chapter 2, 'Kabbalah' sums to 38 in English Ordinal and Hebrew Ordinal, also breaking down to number 11. As you should recall, in Hebrew Reduction, Kabbalah sums to 11 as well. This is appropriate because as we learned in Chapter 5, the number 11 symbolizes the all powerful, and again, the Tree of Life's purpose is for the person using its wisdom to connect with The Creator. At the same time, the number 52 that we just decoded from the title of the Tree of Life breaks down to number 7, symbolizing divine completion. For the Kabbalist who ascends to the top of the tree, they will have completed the divine mission.

As you look at the Tree of Life, please notice there are three main pillars. They are the Pillar of Mercy on the right, the Pillar of Severity on the left, and the Pillar of Balance in the center. As we learned in Chapter 5, the words 'three' and 'light' have much in common in Gematria, and it is the third verse of Genesis where God brings light into the world. The Pillar of Mercy is found on the right hand side of the Tree, and is associated with the left side of the human body, as well as the right-brain. It is composed of the following Sephirot- Chokmah, Chesed and Netzach. The top sphere on the right pillar is Chokmah and is the sphere of Yang, the highest sphere of the masculine, whereas the spheres below it are considered to be feminine. Don't forget our 7 Hermetic Principles, where the seventh is Gender. For a parallel you're likely familiar with, the top Sefirah that is Yang is also displayed in the famous Taoist symbol, Yin & Yang. Chokmah represents wisdom, Chesed represents grace and Netzach represents persistence.

Complimenting the Pillar of Mercy, the Pillar of Severity stands on the left hand side of the Tree of life, but it represents the right side of the human body. Of course, it is associated with left-brain functions, opposite of the Pillar of Mercy. It is composed of the following Sephirot- Binah, Geburah, and Hod. Binah is said to be the Great Sea and is the sphere of Yin, the highest aspects of the feminine principles, whereas the lower spheres, representing war and science respectively, are generally considered to be masculine. Naturally, this is the Yin, opposite Yang, from the same Taoist symbol. As was mentioned in Chapter 6, all spiritualities and religions draw their significance from Sacred Geometry and the circle, thus why there are parallels between Kabbalah and Taoism, as well as so much more. Binah symbolizes repentance and reason, where Geburah is judgment and determination and Hod steadfastness and sincerity.

Next up is what rests in the middle of the Tree of Life; it is the Pillar of Balance. Rightfully so, being in the middle, it is associated with balance, holism and integration. The word holism pertains to the entirety, distinguishing the fact that the parts of a system cannot be separated or they are rendered useless. To make the point clear, think about the body without the brain, or the heart, or the lungs. We humans are very machine-like, and

all components of our body are working in unison. Granted, some parts of the body can be lost, such as limbs, but what is in the center of us, the vital organs, they are irreplaceable, and this is what is symbolized in the Pillar of Balance. Again, as mentioned, the Tree of Life ultimately is a physical representation of our own human anatomy, something we learned many secrets about to begin this journey in Chapter 1. The Pillar of Balance is composed of the following spheres- Kether, Tipareth, Yesod and Malkuth. Starting with Kether, it is the crown, symbolizing what is not to be understood, because it is God, and man is not capable of comprehending the ways of God. It is commonly referred to as the Zohar, what is also the title of the sacred text to Kabbalah. Many Kabbalists will simply state the Kether represents the unknown, and what is to remain unknown. Below the Kether is the Tipareth, symbolizing the Heart, and the component that connects all other Sephirot. In the same way the human heart pumps blood to fuel all functions of the body, the Tipareth powers the various parts of the Tree. In the diagram, notice how each Sephirah has a path leading back to the Tipareth, this is true of no other circle in the diagram. Below the Tipareth is Yesod, which represents the subconscious, and is connected to human sexuality. Take a moment to consider the world we live in and the constant subliminal sexual programming, from children's cartoons, to commercials, to TV shows and movies. Surely you've heard about "sex" being written in the clouds of Disney films, and unnecessary drawings of erections in men's pants in the backgrounds of a number of films from the same Disney studio. Sex sells and it occupies the mind, as you probably well know. To climb the pillars of the Tree of Life, you have to be able to rise above the sexual desires that are associated with this Sephirah, it is the one circle that many people are forever held down by. This belief associated with the specific circle can be paralleled to Priests within the Catholic Church,



who are to maintain sexual abstinence. Below Yesod is Malkuth, which means kingdom. It represents the physical world, all of God's creation, which we exist within. Unlike the other nine Sephirot, it is an attribute of God that does not come from God directly, but instead from God's creation. It is the evidence of God's love and glory. Think of a beautiful natural setting, this is Malkuth.

In the diagram to the left, you can see how the Tree of Life is divided into four categories, commonly referred to as celestial worlds, or simply put, the 'Four Worlds'. In Reduction Gematria, 'Four Worlds' equates to 52, and in Reverse Reduction, it sums to 56, similar to the Gematriot of 'Tree of Life' and 'Etz haChayim'. At the top is Atziluth, which is the level representing God. Below that is Briah, where the Archangels dwell, the primary servants of God. This is the

level of creation and creative energy. Below that is Yetzirah, where the creative energy takes form, and souls begin to exist. In this realm, Angels exist, what are heavenly beings ranking just below Archangels. The lowest realm, Assiah, is where the physical world exists, and where creation fully takes form. This is also the place where we exist. Kabbalah is a very complicated subject, and this description is only meant to begin to help you see the larger picture. Before transitioning away from the 'Four Worlds', I want to show you what is relevant about the name, in light of the Hebrew name for the 'Tree of Life', 'Etz haChayim'. Both titles have Gematria connecting to 'foundation', 'Orthodox' and 'Star of David'. Consider this diagram is the foundation of Kabbalah that is of extreme spiritual significance to many Orthodox Jews, who in Israel, are symbolized with the Star of David. At the same time, let us not forget the Tree of Life and the Star of David are both derived from the Flower of Life, the most sacred symbol in Sacred Geometry, as we learned earlier.

$$\text{Etz haChayim} = 5+20+26+8+1+3+8+1+25+9+13 = 119 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Four Worlds} = 21+12+6+9+4+12+9+15+23+8 = 119 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Star of David} = 19+20+1+18 + 15+6 + 4+1+22+9+4 = 119 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Orthodox} = 15+18+20+8+15+4+15+24 = 119 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Foundation} = 6+15+21+14+4+1+20+9+15+14 = 119 \text{ (O)}$$

Let us now transition to the spelling of 'Sephirot', what are the 10-circles we just familiarized ourselves with. The spelling of 'Sephirot' also connects with the Gematria of 'foundation', summing to 47, reminding of the year Zionist Israel was recognized as a nation, November 29, 1947, emphasis on '47, the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. As we learned earlier, the words 'Elohim' and 'Judaism' in Hebrew also sum to 47, the number that embodies foundation and divinity. In addition to decoding 'Sephirot', let us also decode the singular, 'Sephirah', which sums to 48 in the Reduction method, matching the Ordinal value of 'Tree', and the year Israel officially became a nation, 1948. For another reminder, in Hebrew and in English, 'Freemason' also sums to 48, a very special number.

$$\text{Sephirot} = 1+5+7+8+9+9+6+2 = 47 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Foundation} = 6+6+3+5+4+1+2+9+6+5 = 47 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Star of David} = 1+2+1+9+6+6+4+1+4+9+4 = 47 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Orthodox} = 6+9+2+8+6+4+6+6 = 47 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Sephirah} = 1+5+7+8+9+9+1+8 = 48 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Tree} = 20+18+5+5 = 48 \text{ (O)}$$

In the Septenary and Chaldean ciphers, which we became acquainted with in Chapter 4, 'Tree of Life' also equates to 48, as follows.

$$\text{Tree of Life} = 7+5+5+5+2+6+2+5+6+5 = 48 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Tree of Life} = 4+2+5+5+7+8+3+1+8+5 = 48 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

On the subject of the number 48, it is the number 223 that is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider that in the Tree of Life, there are 22 paths, connecting the 3-pillars, that contain

the 10-Sephirot. As we covered in Chapter 4, the number 223 also connects to ‘Masonic’ and ‘The Synagogue of Satan’. Just ahead, we will learn the darker half of the Tree of Life, which is not about spiritual ascension, but instead, something much the opposite. It factors into the death of King James, who died after ruling for 22-years, over 3-kingdoms. Before we get there, let us examine one more fascinating point about the names ‘Sephirah’, as well as the alternate spelling, ‘Sefirah’. Both spellings connect to the words ‘ten’ and ‘five’, as in the number of Sephirah / Sefirah, as well as the 5-books of the Torah, and the larger *Old Testament* the *Torah* exists within. As we decode, keep in mind the story of the Ten Commandments is from the *Torah* and *Old Testament*. Again, all the pieces of the puzzle are interrelated, and nothing in this study is arbitrary.

Sephirah =  $8+4+2+1+9+9+8+1 = 42$  (RR)  
 Sefirah =  $8+4+3+9+9+8+1 = 42$  (RR)  
 Sefirah =  $1+5+6+9+9+1+8 = 39$  (R)

Ten =  $20+5+14 = 39$  (O)  
 Ten =  $7+22+13 = 42$  (RO)

Five =  $6+9+22+5 = 42$  (O)  
 Five =  $3+9+22+4 = 39$  (RR, V22)

Even more, if you write out ‘Ten Sephirot’, it sums to 52 using the Septenary cipher, connecting to the Gematria of ‘Kabbalah’, ‘Tree of Life’ and ‘Sephirot’, as we began. As a reminder, these additional ciphers are complimentary to our base ciphers.

Ten Sephirot =  $7+5+1+6+5+3+6+5+5+2+7 = 52$  (Septenary)

At the same time, using Reverse Reduction, ‘Ten Sephirot’ sums to 58, connecting to the list of ‘biblical’ words equating to the number 58 we ended Chapter 2 with. We also concluded that same chapter with a list of words pertinent to ‘Freemasonry’ summing to the number 58. At this point, the parallels should be becoming clearer. And if you need to review, please feel inclined to go back and re-examine the lists of words having Gematria values of 58 from the end of Chapter 2.

Ten Sephirot =  $7+4+4+8+4+2+1+9+9+3+7 = 58$  (RR)  
 Biblical =  $7+9+7+6+9+6+8+6 = 58$  (RR)  
 Freemasonry =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58$  (R)

On the subject of the *Bible*, there is a debate about *Genesis 3:22* in regards to if the verse, which mentions the *Tree of Life*, is indeed referencing the Kabbalistic Tree we are now learning about. I think it is safe to assume that this verse is in reference to the exact same Tree, in fact, I have zero doubt it is. Again, it is the belief of Kabbalists that the entire *Torah*, the first 5-books of the *Bible*, are encoded in the language of letters and numbers, and *Genesis* is the first of these 5-books. Knowing this, let us take a moment to examine both the King James Version of *Genesis 3:22*, as well as the New International Version. Then, let us prove that they are in reference to the Kabbalistic Tree. They are as follows.

**Genesis 3:22 New International Version (NIV)** And the Lord God said, “The man has now become like one of us, knowing good and evil. He must not be allowed to reach out his hand and take also from the tree of life and eat, and live forever.”

**Genesis 3:22 King James Version (KJV)** And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever:

To prove that these verses are in reference to the Kabbalistic Tree, we will decode the first sentence of each verse, having to do with knowing “*good and evil*”. Please notice that despite the different wordings, both verses sum to 322, not unlike the verse number, *Genesis 3:22*. And do not lose sight of the fact that the Tree has 3-pillars, connected by 22-paths. We will decode the (NIV) first, followed by the (KJV) second, using Reverse Reduction for both deciphers. Again, I encourage you to use *Gematrixinator.com* to verify the math, and to make calculating longer phrases such as this a breeze.

And the Lord God said, “The man has now become like one of us, knowing good and evil  
=  
8+4+5+7+1+4+6+3+9+5+2+3+5+8+8+9+5+7+1+4+5+8+4+1+8+8+4+3+4+7+4+6+3+5  
+4+6+9+7+4+3+4+4+3+3+6+8 +7+4+3+4+9+4+2+2+3+3+5+8+4+5+4+5+9+6 = 322

And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil  
=  
8+4+5+7+1+4+6+3+9+5+2+3+5+8+8+9+5+7+4+1+3+6+5+7+1+4+5+8+4+9+8+7+4+6  
+3+5+4+8+8+3+4+4+3+3+6+8+7+3+7+4+3+4+2+3+3+5+8+4+5+4+5+9+6 = 322

The number decoded from both verses, 322, is not arbitrary, far from it. In fact, it is the number that connects the Jewish faith, the Christian faith, and the Islamic faith, which are considered the ‘Abrahamic Religions’, because they trace to the patriarch, ‘Abraham’, who as we learned in Chapter 1, has Gematria of 26, not unlike God. Not only does the number 322 connect the Abrahamic Religions, it also draws a straight parallel to the ‘Ancient Mystery Religions’ of Babylon, which includes Kabbalah. Even more, of the Ancient Mystery Religions, it is Kabbalah that is paramount. As we decode, please pay mind to the fact that ‘Abrahamic’ and ‘Ancient Mystery’ each sum to 187, matching the number of chapters in the *Torah* and the Hebrew Gematria value of ‘Elohim’.

Abrahamic = 26+25+9+26+19+26+14+18+24 = 187 (187 chapters in *Torah*)

Religions = 9+22+15+18+20+18+12+13+8 = 135

**Abrahamic Religions = 322 (RO)**

Ancient = 26+13+24+18+22+13+7 = 123

Mystery = 14+2+8+7+22+9+2 = 64 (Ancient Mystery = 187, RO)

Religions = 9+22+15+18+20+18+12+13+8 = 135

**Ancient Mystery Religions = 322 (RO)**

Please also note that ‘Ancient Mystery Religions’ shares Gematria of 187.

Ancient Mystery Religions =

$$8+4+6+9+22+4+7+5+2+8+7+22+9+2+9+22+6+9+2+9+3+4+8 = 187 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

According to *Christianity.com*, the most recognized date for the first published *Gutenberg Bible* is March 22, 1457. In the United States that date is commonly written as 3/22, not unlike 322. According to *National Geographic*, another date credited in history books for the first publishing of the Gutenberg Bible, is February 23, 1455. That date can be written as 2/23, not unlike 223, what is the reflection of 322. Recall, numbers that mirror each other in this study are considered equals. Also, we learned in Chapter 4, both ‘Masonic’ and ‘The Synagogue of Satan’ have Gematria of 223, as well as the biblical name ‘Philadelphia’, the name of the church that receives the letter warning about ‘The Synagogue of Satan’. On a related note, in more recent history, on March 22, 2017, the Tomb of Jesus was reopened in Israel, something we will cover ahead in the chapter on Christianity and the code. And possibly most relevant of all, regarding the number 223 and the *Bible*, the first verse of the entire text, where God speaks the world into existence, has encoded Gematria of 223, using the Reduction method.

***Genesis 1:1 New International Version (NIV)*** In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth =

$$9+5+2+8+5+2+5+7+9+5+5+9+5+7+7+6+4+3+9+5+1+2+5+4+2+8+5+8+5+1+4+5+5+1+1+5+4+2+8+5+5+1+9+2+8 = 223 \text{ (R)}$$

For a bit more mathematical fun, we learned the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the divisors of the number 33, sum to the number 48. The math for the sum of the divisors is as follows:  $1+3+11+33 = 48$ . Related, notice how ‘Good Book’, a common nickname for the *Bible*, has Gematria of 33 as well as 48.

$$\text{Good Book} = 7+6+6+4+2+6+6+11 = 48 \text{ (R, K11)}$$

$$\text{Good Book} = 2+3+3+5+7+3+3+7 = 33 \text{ (RR)}; \text{Bible} = 7+9+7+6+4 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Verse} = 4+5+9+10+5 = 33 \text{ (R, S10)}; \text{Genesis} = 7+5+5+5+1+9+1 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

The name ‘Good Book’ also equates to 39 using Reduction and Chaldean Gematria, matching the number of books in the *Old Testament*, as well as the Gematria of ‘Sefirah’ and ‘ten’ as covered. And for good measure, notice how ‘Good Book’ also sums to the number 223 in Jewish Gematria, the cipher we learned of in Chapter 4.

$$\text{Good Book} = 7+50+50+4+2+50+50+10 = 223 \text{ (Jewish)}$$

Think about what the Bible is. To quote the hip-hop album *Liquid Swords*, the *Bible* is “Basic Instructions Before Leaving Earth”. In other words, it is full of wisdom to help you live right in your time on this planet, to help you choose good over evil, which is exactly what *Genesis 3:22* is in reference to. When you think about “good and evil”, you

probably also think about above (heaven) and below (hell), thus, *as above so below*. With that said, *Genesis 3:22* is the 78<sup>th</sup> verse of the *Bible*, and here's why that matters.

Genesis = 7+5+14+5+19+9+19 = 78 (O)

As Above So Below = 8+8+8+7+3+5+4+8+3+7+4+6+3+4 = 78 (RR)

While we have not discussed the number 78 up to this point, it is of extreme importance. The names 'Jesuit' and 'Scottish Rite', both branches of Freemasonry, share this Gematria, which we will become more familiar with in the chapters ahead. *There's a reason records spin at 78 RPMs.*

Jesuit = 17+22+8+6+18+7 = 78 (RO)

Scottish Rite = 8+6+3+7+7+9+8+1+9+9+7+4 = 78 (RR)

As mentioned, these Masonic orders, while seemingly pure in intention and public image, have a darker half, that is in need of much exposure. At the tops of these very powerful entities, evil has been chosen over good, and this must be brought to light. Knowing that within these orders, Qabalah is being practiced, there is a darker half to the study as alluded to that we will now uncover. It goes by the name Qliphoth. The name 'Qliphoth' has Gematria of 48 in Reverse Reduction, factoring into the Ordinal values of 'Evil' and 'Tree', and a Reverse Sumerian value of 666, same as 'Genesis'. As we just learned, *Genesis 3:22* is in reference to the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, there can be no mistake about it when the code is applied. Thus, it makes sense that 'Qliphoth' and 'Genesis' would share Gematria, as they do. Even more, the motto 'as above, so below' fits in as well.

Qliphoth = 1+6+9+2+10+3+7+10 = 48 (RR, H10)

As Above So Below = 1+1+1+2+6+4+5+1+6+2+5+3+6+5 = 48 (R)

Evil = 5+22+9+12 = 48 (O); Tree = 20+18+5+5 = 48 (O)

Qliphoth = 60+90+108+66+114+72+42+114 = 666 (Reverse Sumerian)

Genesis = 120+132+78+132+48+108+48 = 666 (Reverse Sumerian)

\*Witchcraft = 138+54+120+18+48+18+108+6+36+120 = 666 (Sumerian)

What Qliphoth is used for is to obstruct holiness, or said otherwise, tarnish what is right. The reason for doing this is to gain power and have influence over others. The practitioners of Qliphoth aim to create distance from God, and in doing so acquire what can be explained as dark energy. This energy is then used to cast spells to change outcomes in the favor of the spell caster. Think about the word spell and its relation to language, in light of what we have learned. When you recognize that the mainstream media, each and everyday, has editors who are creating false stories, to instill fear and division, you can begin to come to terms with the real world application of Qliphoth. Think about how dark, depressing and draining the news media often is. Think about the impact the information (spells) being put out by these organizations is having on the people. For example, when I was a child, the late-80s and early-90s, there was a park I made many great memories in. It was bustling with children and everyday I played games there. Now, it is abandoned. It is empty. There are no children to be found.

Why? It is because of the fear mongering, because of the threats, because of the needless headlines that are based in lies and contrived horror stories, *spelled* out in black and white in papers and magazines, and broadcast on radios, televisions and smart phones.

Going forward, please understand that the New World Order, commonly referred to as the 'Illuminati', are the masters of these dark arts, what is Qliphoth. This is their tool to control us, to steer us, to divide us, and to keep us on the path of agenda they have set out for us. Because they operate from the dark, it is the light, which is knowledge, that can dispel their evil magic, and with this text, that is exactly what I aim to do. From Oklahoma City, to 9/11, to the Boston Marathon Bombing, to Sandy Hook, to the Route 91 Harvest Festival shooting in Las Vegas, plus so much more, these are the acts of Qliphoth, and this is what the people of the world must know. For good measure, let us decode the words 'Illuminati' and 'Freemason', keeping in mind that in Hebrew, 'Freemason' also equates to 48.

Illuminati =  $9+3+3+3+4+9+5+1+2+9 = 48$  (R)

Freemason =  $3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4 = 48$  (RR)

מסנן =  $13+15+6+14 = 48$  (Freemason in Hebrew Ordinal)

As we wind down, there are a few other interesting notes about Kabbalah that you should be aware of. According to Kabbalists we are still living in the biblical times, they never ended. Thus, the 'flood' is still taking place. Think about this in light of constant news programming of rising oceans and global warming. In the Ordinal method, 'flood' sums to 52, and when we arrive at the chapter on weather warfare by the numbers, we'll learn how important this Kabbalistic number is to "unnatural flooding" throughout history, that has been blamed on mother nature, going back to 1952, with the Lynmouth Flood of August 15 and 16 that year. Also interesting, many Kabbalists contend that God did not kick Adam and Eve out of the Garden of Eden, but instead, Adam and Eve removed God from the Garden by eating from the forbidden tree, at the behest of the serpent. Also interesting, according to Kabbalah, God is both male and female, like the masculine and feminine parts of the Tree of Life we learned about earlier. Consider that in the same media that needlessly casts fear on the masses, there is now an agenda to push confusion about human sexuality, through what has been coined "transgender". Being someone who works with youth, I do see the impact this news programming has had on the minds of many young people, who are easily influenced by what is shown on television.

To conclude our learning on this subject, there are those who contend Kabbalah is extremely dangerous, even when it is used by the person who seeks spiritual ascension, because it is a practice with the aim of achieving Godliness, which goes against the wishes of God (Elohim / YHWH), as expressed in *Genesis* and quite clearly in verse 3:22, the one we carefully examined, and prior to that, in *Genesis 2:16*. Regarding 2:16, notice the verse is much like the number 216, what is the product of  $6 \times 6 \times 6$ , something like the Gematria of *Genesis*, equating to 666.

***Genesis 2:16-17 New International Version (NIV)*** 16 And the Lord God commanded the man, "You are free to eat from any tree in the garden; 17 but you must not eat from



the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, for when you eat from it you will certainly die.”

There are some *Bible* researchers who believe this story is alluding to sex. This is because after eating from the Tree, Adam and Eve become conscious of their naked bodies for the first time, and God punishes Eve by making her pregnant and to endure terrible labor pains. With sex in mind, consider that Adam and Eve are not to eat from the Tree in the middle of the garden, and in the middle of the Tree of Life, is Yesod, which represents the genitals, and which gives man the ability to procreate, similar to how God creates life. Further, recall how we learned XXX means 666 and it is this number that is often used in regards to sexually explicit material. Even more, the word ‘sex’ has Gematria of 48 matching ‘Tree’, as well as 33, matching *Genesis* and *Bible*.

Sex = 19+5+24 = 48 (O); Sex = 8+22+3 = 33 (RO)

In the *Bible*, as mentioned, it is the serpent that deceives Adam and Eve, persuading them to eat the forbidden fruit, which results in their banishment. Notice it is *Genesis 3:4* where the serpent begins to persuade Eve, who then eats from the tree, before feeding the same fruit to Adam. That verse follows.

***Genesis 3:4-5 New International Version (NIV)*** “You will not certainly die,” the serpent said to the woman. 5 “For God knows that when you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.

It is extremely fascinating that the verse begins with *Genesis 3:4* when you apply the Gematria code to the terms ‘Adam and Eve’, ‘disobey’ and ‘serpent’. Each equates to a numerical value of 34 as follows.

Adam and Eve = 1+4+1+4+1+5+4+5+4+5 = 34 (R)

Disobey = 4+9+1+6+2+5+7 = 34 (R); Serpent = 1+5+9+7+5+5+2 = 34 (R)

Considering that the Tree of Life, which they ate from, also relates to Kabbalah, which relates to letters, numbers, and language, it is equally as fascinating that ‘Hebrew’, ‘Latin’, and ‘English’ equate to the number 34 just as well.

Hebrew = 8+5+2+9+5+5 = 34 (R); Latin = 6+8+7+9+4 = 34 (RR)

English = 4+4+2+6+9+8+1 = 34 (RR)

Adding to the intrigue, the fact that it is *Genesis 3:5* that speaks about opening the eyes, you should be reminded that ‘eye’ sums to 35 (Eye = 5+25+5 = 35). On the subject, I hope you’re finding this knowledge to be eye opening. And in case you’re wondering, I do not think we are disobeying God by learning this code. If you use it for the dark side however, what is evil, as the tyrants do, then we’ll let God be the judge. That said, I imagine your intention, as the reader of this text, is the same as mine, which is to increase knowledge, for the sake of overcoming. If so, that is just, righteous, and necessary.

\*In the *Torah*, there are 62 verses mentioning the Garden of Eden. ‘Torah’ and ‘Elohim’ sum to 62 in Ordinal; ‘Garden of Eden’ sums to 62 in Reduction

## 9 | Greeks, Geometry, Gematria & the Jesus Isopsephy Riddle

*"There is geometry in the humming of the strings; there is music in the spacing of the spheres."*

*"Everything is arranged according to number and mathematical shape."*

*"Geometry is knowledge of the eternally existent."*

*"Numbers rule the universe."*

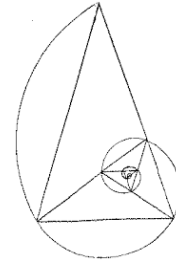
– Pythagoras

*"Geometry will draw the soul toward truth and create the spirit of philosophy."*

*"Numbers are the highest degree of knowledge. It is knowledge itself."*

*"Geometry existed before creation."*

– Plato



As we have learned, the Greeks, studying the civilizations that came before them, including the Egyptians, Chaldeans, Babylonians, Sumerians, and Far East, came to have a deep appreciation for mathematics. As a result, Ancient Greece built a culture and empire centered on numbers where math became the basis for philosophy, science, spirituality, art, architecture, music and language. Again, I will recommend the 1959 Disney cartoon, *Donald in Mathmagic Land*, for an intuitive presentation of the Greeks, Geometry and culture. The only thing the short animated feature leaves out is Gematria, and we know why... Had Disney educated on this matter, it would have become clear why the flick was released in '59, as the year pays homage to the Pythagoreans, who were secretive, and considered cultish, similar to Freemasonry. In case you're not aware, Walt Disney was a member of the fraternal organization, and in the language of Gematria, both 'Pythagorean' and 'Freemasonry' equate to 59, and in Hebrew, 'Freemasonry' (החופשיים הבונים) also sums to 59, just another of many overlaps between English and Hebrew, two languages, having parallels to the Greeks, that both share a mathematical basis. Regarding 59, it is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime number, and in the chapter ahead on Masonry, you will learn why the Premier Grand Lodge, beginning the era of modern Freemasonry, was opened in the year 1717; think 'Mason', think 'God'. On the subject, it was Euclid, the Greek, the "Father of Geometry", who documented in his most remembered work, *Elements*, the first record of prime numbers, in 300 BCE.

Pythagorean = 2+2+7+10+8+2+3+9+4+8+4 = 59 (RR, H10)

Freemasonry = 3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4+9+2 = 59 (RR)

החופשיים הבונים = 5+2+6+5+1+4+5+8+6+8+3+1+1+4 = 59 (Hebrew Reduction)

Much of the Grecian mathematical focus was due to the achievements of Pythagoras and Plato as well as the numerous others who followed in their footsteps, including Euclid, who were known as Pythagoreans and Platonists respectively. To this very day the discoveries of Ancient Greece are taught in math classrooms across the world. As we break down 'Greece', 'Platonism' and 'Foundation', pay mind to the Gematria of 119. In numerology terms, 119 breaks down to 1+1+9 is 11, the master number, fitting for the master Grecian teachers, at least according to history books.

*As is no secret to many, history likes to give credit to the white man, when it is not always the credit of the white race.*

Greece =  $20+9+22+22+24+22 = 119$  (RO)

Platonism =  $16+12+1+20+15+14+9+19+13 = 119$  (O)

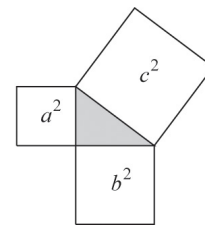
Foundation =  $6+15+21+14+4+1+20+9+15+14 = 119$  (O)

At the same time, please know the 'Ancient Mystery Religions', having Gematria of 119, which includes Kabbalah, are very numbers oriented, because for as long as time, numbers have been associated with The Creator. As we learned last chapter, the Hebrew name for the Tree of Life, 'Etz haChayim', shares Ordinal Gematria of 119 as well. I bring this point up because both Pythagoras and Plato were well studied in the mysticism of Kabbalah, having learned the knowledge in Egypt. According to Masonic author Manly P. Hall, in his work *Crate Repoa, or Initiations to the Ancient Mysteries of the Priest of Egypt*, Plato received his Rites of Isis and Osiris in Egypt at the very specific age of 47-years, the number symbolizing 'time' and 'foundation', as covered. This same Egyptian fraternity of knowledge was in the mold of modern Freemasonry. Let us not forget that it was Manly P. Hall who received his 33<sup>rd</sup> ° from the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, exactly 47-years after publishing his most remembered work, *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, a title that ties to the number 47 itself. We'll get to it in the chapters ahead, and what Manly P. Hall forgot to teach his readers that he very clearly knew about, and neglected intentionally. Just as forthcoming as Manly appeared, he was equally as secretive. Tis the nature of a man who has taken oaths to contain secrets, as a Mason does.

Ancient Mystery Religions =

$1+5+3+9+5+5+2+4+7+1+2+5+9+7+9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5+1 = 119$

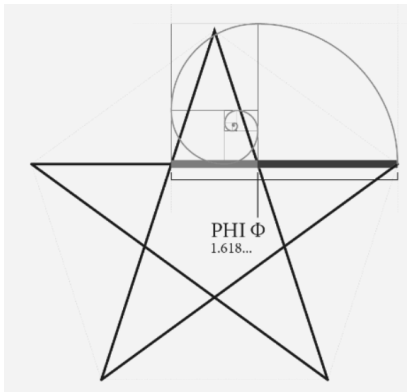
Of the many lessons from the Greek's still with us, one most people know by name is the *Pythagorean Theorem*, or  $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$ , often used to find the length of an unknown side of a right triangle; another is Pi, 3.14, what is used to solve for the circumference and area of a circle; a third is Phi, 1.61, the Golden Ratio, said to be the fingerprint of God and aesthetically pleasing to the human eye when used in artwork, as it has from the time of Phidias, the Greek sculptor, up to the present. Not by chance, the word 'aesthetics' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 161, not unlike 1.61.



Aesthetics =  $26+22+8+7+19+22+7+18+24+8 = 161$  (RO)

Of the most known symbols where Phi reveals itself, is the Pentagram. Many people mistake this symbol with evil, when in fact, it is yet another object from Sacred Geometry that pertains to spiritual uplift, unless it is inverted, meaning flipped upside down. So long as the point is up, the Pentagram has a positive vibration. To the left, please notice the illustration, where the top

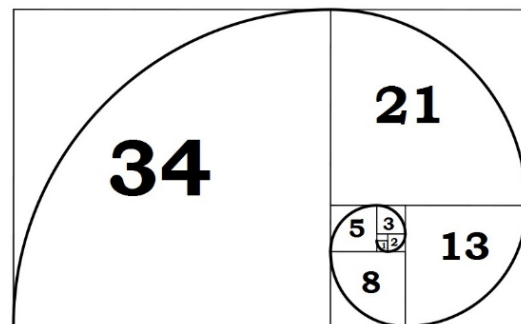
point represents spirit, then moving clockwise, the next point water, then fire, then earth, then air. As you'll recall from the chapter on Sacred Geometry, these same elements pertain to the Platonic Solids, the only five known three-dimensional shapes with perfect geometric symmetry, taught about by Pythagoras and written about by Plato as well as Euclid, thus the name Platonic, and thus the reason Euclid's most remembered work is titled *Elements*. For review, the five 3-D shapes are the 4-sided Tetrahedron (fire), 6-sided Cube (earth), 8-sided Octahedron (air), 12-sided Icosahedron (water), and 20-sided Dodecahedron (energy / ether / spirit).



As for how the Pentagram relates to Phi, please use the image shown to the left. The ratio of the lines that make up each of the five sides of the inner pentagon, when compared with the remainder of the lines extending beyond the pentagon to each point, is that of 1.618, what is Phi. In the same Disney cartoon from '59, *Donald in Mathmagic Land*, it does a wonderful job of bringing this relationship to life. As for the spiral shown in the illustration, that is the visualization of the Golden Ratio, what is also Phi. Let us now carefully examine this spiral, considered to be "God's

mathematical spiral", or "God's thumb print", connecting it to the Fibonacci sequence, which we learned of earlier, what is also known as "God's mathematical sequence". Recall the Fibonacci sequence is introduced in the Hollywood film *Pi*, in the same scene where the viewer is introduced to Gematria and Kabbalah. Recall further that 'Fibonacci' also shares Gematria with 'God'. *Please review if need be. The wise person will read this text at least twice, as there is much knowledge to be learned and memorized. The even wiser person will take notes as they read.*

To the right is a clearer illustration of the same spiral, the Golden Ratio, shown in the drawing above of the Pentagram that emphasizes the relationship with Phi. As you can see, the numbers within the spiral are that of the Fibonacci sequence; they are 1, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 13, 21, 34... and if it continued on, the following numbers would be 55, 89, 144, 233, 377, 610, 987, and so on to infinity. It is dividing these numbers that creates the parallel to Phi.



Beginning with dividing the number 21 by the number that comes before it, 13, you get an approximation of Phi, 1.61. If you divide 34 by 21, the next two numbers in the sequence, you come even closer to the true ratio for Phi. With each progression of the Fibonacci sequence, by dividing a number from the sequence, by the number that comes before it, you approach the true number for Phi. Thus, when you divide 233 by 144, you will be closer to the true ratio for Phi than by dividing 144 by 89. Of course that also means that if you divide 377 by 233, you'll be closer to Phi than by dividing 233 by 144.

Again, with each progression, you approach the true Phi, I want to make sure the point is abundantly clear, so I apologize for the redundancy if you got it the first time.

Earlier I mentioned Stephen Curry of the Golden State Warriors, who has a Pi Day birthday, March 14, and how we will get to the Pi rituals in his championship season, 2016-17 (in light of 2016, keep in mind Pi is the 16<sup>th</sup> letter of the Greek alphabet). That is still ahead, but another related point arises now. In that same season, his Golden State Warriors acquired David West, another star of the league. Shortly after joining the Warriors, West received a new tattoo on his right shoulder, that of the Golden Ratio, the same spiral we just uncovered that connects to Phi (both Pi and Phi begin with 'p', what is the 16<sup>th</sup> letter of the English alphabet). Think about it, a Golden Ratio, to join the Golden State Warriors, in 2016, emphasis on '16. Not by chance, the Warriors would go 16-1 in the playoffs, winning the championship, not unlike Phi, 1.61. Making matters even more comical, it was the 71<sup>st</sup> season of the NBA. As we learned in Chapter 4, the word 'God' sums to 71 in English Extend Gematria, just as the name 'Zeus', the Greek God, sums to 71 in Ordinal Gematria (the Greeks are credited with the discovery of Phi and Phi is connected to God). Let us not lose sight of the fact that this ratio is connected to God because of how it shows up in nature, from the Milky Way Galaxy, to hurricanes, to spiral seeds, to the cochlea of human ears (and most mammals), to the anatomy of the human body, to DNA molecules, to seashells, to a ram's horns, to sea-horse tails, to fern leaves, to waves breaking on the beach, to tornados, to whirlpools, to sunflowers, to daisies, to dandelions, and more. Even better, the word 'tattoo' sums to 71 in Reverse Ordinal, and here we are talking about David West's tattoo, which foretold the scripted 71<sup>st</sup> NBA season for the Golden State Warriors, that he was no doubt made to put on his body after joining the team. As you'll learn, these men are branded no different than cattle, and despite high salaries, they aren't much different than slaves.

Tattoo = 7+26+7+7+12+12 = 71 (RO)  
 Zeus = 26+5+21+19 = 71 (O)  
 God = 7+60+4 = 71 (English Extended)

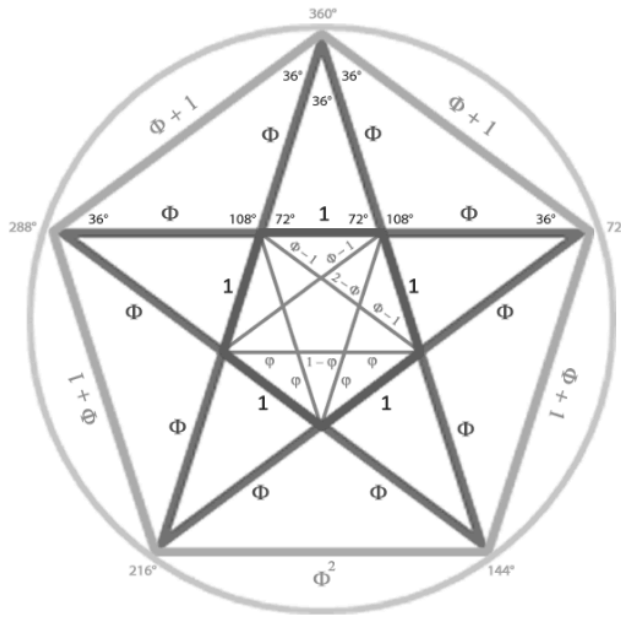
By knowing the code, the comedy of rigged sports can provide many laughs. Consider that in that same 2016 season, where the Warriors won their 5<sup>th</sup> NBA Championship, and the 25<sup>th</sup> overall championship for the Western Conference, where 25 has a square root of 5, it paired rather well with the 5-sided Pentagon, that the Golden Ratio is associated with. Equally as intriguing, 'Golden Ratio' and 'NBA Finals', as well as the word 'Golden' alone, have much in common in Gematria. When you factor in the Kabbalah ciphers we learned in Chapter 4, the name 'West' also equates.

Golden Ratio = 7+6+3+4+5+5+9+1+2+9+6 = 57 (R)  
 The NBA Finals = 2+8+5+5+2+1+6+9+5+1+3+10 = 57 (R, S10)  
 NBA Finals = 4+7+8 + 3+9+4+8+6+8 = 57 (RR)  
 Golden = 7+15+12+4+5+14 = 57 (O)  
 West = 3+25+5+24 = 57 (ALW Kabbalah) (David West, player with Tattoo)

Also important, when David West signed with the Warriors and received the tattoo, he was at the tail end of being 35-years-old. Notice the product of 5x7 is 35. We are multiplying 5x7 because those are the numerical digits in the relevant words we just decoded, having Gematria of 57. You'll notice how number 35 connects with the name 'David West' as well as 'tattoo', for one last riddle on the subject for the time being. Ahead you'll learn what number 35 has to do with the real 'King James' and his death, in light of the Warriors defeating LeBron James, aka *King James*, and West's championship teammate for the 2016-17 season, Kevin Durant, who wears number 35.

David West = 4+1+4+9+4+5+5+1+2 = 35 (R)

Tattoo = 7+8+7+7+3+3 = 35 (RR)



Coming back to the Pentagram, the illustration to the left shows the degrees of the angles that are formed. You'll notice the Pentagram that is within the larger Pentagon that is surrounded by a circle creates 5- Golden Gnomon triangles, which we were introduced to in Chapter 2. The degrees on those respective triangles are two acute 36-degree angles and one obtuse 108-degree angle. For a reminder of the significance of the Gematria of the word 'Geometry', I want to decode the word so as to compare how it syncs with these angles from this very important geometric shape.

Geometry = 7+5+15+13+5+20+18+25 = 108 (O)

Geometry = 20+22+12+14+22+7+9+2 = 108 (RO)

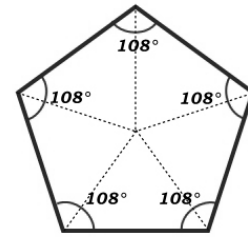
Geometry = 7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7 = 45 (R)

Geometry = 2+4+3+5+4+7+9+2 = 36 (RR)

\*Golden State Warriors = 7+6+3+4+5+5+10+2+1+2+5+5+1+9+9+9+6+9+10 = 108 (R, S10)

You'll notice, the word Geometry equates to 108 forwards and backwards, as well as 36 in Reverse Reduction, matching the interior angles of the triangle in focus. As we learned in Chapter 2, the Golden Gnomon was considered a sacred object to Pythagoras, largely because of its relationship with the Pentagram, as shown. The other classification of triangle sacred to Pythagoras was a 'Golden Triangle', where the Pentagram forms 5 of these, each extending from the Pentagon in the middle, where the base of each Golden Triangle extends from the five sides of the Pentagon. What makes the Golden Triangle special is that the ratio of the hypotenuse to the base, creates Phi. In Reduction Gematria, 'Golden Triangle' sums to 71, also corresponding with the Warriors very geometric 71<sup>st</sup> season. I suppose I should also mention that 'Pentagon', in Reverse Ordinal, sums to

124, and David West's birthday, August 29, is the 241<sup>st</sup> day of the year, leaving 124-days remaining. Think about it, the 5-sided object, in the middle of a Pentagram, where each interior angle of the object sums to 108-degrees, pairs ever so nicely with the 'Golden State Warriors' 5<sup>th</sup> championship season, don't you think?



Pentagon =  $11+22+13+7+26+20+12+13 = 124$  (RO)

Golden Triangle =  $7+6+3+4+5+5 + 2+9+9+1+5+7+3+5 = 71$  (R)

As you can gather, these things are far beyond coincidental. And for a reminder, Sacred Geometry, which these shapes belong to, is the bridge between mathematics and the spiritual, having the underlying belief that God is the master mathematician who has constructed our reality using universal patterns that are geometric in nature. This is where the tie in comes with Kabbalah, the spiritual belief that God created the world with language, by merging the letter with the number. As we can now appreciate, these respective belief systems and the totality of this knowledge is truly part of one larger system, hidden within the English language, and being used ritualistically, on a daily basis, from the rigging of sports, to the contriving of news headlines, all for the sake of playing God over the masses, by a very dishonest, nefarious and arrogant group of elitists, who almost exclusively are followers of the *Talmud*, dating back to Babylon. Because these spiritual practices are being used this way, it does not mean you should discount the knowledge, but instead you should appreciate it, and find reason in why people would go to the lengths that they are. As Sun Tzu taught, *know your enemy*.

Let us now transition to the topic of Isopsephy, the Greek word for Gematria. Just as a reminder, when the coding and encoding of words is practiced within Hebrew, it is known as Gematria, and when practiced within Greek, it is Isopsephy. Also recall, in Chapter 3, we learned how *Revelation 13:18*, about the number of the beast, the number of a man, was a Greek Isopsephy riddle, truly pointing to the nature of humanity, and how the Greeks are responsible for the *New Testament* as well as *Revelation*, thus why the verse is written as it is. We also learned how both 'humanity' and 'Isopsephy' equate to 666, the same number riddled in *Revelation 13:18*. In the time of Pythagoras, he taught Isopsephy amongst a list of other related topics, including mathematics and knowledge of the stars above, after studying in the biblical lands. Where he taught was known as the School at Croton, on the eastern coast of Italy. After Pythagoras, Plato carried on the same tradition, teaching at what is recognized as the world's first university, Plato's Academy at Athens. Above the door to the school, it was inscribed, "Let no man ignorant of geometry enter here." Just the same as at Pythagoras's school in Croton, a student would have to have basic understanding of Geometry and the stars above to attend. Recall from Chapter 2, we learned the relationship between the word 'Geometry' and our nearest star, the sun. In case you have forgotten, it is said that the diameter of the sun is the same as the diameter of 108-earths, and the distance from the earth to the sun, is the same as the diameter of 108-suns. At the same time, from the earth to the moon, is said to be the diameter of 108-moons. These calculations also trace back to the Greeks; history states the men who followed in the footsteps of Pythagoras

and Plato achieved them. As for that motto above the door of Plato's academy, let us decode and see how it connects to the word 'mathematics' alone.

Let no man ignorant of geometry enter here =

$3+5+2+5+6+4+1+5+9+7+5+6+9+1+5+2+6+6+7+5+6+4+5+2+9+7+5+5+2+5+9+8+5+9+5 = 185$  (R)

Mathematics =  $14+26+7+19+22+14+26+7+18+24+8 = 185$  (RO)

While I personally find the Ordinal value of 'mathematics' to be more interesting, what is the value of 112, similar to  $1+1 = 2$ , the value of 185 is also noteworthy. Within the human body, we are made of 18.5% carbon, what is considered the "God element". Perhaps this is the reason for the encoding, or perhaps it has entirely to do with Plato's remembered quote, on the world's first university, at least as is remembered by history. Today, in math classrooms across the world, you can find this same motto stapled to walls on posters and plaques, but how many of these same teachers know about the numbers behind the letters?

For an example of Greek Isopsephy most English speaking people will be able to interpret and understand, let's read a section of the *Sibylline Oracles*, a well known collection of spoken utterances from the Greek Sibyls, those once believed to receive prophecy from the Greek Gods. The translated words that follow were originally transcribed using the Greek alphabet, around 150 CE, nearly 1,000 years after the creation of the Greek alphabet.

*"When the virgin shall give birth to the Word of God the Most High, she shall give to the Word a Name, and from the east a star will shine in the midst of day gleaming down from heaven above proclaiming to mortal men a great sign. Yes, then shall the Son of the Great God come to men, clothed in flesh like mortals on earth. He has four vowels and in him, twofold the consonants ... and now I will declare to you the whole number ... eight monads, and to these as many decads, and eight hundreds his name will show."*

First, notice the emphasis on the number 8. As we learned, this is a number symbolizing God's infiniteness ( $\infty$ ) and power and as you can clearly read, God is part of the equation. As you might be able to gather, the passage is in regards to Jesus, or in Greek, Iēsous, not far off from Zeus, the greatest Greek God of all. Some historians claim the words were spoken before the birth of Jesus Christ, prior to being recorded in the *Sibylline Oracles*. Other historians claim just the opposite, that these prophecies were contrived after the fact, as mentioned, near 150 CE. No matter, the purpose of our examination is to understand the ancient Greek practice of Isopsephy, or numerical riddle behind the written word. To make sense of what is posed in this example, you must know the Greek alphabet is an alphanumeric system, meaning letters are used to make sounds for the creation of spoken and written words, while also doubling as numbers for counting, no different than Hebrew, or as you now know, English. In total, the Greek alphabet is 24-letters, thus 24-numbers in length. The first set of 8 letters represent numbers 1 through 9 (with 6 being skipped), what are known as monads. The second set of 8 letters represent the numbers 10 through 80, what are known as decads; and the final set of 8 letters represent the numbers 100 through 800, or the hundreds, as referred to in the Isopsephy



riddle. If you're paying attention, that means the values for 6, 90 and 900 are missing. To make up for the discrepancy, the Isopsephy system adds the letters Digamma (later Stigma) for 6 (w); Koppa for 90 (q); and Sampi for 900 (ts). For clarity, see the chart:

Greek Letter	Name	Numerical Value	Transliteration
A α	alpha	1	a
B β	beta	2	b
Γ γ	gamma	3	g
Δ δ	delta	4	d
E ε	epsilon	5	e
Z ζ	zeta	7	z
H η	eta	8	ē
Θ θ	theta	9	th
I ι	iota	10	i
K κ	kappa	20	k
Λ λ	lambda	30	l
M μ	mu	40	m
N ν	nu	50	n
Ξ ξ	xi	60	x
O ο	omicron	70	o
Π π	pi	80	p
P ρ	rho	100	r
Σ σ/ς	sigma	200	s
T τ	tau	300	t
Y υ	upsilon	400	y
Φ φ	phi	500	ph
X χ	chi	600	ch
Ψ ψ	psi	700	ps
Ω ω	omega	800	ō
F Ϛ	Digamma (Stigma)	6	w
Q Ϟ	Koppa	90	q
Ͱ Ϡ	Sampi	900	ts

In the *Sibylline Oracles* riddle it says the value of the name when calculated will sum to 8 monads, which are 8 ones. Then it says the same amount of decads, which are the tens, implying 80. Then last, 8 hundreds, which are 800. Thus it is  $8+80+800 = 888$ . Using Isopsephy, the name for Jesus in Greek, Iēsous, has a value of 888, and also fulfills the other requirements mentioned, being a name made of 4 vowels and 2 consonants (Vowels: I, ē, o, u; Consonants: s, s), being of a virgin birth, and being born under a star of a great sign. Thus the Isopsephy problem can be solved with evidence (*Holy Bible*), and mathematically, with careful computation. The mathematics for calculating the name Iēsous to 888, using the chart, are as follows.

Iēsous = iota + eta + sigma + omicron + upsilon + sigma = 888

Iēsous =  $10+8+200+70+400+200 = 888$

For this example, there are multiple fascinating aspects about the name Iēsous having a value of 888 in Greek Isopsephy beyond what we have already learned about the digit 8. First, the number 888 is symbolic of the numerical structure of the Greek alphabet, broken into three sections of 8; 8-monads; 8-decads; 8-hundreds. Fittingly, this system is

known as the Greek Ionic System, dating back to the 8<sup>th</sup> Century BCE. Further, when you duplicate and triplicate a digit in numerology, such as 8 becoming 88 and 888, you magnify the power of the qualities of the number with each replication. In terms of multiplying the symbolism of power and the infinite (8 to 888), consider this is for the name of the Son of God; God being a figure that is omnipotent, omnipresent, and everlasting in our understanding, something greater than the sum of all other things, having no equal. Thus the number 888 is appropriate as a numerical representation for the name of the Son of God, Iēsous, in a language that is based in numerical meaning, and which was created as tribute to God, in the same way Hebrew was, according to Kabbalah. Let us not forget that in Hebrew, 'YHWH' sums to 26, and in English, 'God' does too, which are both numbers breaking down to the number 8 as well ( $26 = 2+6 = 8$ ).

Even deeper, in numerology practice, 888 becomes  $8+8+8 = 24$ , and  $24 = 2+4 = 6$ . God's sun, the keeper of time for earth, who dies and resurrects each day, seemingly in infinite repetition, is measured in 24-hour cycles, and the number 6 alone is said to be the number of perfection as well as the number of man. Very quickly, let us decode 'the sun', using Reduction Gematria.

The Sun =  $2+8+5+1+3+5 = 24$  (R) (24-hours in a day) (24-letters in Greek)  
 Shamash =  $1+8+1+4+1+1+8 = 24$  (R) (\*Ancient Babylonian Sun God)

If you are well read, you have likely crossed the opinion Jesus is an allegory for the sun and the sun's spiritual energy, which is love, which makes all life possible, encapsulated in the story of a mortal man, God's Son. Very quickly, let us examine the symmetrical Gematria of 'love', and how it corresponds with 'sun'.

Sun =  $19+21+14 = 54$  (O); Horus =  $19+12+9+6+8 = 54$  (RO)  
 Love =  $12+15+22+5 = 54$  (O); Love =  $15+12+5+22 = 54$  (RO)

This theory of Jesus as the sun in the sky becomes all the more fascinating when you decode the names into numbers. Before decoding, please consider the two various spellings for the word 'sun' and 'son'.

The Sun =  $2+8+5+10+3+5 = 33$  (R, S10)  
 God's Son =  $2+3+5+8+8+3+4 = 33$  (RR)  
 Jehovah =  $1+5+8+6+4+1+8 = 33$  (R)  
 Saviour =  $1+1+4+9+6+3+9 = 33$  (R) (Without 'u', it sums to 30, the age his ministry began)  
 Son =  $8+12+13 = 33$  (RO); Name =  $13+1+14+5 = 33$  (O)

As we have covered earlier, 'Bible', 'Good Book', 'Gospels' and 'Sunday' all share Gematria of 33 as well. Let us also decode 'Galilee', where Jesus began his ministry, as well as the word 'preach'. If you research, you'll find the Sea of Galilee is said to have a circumference of 33-miles, matching its Gematria, and similar to the age at which Jesus was crucified. Consider Jesus was said to be able to walk on water, not unlike the reflection of the sun.

Galilee =  $7+1+3+9+3+5+5 = 33$  (R); Preach =  $7+9+5+1+3+8 = 33$  (R)

Related, think of the miracles Jesus performed with fish. We'll come back to this topic when we finish with the encoding of the number 33 in regards to the Son of God, and Jesus Christ as a metaphor for the sun in the sky.

Fish =  $6+9+10+8 = 33$  (R, S10)

In Christian prayer it is common to finish by saying the word 'Amen'. This word is used to 'bless' the subject of the prayer. Fittingly, both words also equate to this sacred number, 33, connecting to we 'people' as well. Please recall that each of us have 33-vertebrae in our back, and the words 'people' and 'person' equate to 33, as does the derogatory term 'goyim', used by followers of the *Talmud*, what is Rabbinic Judaism.

Amen =  $1+13+5+14 = 33$  (O); Bless =  $7+6+4+8+8 = 33$  (RR)

To draw a deeper parallel to Jesus Christ and the sun above, consider the Romans conquered Greece in the year 146 BCE. Again, it was the Greek's who wrote the *New Testament*, where one of the most remembered verses in regards to Jesus Christ is *John 14:6*. That verse is as follows.

***John 14:6 New International Version (NIV)*** Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me."

In Reverse Ordinal Gematria, 'Jesus Christ' sums to 146, as does 'Capricorn', the astrological sign taking place when Christians celebrate the birthday of Jesus Christ across the world. The celebration comes on December 25, after the sun's duration in the sky begins to increase, coming just days after the Winter Solstice in the northern hemisphere, which is measured by the 'Tropic of Cancer', also summing to 146

Jesus Christ =  $17+22+8+6+8+24+19+9+18+8+7 = 146$  (RO)

Capricorn =  $24+26+11+9+18+24+12+9+13 = 146$  (RO)

Tropic of Cancer =  $20+18+15+16+9+3+15+6+3+1+14+3+5+18 = 146$  (O)

Time =  $71+23+41+11 = 146$  (Primes)

Think about the infiniteness of the sun, at least seemingly to we mortal souls. Again, in Greek Isopsephy, the name of Jesus Christ symbolizes the infinite, with the repeating symbolism of 888. Mathematically 12 can divide that number, which when divided by 12 equates to 74 ( $888 / 12 = 74$ ;  $74 \times 12 = 888$ ). For a moment, consider Jesus and his 12-disciples. You might have heard before Jesus is a metaphor for the sun and the 12 constellations of the Zodiac. In terms of all of the numbers related to Jesus Christ in English, the number 74 is one of the most special. In the *Bible*, the word 'stake' and 'crucify' are used exactly 74 times. Consider the crucifix, which is a cross, has also been used historically to symbolize the seasons, which are in direct relation to the sun.

Jesus =  $10+5+19+21+19 = 74$  (O); Cross =  $3+18+15+19+19 = 74$  (O)

Ankh =  $26+13+16+19 = 74$  (RO) (Egyptian word for cross)  
 Gospel =  $7+15+19+16+5+12 = 74$  (O)  
 Preacher =  $16+18+5+1+3+8+5+18 = 74$  (O)  
 Messiah =  $13+5+19+19+9+1+8 = 74$  (O)  
 Jewish =  $10+5+23+9+19+8 = 74$  (O) (Jesus said to be a Jew)  
 Roman =  $9+12+14+26+13 = 74$  (RO) (Put to death by Romans)  
 Killing =  $11+9+12+12+9+14+7 = 74$  (RO) (A 'Cross' is for 'killing')  
 Christianity =  $3+8+9+9+10+2+9+1+5+9+2+7 = 74$  (R, S10)  
 Jesus Christ =  $8+4+8+6+8+6+1+9+9+8+7 = 74$  (RR)  
 Heavens =  $8+5+1+22+5+14+19 = 74$  (O)  
 \*Fruit =  $6+18+21+9+20 = 74$  (O) (*Recall the Fruit of Life and the 13-circles*)  
 \*Muhammad =  $13+21+8+1+13+13+1+4 = 74$  (O) (Islamic Prophet after Jesus)  
 \*Lucifer =  $12+21+3+9+6+5+18 = 74$  (O) (KJV, adversary to Jesus)

Do not forget that the words 'Masonic', 'English' and 'Gematria' all have Ordinal values of 74 too. Connecting with the Gematria of 74 is how the *New Testament* begins with the 42-generations to Jesus, a very specific number to Jesus Christ, the savior, himself.

Forty-Two =  $21+12+9+7+2+7+4+12 = 74$  (RO)

Let us again decode the significance of 42, which we briefly covered earlier. Do not forget that the Christian belief is Jesus died for man's sins. And in case you are not aware, there is a debate over the proper way to spell 'savior', either having a 'u', or without, which stems from the King James Bible, just like the spelling of 'forty' without the letter 'u'. What's interesting in Gematria terms is both spellings take us to 42.

New Testament =  $5+5+5+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 42$  (R)  
 Nazareth =  $4+8+1+8+9+4+7+1 = 42$  (RR)  
 Saviour =  $10+1+4+9+6+3+9 = 42$  (R, S10)  
 Savior =  $8+8+5+9+3+9 = 42$  (RR); Sin =  $19+9+14 = 42$  (O)

The number 42 is one we will uncover more about, but for now, please also recognize how it links with the number 26, representing God, as we learned to begin this journey. For the record, 'chain' and 'link' also share Gematria of 26, and as they say, all things are connected. I would contend that is because of the way 'God' has constructed this world.

Twenty-Six =  $2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 42$

As for the celebrated birthday of Jesus Christ, there is something pertinent we must also address. First know the Gematria of 'birthday' is 42 in Reduction.

Birthday =  $2+9+9+2+8+4+1+7 = 42$  (R)

Historically, before Christianity existed, the Pagans would celebrate December 25 as the birthday of the 'Solar Man'. Manly P. Hall has done good work on this subject, sharing how the Christian Church in history changed the birthday of Jesus to this date as a means

of luring Pagans and solstice worshipers into the Christian Church. As many *Bible* historians will tell you, the true birthday of Jesus Christ is not in the dead of winter, but the 'summer' when the sun's love is most warmly felt. In light of this Pagan celebration of the 'Solar Man', let us decode the name, as well as terms that are clearly relevant to Jesus, such as 'God's Son', 'Nazareth', 'Gospels', and 'Crucifix'. As we decode, do not forget that the sun is said to be 93-million-miles from earth on average, a measurement dating back to Ancient Greece.

Solar Man =  $19+15+12+1+18 + 13+1+14 = 93$  (O)

God's Son =  $7+15+4 + 19 + 19+15+14 = 93$  (O) (\*son and sun)

Nazareth =  $14+1+26+1+18+5+20+8 = 93$  (O)

Crucifix =  $3+18+21+3+9+6+9+24 = 93$  (O)

Also pertinent, the Greek period of time when the distance of the sun was calculated is known as the 'Hellenistic Period', having Reduction Gematria of 93. It meshes well with the 93 Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Seven Luminaries', what the Greeks called the 7 wandering bodies in the sky, as well as 'Alexander the Great', the most remembered Grecian of all-time. \*In Reduction, 'Alexander' also equates to 39.

Hellenistic Period =  $8+5+3+3+5+5+9+1+2+9+3 + 7+5+9+9+6+4 = 93$  (R)

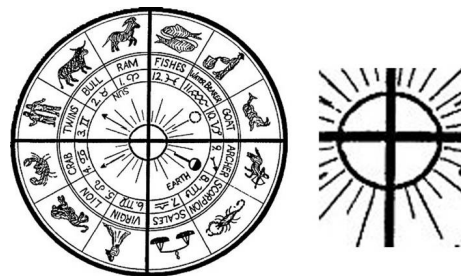
Seven Luminaries =  $8+4+5+4+4 + 6+6+5+9+4+8+9+9+4+8 = 93$  (RR)

Alexander the Great =  $8+6+4+3+8+4+5+4+9+7+1+4+2+9+4+8+7 = 93$  (RR)

Related, the word 'Pagan' in the Ordinal method sums to the number 39, the reflection of the number 93, and corresponding with the number of books in the *Old Testament*. Consider the Pagans use the 'cross' to symbolize the four seasons.

Pagan =  $16+1+7+1+14 = 39$  (O)

Keep in mind Saturn, associated with time, death and judgment, also shares Gematria of 93, and is the heavenly body worshiped by the Synagogue of Satan, who are the false Jews, who Jesus spoke out against, and which the New Testament warns against. It is entirely possible that the Jews who had Jesus crucified, are from this sect.



Saturn =  $19+1+20+21+18+14 = 93$  (O)

Even more, Saturn rules Capricorn, the astrological sign from the time of when Jesus's birthday is celebrated. On our Western Astrology charts, Capricorn begins December 21 and concludes on January 19, very fascinating dates, and where the latter can be written 1/19, or 19/1. In Francis Bacon Gematria, where capital letters are taken into account, 'Saturn' equates to 119, and the date itself, shares a Gematria of 93.

Saturn =  $45+1+20+21+18+14 = 119$  (Francis Bacon)

January Nineteenth =  $8+8+4+6+8+9+2+4+9+4+4+7+4+4+4+7+1 = 93$  (RR)

As for the date being written 19/1, that is much like the full name of the Jesuits, which is the 'Society of Jesus'. Keep in mind 191 is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime, and the number 43 connects to 'Jesus Christ', just as much as it does to 'killing'; fitting because throughout history, the Jesuits are a known gang of killers, killing in the name of Jesus.

Society of Jesus =  $19+15+3+9+5+20+25 +15+6+10+5+19+21+19 = 191$  (O)

Jesus =  $1+5+1+3+1 = 11$ ; Christ =  $3+8+9+9+1+2 = 32$  (32 paths in Kabbalah)

**Jesus Christ = 43** (R)

Killing =  $7+9+6+6+9+4+2 = 43$  (RR)

Coming back to the number 93, in Sumerian Gematria, Christianity sums to 930, a very similar number to 93, and reminiscent of how Adam, the first man created by God, lives to be exactly 930-years-old.

Christianity =  $18+48+108+54+114+120+54+6+84+54+120+150 = 930$  (Sumerian)

As we have mentioned, the numbers behind the language come back to the mathematics of this world, and often times to the mathematics regarding 'time'. In that breath, let us now examine the parallel between 'time', 'John', 'Trinity', 'Christian' and 'Solar Deity'. While decoding, let us not forget that time is divided into three phases, the past, present and future. Please also recall that the Tropic of Cancer, and the Tropic of Capricorn, which measure the solstices for the respective northern and southern hemispheres, are separated by 47-degrees. Let us also recall the Freemason logo, with the compasses, set at an angle of exactly 47-degrees.

Time =  $20+9+13+5 = 47$  (O); \*Full Circle =  $6+3+3+3+3+9+9+3+3+5 = 47$  (R)

John =  $10+15+8+14 = 47$  (O)

Trinity =  $7+9+9+4+9+7+2 = 47$  (RR)

Christian =  $3+8+9+9+1+2+9+1+5 = 47$  (R)

Solar Deity =  $1+6+3+1+9+4+5+9+2+7 = 47$  (R)

Understanding that the sun and Saturn, as well as the moon, are the bodies in the sky associated with keeping time, I want to include this important Gematria reminder as well.

Bible =  $2+9+2+3+5 = 21$  (R); \*Son =  $10+6+5 = 21$  (R, S10) (\*sun and son)

Saturn =  $1+1+2+3+9+5 = 21$  (R); Moon =  $4+6+6+5 = 21$  (R); Lunar =  $3+3+5+1+9 = 21$  (R)

Recall, Saturn is the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun, and 21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you add 1 through 6 together, it totals 21 ( $1+2+3+4+5+6 = 21$ ). Also fascinating, is the Ordinal Gematria of 'Bible', and how it corresponds with Reduction Gematria of 'Saturn' when 's' is accounted for as 10, in light of Jesus's ministry beginning at age 30.

Personally, I find this number to be of interest, because after seeking the knowledge that would undo the lies of this world I did not want to live with, such as September 11, an

event having much to do with Jesus Christ (in mocking terms), as we'll get to, I was 30-years old when I found Gematria. I had been seeking from the time I was 18, which was my age when 9/11 transpired. It makes me think there is something divine about this number 30, and this age for us as people. Of course, it does break down to the very special digit, number 3, and the root of the 'magic' of number 33. *\*Also of interest, ages 26 and 28 were hands down the best years of my life, how about you?*

Bible =  $2+9+2+12+5 = 30$  (O); Saturn =  $10+1+2+3+9+5 = 30$  (R, S10)

And connecting to 'time' is also the name 'God', the name 'Jesus', the name 'John', the word 'cross', the word 'Christian', the celebration 'Christmas', the word 'Church' and also the title 'Solar Deity'. Even the word 'Elohim' in Hebrew (אלוהים) factors in.

God =  $7+50+4 = 61$  (Jewish Gematria); אלוהים =  $13+12+6+19+10+1 = 61$  (Hebrew)

Jesus =  $17+22+8+6+8 = 61$  (RO); John =  $17+12+19+13 = 61$  (RO)

Cross =  $24+9+12+8+8 = 61$  (RO); Church =  $3+8+21+18+3+8 = 61$  (O)

Christian =  $6+1+9+9+8+7+9+8+4 = 61$  (RR); You =  $25+15+21 = 61$  (O)

Christmas =  $6+1+9+9+8+7+5+8+8 = 61$  (RR); Time =  $7+18+14+22 = 61$  (RO)

Solar Deity =  $8+3+6+8+9 + 5+4+9+7+2 = 61$  (RR); \*Full Circle = 61 (RR)

\*Fruit =  $21+9+6+18+7 = 61$  (RO) (*Recall Fruit of Life from Sacred Geometry*)

*\*Try decoding the hit song, 'Take me to Church'; 61 (R), 74 (RR), 151 (O); 227 (RO)*

Don't forget the Flower of Life and its 61-circles. On the date February 22, 2017, you might have heard that in Hollywood, a mysterious statue appeared of Kanye West on the cross, the rapper who in his early career had a hit song *Jesus Walks*. The date that statue appeared, was a date with 61 numerology. Consider February 22 is the 53<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and as we learned, the word 'religion' has Gematria of 53 in Reduction (*16<sup>th</sup> prime*).

$2/22/2017 = 2+22+20+17 = 61$

On top of that, both 'Hollywood' and 'Kanye West' share Gematria of 33, the age Jesus was supposedly crucified.

Kanye West =  $2+1+5+7+5+5+5+1+2 = 33$  (R) (*With K11 or S10, Kanye West = 42*)

Hollywood =  $1+3+6+6+2+4+3+3+5 = 33$  (RR) (*With H10, Hollywood = 42*)

Even further, both the artist name and the location connect to the word 'crucifix'. As we decode, do not forget the Tree of Life, especially the darker half, Qliphoth.

Kanye West =  $7+8+4+2+4 + 4+4+8+7 = 48$  (RR)

Hollywood =  $8+6+3+3+7+5+6+6+4 = 48$  (R)

Crucifix =  $3+9+3+3+9+6+9+6 = 48$  (R)

If you take the time to decode more, you'll notice 'Kanye West' in Ordinal sums to 123, and 'crucifix' in Reverse Ordinal also equates to 123. That same year, Kanye West would disappear from media attention until March 15, what is the 74<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year, our number connected to Jesus, as well as the number of mentions of the stake and

crucifix in the Bible. That date is also the Ides of March, to remember the death of 'Caesar', by 'stabbing', in 44 BCE. In Ordinal Gematria, 'Caesar' sums to 47, and 'stabbing' totals 74. As for the Gematria of 'Ides of March', it sums to 61, like the date numerology of the Kanye West on the cross statue.

Ides of March =  $9+5+4+8+3+3+5+8+9+6+1 = 61$  (RR)

Consider Kanye West was 39-years-old at the time, the same age Martin Luther King Jr. and Malcolm X were killed by the numbers, as we'll get to in the chapter on the manufactured race war throughout history. Both of those men were assassinated by the "44" code, which is a number representing 'kill' in Ordinal, not unlike the year Caesar died in. For the record, using the Septenary cipher, 'Ides of March' sums to 44 too.

As for Kanye West, a black man being used for this symbol, it is said by many that Jesus was of African descent. In *Revelation 1:14*, about the return of Jesus Christ, it states that Jesus had hair of wool (compare that with the common illustration of long brown hair). As we read the verse, notice Jesus's hair is said to be white upon the return; this is curious because when Kanye West returned to the media on the 74<sup>th</sup> day of the year, March 15, 2017, his hair of wool was bleached white. He was also wearing a t-shirt that said 'Cradle of Filth', having Reduction Gematria of 65, just the same as 'Christianity' and 'Knights Templar', the Masonic order that requires its members to be of the faith. If you decode 'Cradle of Filth', notice how it also connects to 'Gospel', 'Tropic of Cancer' and a number of other things related.

***Revelation 1:14 King James Version (KJV)*** His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire.

To be fair, I have met one white person in my life that had hair of wool, an Afro that would have made any black person proud. That said I've met a million who didn't, and at the same time, every black person I've ever known, had hair of wool. In light of this, I want to show you what is fascinating about the Septenary Gematria of 'Jesus Christ'.

Jesus Christ =  $4+5+6+6+6+3+6+5+5+6+7 = 59$  (Septenary)

As you will learn in the race war chapter, this is a number that has been stamped on black people throughout history, and it is the reason Motown records opened its doors in 1959 and the reason 'Black History Month' ends on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Let us take a moment to decode some words that should make the coding of this number on black history abundantly clear. As you will learn, a number of famous black people have been murdered in relation to this number as well, which we'll get to.

Negro =  $14+5+7+18+15 = 59$  (O); Slave =  $19+12+1+22+5 = 59$  (O)

Blues =  $2+12+21+5+19 = 59$  (O); Rasta =  $18+1+19+20+1 = 59$  (O)

Jigaboo =  $10+9+7+1+2+15+15 = 59$  (O)

Tiger =  $20+9+7+5+18 = 59$  (O) (Think about Eeny, meeny, miny, moe...)

Woods =  $4+12+12+23+8 = 59$  (RO)



\*Kill =  $10+9+20+20 = 59$  (Jewish Gematria)

Often times when I teach about this subject online, the race of Jesus, and the coding of the number on a race of people, some take offense. Please know that I do not aim to offend, I only mean to shed light on information most people are completely oblivious to. I also mean to bring logic; consider what portion of the world the *Bible* is set in and the story of Jesus Christ, it is not historically a place white people are from. For one more relevant point on the matter, consider that the Kanye West statue appeared in February, what is 'Black History Month'. This title has Gematria of 93, like 'crucifix'.

Black History Month =  $7+6+8+6+7+1+9+8+7+3+9+2+5+3+4+7+1 = 93$  (RR)

Martin Luther King Jr. =  $4+1+9+2+9+5+3+3+2+8+5+9+2+9+5+7 + 1+9 = 93$  (R)

Malcolm X =  $13+1+12+3+15+12+13+24 = 93$  (O)

Rosa Louise McCauley Parks =  $9+6+1+1+3+6+3+9+1+5+4+3+3+1+3+3+5+7+7+1+9+2+1 = 93$  (R)

For a little more, think about the town of Tuskegee, where Rosa Parks was born, and a town that has a lot to do with black American history.

Tuskegee =  $20+21+19+11+5+7+5+5 = 93$  (O)

Again, Malcolm X and Martin Luther King Jr. were both killed at 39 (same age Kanye was when the statue appeared), and we'll learn a lot more about their deaths and more ahead. As a reminder, reflections of numbers are equals, thus 39 is 93. For now, just to help make a point, we'll look at the date Rosa Parks died, October 24, 2005.

10/24/2005 =  $10+24+20+05 = 59$  (Negro, Ordinal) (Kill, Jewish Gematria)

10/24/05 =  $10+24+05 = 39$  (Reflection of 93)

Before concluding our discussion on Jesus Christ, Christianity and the Greeks, there are a few more things I want to show about the *Gospels*, the first 4-books of the *New Testament*, where the story of Jesus Christ is contained. From these same books, the most remembered verse when it comes to Jesus Christ, is *John 3:16*. The verse follows.

***John 3:16 New International Version (NIV)*** For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.

For starters, in Hebrew Gematria, Jesus Christ (ישו) sums to 316, not unlike the verse number, 3:16. The Hebrew Gematria is as follows.

ישו =  $10 + 300 + 6 = 316$  (Hebrew Gematria)

Second, in Reduction Gematria, the verse equates to 499, what is the 95<sup>th</sup> prime number. This is fascinating because 'December twenty-fifth' sums to 95, and it the Society of Jesus's birthday, September 27, that leaves 95-days left in the year. Even more, if you write out 'six hundred sixty six', it totals 95 in Reduction, and you'll recall, 'Jesus Christ', in Ordinal Gematria, sums to 151, what is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number, where 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, the number of a man.

From my own life I have a story about the number 151. I was visiting the town of Yakima, Washington for the first time in my life, Friday, October 13, 2017, and while in town I stopped by the local gas station to put some fuel in the tank. While I was waiting in line to pay for the gasoline, a man with a cane was standing directly before me, and noticeably shaking. I was ready to catch him in case he fell. When it was his turn to talk to the attendant, he asked if he could use his EBT Card to purchase some hot food; if you don't know, that is a welfare payment card. The attendant responded, "NO, WE DON'T ACCEPT THAT!" in a noticeably forceful way. To me it felt cruel, and I wondered if there was some racial animosity behind it, because the man with the cane was dark as night and the attendant was not. After being told no, the man began to move out of line but I asked him to wait, and I gave him one of the two \$10-bills I was holding in my hand that I had intended to use for gasoline. When he reached for the bill, the grip of his hand surprised me; it was very strong. A little harder and I might not be able to type about it. While he held my hand and the bill, he smiled, and he said, "God bless you." Then he turned to the cashier and said, "Jesus is always looking out!" I happened to check the time at the same moment because I needed to be somewhere soon. Just as he had made his remark about Jesus, the time was precisely 1:51 in the afternoon. After that he ordered the hot food he desired and I told him to keep the change so he could get another meal if he was hungry later. He thanked me again and I told him it was my pleasure. After that I went in my car and cried. I felt guilty because I had lost much of my faith for seemingly so long, but in that moment it was restored, even though my gas tank was not. At the end of this book, I'll tell you more about this same story, and more. But I assure you truth seeker, being aware of this knowledge, you'll see the magic of these numbers in real time, and again, I do truly believe there is a very divine element at play when it comes to this mathematical language. That is something I have no doubt about.

Back on the subject of *John 3:16*, the same verse when decoded in Ordinal Gematria, equates to 1201. In this study, 1201 is the exact same as 121, because the zeros are of no value. As you'll recall, 121 is the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number, and in Reduction Gematria, 'Jesus' sums to 11. As we also learned earlier, when you add 1 through 11 together, it totals 66, making 66 the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number. It is the 66<sup>th</sup> book of most Bibles that is about the return of Jesus Christ, '*Revelation*', which also has an Ordinal value of 121. So how fitting it is, that these numbers are found in this well remembered verse, that you'll often see proud Christians sporting around town on their clothing.

Let us now conclude our elementary learning of the encoding of the *Bible* with some final points concerning the length of the *Old Testament*, *Gospels* and *New Testament*. Beginning with the *Old Testament*, the entire 39-books are 929-chapters long. This is a fascinating number, the 158<sup>th</sup> prime number. In Reverse Ordinal Gematria, 'Freemasonry', which is very much based in the *Old Testament*, equates to 158. Also intriguing, is that on the Gregorian calendar, September 29, a date we'll learn more about later, is the day leaving 93-days left in the year. In Jewish Gematria, 'United States of America' also sums to 929. We'll learn more about the relevance of both of these stats in the chapters ahead on Freemasonry and the U.S.A. For the record, '*Old Testament*' in Reduction sums to 40, same as 'United States', and in Ordinal, 'U.S.' sums to 40 just as

well. Some say Jesus was crucified at age 40, and not age 33. For the record, ‘crucify’ does sum to 40 in Reduction Gematria.

As for the *New Testament*, it is 260-chapters, not too far off from 26, as we learned, matching the word ‘religion’ in English Extended Gematria. If you add the total number of chapters from the *Old Testament* and *New Testament*, it sums to 1189. As we learned, the number 89 is a Fibonacci number, and it happens to be the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number in the sequence. Knowing that, think about 1189-chapters in light of the Fibonacci numbers being connected to God, and the *Bible* being made in tribute to God. Even more, the *New Testament* begins with the *Gospels* that are 89-chapters long. Beyond the Fibonacci sequence, the word ‘Number’ sums to 89 in Reverse Ordinal, the name ‘Greek’ does as well, the word ‘religion’ sums to 89 in Ordinal, and so does the name ‘King James’, who of course has a *Bible* named in his honor, that released his year of turning 45-years.

Number = 13+6+14+25+22+9 = 89 (RO); Greek = 20+9+22+22+16 = 89 (RO)

Religion = 18+5+12+9+7+9+15+14 = 89 (O)

King James = 11+9+14+7+10+1+13+5+19 = 89 (O)

As you should be able to gather, nothing is arbitrary about the *Bible* when it comes to the numbers that are transparent, or the ones that are encoded. Ahead when we learn about King James and his *KJV*, I’m going to reveal something very fascinating to you about the number of the beast that we have not yet uncovered. As a reminder truth seeker, there is always more, and now that you know the code, you can discover what more there is. I’ve taught you how to fish if you will. Speaking of which, you might want to try the Gematria of ‘fisherman’. Before moving on, let’s briefly discuss some of the Greek greats, and consider how their legacy has impacted the holy text, as we know it.

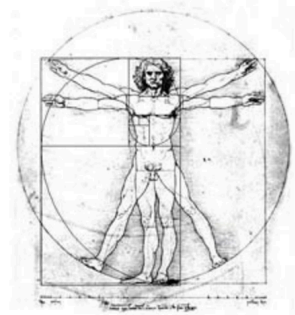
It is Pythagoras (570–495 BCE), the Greek philosopher, thought to be divine, considered by many to be the first mathematician in history, credited with creating the musical scale, who is said to have been the person who introduced Isopsephy to his native Greece, only after studying Gematria in Egypt under Jewish and Hermetic scholars, centuries before the birth of Iēsous (Jesus). His purpose as a man was advancing understanding of science and spirituality with the goal of attaining a philosophical based society through knowledge, as opposed to a material and possession oriented one, not unlike Jesus. The mottos of his school were “All is number” and “God is number”. Without Pythagoras, the *Bible* as we know it, probably would not be.

One of Pythagoras’s most important pupils, a Pythagorean, was Philolaus (470-385 BCE) whose writings document the achievements of his teacher, including his lessons on Isopsephy and Gematria. In fact, the only way historians know of Pythagoras is through the writings of Philolaus. He is also a student credited with helping discover that earth is not the center of the universe by using mathematical proofs derived from studying at Pythagoras’s school, an understanding still with us today. After the time of Pythagoras and Philolaus, the Pythagorean tradition carried on in Platonism, an evolved study, including the work of Pythagoras, Philolaus and Plato (427-347 BCE), that arose 600 years after Plato’s passing, with the philosopher Plotinus (204-270 CE), who had his

teachings made into writings known as the *Enneads*, summing to 26 in Reduction (matching the Reverse Reduction of Greek), by Porphyry (234-305 CE), his greatest scholar. The works teach a philosophy based on three principles; the One, the Intellect and the Soul, not far off from the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, what is the ‘Trinity’, which are both three in number, not unlike the angles of a triangle, a sacred shape to Geometry, symbolizing strength and measure. In light of this being part of Pythagoras’ legacy, let us not forget the Pythagorean theorem,  $a^2 + b^2 = c^2$ , as studied in Geometry class worldwide. To make sure the point is understood, it is these historical figures and these philosophical and spiritual teachings over the years, with mathematical basis, that have influenced the Abrahamic Religions, Judaism, Christianity and Islam, also three in number, as well as the occult. As we are coming to understand, historically, the ideas of science, mathematics and spirituality were all part of one greater study that was about understanding our place in this world and how to perfect our way of living. In this belief system, God is seen as the all-perfect creator, and in this world of beliefs, nothing known is more perfect than the number. As we learned earlier, the word ‘perfect’ and ‘number’ also share Ordinal Gematria of 73, a number composed of the digits symbolizing divine completion (7), and light (3), respectively. On the subject, Catholic Bibles are 73-books in length, and 73 is the 21<sup>st</sup> prime number, bringing us back to the Gematria of ‘*Bible*’, ‘*Jesuit*’ and more.

For another important Grecian, Plutarch (46-120 CE), the Greek biographer and author, he once wrote, “Plato said God geometrizes continually”, meaning God’s mysterious work is mathematically oriented. Once upon a time, I might have balked at such a thought, but no longer truth seeker. Having been living with knowledge of the code for the last 4-years of my life, I think it is safe to say God is the master mathematician, and God’s geometrizing can be observed in many places throughout the world including our own lives, something I have only briefly began to share about, and something you will begin to recognize now knowing what you are learning at this very moment. The more you learn, the more apparent this mysterious reality will become. If you have never listened to my weekly radio program on *Truth Frequency Radio*, the *Gematria Effect*, each and every week people call in to share their own mysterious observations, and I hope that one day soon I hear your tales as well.

For another once active Greek practitioner and celebrator of Geometry, Phidias (480-430 BCE), the Greek sculptor, whose accomplishments were documented by Plato, including one the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, the statue of Zeus at Olympia, is known for using the mathematics of the Golden Ratio, Phi, 1.61, in all of his works because of its mathematical significance and its aesthetics to the human eye. As we covered to begin the chapter, ‘aesthetics’ sums to 161 in the language of Gematria, not far off from 1.61. Because of Phidias’s commitment to Phi, the 21<sup>st</sup> letter of the Greek alphabet, Phi, is titled in his honor, taking the first 3-letters of his name. As we documented earlier, 21 is the 8<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, and it also has the prime relationship with 73, symbolizing perfection. Consider further, the number 8 symbolizes the infinite,



or the eternally existent as Pythagoras once put it, and again, Phi, 1.61, is considered to be the “fingerprint of God”, omnipresent, omnipotent and everlasting.

If you were paying attention, the 7-Greeks and their lasting impact on history we just acknowledged- Pythagoras, Plato, Philolaus, Plotinus, Porphyry, Plutarch, and Phidias, each have names beginning with P, the 16<sup>th</sup> letter in the English alphabet; a number made of the same numerical digits as Phi (1.61), 1 and 6, and as mentioned prior, in Greek, the 16<sup>th</sup> letter is Pi, or  $\pi$ . Even more, showing the clear relationship with our English alphabet, when you write out Pi, using Reduction Gematria, it sums to 16.

$$\text{Pi} = 7+9 = 16 \text{ (R)}$$

Better yet, the number ‘sixteen’ when written out as a word also has a direct parallel to the Gematria of ‘Phi’, as follows.

$$\text{Sixteen} = 1+9+6+2+5+5+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}; \text{Phi} = 16+8+9 = 33 \text{ (O)}$$

Regarding Phi being the “fingerprint of God”, in Hebrew Reduction, ‘Elohim’ equates to 16 as well. The math is as follows.

$$\text{אלוקים} = 1+3+6+1+1+4 = 16 \text{ (Hebrew Reduction)}$$

Again, it is Phi that is aesthetically pleasing to the human eye, and has been used in artwork since the time of the Greeks for this exact reason. Let me show you one more important encoding of this word, ‘aesthetic’, while keeping in mind that Phi is said to be the “fingerprint of God”. Through this example, we will connect the encoding with a very special number to the ‘Holy Bible’, from the story of the ‘*Miraculous Catch*’, where Jesus performs a miracle, helping his followers catch a plentiful amount of fish, 153.

***John 21:10-11 New International Version (NIV)***

10 Jesus said to them, “Bring some of the fish you have just caught.” 11 So Simon Peter climbed back into the boat and dragged the net ashore. It was full of large fish, 153, but even with so many the net was not torn.

$$\text{Aesthetic} = 26+22+8+7+19+22+7+18+24 = 153 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Holy Bible} = 19+12+15+2 + 25+18+25+15+22 = 153 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{The Bible} = 7+19+22 + 25+18+25+15+22 = 153 \text{ (RO)}$$

This number relates to God. The number 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Also, the number 351 is the 26<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Both numbers 17 and 26 are in relation.

$$\text{God} = 7+6+4 = 17 \text{ (R)}; \text{God} = 7+15+4 = 26 \text{ (O)}$$

On the subject of numbers 17 and 153, using Reduction Gematria, the name ‘*Miraculous Catch*’ sums to 59, what is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime number, and as we learned, a number having parallels to Jesus Christ through the Septenary cipher. For a few more observations on

the word ‘aesthetic’, let us use our complimentary ciphers we learned in Chapter 4. Keep in mind that the word has to do with beauty and a set of underlying rules, or guiding principles, both of which the Holy Bible is most certainly constructed with.

Aesthetic =  $1+5+6+7+6+5+7+5+3 = 45$  (Septenary)

Holy Bible =  $8+6+3+7 + 2+9+2+3+5 = 45$  (R)

Holy Bible =  $1+3+6+2 + 7+9+7+6+4 = 45$  (RR)

Aesthetic =  $36+40+54+55+43+40+55+44+38 = 405$  (Satanic)

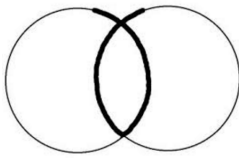
Holy Bible =  $43+50+47+60 + 37+44+37+47+40 = 405$  (Satanic)

From the first verse of the *Holy Bible*, until the last verse, the code is intact. To close, let me reveal something about Genesis 1:1 that we have not yet uncovered, bringing us back to what we first learned about the Geometry of the English language in Chapter 2.

**Genesis 1 New International Version (NIV)** In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth =

$9+4+7+1+4+7+4+2+9+4+4+9+4+2+2+3+5+6+9+4+8+7+4+5+7+1+4+1+4+8+5+4+4+8$   
 $+8+4+5+7+1+4+4+8+9+7+1 = 227$  (RR) (\*Earth = 227 in Satanic Gematria)



Recall that when you write out ‘Three-hundred-sixty’, the degrees of a circle, it sums to 227 in Ordinal Gematria, and when you write out ‘Twenty-two divided by seven’ it equates to 3.14, very much like Pi, 3.14. Consider the earth is circling in perfect orbit. Also as a reminder, if you’re on a PC, and you type alt+227, you will generate the symbol for Pi (π) on your screen in your word processing program. Going back to our chapter on Sacred Geometry, we learned that the belief is God created the world by replicating the circle 7-times, what is known as the Seed of Life. That said, let us now decode the opening verse of the *Bible*, from the *KJV*. The KJV changes the word ‘heavens’ to the singular, ‘heaven’. There are two reasons for this.

**Genesis 1 King James Version (KJV)** In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth =

$18+13+7+19+22+25+22+20+18+13+13+18+13+20 +$   
 $20+12+23+24+9+22+26+7+22+23+7+19+22+19+22+26+5+22+13+26+13+23+7+19+2$   
 $2 + 22+26+9+7+19 = 777$  (RO) (777? 7-days of creation)

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth =

$9+5+2+8+5+2+5+7+9+5+5+9+5+7+7+6+4+3+9+5+1+2+5+4+2+8+5+8+5+1+4+5+5+1$   
 $+5+4+2+8+5+5+1+9+2+8 = 222$  (R)

As above, so below =  $26+8+26+25+12+5+22+8+12+25+22+15+12+4 = 222$  (RO)

\*God created the above, and the below

\*Number 2 symbolizes duality

## **10 | Who are ‘THEY’? Freemasonry & Rosicrucian Order**

You hear it often, “*they*”. There’s even a movie made about them, *They Live*, where ‘they’ are destroyed when the protagonist takes down the media. The word comes up time and time again when people are talking about conspiracy related matters, something that is commonly wrongfully called “conspiracy theory”, when the things being discussed are truly conspiracy fact. So many people who have conspiracy related conversations see the wrongdoing in the world, and the scapegoats blamed for the wrongdoing, such as men in caves, anorexic teens packing more heat than Rambo, MIT brothers with backpacks posing on the cover of *Rolling Stone*, and disgruntled \$100-per-hand-poker players in Las Vegas, just to name a few; but they aren’t certain who is pulling the strings and creating the mass confusion and chaos, because the responsible parties are something like the man behind the curtain in *The Wizard of Oz*, operating out of sight of the general public. This leads to many people accusing the wrongdoers of being the entity known as ‘they’. That is about to change however, because who ‘they’ are is very clear, once you know the code. And for the record, a “conspiracy theory” is deemed to be something that has no factual or evidence basis, thus what you are reading in this book could never be considered as such, since everything within is evidence based and well supported, and only going to become more and more supported with each passing page.

Let us begin identifying who ‘they’ are and what ‘they’ are about with the term “conspiracy theory”, a derogatory term to dismiss the truth seeker and speaker, that is the creation of ‘they’. It was a term coined by Richard Hofstadter, a public intellectual, historian, and professor at Columbia University, and a term pushed by the CIA (see CIA Document 1035-960, released in 1976 with the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)), after the very numerological assassination of ‘Kennedy’, November 22, 1963, which happened in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a 33<sup>rd</sup> Scottish Rite Freemason, not unlike Abraham Zapruder, who was also of the 33<sup>rd</sup> and is remembered for making the assassination film of the 35<sup>th</sup> President, from that very memorable date, 11/22. For a little Gematria practice, why don’t you take a moment to decode ‘Kennedy’ with the Reduction method to see how nicely it goes with the collection of number 33s hidden in plain sight? And in light of JFK being the 35<sup>th</sup> President, the lone ‘Catholic’ President to date, decode the name of the religion with the same Reduction method as well to see how they jive. If you want to take it a step further, decode the name of the same ‘religion’ with the Reverse Reduction method, and notice how it corresponds with his age of death, 46-years, and the number of books in the *Old Testament* of the *Catholic Bible*, which is 46 in count. Of course with Gematria being a biblical code, from the *Torah*, it is important to note *Genesis 46* begins with a ‘sacrifice’, a word having Reduction Gematria of 46, and in Hebrew, both ‘murder’ and ‘kill’ equate to number 46 as well. When you decode ‘Kennedy’ and ‘Catholic’, you won’t be disappointed, but you will be collecting some mounting evidence of who ‘they’ are, and how ‘they’ operate, a pile you’ll soon need a secretary to help keep in order.

Before I prove to you that ‘Freemasonry’ in high places, including the U.S. Federal Government and Catholic Church is who ‘they’ are, and who ‘they’ have been since before the United States even existed, I want to show you what happened to this man,

Richard Hofstadter, used by the CIA to push the term, “conspiracy theory”, a term that has had a profoundly negative impact on all those who quest for truth. All my good people who speak truth know how it is from the sleeping masses (or what I call the American Dreamers here in the States). When you speak truth to the zombie-like masses, you’ll hear it nine times out of ten. *“What are you, some kind of conspiracy theorist?”* When I was 18, I used to explain to people that it didn’t make sense ‘they’ could not recover the plane parts, or bodies from the wreckage sites of September 11, 2001, but somehow ‘they’ reported recovering “terrorist passports”, “box-cutter knives”, and even “turbans”. Those logical points would be greeted with the same programmed-responses, ranging from, “conspiracy theorist”, to “mom’s basement”, to “tin foil hat”, and right on down the line, by almost everyone. I told my family and friends who would listen then, *“I think the people of this land are under some sort of magical spell, not unlike a tale from a Disney film.”* At the same time I’d tell those who gave the brain-dead robotic replies to my logical and truthful points, *“No, and are you some kind of coincidence theorist?”* In the near future I intend to put out a t-shirt with the **“coincidence theorist”** slogan so you can hand them out to these people when they cross your path. I’m telling you now I’m going to have to print A LOT!

As for Richard Hofstadter, the man who coined the divisive and played-out term “conspiracy theory”, he died October 24, 1970, a date with the right kind of numerology for being remembered for tarnishing the truth about ‘conspiracy’, and for being used as a ‘CIA’ asset. He also died 79-days after his August 6 birthday, a distance in days corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of the word ‘murder’, something you’ll learn a lot more about in the chapter on murder by numbers. The number 79 also connects to the label ‘conspiracist’, what is a person who supports “conspiracy theory”. Even better, he died at age 54, relatively young, and a number perfectly corresponding with the initials ‘JFK’, as well as the Gematria of ‘Dealey Plaza’ and ‘Jesuit Order’, the latter of which are the Masonic killers within the Catholic Church, known by historians to be connected to the assassination of Abraham Lincoln and more. Again, Hofstadter’s ‘conspiracy theory’ term was derived in connection to the people who were questioning the government’s Warren Commission findings and the media’s reporting on the death of JFK, from the infamous day in history. Let us now examine the date numerology for October 24, 1970, which breaks down to both ‘123’ and ‘51’, because those two numbers point directly to the Gematria of ‘conspiracy’.

$$10/24/1970 = 10+24+19+70 = 123; 10/24/1970 = 10+24+(1+9+7+0) = 51$$

In Ordinal Gematria, ‘conspiracy’ sums to 123, not unlike the breakdown of ‘ABC’, which is how simple this code is, that ‘they’ operate by. *Can I get a little Jackson 5? And yes, Michael was reported dead by the code.* Also, in Reduction Gematria, ‘conspiracy’ sums to 51, same as ‘Freemason’ when ‘s’ is made to be 10, and same as ‘Federal’ in Ordinal Gematria. Think about Area-51, the federal government territory specifically associated with ‘conspiracy’, in the 47<sup>th</sup> state. Even better, the common stereotype, ‘tin foil-hat’, shares 51 Gematria just the same. And for an even bigger laugh, Reynolds Wrap aluminum foil was released as a new consumer product in 1947, the same



year as the ‘UFO’ landing in New Mexico, the 47<sup>th</sup> state. *And yes, UFO news in the mainstream has always been the work of ‘they’, reported by the numbers.*

As we progress, you’ll see just how many connections there are between the Freemasons and the various terminology pertaining to conspiracy through the language of Gematria, a largely Masonic language. This is no coincidence. The Masonic network at the top controls this world with conspiracy, and that is exactly why ‘they’ have programmed the masses to balk at the word, so as not to even consider the truth. In case you are not certain of what a conspiracy is, it is a **secret plan** to do something harmful, or unlawful. Think about that within the context of Freemasonry, a secret society...

Conspiracy = 3+15+14+19+16+9+18+1+3+25 = 123 (O)

Conspiracy = 3+6+5+1+7+9+9+1+3+7 = 51 (R)

Tinfoil-Hat = 2+9+5+6+6+9+3+8+1+2 = 51 (R)

Freemason = 6+9+5+5+4+1+10+6+5 = 51 (R, S10)

Federal = 6+5+4+5+18+1+12 = 51 (O)

Let us not forget that Washington D.C., the headquarters of the federal government, is also the headquarters of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. Very quickly, notice the overlap with ‘Scottish Rite’, ‘conspiracy’ and ‘coincidence’.

Scottish Rite = 1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5 = 57 (R)

Conspiracy = 6+3+4+8+2+9+9+8+6+2 = 57 (RR)

Coincidence = 3+6+9+5+3+9+4+5+5+3+5 = 57 (R)

Tinfoil Hat = 7+9+4+3+3+9+6+1+8+7 = 57 (RR)

As we advance through the remaining chapters, I will enlighten you to what “coincidence theory” programming is. With every major propaganda event contrived in the media, a number of “coincidences” to go with are contrived for the gullible audience. In recent years, a clear example of these tactics was the story of the ‘Mormon’ missionary, Mason Wells, who reportedly survived the April 15, 2013 Boston Marathon Bombing hoax, the Friday November 13, 2015 Paris terror attack false flag, and the March 22, 2016 Brussels, Belgium bombing hoax. If you are not familiar with this story, please look it up, and please don’t overlook the name ‘Mason’. If you decode ‘Friday the Thirteenth’, you’ll also notice it sums to 223 in Ordinal Gematria, not unlike the March 22, 22/3 date of the Belgium attack. Again, ‘Masonic’ in Jewish Gematria equates to 223, and ‘The Synagogue of Satan’ sums to the same number in Ordinal.

Masonic = 13+1+19+15+14+9+3 = 74 (O)

Mormon = 14+12+9+14+12+13 = 74 (RO) (Mormon Church is based in Freemasonry)

Mason Wells = 5+8+8+3+4+4+22+6+6+8 = 74 (RR, E22)

In the next chapter you’ll learn how ‘George Washington’ himself was murdered by the code, not uncommon, even for members of the fraternity. Consider ‘George Washington’ in Reverse Reduction sums to 74, just the same as ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’ in Ordinal Gematria. And at the same time, as mentioned, the word ‘murder’ sums to 79 in Ordinal

Gematria, and ‘conspiracist’ totals 79 in Reverse Reduction Gematria, matching the amount of days after Richard Hofstadter’s birthday to his death. As you’ll discover, all celebrities who have bitten the dust prematurely have done so by this code, and it has always been synched with their respective birthdays, from overdoses to plane crashes. Even more, the date of Richard’s passing also had a numerology connection to 34, which corresponds with ‘murder’ just the same, using the Reduction cipher.

Murder =  $13+21+18+4+5+18 = 79$  (O)

Conspiracist =  $6+3+4+8+2+9+9+8+6+9+8+7 = 79$  (RR)

Murder =  $4+3+9+4+5+9 = 34$  (R);  $*10/24 = 10+24 = 34$

Richard’s day of passing, October 24, also happens to be the day that leaves 68-days left in the year, not unlike his August 6 birthday, which can be expressed 6/8. Of course, in Gematria, ‘CIA’ sums to 68. Speaking of which, in the year ’68, MLK and RFK (JFK’s brother) would be killed by the numbers, among others. That was also the year 9-1-1 was made the national emergency dialing code, World Trade Center construction began, and ‘George W. Bush’ would graduate from Yale’s Skull and Bones, 33-years before 2001. Adding insult to injury, Bush’s July 6 birthday, the 187<sup>th</sup> day of the year, is a span of 68-days from September 11. Don’t forget his father was the head of the CIA before becoming the Vice President and then President. Ahead you’ll also learn how ‘Yale’ sums to 43 in Ordinal, and how Bush II was the 43<sup>rd</sup> President, pairing nicely with his brother being the 43<sup>rd</sup> Governor of Florida (remember the Florida recount that changed the outcome of the 2000 election from Gore winning to ‘Bush?’), and his father being the 43<sup>rd</sup> Vice President before becoming President Bush I (or was it King George I?). Not by chance, ‘Masonic’ also shares the Gematria of 43 in Reverse Reduction, but now we’re getting ahead of ourselves! Before we spoil too many goodies for chapters ahead, let’s decode ‘CIA’. And while we’re at it, let’s decode ‘Mom’s Basement’ too, since I’m pretty sure the CIA made this phrase stick with the mass-media they largely own and operate, paid for with our tax dollars. *Personally, despite never having lived in a home with a basement, or with my mother since days after turning 18-years-old, I have been told at least 1,000 times and counting to get out of my mom’s basement, especially when I have shared truth online.*

CIA =  $24+18+26 = 68$  (RO)

Mom's Basement =  $5+3+5+8+7+8+8+4+5+4+4+7 = 68$  (RR)

As for Richard Hofstadter passing at age 54, the Gematria of ‘JFK’, ‘Dealey Plaza’, and ‘Jesuit Order’ are as follows.

JFK =  $17+21+16 = 54$  (RO); Freemasonic =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+3 = 54$  (R)

Dealey Plaza =  $5+4+8+6+4+2+2+6+8+1+8 = 54$  (RR)

Jesuit Order =  $1+5+1+3+9+2+6+9+4+5+9 = 54$  (R)

Mr. Hofstadter’s cause of death was reported as ‘cancer’, which is a common cause of death for people murdered by the numbers. Who would think twice about it in a world

where thousands perish this way daily? In terms of conspiracy, the way we are fed, which is the predominant reason for the rampant rates of cancer in the United States and elsewhere, is one of the largest conspiracies of all, and that shouldn't be any secret to anyone seeing as how the U.S. federal government and its "elected" officials actively work to make sure we the people cannot even know what is in our food by passing legislation in congress to achieve this information blackout. Think about it. This is a fact that most people are either oblivious to, or shrug their shoulders at. Your elected officials, who you pay for, are working to make sure you cannot know what is in your food. Something tells me if we could find out what they're hiding, one of the ingredients we're not being told about is, "brain-dead retarded poisoning". And please don't start crying that you don't like the word retarded. The word means stunted, and if you're not an *American Dreamer*, you should notice the people around you couldn't be anymore intellectually stunted than they are. As they say, you are what you eat. Now, very quickly, let me show you something about the words 'cancer', 'chemo', and 'kill'; it's all part of the buildup to the proof of who 'they' are and what 'they' are about. Before decoding, you should know that you don't cure your body with chemo radiation, which only kills more cells; you cure it with eating right. If you're not up on nutrition, you're in luck, because I am. The human body is designed to eat a plant-based diet, which is why we have the intestines and teeth of an herbivore. Remember this, *just because you can, doesn't mean you should*. And yes, I am talking about meat and dairy consumption because animal protein kills slowly by clogging arteries and causing cancerous mutations within the body, what is documented scientific fact. Take a look at your fellow Americans, how many of them are obese with guts sticking out like a stuffed pillow? How many people are needlessly keeling over from heart attacks? How many people have cholesterol rates twice the normal level? These are the clearly unhealthy results of eating an animal-based diet, with God knows what injected into them (steroids, hormones, preservatives, and worse), our bodies are not designed to metabolize efficiently, or properly. In the wild, animals that eat meat can eat it raw, and they have short, direct, intestinal tracts; unlike ours, which are long, and anything but straight. Think about what happens to you if you try to eat raw meat. It is definite illness, potentially death. This is why 'Susan G. Komen' loves to advertise with their pink 'ribbon' on the products that give you cancer, such as beef and eggs, it is mockery. *"Keep eating what kills you, and send us some more shekels so we can keep searching for the cure that was found a century ago, muhahahahaha!"* The cure is a plant-based diet.

Kill = 11+9+12+12 = 44 (O); Genocide = 7+5+5+6+3+9+4+5 = 44 (R)

Cancer = 3+1+14+3+5+18 = 44 (O); Chemo = 3+8+5+13+15 = 44 (O)

\*JFK was the 35<sup>th</sup> President, but he was also the **44<sup>th</sup> term** President.

Speaking of 'they', just wait until we decode the name of the cancer charity fraud 'Susan G. Komen', the name of a woman who was supposedly diagnosed with breast cancer at age 33 (and probably never even existed), an age matching the Reduction Gematria of 'ribbon'. You'll find that her name in particular has Gematriot overlap with 'Freemasonry' in 3 out of the 4 base ciphers, plus connects to 'kill', just like 'cancer', and more. That shouldn't surprise considering the capital-G right in the middle. For

kicks, and because it relates, let's take a moment to decode the name of the false charity, which is only meant to steal money from the ignorant and gullible public. The name of the charity is 'Susan G. Komen for the Cure'. While we're at it, we ought to decode 'cure' as well, as it sums to 47, a number you have learned a thing or two about already.

Susan G. Komen for the Cure =  $1+3+1+1+5+7+2+6+4+5+5+6+6+9+2+8+5+3+3+9+5 = 96$  (R)  
 Freemason =  $6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14 = 96$  (O)

Cure =  $3+21+18+5 = 47$  (O) (47-degrees on Freemason logo)

Now you know why the 'cure' never comes, despite the rapid advancement of technology in computers, automobiles, pills that make the 'phallus' pop, and even cosmetic things, such as breast and butt cheek implants. It is profit over people, and cancer is big business, as you well know. More importantly, when people donate money to this false charity, it goes to 'they', which means anywhere but cancer research. In all likelihood, it is probably being used to fund the next cancer causing thing our congress will keep us from knowing is in our food. The next time you see the pink 'ribbon', say no.

For a bit more on conspiracy, before we get to the proof of who 'they' are, in 2016, Progressive Insurance and Pizza Hut released ads making fun of "conspiracy theorists", targeting those who seek truth, including 9/11 and more. With regards to Pizza Hut, the company was opened in '58, and turned 58-years-old in 2016, just in time for their commercial, that was made by 'they'. In 2017, FedEx followed in their footsteps, releasing an ad making fun of 9/11-truthers with a commercial about a conspiracy related bookstore called 'Conspiracy Books', and in the background of the ad, showcasing a giant THEY poster, with the word in caps. Next to THEY, it was followed with the words, "control all". Notice the following Gematria, and pay mind to the fact that the JFK assassination happened in '63. By the way, 2016 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number, and the first of these commercials released in the respective year, 2016.

Conspiracy Books =  $3+6+5+1+7+9+9+1+3+7+2+6+6+2+1 = 68$  (R)  
 THEY Control All =  $7+6+5+2+3+2+1+7+5+2+2+1+2+2 = 47$  (Septenary)  
 THEY Control All =  $2+8+5+7+3+6+5+2+9+6+3+1+3+3 = 63$  (R)

Don't overlook the fact that the 2017 release of the 'commercial' was 54-years after 1963. The same FedEx ad, which we'll talk more about in the 9/11 chapter, and same with the Pizza Hut ad, ends with the bookstore employee saying to the FedEx worker, "If your name is even Bill", to which he replies, "Actually, it's William."

Bill =  $20+23+2+2 = 47$  (ALW Kabbalah)  
 William =  $4+9+6+6+9+8+5 = 47$  (RR)  
 Commercial =  $3+6+4+4+5+9+3+9+1+3 = 47$  (RR)

\*The commercial is supposed to be set in Seattle, on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North

\*The Seattle's Space Needle has a rotating restaurant that does a 360 ° turn every 47-minutes

If you haven't seen these ads, they're a web search away and it should lead you to boycott these companies that participate in this type of deception and mockery. In the

case of the Progressive ad, it features two older men, in their mother's basement, listening to recordings in reverse, and the phrase the commercial repeats is "lively little locksmith, lively little locksmith". Let me show you why they chose this phrase. Keep in mind we just learned 'conspiracy' has Ordinal Gematria of 123.

$$\text{Lively little locksmith} = 6+9+5+4+6+2+6+9+7+7+6+4+6+3+6+7+8+5+9+7+1 = 123 \text{ (RR)}$$

In Reduction Gematria, the same phrase also equates to 'conspiracy theorist' as well as 'mother's basement'. The math is as follows.

$$\text{Lively little locksmith} = 3+9+4+5+3+7+3+9+2+2+3+5+3+6+3+2+1+4+9+2+8 = 93 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Mother's Basement} = 5+3+7+10+4+9+8+7+8+8+4+5+4+4+7 = 93 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Conspiracy Theorist} = 3+6+5+1+7+9+9+1+3+7 + 2+8+5+6+9+9+1+2 = 93 \text{ (R)}$$

In the Progressive commercial where they're listening to recordings in reverse, a stereotypical "conspiracy theorist" activity, the purpose of the ad is to degrade conspiracy researchers as idiotic 'propaganda' pushers who need to grow up, and get out of their 'mom's basement'. The reason 'they' really want the truth seekers to move on from the truth, is because they're afraid of being exposed, and more people waking up to their lies and their agenda. It's just like what it says in the *Talmud*, if the people ever find out the truth, those who abide by the *Talmud* are dead meat, and it is the same *Talmud* thumpers, who call us goyim, who think we're too dumb for our own good, that make these ads.

$$\text{Propaganda} = 16+18+15+16+1+7+1+14+4+1 = 93 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Recording} = 18+5+3+15+18+4+9+14+7 = 93 \text{ (O)}$$

For one last point about the Progressive commercial, when the mother calls on her son who appears to be in his mid-40s, if not older, hunching over, with thick rimmed glasses, and staring into his computer, his name is 'Tom', not too far off from the Progressive Insurance character 'Flo', who appears in the ad as well. In REVERSE Reduction Gematria, 'Tom' sums to 33, same as Flo, forwards. Again, a big part of the ad is listening to things in reverse... As will become understood, the number 33 is a signature of 'they' in their ongoing conspiracy based agenda that 'they' so desperately want the people of the world to feel the consequences of, but not be privy to. Ahead we'll cover the Gematria of 33 for 'false flag' and 'pirate', where the term 'false flag' originates from; and how once upon a time, the very Masonic Knights Templar, were pirates.

$$\text{Tom} = 7+12+14 = 33 \text{ (RO)}; \text{Flo} = 6+12+15 = 33 \text{ (O)}$$

On the subject of recordings and propaganda, think about all the recorded propaganda available for mainstream consumption that somehow the sleeping masses don't see through. As I write this book, some classic examples we have are the melting planes of September 11 that defied the laws of physics, with their fiberglass wings piercing steel and concrete, at least according to what was shown on 'TV'. We also have the footage of multiple men in army fatigues running out the back of Sandy Hook Elementary School, and then the shooting being blamed on 112-pound Adam Lanza hours later. Days after

the incident, the media said this was because they were accidentally showing footage of an active shooter drill at a different elementary school, in close proximity to Sandy Hook, while the Sandy Hook shooting was taking place. Somehow, somehow, people buy this. *As for Adam Lanza's weight of 112-pounds, we'll get to why 'they' reported this, a seemingly meaningless detail, until you check the Gematria of 'Sandy Hook'.* Even better, we have the Boston Marathon Bombing smoke-bomb and firework explosions that didn't even disturb the silverware, glasses or plates on the tables they detonated by. Plus, on top of that, there is video evidence of people purposefully manufacturing the fake terror scene, including pouring fake blood on the ground, lead by a man in a cowboy hat, and yet, somehow, somehow, people still aren't catching on to the manufactured deception and extremely obvious lies. Sadly, instead, they're just falling back on their programmed responses; "conspiracy theory", "coincidence", "tin foil hat".



For another example of the programming that enforces those stereotypical responses, the fast food brand Taco Bell, owned by Yum Foods, began a series of ads titled Belluminati at the end of 2017, mocking the existence of powerful secret societies such as the Illuminati, or simply put, 'they'. The image shown to the left is a

clip from the original Belluminati ad, which focuses on the dollar. You'll notice the series of letters and numbers on the dollar bill begins TB, for Taco Bell, then continues with 235 and so on. In light of this series of numbers being emphasized on the dollar bill beginning with 235, I want to show you what is interesting about the Gematria of 'Federal Reserve', the Illuminati owned asset, that prints the U.S. currency, and how it compares with the name Taco Bell was promoting for the commercial, 'Belluminati'.

Federal Reserve =  $21+22+23+22+9+26+15+9+22+8+22+9+5+22 = 235$  (RO)

Belluminati =  $3+10+24+24+42+26+18+28+2+40+18 = 235$  (Franc Baconis)

Recall, each leg of the Masonic compasses is kicked out at 23.5-degrees (235), forming a 47-degree angle. This factors into 'Taco Bell', summing to 47 in Reverse Reduction Gematria. Making matters even more interesting is the Gematria of 'Belluminati' in KFW Kabbalah, and the Ordinal Gematria of Bavarian Illuminati, the enlightenment organization established May 1, 1776, just before the American Revolution.

Bavarian Illuminati =  $2+1+22+1+18+9+1+14+9+12+12+21+13+9+14+1+20+9 = 188$  (O)

Belluminati =  $20+17+18+18+25+5+23+22+9+8+23 = 188$  (KFW Kabbalah)



In light of money being the focus of the commercial, and how many items you can buy with just \$1 at Taco Bell, consider the denominations of U.S. currency; the \$1, the \$2, the \$5, the \$10, the \$20, the \$50, and the \$100. If you add each value together, it totals 188, and it is the symbolism of the Bavarian Illuminati on the \$1-bill, that is printed by the Federal Reserve. Case and point, the 13-layers of bricks on the dollar are symbolic of the 13-families that established the organization, and the

knowledge of the sun, our nearest star, in relation to the 12-constellations.

Speaking of the pyramid with 13-layers of bricks, it reminds why Taco Bell was chosen for such a series of ads. It relates to the company's founding on March 21, 1962, a date with numerology of 86 ( $3/21/62 = 3+21+62 = 86$ ), the passing of their founder at age 86, who was 'Glen William Bell', a name summing to 86 in Reverse Reduction, and who passed on a date with numerology of 47 (January 16, 2010), as well as their logo, which relates directly to the number 86. If you're not aware, Taco Bell has a pyramid for a logo, and the words 'pyramid', 'triangle', and 'symbol' each equates to 86 in Ordinal Gematria. As for the pyramid on the dollar bill, the eye at the top is known as the 'Eye of Providence', having Reduction Gematria of 86. And as for the 'eye' itself, you learned earlier the word sums to 35 in Ordinal, which corresponds with 'Illuminati' in Septenary, also equating to 35. Consider, the Illuminati attempts to rule the mind's eye of the masses with symbolism. And if you want to go deeper, recall that 35, symbolizing 'eye', is a fascinating number, because 5 is the 3<sup>rd</sup> prime, and both 3 and 5 are prime numbers as individual digits.

The Illuminati =  $20+8+5+9+12+12+21+13+9+14+1+20+9 = 153$  (O)

Prime Numbers =  $16+18+9+13+5+14+21+13+2+5+18+19 = 153$  (O)



Regarding the Illuminati and the 'eye', the symbol shown to the left is often associated with the Bavarian Illuminati. Notice the Gematria of the motto, 'Eye see everything'. In Reverse Ordinal Gematria, that phrase sums to 235, just the same as 'Federal Reserve'. And of course, it is money that is controlling the mind's eye for nearly all of humanity. I often say, *if only we could get people to care about the truth, in the same way they care about dollar dollar bills y'all...*

Eye See Everything =  $22+2+22+8+22+22+22+5+22+9+2+7+19+18+13+20 = 235$

Speaking of the mind's eye of the masses being controlled, and them not seeing the obvious because of it, in the year 2017, as I write this, on a weekly basis, as the quickening is taking place, we are bombarded with details of "terrorist attacks", accompanied with "witness accounts" of the "terror", by people who are laughing and grinning at the same time, when they are supposed to be providing details of a terrible tragedy. You would think more people would catch on, as routine as these scenarios in the media have become. For example, who can forget Robbie Parker, the first Sandy Hook parent, who was joking and laughing with someone just off camera, before being alerted he was on live television, which prompted him to take a deep breath, and then act as if he was all choked up at the loss of his child?

Parker =  $7+1+9+2+5+9 = 33$  (R)

Robbie =  $9+6+2+2+9+5 = 33$  (R)

\*Robert =  $9+6+2+5+9+2 = 33$  (R)

Newtown =  $5+5+5+2+6+5+5 = 33$  (R) (Location of Sandy Hook 'false flag')



Moments into the theatrical performance, he asked the general public to donate money through his 'Facebook' page, an entity controlled by 'they'. If you have never noticed, Mark Zuckerberg, the Zionist and front man for the CIA controlled social media platform, has the same birthday as Israel, May 14, which we will cover later (Zuck was born in '84, Israel was born in '48). If you are willing, please look up the 2010 D8 Conference interview where Mark Zuckerberg revealed that on the inside of his 'Facebook' hoodies, there are secretly hidden Star of David logos, as shown to the left. Things such as this should break even the most sincere of "coincidence

theorists". It is blatant. As for Robbie "The Conman" Parker, can you imagine losing your daughter, telling jokes, laughing, and then suddenly after finding out the cameras were on you, acting as if you're sad, before asking for strangers to send you money? Notice, that in all of these "terrorist" attacks, and "mass shootings", there is a public fundraiser that comes along with it now, and usually as part of the campaign for raising money, it is the city name, with the word 'strong'; i.e. 'Boston Strong'. This is not by accident; observe how 'strong' has Gematria of 93, corresponding with 'propaganda'.

Strong =  $19+20+18+15+14+7 = 93$  (O)

Usually in these made for TV propaganda scenarios, there is a paid for media propagandist, who is truly an employee of the CIA, coaching the crisis actor along, such as Anderson Cooper, who shamed all the people speaking truth about the obvious lies of Sandy Hook. Cooper and other perpetrators of fear in the media will often use buzzwords to help these smiling actors and actresses play along to the false tragedy by saying, "Can you tell us about the fear you were feeling?" They love that word, fear. Fear sells, and fear controls. Of course, this is an agenda about control. For a little more Gematria practice, take a moment to decode both of his names, and you'll find 'Anderson' sums to 36 in Reduction, same as 'Cooper'. Recall, 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and to go with it, 'Anderson Cooper' in Reverse Ordinal, sums to 216, the product of 6x6x6. Making matters even more interesting, his recorded birthday is June 3, or 3/6. This man, along with every other face you see in the propaganda based news media, is an agent of 'The Beast', same with the rest of the gang of 'they'. And if you're not aware, crisis actors are a big and growing industry, that goons like Cooper speak to each and everyday on the 100% propaganda based airwaves, again funded with our tax dollars, by the CIA, which needs to be put out of commission, as the 33<sup>rd</sup> President, Harry S. Truman, requested in a Washington Post op-ed, dated December 22, 1963. Of course it was Truman who signed the CIA, NSA, and all the other branches of government into existence, that now work to deceive us and spy on us on the daily. His op-ed, a month after the killing of JFK, was no doubt written because of what transpired November 22, in the "thirty-three" ritual that it was. Please read it, he clearly stated that the CIA needed



to be reduced to an intelligence-gathering platform, with NO OTHER 'POWER'. Of course, that never happened, and since then, its biceps have only grown.

On the subject of crisis actors, paid for with CIA dollars, which means your dollars, a name to look up is recent history is 'Joshua Bitsko', the supposed Las Vegas police officer, who began laughing on 60 Minutes, the CBS news program, while describing the room of the shooter in the October 1, 2017 Las Vegas massacre, where he said he was "literally tripping over guns" because there were so many in the room. Someone tell me, what's so funny about destroying a crime scene, or anything else for that matter? Another name to look up is Dr. H. Wayne Carver, the medical examiner who laughed multiple times in a 15-minute press conference about the supposedly 26-deceased at Sandy Hook Elementary in Newtown, Connecticut. The fact that the CIA and media are willing to put out these interviews goes to show, they know just how asleep the zombie-like masses are, who seemingly have lost the ability to reason, or apply logic to what is coming through the screens, from TVs to smartphones. How could a man laugh and smile while talking about dead children? HOW!? I'm being rhetorical. To answer the question, I'll quote the 'orange' oompa loompa, Donald Trump, who said on October 13, 2017, while pledging money to Israel, and at the same time disrespecting the people of 'Puerto Rico', who he said were looking for handouts, only after they had just been slaughtered with a manmade storm, "the United States is a nation of believers!" What that means is we're not a nation of thinkers, which is a deadly problem, literally.

Dr. H. Wayne Carver = 4+9+8+5+1+7+5+5+3+1+9+22+5+9 = 93 (R, V22)

As for 'Joshua Bitsko', his name has multiple connections to Freemasonry and the reported events of October 1, 2017 in Las Vegas, Nevada, which I'll begin to introduce. For one of many, in the Reduction method, his name sums to 42, just the same as 'Freemason'. As a reminder, the divisors of the number 42 equate to 96, and 'Freemason' equates to 42 in Reduction, as well as 96 in Ordinal. Instead of decoding his name further, I will dissect the words 'policeman', 'cop', and as a reminder, 'authority', because routinely these minions of the 'New World Order' (*Hint: Joshua Bitsko = New World Order = False Flag*), are appearing on television, and lying about hoaxes and false flags that are meant to build the agenda of the tyrants at the top, the ongoing police state, the 'Big Brother' mission. As we decode, keep in mind they said the 'Nevada' shooter owned 47-firearms, a familiar number, and one reported by the feds after the ATF first reported he owned '42' guns, the latter count matching the Ordinal Gematria of 'gun', where again, Joshua Bitsko was having trouble not tripping on the guns in the shooter's room. Please know that across the world, police have always been the agents of 'they', which is why police exist. If you doubt what I am saying, pay attention the next time there is a protest against corporate tyranny; you'll notice the police line up to defend the tyrants. It is clockwork and it never fails. For the person who knows their history, they know police were first created to protect rich merchants in 'London', and in every society where police have been formed, crime rates have increased, and not coincidentally. The biggest killers and drug dealers throughout the world are police, and they have been since the time of their existence. The police are your enemy, and to not know this, is to be completely ignorant. Seriously, what do 'they' do besides show up to crime scenes well

after the fact, offer no assistance to the victims, and needlessly write tickets and shutdown lanes during rush hour causing extra traffic? As we decode the relevant terms, keep in mind the videogame and movie character, 'Agent 47', from the series *Hitman*.

Agent =  $1+7+5+14+20 = 47$  (O); Authority =  $1+3+2+8+6+9+9+2+7 = 47$  (R)  
Policeman =  $2+3+6+9+6+4+5+8+4 = 47$  (RR); Cop =  $24+12+11 = 47$  (RO)  
Government =  $2+3+5+4+9+4+5+4+4+7 = 47$  (RR)  
\*Firearm =  $3+9+9+4+8+9+5 = 47$  (RR); \*Nevada =  $14+5+22+1+4+1 = 47$  (O)

Policeman =  $11+3+6+9+6+22+5+8+4 = 74$  (RR, P11, E22)  
London =  $12+15+14+4+15+14 = 74$  (O)  
Joshua =  $10+15+19+8+21+1 = 74$  (O) (As in "Joshua Bitsko")

Now is a good time to point out the modern era of Freemasonry began June 24, 1717, with the 'Premier' Grand Lodge of 'London', 'England', on a date with 47 numerology.

Premier =  $2+9+4+5+9+4+9 = 42$  (RR); Premier =  $7+9+5+4+9+5+9 = 48$  (R)  
Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (R); Freemason =  $3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4 = 48$  (RR)  
 $6/24/17 = 6+24+17 = 47$ ; *Mason = 17* (R)

To take it a step further, let us connect 'police' and 'conspiracy'.

Police =  $60+50+20+9+3+5 = 147$  (Jewish Gematria)  
Freemason =  $21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13 = 147$  (RO)  
Conspiracy =  $24+12+13+8+11+18+9+26+24+2 = 147$  (RO)  
Masonic =  $25+2+38+30+28+18+6 = 147$  (Franc Baconis)  
\*Mother's Basement =  $5+3+7+10+22+9+8+7+8+8+22+5+22+4+7 = 147$  (RR, H10, E22)

Recall, when Kabbalah is practiced within Freemasonry, it is called 'Qabalah'. These police agents are used in every Qabalah based false flag / hoax ritual, without exception. They are sworn minions of The Synagogue of Satan and are used as such, because ultimately, at the top of Freemasonry, the puppeteers of the fraternity are the same false Jews spoken of in the *Bible*. Let us now examine the Gematria of 'Qabalah' and how it connects to 'Gematria' when the Franc Baconis cipher is used. Before decoding, let us examine this quote from Manly P. Hall on the language of Gematria, in relation to Qabalah. His words, from *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, are as follows. "The three Qabbalistical processes termed Gematria, Notarikon and Temurah makes possible the discovery of many of the profoundest truths of ancient Jewish super-physics." In case you're wondering what Notarikon and Temurah are, they are specific to Hebrew and have to do with rearranging the letters of given words.

Qabalah =  $10+26+25+26+15+26+19 = 147$  (RO)  
Gematria =  $13+10+26+2+40+36+18+2 = 147$  (Franc Baconis)

As I mentioned earlier, Manly P. Hall earned his top honors in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry 47-years after writing *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*. In that book he exposes the reader to Ordinal and Reduction Gematria, advising the reader to experiment

with Reduction. What he left out were the Reverse methods, plus everything else I have taught you. Let's now decode the title of his book, with Reverse Reduction.

The Secret Teachings of All Ages =  $7+1+4+8+4+6+9+4+7+7+4+8+6+1+9+4+2+8+3+3+8+6+6+8+2+4+8 = 147$  (RR)

Let us also decode the name 'Manly P. Hall', recognizing how it connects to the Reduction Gematria of 'Freemason', 42. To give credit where it is due, he did teach his readers how to make these very simple calculations. He also shared the method for revealing what is special about the name 'Hall'. If you experiment with the ciphers you have learned, you will see the multiple ways his name also connects to 'Scottish Rite', including having Gematria of 57, one of our numbers connected to 'conspiracy'.

Manly P. Hall =  $4+1+5+3+7+7+8+1+3+3 = 42$  (R); Hall =  $8+1+12+12 = 33$  (O)

For good measure, you should know the name 'Qabalah' pairs nicely with 'Freemason' in more ways than one. Keep in mind 'Freemason' sums to 42 in Reduction, 48 in Reverse Reduction, similar to 'Premier', and 'Masonry' sums to 39 in Reverse Reduction as well, not unlike the number of books in the Old Testament, where 39 is also a special number to the Tree of Life, as we learned in Chapter 8.

Qabalah =  $17+1+2+1+12+1+8 = 42$  (O)

Qabalah =  $19+1+20+1+2+1+4 = 48$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Qabalah =  $1+8+7+8+6+8+10 = 48$  (RR, H10)

Qabalah =  $1+8+7+8+6+8+1 = 39$  (RR)

Qabalah =  $4+1+2+1+2+1+6 = 17$  (Septenary)

On the subject of Freemasonry and police, all throughout the United States of America, there is a very familiar pattern with police stations being built in close proximity to the town's local Scottish Rite Freemason Lodge, from small towns to large cities. Often times the buildings are right next door, or just across the street from each other. Hardly ever are they more than a few blocks away from one another. This is no 'coincidence'; instead it is because they are essentially one and the same. To be clear, the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry controls all of police, across the world, no exceptions. With all Masonic related things, the Gematria tells the tale.

Fraternal Order of Police =  $3+9+8+7+22+9+4+8+6+3+9+5+22+9+3+3+11+3+6+9+6+22 = 187$  (RR, P11, E22)

Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry =

$1+5+3+9+5+5+2+1+3+3+5+7+2+5+4+1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5+6+6+6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 187$  (RR)

How do you think police departments came up with the homicide code, 187, as is used in California and elsewhere? Again, these people want to be like God, or 'Elohim' (אלוקים), summing to 187 in Hebrew, and being the name used commonly in the 187-chapter Torah. *\*Please know this Hebrew spelling of Elohim is an alternate method used by Kabbalists to generate a value of 187, the traditional spelling sums to 47.*

אלוקים =  $1+30+6+100+10+40 = 187$  (Hebrew Traditional)

The traditional spelling is just below, corresponding with ‘authority’. The ‘authority’ wants to be God, and we the people, have let them become something close, which must be undone, now and not later. For each day that passes, their power builds, and ours diminishes, because this is the steady direction of things. *Hello PATRIOT Act.*

אלוהים = 1+12+6+5+10+13 = 47 (Hebrew Ordinal)

We’ll expose the police for what ‘they’ are many times over as we progress, along with the federal and state governments they serve, but for now, you should also know that in Reduction Gematria, the title of ‘police’ sums to 33, reminding of the infamous ‘LAPD’ beating of Rodney King, on March 3, 1991, an event we’ll take apart in great detail in the ‘race war’ chapter. By knowing the code, you’ll see just how repetitive the patterns are of the stories in the media, meant to incite racial division, from Rodney King, to OJ Simpson, to Trayvon Martin, to Michael Brown, to Freddie Gray, and so much more.

Police = 7+6+3+9+3+5 = 33 (R); Masonry = 4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 33 (R)

LAPD = 12+1+16+4 = 33 (O)

For the record, the first ‘police’ force in ‘England’, which gives roots to police as we now know them, was known as the ‘Marine Police Force’, which ties right back into the numbers we have covered, including 33, 47 and 147.

England = 4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 33 (RR)

Marine = 4+1+9+9+5+5 = 33 (R)

Police = 7+6+3+9+3+5 = 33 (R)

Force = 6+15+18+3+5 = 47 (O)

Marine Police Force = 5+8+9+9+4+4+2+3+6+9+6+4+3+3+9+6+4 = 94 (RR)

Ninety-Four = 14+9+14+5+20+25 + 6+15+21+18 = 147 (O)

Don’t forget Revelation 9:4 is the 147<sup>th</sup> verse of the *Bible*, or that Jacob, who is also known as Israel, dies at age 147, in *Genesis 47*. In the Chapter on World Wars, we’ll learn more about the recognition of Israel, in ’47, with a 33-member vote in favor, on the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. And in the chapter on NASA, we’ll learn just how important the relationship between 94 and 147 truly is. Also pertinent, recall that when you write out ‘forty-seventh’, it equates to 147 in Gematria. These are significant numbers to the code, as you’re learning, and police are pertinent minions to the Freemasonic, New World Order agenda, as stated, and stated again, for thoroughness.

Now as for the word ‘they’, the Gematria behind it, in our most basic Ordinal method, reveals the numbers 58, which you became familiar with at the conclusion of Chapter 2.

They = 20+8+5+25 = 58 (O)

Recall how this number connects to ‘Freemasonry’, as well as ‘Rosicrucian’ Order, where the roots of modern Freemasonry rest. In a moment we’ll discuss the death of King James at age 58, the Rosicrucian and Freemason, whose right hand man, Francis Bacon, has much to do with the establishment of the ‘United States’ of America. As we decode, recall that ‘Rose Cross’ is the meaning of the name ‘Rosicrucian’, and it is a symbol of secrecy.

Freemasonry =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58$  (R)  
 Rosicrucian =  $9+6+1+9+3+9+3+3+9+1+5 = 58$  (R)  
 Rose Cross =  $9+3+8+4+6+9+3+8+8 = 58$  (RR)  
 Fraternal =  $3+9+8+7+4+9+4+8+6 = 58$  (RR)  
 Secret Society =  $1+5+3+9+5+2+1+6+3+9+5+2+7 = 58$  (R)  
 Solomon’s Temple =  $1+6+3+6+4+6+5+1+2+5+4+7+3+5 = 58$  (R)  
 Herod’s Temple =  $1+4+9+3+5+8+7+4+5+2+6+4 = 58$  (RR)  
 Jerusalem =  $8+4+9+6+8+8+6+4+5 = 58$  (RR)  
 Craftsman =  $6+9+8+3+7+8+5+8+4 = 58$  (RR)  
 United States =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10 = 58$  (R, S10)  
 Washington =  $5+1+10+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 58$  (R, S10)  
 We The People =  $5+5+2+8+5+7+5+6+7+3+5 = 58$  (R)  
 In God We Trust =  $9+5+7+6+4+5+5+2+9+3+1+2 = 58$  (R)  
 Annuity Coeptis =  $1+5+5+3+9+2+3+6+5+7+2+9+1 = 58$  (R)  
 Don’t Tread On Me =  $4+6+5+2+2+9+5+1+4+6+5+4+5 = 58$  (R)  
 \*Susan G. Komen =  $10+3+10+1+5 + 7 + 2+6+4+5+5 = 58$  (R, S10)  
 Power =  $11+12+4+22+9 = 58$  (RO)  
 Press =  $11+9+22+8+8 = 58$  (RO)  
 Big Brother =  $7+9+2+7+9+3+7+1+4+9 = 58$  (O)  
 Facebook =  $6+1+3+5+2+15+15+11 = 58$  (O)

For you Freemasons out there, did you complete your three tracing boards for your first three degrees, what are in relation to the ‘biblical’ story of *Jacob’s Ladder* from *Genesis*? They probably forgot to tell you about Gematria when you signed up, am I right?

Tracing Board =  $2+9+1+3+9+5+7+2+6+1+9+4 = 58$  (R)  
 Biblical =  $7+9+7+6+9+6+8+6 = 58$  (RR); \*Pagans =  $16+1+7+1+14+19 = 58$  (O)

And regarding “conspiracy theory”, this is where our complimentary ciphers kick in.

Conspiracy Theory =  $3+2+1+6+3+5+5+1+3+2+7+6+5+2+5+2 = 58$  (Septenary)  
 Conspiracy Theory =  $3+7+5+3+8+1+2+1+3+1+4+5+5+7+2+1 = 58$  (Chaldean)

Again, we’re not talking conspiracy theory here, we’re talking strictly conspiracy fact, and these Freemasons at the head of the conspiracy are absolutely up *Doo-doo Creek without a paddle* because of the repetitiveness of their rituals causing harm to the people of the world, and because since 2013, the knowledge of their wrongdoing, by the numbers, has been exposed by yours truly, at an ever increasing rate, that is about to reach a critical mass, bringing their reign to a long overdue end. As stated, this reign



goes back to before the establishment of the United States of America, which is where we'll now revisit. If you are not familiar with Francis Bacon (we learned a bit about him in Chapter 3, in relation to Shakespeare), the right hand man of King James, who was also a Rosicrucian and Freemason, and who is credited for being the "*The Guiding Spirit in the Colonization Scheme*", a motto remembered on collector stamps from the year 1610, that were used in England.

It is said Francis Bacon, being a man of wisdom and influence, persuaded Queen Elizabeth I, who became Queen in 1558, emphasis on '58, to fund the voyages that began the early colonizing of what became the 'United States' of America, a mission completed 166-years after the 1610 stamps were created. Not by chance, 'secret society' in Ordinal Gematria sums to 166, and so does 'The Guiding Spirit in the Colonization Scheme' when the Septenary cipher is applied. Also, as we learned, there is nothing arbitrary about the date July 4, 1776, in light of the 'Masonic' nation that is 'America', established by the secret brotherhood. Let us also decode the name of the plan for the early formation of the nation, the 'Colonization Scheme', a title summing to 58 in the Septenary cipher, *go figure*.

Colonization Scheme = 3+2+2+2+1+5+1+1+7+5+2+1+6+3+6+5+1+5 = 58 (Septenary)

The Guiding Spirit in the Colonization Scheme = 166 (Septenary)

Secret Society = 19+5+3+18+5+20+19+15+3+9+5+20+25 = 166 (O)

The Bavarian Illuminati = 7+10+22+7+8+5+8+9+9+8+4+9+6+6+6+5+9+4+8+7+9 = 166 (RR, H10, E22)

As for Francis Bacon, also known as Lord Bacon, I want to examine his date of birth, and his date of death, to reveal something extremely fascinating about his legacy, and the nation that would go on to become 'The United States of America'. Francis Bacon was born January 22, 1561, and died April 9, 1626, unexpectedly from pneumonia, preventing him from finishing his written work, '*New Atlantis*', a title we learned a bit about in the opening chapter. There are multiple fascinating components here, but we'll begin with the number 99, as Francis Bacon died on the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year. As we decode his birth numerology, you'll notice it connects to the numbers 99 as well as 84, numbers both having much to do with the United States of America.

1/22/1561 = 1+22+15+61 = 99; 1/22/61 = 1+22+61 = 84

In Reduction Gematria, 'The United States of America' sums to 99, and if you leave off 'The', the name of the nation totals 84.

The United States of America = 2+8+5+3+5+9+2+5+4+1+2+1+2+5+1+6+6 +1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 99 (R)

United States of America = 3+5+9+2+5+4+1+2+1+2+5+1+6+6 +1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 84 (R)

If you use the Franc Baconis cipher, one credited to Francis Bacon, 'America' also equates to 99. *\*The same is also true of 'Scottish Rite' in LCH Kabbalah.*

America = 1+26+10+36+18+6+2 = 99 (Franc Baconis)

Scottish Rite =  $15+2+10+9+9+0+15+3+14+0+9+13 = 99$  (LCH Kabbalah)

Think about how the nation began with 13-colonies, and the flag has 13-stripes, and once 13-stars. In Ordinal Gematria, 'thirteen' also sums to 99.

Thirteen =  $20+8+9+18+20+5+5+14 = 99$  (O); Star =  $1+2+1+9 = 13$  (R)

Also relevant, in the Franc Baconis cipher, what is found on the collector's stamp, equates to 909, not too far off from '99'.

The Guiding Spirit in the Colonization Scheme =  
 $39+16+10+13+42+18+8+18+28+14+37+32+18+36+18+40+18+28+40+16+10+5+30+24$   
 $+30+28+18+52+2+40+18+30+28+37+6+16+10+26+10 = 909$  (Franc Baconis)

His April 9 death on the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year can be expressed 4/9, something like 49.  
The number 49 points directly to America as well.

America =  $8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 49$  (RR); \*Washington = 49 (R)

When he died April 9, it was 77-days after his birthday, a number connecting to 'United States', 'Secret Society', 'power', and also the number 49. As we decode, don't forget Washington D.C. is on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West.

United States =  $6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8 = 77$  (RR)  
Secret Society =  $8+4+6+9+4+7+8+3+6+9+4+7+2 = 77$  (RR)  
Power =  $16+15+23+5+18 = 77$  (O)

Seventy-Seven =  $1+5+4+5+5+2+7+1+5+4+5+5 = 49$  (R)  
Power =  $11+3+4+22+9 = 49$  (RR, P11, E22)

As mentioned, Francis Bacon was known as 'Lord Bacon'. This title has Gematria of 84 in Ordinal, as does 'Colony', as does 'States'. In Reverse Ordinal, Masonry also sums to 84. Equally as important, the word 'Jesuit' in Ordinal sums to 84, and at the point in history when Bacon died, the Rosicrucian Order and the Jesuits were said to be sworn enemies, at war with each other. While that might have been true then, it is very clear they're in bed together in the modern age, as allies in the New World Order agenda, part of what Manly P. Hall called the Order of the Quest.

Lord Bacon =  $12+15+18+4 + 2+1+3+15+14 = 84$  (O)  
Colony =  $3+15+12+15+14+25 = 84$  (O); States =  $19+20+1+20+5+19 = 84$  (O)  
Masonry =  $14+26+8+12+13+9+2 = 84$  (RO) (\*M = 84, Reverse Sumerian)  
The Jesuit Order =  $7+1+4+8+4+8+6+9+7+3+9+5+4+9 = 84$  (RO)  
Jesuit =  $10+5+19+21+9+20 = 84$  (O)  
The Catholic Church =  $2+8+5+3+1+2+8+6+3+9+3+3+8+3+9+3+8 = 84$  (R)

Again, Francis Bacon was the 'Guiding Spirit' of the 'Colonization Scheme'.

The Guiding Spirit =  $7+6+5+7+6+5+4+5+1+7+6+3+5+5+5+7 = 84$  (Septenary)

On the subject of 84, there is a parallel with the number 40, and again, it is the spelling within the *King James Bible* of 'forty' that is the reason we still spell the word as is today. Notice how when 'forty' is written out, it has a Gematria of 84, and further, how 40 also pertains to the 'United States', 'U.S.', 'U.S.A.' as well as 'Old Testament,' what is the majority of the Bible, including the *King James Bible*.

Forty =  $6+15+18+20+25 = 84$  (O); U.S. =  $21+19 = 40$  (O); U.S.A. =  $6+8+26 = 40$  (RO)

United States =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+1+2+1+2+5+1 = 40$  (R)

Old Testament =  $6+3+4+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 40$  (R)

\* By the book =  $2+7+2+8+5+2+6+6+2 = 40$  (R); Mathematics = 40 (R)

Using the Septenary cipher, his unfinished written work 'New Atlantis' also sums to 40.

New Atlantis =  $1+5+4+1+7+2+1+1+7+5+6 = 40$  (Septenary)

\**Atlantis* =  $1+2+3+1+5+2+9+10 = 33$  (R, S10); *Americas* =  $1+4+5+9+9+3+1+1 = 33$  (R)

Speaking of Francis Bacon's written work, 'New Atlantis', there is something very fascinating about the title that syncs with the number 99 just as well. As we decode, consider he died while writing the text. In Satanic Gematria, New Atlantis sums to 523, the 99<sup>th</sup> prime number.

New Atlantis =  $49+40+58+36+55+47+36+49+55+44+54 = 523$  (Satanic Gematria)

I should mention the oldest known Freemason meeting traces back to July 31, 1599, emphasis on '99, at the 'Lodge of Edinburgh'. In Ordinal Gematria, the name of the lodge sums to 152, matching the date numerology of the meeting. In addition, 'Edinburgh' sums to 47 in Reverse Reduction, the number we know well.

\* $7/31/1599 = 7+31+15+99 = 152$

As for his book, it was about a utopian 'empire'. Fittingly, in Reduction, 'New Atlantis' and 'empire' have Gematria of 39, matching the numbers of books in the Old Testament, which he had a hand in writing for King James. His alias, 'Lord Bacon' also equates to the same number in the same method.

New Atlantis =  $5+5+5+1+2+3+1+5+2+9+1 = 39$  (R); Empire =  $5+4+7+9+9+5 = 39$  (R)

Lord Bacon =  $3+6+9+4 + 2+1+3+6+5 = 39$  (R)

His date of death also had numerology of 39, leaving *New Atlantis* unfinished ( $4+9+26 = 39$ ). Not too far off from 39, is the number 139, which is what the name 'Francis' equates to using the Franc Baconis cipher.

Francis =  $11+36+2+28+6+18+38 = 139$  (Franc Baconis)



This number is important to ‘Freemasonry’, ‘America’ and more. If you’ve ever seen the TV show ‘West World’, it factors right in, because it is about a land where people live, who unknown to them, the purpose of their existence is not their own. If you read what is within the *Talmud*, where it says the goyim is to slave for the Jewish master, the pieces really begin to fall into place.

Freemasonry =  $6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14+18+25 = 139$  (O)

America =  $26+14+22+9+18+24+26 = 139$  (RO)

West World =  $23+5+19+20+23+15+18+12+4 = 139$  (O)

Jewish State =  $10+5+23+9+19+8+19+20+1+20+5 = 139$  (O)

Jerusalem =  $17+22+9+6+8+26+15+22+14 = 139$  (O)

The Bavarian Illuminati =  $7+1+4+7+8+5+8+9+9+8+4+9+6+6+6+5+9+4+8+7+9 = 139$  (RR)

Remember, the Kabbalah code, which all of this is based in, traces back to Jerusalem. And better than that, in *New Atlantis* a Jew named ‘Joabin’, who Francis Bacon is sure to mention, is circumcised, assists the protagonist. *Joabin* =  $8+3+8+7+9+4 = 39$  (RR)

Better than that, the name Joabin also encodes ‘666’. Recall in Chapter 3, we learned about the Psalm 46 tribute in the *King James Bible*, where the 46<sup>th</sup> word is Shake, and the 46<sup>th</sup> word from the end is Spear, and how Psalm 46 leaves 666 remaining chapters in the *KJV* of 1611, the year of its first publishing, hinting that Shakespeare was indeed Bacon.

Joabin =  $102+72+156+150+108+78 = 666$  (Reverse Sumerian)

In Jewish history books, it is well taught that the United States of America is a Jewish nation, from its inception. As Jewish historians will write, if it was not for Jewish bankers, the ‘Revolutionary War’ would have never been able to be fought, because it was Jewish bankers who paid for America to engage the battle. If you have *Netflix*, there is a film you can stream called *Four Blood Moons* that delves into this subject.

Revolutionary War =  $9+5+4+6+3+3+2+9+6+5+1+9+7+5+1+9 = 84$  (R)

Revolutionary War =  $5+5+5+2+2+6+7+5+2+1+1+5+2+4+1+5 = 58$  (Septenary)

Of course, from that point in history, up to the present, all wars, across all of the world, have been funded by Jewish bankers, who love the interest war lending generates for them. Have you ever noticed how ‘new’ rhymes with ‘Jew’? Again, this is the New World Order, which is really a quite old world order at this point. In the Talmud, charging interest is permitted, something that is frowned on in the other religions of the world. Recall, Jesus didn’t have nice things to say about the ‘moneychangers’, a title having Ordinal Gematria of 147, not unlike ‘one dollar’, which sums to 147 in Reverse Ordinal, as well as 96 in Ordinal.

For a few last points about ‘Francis’, before we move on to King James whom he served, I want you to see how the name ‘Francis’ connects to ‘U.S.A.’. As you learned in Chapter 3, the name has Gematria of 119, connecting to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘William Shakespeare’. When you use the Francis Bacon method of Gematria, U.S.A. also sums to 119, connecting to ‘Orthodox’, ‘Star of David’, and ‘All Seeing Eye’.

Francis = 21+9+26+13+24+18+8 = 119 (RO); U.S.A. = 47+45+27 = 119 (Francis Bacon)

The name 'Francis' also reminds of the date of establishment for the United States of America, as well as the degrees on the compasses of the Freemason logo.

Francis = 3+9+8+4+6+9+8 = 47 (RR)

And in Jewish Gematria his name sums to 229, what is the 50<sup>th</sup> prime, syncing well with 'America' and its 50-states.

Francis = 6+80+1+40+3+9+90 = 229 (Jewish Gematria); America = 50 (O)

His last name, 'Bacon', provides the perfect transition to 'King James', the King who became a Freemason April 15, 1601, and a span of 66-days from turning age 35. That came in history years after he acquired the throne at just 13-months of age, which should clue you in to the fact that the Kings of then, were no different than the puppet Presidents and leaders of the New World Order today. As for James becoming a Freemason when he did, in Jewish Gematria, 'King' sums to 66, and in Ordinal, 'empire' equates to 66 just the same, and James would go on to build an empire. As for April 15, a very specific date, on the Gregorian calendar, it is the 105<sup>th</sup> day of the year, which is a number corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Masonry' and 'Francis Bacon', which both equate to 105, as does 'Zionism', a newer term, but an age old movement, which is the movement of Jewish supremacy. One wonders how much influence Francis Bacon had on King James making this decision, at this specific age and date he did? And a better question than that, in light of his Jewish protagonist in *New Atlantis*, who did Bacon truly serve? I imagine it was the same people the U.S. Presidents serve today, the Kings of Israel, or, The Synagogue of Satan.

Bacon = 2+1+3+15+14 = 35 (O); King James = 2+9+5+7+1+1+4+5+1 = 35 (R)

Masonry = 48+36+54+50+49+53+60 = 350 (Satanic)

Francis Bacon = 6+18+1+14+3+9+19 + 2+1+3+15+14 = 105 (O)

Masonry = 13+1+19+15+14+18+25 = 105 (O)

For the record, it is recorded in what is known as 'The Mutual Agreement' of December 24, 1658, emphasis on '58, at Lodge No. 3 in Perth, Scotland, that April 15, 1601 was the date King James became a Freemason. In Reduction Gematria, the title of the agreement equates to 74, representing 'Masonic'.

The Mutual Agreement = 2+8+5+4+3+2+3+1+3+1+7+9+5+5+4+5+5+2 = 74 (R)

The Bavarian Illuminati = 7+6+5+2+1+5+1+5+5+1+1+5+2+2+6+1+5+1+1+7+5 = 74 (Septenary)

For our final point on Bacon, notice how in Jewish Gematria, Bacon sums to 96, a number we learned earlier represents 'Freemason' in Ordinal. As a reminder, the word 'Free' in Jewish Gematria also sums to 96. It isn't hard to see who is really 'free', in the United States of America, or should I say 'West World'? For anyone reading who would

contend they're free in the United States, I would ask you how that is? Did you get to choose to go to school, where you learned about the Jew, Christopher Columbus, who "discovered" a land where people already lived, before beginning the genocide? Did you get to choose what manmade vaccines were injected into your body, as a requirement to attend said schools? Tell me what day was it where you didn't need a dollar to get by? If you start thinking, you'll realize this is a slave state. If your response is, "Well, it could be worse", I would ask you to consider what kind of response that is? Remember, in the *Talmud*, it states the goyim are a lesser race, and they are happy being slaves to the Jew.

Bacon =  $2+1+3+50+40 = 96$  (Jewish Gematria); Free =  $6+80+5+5 = 96$  (Jewish)  
 The Guiding Spirit =  $2+8+5+7+3+9+4+9+5+7+1+7+9+9+9+2 = 96$  (R)

As for King James, he was the first King to unite the three kingdoms of Ireland, Scotland, and England, doing so after the death of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, and beginning the legacy of what is now known as the United Kingdom, which later expanded into the United States, two entities that have never truly separated, despite the lives lost in the Revolutionary War. For 22-years, James was the King over these 3-specific kingdoms. Notice, 22-years, 3-kingdoms. We've learned a good deal about 223, as well as its reflection 322. In the language of Satanic Gematria, 'James' also equates to 223.

James =  $45+36+48+40+54 = 223$  (Satanic Gematria)

Of course James did not rule any longer because of his premature death, which came 3-days after the 22-year anniversary of his unprecedented reign over the 3-kingdoms, beginning March 24, 1603 with Elizabeth I's passing. In light of him dying 23-years after becoming a Freemason, and 22-years after ruling over 3-kingdoms, let us decode the word 'king' with Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria.

King =  $2+9+5+7 = 23$  (R); King =  $7+9+4+2 = 22$  (RR)

King James died March 27, 1625, a fitting date for a 'royal' death. Let us examine.

$3/27/1625 = 3+27+16+25 = 71$ ; Royal =  $18+15+25+1+12 = 71$  (O)  
 $3/27/1625 = 3+2+7+1+6+2+5 = 26$ ; Royal =  $9+6+7+1+3 = 26$  (R)

In more recent times, on October 21, 2017, the day leaving 71-days left in the year, it was a historic moment when the past 5 still living U.S. Presidents were all gathered in a room together, who will all be offed in due time by the numbers, just as Ronald Reagan was, and the rest of them, which we'll get to. Those 5 men were Barack Obama, George W. Bush, Bill Clinton, George H.W. Bush, and Jimmy Carter. As our papers often tell us, the U.S. Presidents are all connected to royal blood, because as I have mentioned, we do not live in a democracy, we live in a Masonic dictatorship; and Masonry is the order of the elites. On that same date the Presidents gathered, there were headlines about Donald Trump planning to release classified documents on the assassination of JFK. Remember, JFK was the 35<sup>th</sup> President, the only 'Catholic'. In Reduction, Catholic sums to 35, and

in Ordinal, Catholic equates to 71. I make this point to remind you how the same rituals persist, from the time of King James, to the time of King Chump, I mean Trump.

The date of King James's passing, is also the 86<sup>th</sup> day of the year on the Gregorian calendar. I'm sure you have heard the term 86'd before, tracing back to Walter Winchell's 1933 newspaper column, where he taught it was an alternative way to say 'nix', or get rid of. In all reality, I think the term probably traces back much further than that, despite what the history books say. In Gematria, 'blood sacrifice' sums to 86 in Reverse Reduction, and at the same time, so do the words 'symbol', 'triangle' and 'pyramid' when Ordinal Gematria is used, as we mentioned when discussing the death of the Taco Bell founder; and of course, King James is quite symbolic, having his own *Bible* and all. Regarding his death by the numbers, it is important to point out he died in the year '25, where in Reverse Reduction, 'death' equates to 25.

Recognizing that King James was murdered by the code, as so many in history have been, know this is the code of 'they', and a code that persists to this very day, and will continue to persist, until The Synagogue of Satan is laid to rest, what are the controlling forces of Freemasonry, which in high places, is the New World Order. Let us now examine how the title 'King James' equates to 'ritual sacrifice', then we will examine a recent example of a celebrity being taken by the same numbers.

King James = 16+18+13+20+17+26+14+22+8 = 154 (RO)

\*Scottish Rite of Freemasonry = 10+3+6+2+2+9+10+8+9+9+2+5+6+6+9+5+5+4+1+10+6+5+9+7 = 154 (R, S10)

Ritual Sacrifice = 18+9+20+21+1+12 + 19+1+3+18+9+6+9+3+5 = 154 (O)

More recently, on June 8, or 8/6, James W. Hardy III (and yes W. is his middle name), a former professional NFL football player, also baring the name James, was found dead in the Indiana River. As I covered then, he was sacrificed for the current living King James, LeBron James, during the time of the 2016-17 NBA Finals, who a year earlier had won his first NBA Championship for Cleveland, Ohio, on the real King James's birthday. Notice how 'James W. Hardy III' equates to 154 as well.

James W. Hardy III = 10+1+13+5+19 + 23 + 8+1+18+4+25 + 9+9+9 = 154 (O)

He died a span of 166-days from his birthday, that number connecting to 'secret society', and if you write 'James Hardy' alone, how he was known in the NFL, it sums to 166 in Reverse Ordinal. As for where he died, in 'Indiana', it has Ordinal Gematria of 52, connecting to 'death', and 'Kabbalah'. It is also a number that connects to the *King James Bible*, where historians concur it was released on the date May 2, 1611, a day that can be written 5/2, similar to 52.

Regarding the *KJV 1611*, as a reminder, that was the year the King turned 45-years old. As we learned earlier, '*Holy Bible*' equates to 45 in Reduction Gematria, as well as Reverse Reduction, matching the Reduction Gematria of 'Geometry' and 'Shakespeare', among other things. Another important reminder is that 'Good Book' sums to 223 in Jewish Gematria, similar to 'James' summing to 223 in Satanic Gematria. As for the May 2 release date, the number 52, in addition to connecting to 'Kabbalah', connects to

‘authority’ and ‘government’, and here we’re talking about a *Bible* in the name of a King. Even more interesting, May 2, 1611, was 48-days before his 45<sup>th</sup> birthday, June 19, 1611, having been born June 19, 1566. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘James’ sums to 48, and again, the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime. As a reminder, Freemason in English and Hebrew (יִסְמֹן) equates to 48 as well. As for the reflection of 48, which is 84, ‘Good Book’ has Ordinal Gematria of 84, the number very relevant to Francis Bacon, the credited main author.

James = 10+1+13+5+19 = 48 (O); Freemason = 3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4 = 48 (RR)  
 יִסְמֹן = 13+15+6+14 = 48 (Hebrew Ordinal)

Another fascinating point about the date May 2 is that on the Gregorian calendar, it is the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, which corresponds with the word ‘Freemason’ in Francis Bacon Gematria, ever so fitting. The word ‘Elohim’ in Jewish Gematria also sums to 122, and in Hebrew Gematria, it is the word Elohim, from the *Bible*, from the first verse of *Genesis* that is the most studied. Don’t forget that Francis Bacon was born January 22, a date that can be expressed as 1/22, not unlike 122.

Freemason = 32+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14 = 122 (Francis Bacon)  
 Elohim = 5+20+50+8+9+30 = 122 (Jewish Gematria)

With regards to 122, it should also be noted that the establishment date of the Bavarian Illuminati, a ‘they’ organization, was May 1, 1776, in a leap-year, thus May 1 was the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. This matters because the number 122 is the reflection of 221, and ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’ sums to 221 in Ordinal Gematria. To show you a recent example of how these two numbers came together, on March 1, a date that can be expressed as 1/3, not unlike 13, and reminding of the 13 families that established the order, the news was dominated with headlines of Donald Trump’s Security Advisor’s planned departure, who was H.R. McMaster, an absurd name, and at the same time, a new property scandal involving his daughter, ‘Ivanka’ Trump. Not by coincidence, this news came on McMaster’s 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 55-years-old, and 122-days after Ivanka Trump’s 36<sup>th</sup> birthday. At the same time, let us not forget that Donald Trump became President on the 221<sup>st</sup> day of his age, January 20, 2017. Again, as mentioned, every single day, news is contrived by the code, and it often pays tribute to those who are in control of the contriving, ‘they’. Of course, “elections” are fixed in the same manner.

Coming back to May 2, or 5/2, not unlike 52, what is the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, ‘NWO’, the common abbreviation for New World Order, equates to 52 in Ordinal Gematria, corresponding with the release date of the *Bible* in the King’s name. If you have ever read the *Bible*, you well know it is a book that preps the mind for the current world setting in which we live, where the reader is instructed to obey their kings, obey their government, pay their taxes, and be a good slave, among other things. Personally, these are clear signs to me that the book as we know it has been tampered with by the ‘authority’, who are interested in control over the masses, or from the controllers perspective, control over the ‘goyim’. Honestly, do you think God would really give instructions that it is okay to beat slaves, blackening the eye and loosening the teeth, so long as you don’t kill them? This is written in the *Bible* and for the people who

accept it as the word of God I have pity. Don't get me wrong, the *Bible* is full of wisdom, and does teach the reader how to mostly live right, but it also gives plenty of advice that is cringe worthy, and reveals it was written by man. Beyond the things that God would clearly not write, is the purposeful encoding we have revealed. Speaking of which, let us acknowledge how 'King James' in the Septenary cipher, corresponds with the Gematria of 33 for 'Bible', 'Good Book', 'Sunday' and 'believe'.

King James = 3+5+1+7+4+1+1+5+6 = 33 (Septenary); James = 8+8+5+4+8 = 33 (RR)

Let us now close with Revelation 13:16-18, about receiving the mark, which codes the plan of the New World Order. As we read the verse, understand this plan is being achieved at this very moment due to "gullible goyim" already beginning to accept RFID chips, which are being promoted as a way of safekeeping their children, in case they are ever kidnapped, something the fear based media constantly reminds parents of, who mostly no longer allow their children to play outside, thanks to the work of 'they'. In addition to parents chipping their children, some prisoners are also receiving RFID chips for tracking purposes, and as a deterrent from trying to escape. Now, without further ado, the *Bible* verses, which are absolutely encoded with what we can refer to as the 'King James' code, are as follows.

### ***Revelation 13:16-18 King James Version (KJV)***

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their **right hand**, or in their **foreheads**:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

Revelation Thirteen Sixteen = 9+5+22+5+3+1+2+9+6+5+2+8+9+9+2+5+5+5+10+9+6+2+5+5+5 = 154 (R, S10, V22)

Right Hand = 9+18+20+19+7+19+26+13+23 = 154 (RO)

Forehead = 21+12+9+22+19+22+26+23 = 154 (RO)

King James = 16+18+13+20+17+26+14+22+8 = 154 (RO)

It is also interesting to note that the name 'King James' has Satanic Gematria of 404, like the number of verses in Revelation, which are 404 in count.

King James = 46+44+49+42 + 45+36+48+40+54 = 404 (Satanic)

And for a final point, notice how 'number of the beast' corresponds with 'New World Order', who is 'they'.

Number of the Beast = 14+21+13+2+5+18+15+6+20+8+5+2+5+1+19+20 = 174 (O)

New World Order = 14+5+23+23+15+18+12+4+15+18+4+5+18 = 174 (O)

Number of the Beast = 50+300+40+2+5+90+60+6+200+8+5+2+5+1+100+200 = 1074 (English Extended)

## 11 | The G-Spot, Freemasonry & Washington D.C.

You've likely heard of the G-Spot before. It is typically mentioned in regards to that magical sexual spot for women. We'll get to that one too, but it isn't where we're going to begin. Instead we're going back to the U.S. capital, another G-Spot, Washington D.C., where it couldn't possibly be anymore G. Recall, G is the 7<sup>th</sup> letter in the English alphabetic order, and in the case of D.C.'s location, it is on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, known as the American Meridian, a number being a repdigit of 7, and a nickname being well deserved when you recognize the Gematria of 'United States' and 'America'.

United States =  $6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8 = 77$  (RR)

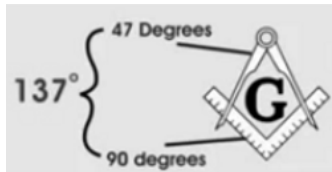
America =  $8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 49$  (RR)

Could it be anymore perfect? The "American Meridian" is the 77<sup>th</sup> and 'United States' equates to 77. The reason this coordinate is so is because of the International Meridian Conference of 1884, where it was agreed for D.C. to be on the 77<sup>th</sup>; that was the same year the Fabian Society was established, which George Orwell was a member of, who wrote the book 1984, which we'll learn more about in chapters ahead; but for now recall what you learned last chapter, where 'United States of America' sums to 84, as does 'Masonry', among other things. At the same time, if you use the Chaldean ciphers, 'Nineteen Eighty Four', the way the original book cover is written (there are 42 total covers made for the book), and 'United States of America' equate to 77. Also relevant, 'Fabian', using the ALW Kabbalah cipher, equates to 77, and not by chance.

Nineteen Eighty Four =  $5+1+5+5+4+5+5+5+1+3+5+4+1+8+7+6+2 = 77$  (Chaldean)

United States of America =  $6+5+1+4+5+4+3+4+1+4+5+3+7+8+1+4+5+2+1+3+1 = 77$  (Chaldean)

Fabian =  $18+1+20+23+1+14 = 77$  (ALW Kabbalah)



Back on the subject of the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, if you multiply the two digits of 77 as  $7 \times 7$ , the product is 49, matching the value of 'America', as well as 'Washington', as we learned earlier. Even better, if you write out 'seventy-seven' as a word and do the math in Reduction, you find it too sums to 49. As we calculate, let us not forget that the square root of 49 is 7, bringing us back to G, the letter in the middle of the Freemason logo, just beneath the compasses, set at 47 degrees, where the divisors of 4 sum to 7, and 7 is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number.

Seventy-seven =  $1+5+4+5+5+2+7+1+5+4+5+5 = 49$  (R)

Washington =  $5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49$  (R)

In the Septenary cipher, 'American Meridian' also equates to 49.

American Meridian =  $1+1+5+5+5+3+1+1+1+5+5+5+4+5+1+1 = 49$  (Septenary)

Keep in mind the letters D.C., are the 4<sup>th</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> letters, thus if you add them together, the result is yet another 7, our number representing divine completion. As I've said, these tyrants at the top, who've setup shop in the U.S. capital, they think they're God. We'll put them in their place soon enough truth seeker, it's centuries overdue. The *Talmud* isn't the authority and they're going to learn it the hard way, only because they have asked for it. D.C. = 4+3 = 7; \*Federal = 32+5+4+5+18+1+12 = 77 (Francis Bacon)

And on the subject of 'God', as we have learned, in Reduction Gematria, the name sums to 17, which is the 7<sup>th</sup> prime number.

God = 7+6+4 = 17 (R)

Speaking of God, the Gematria list of '187' pertinent to D.C., that we learned about earlier, including; 'George Washington', 'Washington D.C', 'Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry', and 'Society of Jesus', is again, derived from the 187-chapters of the Torah, and the Hebrew Gematria of 'Elohim'. In numerology terms, 187 is 7.

Think about it, God created the world in 7-days according to *Genesis*, the first book of the *Holy Bible*, which is very heavy with the number 7, from start to finish. Speaking of the finish, *Revelation*, having Reduction Gematria of 49 as well, the number again having a square root of 7, has more 7-symbolism than any other book of the *Bible*, including 7-churches, 7-seals, 7-angels, 7-trumpets, and so on; and that is important because the name Philadelphia comes from Revelation, what was the capital, prior to being relocated momentarily to New York, before settling in at Washington D.C., where it has been ever since.

Revelation = 9+5+4+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 49 (R)

Making matters even more interesting, if you multiply 7x17, what we can think of as "God numbers", you get the product of 119, corresponding with the Gematria of 'U.S.A', as we learned prior, and which reminds of the fateful day, September 11, 2001, which had a whole lot of 77 going on! For a quick reminder in tragic U.S. history by the numbers, it was Flight 77 that reportedly hit the 77-foot-tall Pentagon, on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, on September 11, 2001, exactly 77-minutes after taking off according to the 9/11 Commission Report, taking off at 8:20 AM, and crashing at 9:37 AM. Even better, if you write out 'September Eleventh', it totals 77 in Reduction, and if you write out 'Flight Seventy Seven', in Chaldean, it too totals 77.

September Eleventh = 1+5+7+2+5+4+2+5+9+5+3+5+4+5+5+2+8 = 77 (Reduction)

Flight Seventy Seven = 8+3+1+3+5+4+3+5+6+5+5+4+1+3+5+6+5+5 = 77 (Chaldean)

There are some gold nuggets I'm holding back on that 77-pattern, we'll mine them in on the chapter on September 11, rest assured. And yes, with my language, I'm trying to be cute and pay homage to the '49 Gold Rush, all part of U.S. history by the numbers. What we will learn in that chapter is the ritual on September 11, had much to do with Solomon's Temple, dating back to ancient Jerusalem and King Solomon, who used to get



an annual shipment of 666 talons of gold. Of course, Solomon's Temple is where the secrets lie, that are taught about in Freemasonry, the 'secret society'. As we learned last chapter, 'secret society' also shares the Gematria of 77. Let us calculate one more time for good measure.

Secret Society =  $8+4+6+9+4+7+8+3+6+9+4+7+2 = 77$  (RR)

If you're paying attention, 8:20 AM, the time Flight 77 took off, is the 500<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, a fitting time to take off for crashing into the 5-sided Pentagon, that has 5-stories above ground and a 5-acre court in the middle. As for the time it crashed, that was the 577<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, which is the 106<sup>th</sup> prime number (*plus I see a 77 in there, you?*). In numerology terms, the number 106 breaks down to 7 ( $1+0+6 = 7$ ). Thus far, we have largely neglected this number, 106, but it is a big one, representing the words 'authority', 'Tree of Life', and 'prophecy'. Speaking of which, Israel was recognized as a nation on a date with '106' numerology, November 19, 1947. The tyrants at the top, because they believe they're God's chosen people, they think they're in control of prophecy, which is why they plan the future by this code. If you read about the criticisms of Kabbalah, one big one is that it is used for divination, which has to do with future telling. As we know, the psychopaths, who are responsible for 9/11, and a whole lot more, are most definitely planning the future by the numbers, and executing "events" by the code.

Authority =  $26+6+7+19+12+9+18+7+2 = 106$  (RO)

Prophecy =  $16+18+15+16+8+5+3+25 = 106$  (O)

Tree of Life =  $7+9+22+22+3+3+6+9+3+22 = 106$  (RR, E22)

As we know, the psychopaths are the Zionists. If you've ever heard the phrase, "the world is a stage", it no doubt came from this gang, the same group that controls Hollywood, the biggest theater stage there is. And these tyrants most certainly make good use of the motto, staging incidents, meant to impact the mind's eye of the masses, as they so effectively do, so that they can carry on their agenda with little interference; incidents such as September 11, 2001 being prime examples of the effectiveness of their tactics. Think about what happened in the wake of that date, with the PATRIOT Act and the wars of aggression that benefit only Israel. If you're not aware, it was Ehud Barak, the former Defense Minister and Prime Minister of Israel who called for the United States to launch a "war on terrorism" on September 12, one day after the planned theatrics of the day prior. It was a Zionist who coined that term and asked for that war, which we are now still engaged in, 16-years later and counting, a war that has only made the world less safe. Think about it, overnight a war was born and a collection of bills that had been tried and failed in congress for the past several decades, were rammed through in the name of protecting us from the boogiemane in the cave, supposedly in Afghanistan. As a result, we the people lost our rights, and the federal government gained much 'power' and greater control over the masses. In light of the motto, "the world is a stage", let us now decode the words 'power', 'Zionist', 'Judaism' and 'Theater'. For all but 'Zionist' we'll use Ordinal Gematria, our most straightforward method, and for 'Zionist' we'll use Reverse Ordinal.

Power = 16+15+23+5+18 = 77 (O); Theater = 20+8+5+1+20+5+18 = 77 (O)  
 Zionist = 1+18+12+13+18+8+7 = 77 (RO); Judaism = 10+21+4+1+9+19+13 = 77 (O)  
 \*Donald J. Trump = 5+3+4+8+6+5+8+7+9+6+5+11 = 77 (RR, P11)

Take a moment to think about the mathematics of 11x7, or 7x11. The product is 77. I bring this up because September 11, once upon a time, was the 7<sup>th</sup> month and the 11<sup>th</sup> day. That was when we were on the Julian calendar, before we converted to the Gregorian system, moving the New Year to the dead of winter, instead of the time of new beginnings, spring. Speaking of calendar's, New Year's Day for the old world Coptic Christians, is September 11. This is a date that many contend is the birthday of 'Christ', also summing to 77 in Ordinal Gematria. If you've read the *Bible*, you know that in *Luke*, there are 77-generations to Jesus, which completely contradict the 42-generations to Jesus that begin the *New Testament* in *Matthew*. For those who contend the book was written by God, I'll tell you now, you shouldn't have to make excuses for God's inaccuracies, he apparently can't even keep the lineage of his own son in line just books apart. After all, God is the perfect creator, but perhaps not the perfect author.

Christ = 3+8+18+9+19+20 = 77 (O)

Back on the subject of theater, when Barack Obama became President, after telling the world to forget about the lies of September 11 and that it was water under the bridge, he reopened Ford's Theatre in Washington D.C., where Lincoln was supposedly once killed by an actor. In case you forgot, Obama represented Illinois, the Land of Lincoln as its often called. In the chapter on U.S. Presidential assassinations, we'll get to what a numerological ordeal his assassination was. What was funny about Obama reopening the theater (theatre), was it had been closed since 1977, emphasis on '77. Do you get the joke? If you listened carefully, you could hear the belly laughs coming all the way over from Israel and the Vatican that day. In Gematria, 'Ford's Theatre' also computes to 77 when the Reverse Reduction method is used, and 'h' is 10.

Ford's Theatre = 3+3+9+5+8+7+10+4+8+7+9+4 = 77 (RR, H10)

If you do the math, the theater was closed from '77 to 2009, thus 32-years. The number 32 also connects to 'theater', as well as 'Barack Obama', when the Reduction method is utilized. The name 'Obama' alone also sums 32 in Ordinal Gematria.

Theater = 2+8+5+1+2+5+9 = 32 (R)  
 Barack Obama = 2+1+9+1+3+2+6+2+1+4+1 = 32 (R)  
 Obama = 15+2+1+13+1 = 32 (O)

Don't forget the date of establishment for the nation, or the 32-paths in Kabbalah. The date numerology was as follows: 7/4/1776 = 7+4+1+7+7+6 = 32

Also, about the Lincoln assassination, it was the 'Willard Hotel' in D.C. where Lincoln had his first assassination scare, February 23, 1861. That was exactly 216-weeks before being shot on Good Friday, April 14, 1865, and dying the next day, April 15, reportedly

at 7:22 AM, reminding of our math equation for solving for Pi, ‘twenty two divided by seven’. For a couple more 77s, ‘Willard Hotel’ equates to the D.C. oriented number with the Reverse Reduction method, when ‘h’ is 10, and if you write out ‘April Fifteenth’, the date of Lincoln’s passing, it too sums to 77 in Reverse Reduction, matching the 77 Gematria of Ford’s Theatre. Later we’ll uncover the parallels between the death of Lincoln, and Hitler, who are both blamed for wars, and who both passed at the end of the wars they’re blamed for, in April, at age 56. As I’ve said before, this gang is very repetitive, and this gang is the New World Order, that treats the world as a stage.

Willard Hotel =  $4+9+6+6+8+9+5+10+3+7+4+6 = 77$  (RR, H10)

April Fifteenth =  $1+7+9+9+3+6+9+6+2+5+5+5+2+8 = 77$  (RR)

Now to take this back to the ‘G-Spot’, let us also decode ‘Willard Hotel’ and ‘Ford’s Theatre’ in Reduction Gematria. With this method, we will decode the very familiar 58. We’ll also revisit our prior list of 58 from chapters earlier, that pertains to Washington D.C., the highly Freemasonic city.

Willard Hotel =  $5+9+3+3+1+9+4+8+6+2+5+3 = 58$  (R)

Ford’s Theatre =  $6+6+9+4 + 1 + 2+8+5+1+2+9+5 = 58$  (R)

Freemasonry =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58$  (R)

Rosicrucian =  $9+6+1+9+3+9+3+3+9+1+5 = 58$  (R)

Rose Cross =  $9+3+8+4+6+9+3+8+8 = 58$  (RR)

Fraternal =  $3+9+8+7+4+9+4+8+6 = 58$  (RR)

Secret Society =  $1+5+3+9+5+2+1+6+3+9+5+2+7 = 58$  (R)

Solomon’s Temple =  $1+6+3+6+4+6+5+1+2+5+4+7+3+5 = 58$  (R)

Herod’s Temple =  $1+4+9+3+5+8+7+4+5+2+6+4 = 58$  (RR)

Tracing Board =  $2+9+1+3+9+5+7+2+6+1+9+4 = 58$  (R)

Jerusalem =  $8+4+9+6+8+8+6+4+5 = 58$  (RR)

Craftsman =  $6+9+8+3+7+8+5+8+4 = 58$  (RR)

United States =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10 = 58$  (R, S10)

Washington =  $5+1+10+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 58$  (R, S10)

We The People =  $5+5+2+8+5+7+5+6+7+3+5 = 58$  (R)

In God We Trust =  $9+5+7+6+4+5+5+2+9+3+1+2 = 58$  (R)

Annuity Coeptis =  $1+5+5+3+9+2+3+6+5+7+2+9+1 = 58$  (R)

Don’t Tread On Me =  $4+6+5+2+2+9+5+1+4+6+5+4+5 = 58$  (R)

Power =  $11+12+4+22+9 = 58$  (RO)

Press =  $11+9+22+8+8 = 58$  (RO)

Big Brother =  $7+9+2+7+9+3+7+1+4+9 = 58$  (O)

After reexamining the very significant list of 58, want to take a guess at the Gematria of G-Spot? If you guessed 58, give yourself a pat on the back. And to go a little deeper... think about the Kabbalah Tree of Life, where ‘Yesod’ represents the sexual organs.

G-Spot =  $20+8+11+12+7 = 58$  (RO); Yesod =  $15+25+5+7+6 = 58$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Now consider this. Instruments of Geometry surround the Freemason logo with the G in the middle; they are the compasses and the square. Let us take a moment to decode the word 'vagina', knowing what we have learned about the Gematriot of the word Geometry. The math is as follows.

Vagina =  $5+26+20+18+13+26 = 108$  (RO)  
 Geometry =  $7+5+15+13+5+20+18+25 = 108$  (O)  
 Geometry =  $20+22+12+14+22+7+9+2 = 108$  (RO)  
 Gematriot =  $7+5+13+1+20+18+9+15+20 = 108$  (O)

Think about it, Geometry, Gematriot, Gematria, all beginning with 'G'. For those experienced in lovemaking, you know it is a measured course, not unlike Geometry. For us men, if you want to please the woman, you have to hit spots and connect the dots if you know what I'm saying. And speaking of 'love', let us compare the Gematria of the word with 'vagina' and 'penis'.

Vagina =  $22+1+7+9+14+1 = 54$  (O)  
 Penis =  $11+22+4+9+8 = 54$  (RR, P11, E22)  
 Love =  $12+15+22+5 = 54$  (O); Love =  $15+12+5+22 = 54$  (RO)  
 \*Forty-Five =  $54$  (R) /  $45$  (RR) /  $126$  (O) /  $117$  (RO); \*Fifty-Four =  $54$  (R) /  $45$  (RR) /  $126$  (O) /  $117$  (RO)

Let us not forget Washington D.C. is the same city that pays tribute to Osiris's phallus, with the 555-foot tall Washington Monument. As I write this, it is also the same city with the groper-in-chief, Donald Trump, who boasted to 'Billy Bush', the relative of the last Republican President, King George II, about how because of his celebrity status, he could "grab 'em by the pussy", in regards to any woman of his choosing. That news story was released October 7, 2016, a span of 33-days before the rigged selection, and not by coincidence. Supposedly the recording released that date was from 2005, but I guarantee you when it was recorded, it was recorded with the intent of being played that exact day, for Trump's well-planned and very rigged selection. As for the number 33, we know it connects to, 'G', 'federal', 'masonry', 'secrecy', 'gnostic', and also 'sex', as well as 'Billy Bush', and Trump's families original name, 'Drumpf'. It also connects to 'October' the lone month with 33 Gematria, when the audiotape was put out.

G = 33 (Francis Bacon); Sex =  $8+22+3 = 33$  (RO)  
 Drumpf =  $4+9+3+4+7+6 = 33$  (R)  
 Billy Bush =  $2+5+2+2+2+2+6+6+6 = 33$  (Septenary)  
 October =  $6+3+2+6+2+5+9 = 33$  (R)

The date of the recording release was one with numerology of 33, as well as 53. Regarding the number 53, recall how it connects to the Gematria of 'womb', as well as 'Vesica Piscis', what is the womb of the universe.

$10/7/16 = 10+7+16 = 33$ ;  $10/7/2016 = 10+7+20+16 = 53$

If you think about the history of ‘sex’ in D.C., you’ll likely also think of ‘Kennedy’, who was said to have brought his women in through the ‘back door’, as well as ‘Clinton’, as in Bill Clinton, the husband of Trump’s opponent, Hillary.

$$\text{Kennedy} = 2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 33 \text{ (R)}; \text{Clinton} = 3+3+9+5+2+6+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

And in light of ‘G-Spot’ Gematria, let us not forget that Donald Trump was the “winner” of the 58<sup>th</sup> Presidential selection, who hired 58-year-old Steve Ray, many months after announcing he was running for President from the 58-story Trump Tower. Fittingly, the name ‘Bush’, as in Billy Bush, who he was talking to, also contains the Gematria of ‘58’.

$$\text{Bush} = 25+6+8+19 = 58 \text{ (RO)}; * \text{George W. Bush} = 7+5+6+9+7+5+5+2+3+1+8 = 58 \text{ (R)}$$

And for the record, ‘vagina’ and ‘Trump Tower’ share Gematria of 45, matching Trump becoming the 45<sup>th</sup> U.S. President. As we decode, recall how ‘Geometry’ as well as ‘Gematriot’ each equate to 45.

$$\text{Vagina} = 22+1+7+9+5+1 = 45 \text{ (R, V22)}$$

$$\text{Trump Tower} = 7+5+6+1+3+7+2+4+5+5 = 45 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

On a related note, on August 10, 2017, or 10/8, syncing with ‘Vagina’, Taylor Swift testified about another man groping her ‘vagina’, at least according to news headlines and media sketches. Again, if it’s in the news, it’s always manufactured by the code, which tells you all you need to know, it’s fake. Please take a moment to visit my blog at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com), where I have captured the propaganda in the headlines every single day of the calendar year, dating back to 2013. If you look at the headlines from August 10, 2017, Taylor Swift’s testimony story was on the front page, next to a picture of Donald Trump for the entire day, and certainly not coincidentally, but instead, all part of the monumental mocking. Speaking of which, let us decode ‘Swift’ to see how it factors into the equation.

$$\text{Swift} = 19+23+9+6+20 = 77 \text{ (O)}; \text{Swift} = 8+4+18+21+7 = 58 \text{ (RO)}$$

At the time of her testimony, she was 27-years-old, also connecting to the Gematria of ‘vagina’, as well as ‘penis’ and ‘dick’. One more time, to make sure you’re hearing me, EVERYTHING IN THE NEWS IS MANUFACTURED BY THE CODE.

$$\text{Vagina} = 4+1+7+9+5+1 = 27 \text{ (R)}; * \text{Dick} = 4+9+3+11 = 27 \text{ (R, K11)}$$

$$\text{Penis} = 7+5+5+9+1 = 27 \text{ (R)}; \text{Penis} = 2+4+4+9+8 = 27 \text{ (RR)}$$

Taylor Swift testifies that groping was  
'horrifying and shocking'

By Eric Lipton, Sara Waisfeldt and Scott McLean, CNN  
© Updated 2:04 PM ET, Thu August 10, 2017



\*For a teaching moment, anytime the media  
'emphasizes words' there is Gematria behind them.

\*This headline is from CNN, August 10, 2017

$$\text{'Horrifying and Shocking'} = 1+3+9+9+9+3+2+9+4+2+8+4+5+8+1+3+6+7+9+4+2 = 108 \text{ (RR)}$$

## **12 | The Twilight Zone, the U.S.A, NASA & Science**

On November 24, 1958, the pilot episode of *The Twilight Zone* debuted on CBS, the network who chose an all seeing eye for their logo; a symbol quite appropriate considering the 'TV' is about programming the mind's 'eye' of the masses. Think about it, how many times have you heard the phrase, "*Back to your regularly scheduled programming*", while the television was buzzing? That thought aside, the name of the pilot episode was *The Time Element*, and it was about modern science putting a man on the moon, which we will elaborate on in relation to NASA as we progress, as well as the death of Rod Serling. Let us begin with the significance of the debut date, in relation to 'time', seeing as how November 24, 1958 was a date with a connection to 93, the number that symbolizes time. As you'll recall, the sun is said to be 93-million-miles away, and the number 93 is encoded in the Gematria of 'Saturn', the keeper of 'time' to the occult.

\*11/24/58 = 11+24+58 = 93; Saturn = 19+1+20+21+18+14 = 93 (Ordinal)

Time = 39+18+26+10 = 93 (Franc Baconis)

Time = 24+23+21+25 = 93 (ALW Kabbalah)

Father Time = 3+8+7+1+22+9+7+9+5+22 = 93 (Reverse Reduction, E22)

The release date also had numerology of 35, connecting to 'NASA', 'eye', the 'creator' of the show 'Rod Serling', and as we'll get to, the Apollo 11 mission that reportedly put Neil Armstrong on the lunar body, fulfilling the concept of *The Twilight Zone* debut.

\*11/24 = 11+24 = 35; Eye = 5+25+5 = 35 (O); NASA = 14+1+19+1 = 35 (O)

Rod Serling = 2+7+4 + 3+5+2+3+1+5+3 = 35 (Chaldean); Creator = 35 (R)

In light of number 35, the Catholic Church and the Jesuits throughout recorded history have had a major influence in human understanding of the stars and heavens above, plus so much more. As we have learned, 'Catholic' and 'Elohim' share Reduction Gematria of 35, the number of significance. At the same time, the pilot episode, *The Time Element*, debuted on a date with numerology of 112, like how the Jesuits operate in 112 countries, and similar to how Vatican City was founded February 11, 1929, a date that can be expressed as 11/2. The mathematics for the date numerology is as follows.

11/24/1958 = 11+24+19+58 = 112; Theater = 112 (RO)

In light of the Jesuits, consider the name of the pilot, '*The Time Element*', summing to 224, where the divisors of 84 equate to 224, and 'Jesuit' has Ordinal Gematria of 84, while 'The Jesuit Order' equates to 84 in Reverse Reduction, and 'The Catholic Church' sums to 84 in Reduction. It reminds how Neptune was discovered in 1746, and 'Pluto', summing to 84 in Ordinal, was discovered in 1830, 84-years later. Not by coincidence, that was the same year Disney created the character Pluto. Also not by coincidence, it was the only planet discovered by an astronomer in the 'United States of America', 84.

The Time Element = 7+19+22+7+18+14+22+22+15+22+14+22+13+7 = 224 (RO)

Pluto = 16+12+21+20+15 = 84 (O); \*Think about the perfect time in history for its "discovery"

As a reminder, the number 58, as in the year of release of the pilot, '58, also factors into the heavens above, where the moon, sun and Saturn are located. Let us review.

Zodiac =  $26+15+4+9+1+3 = 58$  (Ordinal)

Celestial =  $6+4+6+4+8+7+9+8+6 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)

Star =  $19+20+1+18 = 58$  (Ordinal)

Stars =  $8+7+26+9+8 = 58$  (Reverse Ordinal)

Solar Cycle =  $8+3+6+8+9+6+2+6+6+4 = 58$  (Reverse Reduction)

Calendar =  $3+1+12+5+14+4+1+18 = 58$  (Ordinal)

Gregorian =  $7+9+5+7+6+9+9+1+5 = 58$  (Reduction)

Catholic Church =  $3+1+7+6+2+2+5+3+3+6+6+5+3+6 = 58$  (Septenary)

\*Gregorian calendar is named after Catholic Pope Gregory XIII

Even better, this was the debut of what is the best-known 'science' fiction show in the history of television, and 'science' shares Gematria of 58. This is also the same year NASA opened its doors, which would later put a "man on the moon" and change what the world knows about the field of science.

Science =  $19+3+9+5+14+3+5 = 58$  (O)

I should mention that '*The Time Element*', and 'science fiction' share Gematria as well. Even better, they connect to the name 'Apollo', the name of the eventual moon mission from NASA, as well the name 'Catholic'.

Science Fiction =  $1+3+9+5+5+3+5+6+9+3+2+9+6+5 = 71$  (R)

The Time Element =  $7+1+4+7+9+5+4+4+6+4+5+4+4+7 = 71$  (RR)

Apollo =  $1+16+15+12+12+15 = 71$  (O); Catholic = 71 (O)

For a bit more on the creator, 'Rod Serling', he has a name that is interesting in more ways than one, and also connecting to the year of the release of the pilot. If you decode his name with Reduction, and Reverse Reduction, you'll find it matches Freemasonry in both ciphers, meaning his name equates to 58 and 59. Equally as interesting, 'time element' alone, from the title of the pilot, sums to 59 in Reverse Reduction, what is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime, where the number 17 connects to 'God', 'space', 'Mason' and 'kill'. Not by chance, Serling would die 17-years after the release of the pilot episode, in 1975.

Rod Serling =  $9+6+4+1+5+9+3+9+5+7 = 58$  (R)

Rod Serling =  $9+3+5+8+4+9+6+9+4+2 = 59$  (RR)

Time Element =  $7+9+5+4+4+6+4+5+4+4+7 = 59$  (RR)

When the show released, Rod Serling was just 33-years-old, about to turn 34 on Christmas Day, his birthday, being born December 25, 1924. If you do the math, you'll notice the numerology of the date of birth connects to 61, not unlike the Gematria of 'Christmas' and 'time' as we learned in Chapter 9. In light of his Christmas birthday, it is also fascinating that the date the pilot episode debuted was the day leaving 37-days left

in the year. This is a number connecting to 'Rod', 'December' and Christmas. At the same time, the number 37 is the 12<sup>th</sup> prime number, and in light of keeping time by counting 12-months and 12-hours in the morning and evening, another numerical relation is evident. As we decode, understand that the ritualistic release of *The Twilight Zone* is nothing out of the ordinary when it comes Hollywood, which releases all of their works by the numbers, always in tribute to the work itself, as well as those who created it.

Rod = 18+15+4 = 37 (O); December = 4+5+3+5+4+2+5+9 = 37 (R)

\*December 25 is 12/25; **12+25 = 37**

His Christmas birthday would prove to be fateful later in his life, when he passed at the premature age of 50, the 'America' number if you recall. Just as 'Christmas' sums to 38 in Reduction, same as 'cross' when 's' is counted for 10, and 'death' in Ordinal, Serling would die on a date with 38 numerology, June 28, 1975 as many before him and since have done just the same. When it comes to murder by the numbers, this is *the number* above all other numbers that shows its face time and time again. In Chapter 20, we will come to know this very well, perhaps too well.

\*6/28/1975 = 6+2+8+1+9+7+5 = 38; \*Kill = 7+9+6+6 = 28 (RR)

Christmas = 3+8+9+9+1+2+4+1+1 = 38 (R)

Cross = 3+9+6+10+10 = 38 (R, S10)

Death = 4+5+1+20+8 = 38 (O)

On the subject, the second episode of *The Twilight Zone* was titled *One for the Angels*, and it is about a man's passing from this earth to the world beyond. The man who dies is named 'Lou Bookman', having Gematria of 38 in Reduction. Before we calculate, you should know that every episode of the hit TV show is just the same, where the characters are named according to Gematria that corresponds with the plot of the show. The next time you watch an episode, take a minute to decode and you'll see just how clever the writers were, and if you apply this same knowledge to your many other favorite TV shows, movies and stories, you'll see a number of writers have been doing just the same.

Lou Bookman = 3+6+3+2+6+6+2+4+1+5 = 38 (R)

*\*Don't forget Kabbalah sums to 38 in Hebrew and English*

As for the show being on CBS, the 'all seeing eye' network, a phrase having Ordinal Gematria of 119, it should be noted that the name 'Lou Bookman' equates to 119 as well. Of course death, a common theme on television, is a concept that is used to control us, and to program the mind's eye. Again, fear is the greatest controlling mechanism of all, and for most people, their greatest fear is death. If I can help you truth seeker, I say have no fear, not even for death, because it is just part of the process, and cowardice is worse.

Lou Bookman = 12+15+21+2+15+15+11+13+1+14 = 119 (O)

If you watch the episode, 'Lou' tries to escape his fate, caused by a deal he made with 'Mr. Death', causing a little girl in his apartment building, neighbor 'Maggie', to be



struck by a truck. As we know, in the *Bible*, the number 33 is a number of ritual sacrifice and the age Jesus was put on the cross; the same man remembered on Christmas Day, or what was also Rod Serling's birthday. In the chapter on murder by numbers it will become clear how often this same number, 33, is used in ritualistic killing, often times coded right along with the number 38; *like Jesus at 33 on the 'cross'*. In this case, it connects to the Gematria of 'Mr. Death', 'Maggie' and 'Lou'. Don't forget the word 'name' alone in Ordinal, also sums to 33.

Mr. Death =  $4+9+4+5+1+2+8 = 33$  (R)

Maggie =  $4+1+7+7+9+5 = 33$  (R)

Lou =  $15+12+6 = 33$  (RO)

In Satanic Gematria, Mr. Death sums to 314 as well, not unlike the digits of Pi, 3.14. Think about Pi, cycles, and circles, and now think about life and death in that context.

Mr. Death =  $48+53+39+40+36+55+43 = 314$  (Satanic Gematria)

To build on that thought, let's think deeper about Rod Serling passing at age 50, from a 'heart attack', in light of being the creator of the 'Twilight' Zone.

Circle =  $3+9+18+3+12+5 = 50$  (O); Sacred =  $19+1+3+18+5+4 = 50$  (O)

Continuing with the thought, let's examine the Gematriot of 'heart attack' as well as 'Twilight'; as in *The Twilight Zone*. What is decoded falls in line with what we have already learned about the Geometry of the English language.

Heart Attack =  $8+5+1+18+20 + 1+20+20+1+3+11 = 108$  (O)

Twilight =  $20+23+9+12+9+7+8+20 = 108$  (O)

Twilight =  $20+23+9+12+9+7+8+20 = 108$  (RO)

Heart Attack =  $8+5+1+9+2+1+2+2+1+3+11 = 45$  (R, K11)

Twilight =  $2+5+9+3+9+7+8+2 = 45$  (R)

Twilight =  $7+4+9+6+9+2+1+7 = 45$  (RR)

Let us not forget that 'Geometry' sums to 108 forwards and backwards, and also shares Gematria of 45. At the same time, let us not forget that the plural of Gematria, 'Gematriot', shares Gematriot of 108 and 45 as well. Even more, we should remember that the debut episode of his famous TV show was about time, and the sun is said to have the diameter of 108-earths, and be the diameter of 108-suns away in distance. And compounding the very mathematical death, he died 185-days after his 50<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was on Christmas, 1974. You'll recall that in Reverse Ordinal, 'mathematics' sums to 185. As for his last birthday being Christmas of '74, 'killing' and 'cross' have Ordinal Gematria of 74 as we learned, and at the same time, 'subtraction' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 74, as does '*One for the Angels*', his second episode, about passing to the next world.

Subtraction =  $8+6+7+7+9+8+6+7+9+3+4 = 74$  (RR)

One For the Angels =  $6+5+5+6+6+9+2+8+5+1+5+7+5+3+1 = 74$  (R)

And on the subject of mathematics, Serling also died a span of 181-days from his 51<sup>st</sup> birthday, where 'moon' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 51, similar to how 'conspiracy' has a Reduction value of 51, reminding of the infamous Area-51. As for 181, it is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Recall, in Ordinal, 'math' sums to 42, and as you'll learn, it is a big number for the 'history' of 'outer space', which is history that has been controlled by the Masonic brotherhood since before the establishment of NASA in '58, up to the time of the writing of this book. At the same time, 'TV' has Ordinal Gematria of 42, and so does 'Rod Serling' when the Septenary cipher is taken into account.

TV =  $20+22 = (O)$ ; Rod Serling =  $5+2+4+6+5+5+2+5+1+7 = 42$  (Septenary)

Let us now decode 'The Twilight Zone' to see how it meshes with 'United States of America', 'States', 'Colony', 'Masonry' and 'Jesuit', as we learned about last chapter. As a reminder, each of those names equate to 84, reminiscent of Orwell's 1984.

The Twilight Zone =  $2+8+5+2+5+9+3+9+7+8+2+8+6+5+5 = 84$  (R)

Serling =  $19+5+18+12+9+14+7 = 84$  (O)

Consider that the divisors of the number 44, sum to 84, and the pilot for the show was about sending a man through 'space' with the objective of reaching the moon, where again, the pilot launched the same year as NASA. Fittingly, 'space' shares Gematria of 44, matching the Reduction Gematria of 'Armstrong', the first man to walk on the moon, July 21, 1969 (moon landing date was July 20 but Armstrong put his foot on the moon for first time July 21), in the final days of the astrological sign of 'Cancer', the 4<sup>th</sup> sign, and the lone sign summing to 44. Also, let us not overlook that the moon landing happened in '69, and the astrological symbol for Cancer resembles the number 69 itself, as shown.



Space =  $19+16+1+3+5 = 44$  (O); Cancer =  $3+1+14+3+5+18 = 44$  (O)

Armstrong =  $1+9+4+1+2+9+6+5+7 = 44$  (R)

Outer Space =  $7+6+4+5+2+3+8+1+3+5 = 44$  (Chaldean)

Time Element =  $7+5+1+5 + 5+2+5+1+5+1+7 = 44$  (Septenary) \*(Clock = 44, Ordinal)

Regarding Cancer being the 4<sup>th</sup> astrological sign, and having Gematria of 44, please know that in Sumerian Gematria, 'Masonic' sums to 444. As a reminder, any word with an Ordinal Gematria of 74, will have a Sumerian Gematria of 444, because  $74 \times 6 = 444$ .

Masonic =  $78+6+114+90+84+54+18 = 444$  (Sumerian)

Astronaut =  $36+54+55+53+50+49+36+56+55 = 444$  (Satanic)

It was Apollo 11 that put Armstrong on the moon, where 11 is the master number. The name ‘Apollo Eleven’ also connects to the date numerology ‘Armstrong’ touched down on the moon, July 21, 1969. Let us examine both the dates of July 20 and July 21.

Apollo Eleven =  $1+7+6+3+3+6+5+3+5+4+5+5 = 53$  (R)

Armstrong =  $1+9+4+10+2+9+6+5+7 = 53$  (R, S10)

\*7/21/1969 =  $7+21+(1+9+6+9) = 53$

\*7/20/69 =  $7+20+69 = 96$  (Freemason = 96, O)

\*7/20/1969 =  $7+20+19+69 = 115$  (Freemasons = 115, O)

In Septenary, ‘Apollo Eleven’ equates to 35, the reflection of 53. July 21, 1969 was also a date with numerology of 35, reminding of the pilot episode date numerology from *The Twilight Zone*, about putting the first man on the moon as we covered...

Apollo Eleven =  $1+3+2+2+2+2+5+2+5+5+5+1 = 35$  (Septenary)

NASA =  $14+1+19=1 = 35$  (O); \*7/21/1969 =  $7+2+1+1+9+6+9 = 35$

Just as good, using the Chaldean cipher, ‘Apollo Eleven’ sums to 58, the year the master plan began, the year NASA was established, 1958.

Apollo Eleven =  $1+8+7+3+3+7+5+3+5+6+5+5 = 58$  (Chaldean)

Coming back to the number 53 for a moment, recall how it represents the word ‘religion’ in Reduction Gematria. In Septenary, ‘Christianity’ also equates to 53. One of the most infamous moments in NASA’s history was with the Apollo 8 mission, where on Christmas Eve, December 24, 1968, the astronauts Bill Anders, Jim Lovell, and Frank Borman took turns reading from *Genesis* of the *King James Bible*, completing the first 10 verses. They did so while supposedly orbiting the moon, the first NASA mission to accomplish such a feat. There’s multiple interesting angles here, but let us begin with the most obvious, the parallel between astronauts reading from ‘Genesis’ while orbiting the ‘lunar’ body, for a highly Masonic agency, NASA, on a date with numerology of 33.

Genesis =  $7+5+5+5+1+9+1 = 33$  (R); Bible =  $7+9+7+6+4 = 33$  (RR)

\*Big Bang =  $2+9+7+2+1+5+7 = 33$  (R)

Lunar =  $6+6+4+8+9 = 33$  (RR)

Astronaut =  $1+3+4+2+7+5+1+6+4 = 33$  (Chaldean)

\*12/24/1968 =  $1+2+2+4+1+9+6+8 = 33$

It was also a date having numerology ripe for ‘conspiracy’, connecting to 123, as we learned about in Chapter 10, where we covered the relationship with conspiracy and the number 68 in relation to the CIA, not unlike the year 1968, the same year the Stanley Kubrick film *Space Odyssey 2001* was released. \*If you’re not aware, many conspiracy researchers contend it was Kubrick who directed the government propaganda film that is the moon landing of July 20 and 21, 1969.

12/24/1968 = 12+24+19+68 = 123; Conspiracy = 123 (O); Mankind = 123 (RO)

The reason this *Genesis* reading moment is well remembered is because of the irony of it. *Genesis* states the earth is divided from the heavens by the firmament, which is a barrier of water, impenetrable. What the astronauts, NASA, and our federal government were showing people of the world with the Apollo missions, is this was not in fact true, and what was beyond was space. That said, if you look at the evidence that exists surrounding the legitimacy of NASA and the moon missions, all signs point to the fact that we have been lied to by our government, by the numerological code, which we are now exposing. For starters, where was the technology then to broadcast a television signal from that great of distance back to earth, so that people could watch as Neil Armstrong touched down on the lunar surface? Here in 2017 most of us can't even receive a clear cellphone signal if you catch my drift. I don't want to elaborate too much on this topic, because many great films and books have been written about all the inconsistencies of the moon landing, from the technological limitations, to the waving U.S. flag (in what breeze?), to the prints left on the lunar surface by the moon lander in the video evidence shown to the general public, and beyond, which you are more than welcome to research. Instead of going down that path which has been traveled by many others, let us continue to decode, blazing our own trail, where the numerological evidence reveals the conspiracy more clearly than any other. Next up, why did they choose to read from '*Genesis*' with the 'Apollo Eight' mission? Don't forget the 78<sup>th</sup> verse of Genesis as we decode, *Genesis* 3:22, the one about knowing good and evil and pertaining to the Kabbalah Tree of Life. And don't forget that it was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry that established NASA either, no doubt with collaboration from the 'Jesuit' Order, which again, throughout history, along with the Catholic Church, has had a hand in scientific meddling, and controlling people's understanding of this world, because they want the mind's eye of the masses, which at the end of the day, builds power, and Vatican palaces.

Genesis = 7+5+14+5+19+9+19 = 78 (O)

Apollo Eight = 8+11+3+6+6+3+22+9+2+1+7 = 78 (RR, P11, E22)

Scottish Rite = 8+6+3+7+7+9+8+1 + 9+9+7+4 = 78 (RR)

Jesuit = 17+22+8+6+18+7 = 78 (RO)

On the subject of religion, please notice the overlap in Gematria with 'Christianity', 'science' and 'outer space'. This is where the beauty of the layered ciphers reveals the encoding of the language in its totality, and how the code is waged against the unknowing masses of the world. *As we decode, know that ahead, we'll uncover how NASA was established on July 29, the day leaving 155-days left in the year.*

Christianity = 3+8+18+9+19+20+9+1+14+9+20+25 = 155 (O)

Science = 90+3+9+5+40+3+5 = 155 (Jewish Gematria)

Outer Space = 7+17+24+25+12+5+26+1+13+25 = 155 (ALW Kabbalah)

Outer Space = 15+25+8+17+4 + 21+26+9+13+17 = 155 (KFW Kabbalah)

Freemasons = 21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13+8 = 155 (RO)

Masonic Ritual = 13+1+19+15+14+9+3+18+9+20+21+1+12 = 155 (O)

Astronaut = 27+19+20+18+15+14+1+21+20 = 155 (Francis Bacon)

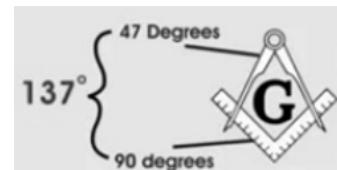
I should mention the name of the Apollo 8 mission also connects to ‘moon’ as well as ‘Scottish Rite’, and again, this was the first mission to orbit the moon, at least so we’re told. As we decode, keep in mind the ‘Jews’ identify through the moon because it nearly disappears in the night sky, only to return full, as the Jews claim has happened to them as a people over the course of history. Even better, please know that in the moon’s orbit of the earth, its center never travels above or below the coordinates 28.5 ° North and 28.5 ° South on the Earth, which are a distance of 57-degrees apart; what was also the age, 57, for the inauguration age of ‘George’ Washington, the first recognized Scottish Rite Freemason President of the United States; same with the inauguration ages of Adams, Jefferson and Madison, all men who lived and died by the code as well. Don’t lose site of the fact it was JFK, the President, who first spoke about putting a man on the moon, as well as secret societies, and monumental conspiracies, before being killed in a ‘conspiracy’, in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a Scottish Rite Freemason.

Apollo Eight =  $1+7+6+3+3+6+5+9+7+8+2 = 57$  (R)  
 Scottish Rite =  $1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5 = 57$  (R)  
 \*Conspiracy =  $6+3+4+8+2+9+9+8+6+2 = 57$  (RR)  
 Outer Space =  $3+6+7+4+9+8+2+8+6+4 = 57$  (RR)  
 Spaceship =  $8+2+8+6+4+8+10+9+2 = 57$  (RR)  
 Space Shuttle =  $6+3+1+3+5 + 6+6+6+7+7+2+5 = 57$  (Septenary)  
 Moon =  $13+15+15+14 = 57$  (O); Jews =  $10+5+23+19 = 57$  (O)  
 Man on the Moon =  $4+1+5+6+5+2+8+5+4+6+6+5 = 57$  (R)

*\*The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry is known for being very Jewish; in fact Hitler ordered it shutdown in Germany before World War II because he said that is where all the Jews were conspiring against the working people of Germany (we’ll get to Hitler later).*

If we use the Septenary and Chaldean ciphers, the ‘Freemason’ connections shine through quite clearly. Recall, in Reduction, ‘Freemason’ sums to 42, and in Sumerian as well as Satanic Gematria, the G in the Freemason logo also represents this number; the G that sits beneath the compasses set at 47-degrees.

Apollo Eight =  $1+3+2+2+2+2+5+5+7+6+7 = 42$  (Septenary)  
 Apollo Eight =  $1+8+7+3+3+7+5+1+3+5+4 = 47$  (Chaldean)



On the subject of Freemasonry, and specifically the Scottish Rite, let us now examine the date of establishment for NASA, which was July 29, 1958, which as a reminder, is the day leaving 155-days left in the year, a number we just uncovered. The date numerology for the establishment pops in more ways than one.

7/29/1958 =  $7+29+19+58 = 113$  (Scottish = 113, Ordinal) (Moon = 113, Franc Baconis)  
 7/29/1958 =  $7+29+(1+9+5+8) = 59$  (Freemasonry = 59, Reverse Reduction)  
 7/29/1958 =  $7+2+9+(19+58) = 95$  (Number 96 has parallel to 666, as learned about)  
 7/29/1958 =  $7+2+9+1+9+5+8 = 41$  (U.S.A = 41, Ordinal)  
 7/29/58 =  $7+29+58 = 94$  (Ninety-Four = 147, Ordinal; plus more)

$7/29 = 7+29 = 36$  (666, the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number) (National Aeronautics and Space Administration = 666, RO)

Beginning with the date numerology of 113, this is a number representing 'Scottish' in Ordinal Gematria, as in the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. As was just mentioned, the Scottish Rite is known for being the most Jewish branch of Freemasonry, and in the Talmud there is a very specific verse numbered *Baba Kamma 113a*, about it being okay for Jews to lie to goyim as long as it is in a legal setting, which is pretty much everywhere, because this is a world of laws. That verse from the Talmud is as follows.

***Baba Kamma 113a*** Jews may use lies to circumvent a Gentile.

When you start to consider the reading from Genesis by the numbers, this becomes all the more interesting. Very quickly, let me show you a short list of words with Gematria of 113 that pertain to dishonesty. Also, if you're not aware, this is a number that the film studios Pixar and Disney, as well as others, actively code in their films. Keep your eyes peeled and you'll see just how common it is.

Mainstream =  $13+1+9+14+19+20+18+5+1+13 = 113$  (O)

Dishonest =  $4+9+19+8+15+14+5+19+20 = 113$  (O)

Not True =  $14+15+20+20+18+21+5 = 113$  (O)

Not Factual =  $14+15+20+6+1+3+20+21+1+12 = 113$  (O)

Disinfo =  $23+18+8+18+13+21+12 = 113$  (RO)

Perjury =  $16+5+18+10+21+18+25 = 113$  (O)

Fiction =  $21+18+24+7+18+12+13 = 113$  (RO)

Green Screen =  $7+18+5+5+14 + 19+3+18+5+5+14 = 113$  (O)

\* George Lucas =  $7+5+15+18+7+5 + 12+21+3+1+19 = 113$  (O) (See his film THX-1138)

Bullshit =  $25+6+15+15+8+19+18+7 = 113$  (RO)

Infidelity =  $9+14+6+9+4+5+12+9+20+25 = 113$  (O)

Perverved =  $16+5+18+22+5+18+20+5+4 = 113$  (O)

Divorce =  $23+18+5+12+9+24+22 = 113$  (RO)

Politics =  $11+12+15+18+7+18+24+8 = 113$  (RO)

Fake Reality =  $6+1+11+5 + 18+5+1+12+9+20+25 = 113$  (O)

Dream World =  $4+18+5+1+13 + 23+15+18+12+4 = 113$  (O)

Illusions =  $18+15+15+6+8+18+12+13+8 = 113$  (RO)

Titanic =  $7+18+7+26+13+18+24 = 113$  (RO)

Iceberg =  $23+13+17+20+17+4+19 = 113$  (KFW Kabbalah)

There's more, but I'll save them for you to uncover. In the case of 'Titanic', if you're not aware, a 'fiction' novel, *Futility: Wreck of the Titan*, was published by Morgan Robertson in 1898, 14-years before the Titanic sunk after hitting an iceberg late April 14, 1912, and submerging in the Atlantic, April 15; not unlike the death of Lincoln, who was shot late April 14, and died early April 15. In the storybook, the Titan is the largest ship ever built, that sinks on its first sail, after hitting an iceberg, no joke. Sound familiar? If you are not aware of the truth about the Titanic, it was not the Titanic that sunk that date, but its sister ship, the Britannic, which was built just prior and damaged months earlier after colliding in port, and purposefully sunk in an act of insurance fraud, killing three of the

world's richest men, who were all strong opponents of the Central Bank (now the Federal Reserve), that was in the works by the powerful Jewish banking cartel and political force in the United States and Europe. The three men killed, who all fiercely opposed the Central Bank were, John Jacob Astor IV, Benjamin Guggenheim, and Macy's co-owner Isidor Straus. On that same ship was supposed to be the Jew J.P. Morgan, who owned the financial rights to the Britannic and Titanic, but he got off the ship at the last minute because he was feeling *ill*. Don't believe me truth seeker, look it all up. This is how the Zionists roll, and this is what they have done all throughout history. They are killers, and they are liars, and they love to make movies about their lies, stealing even more money from who they call gullible goyim, who aren't the best at keeping track of history, the facts, or the ongoing pattern of Jewish wrongdoing, which is not anti-Semitic, it is just stating facts. And please recognize, one of the men killed, Straus, was a Jew as well, so I am not condemning the whole religion, but I am condemning the many within who are guilty of so much that is wrong in this world because of their illicit behavior and dishonesty. And for one more kicker, and to bring us back to 113, the Federal Reserve was established December 23, 1913, 617-days after the sinking of the Titanic, where 617 is the 113<sup>th</sup> prime number. I wish I could say that was a coincidence.

For a few more facts, here is the Gematria of 'iceberg', in light of 'April Fifteenth', 'Zionist' and 'Judaism'. For good measure, we can review 'theater' just as well, since one of the greatest grossing films by the very Jewish Hollywood was made about it, of course titled, '*Titanic*'. And keep in mind it's the lies that are titanic, truth seeker.

Iceberg =  $9+6+22+7+22+9+2 = 77$  (R)

April Fifteenth =  $1+7+9+9+3 + 6+9+6+2+5+5+5+2+8 = 77$  (R)

Zionist =  $1+18+12+13+18+8+7 = 77$  (RO)

Judaism =  $10+21+4+1+9+19+13 = 77$  (O)

Theater =  $20+8+5+1+20+5+18 = 77$  (O)

Another "113" from history pertaining to science I would like to expose before getting back on point, is 'Piltdown' Man, "discovered" in the U.K. and taught about in classrooms and universities for 41-years, before being admitted as a complete fraud, that was known to be a false find from the get-go. If you've never heard of Piltdown Man, it was paleoanthropological hoax that was used to legitimize the theory of evolution, and was also argued as proof that white people were the most evolved race on the planet, superior to the others. It was taught within academia from its discovery in 1912, to its exposure in 1953. Not by coincidence, 'Piltdown' sums to 113, as well as 41, the latter number being the length of time the scientific hoax lasted, proving that even when it was exposed, it was all part of the ongoing agenda of deceit by the numbers. I don't know about you truth seeker, but this stuff makes my blood boil, especially knowing that it is still going on today on multiple fronts, from space fraud, to cancer fraud, and more.

Piltdown =  $16+9+12+20+4+15+23+14 = 113$  (O)

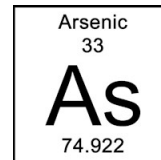
Piltdown =  $7+9+3+2+4+6+5+5 = 41$  (R)

The man who “discovered” Piltdown Man was ‘Charles Dawson’, a name not too far off from ‘Charles Darwin’, the man credited with the theory of ‘evolution’, which is more bogus ‘bullshit’, based in nothing substantial. Take a look around; do you see anyone evolving? Animals and insects adapting to manmade poisons polluting the earth is about as close as you can come, but that is called adaptation, not evolution, which is part of our God given ability, found in all living things. Notice they can’t find a missing link, and it’s because it doesn’t exist. As for ‘Lucy’, once considered to be the missing link before being retracted, do the decoding on the story of the archeological find, which is by the same Freemasonic code found surrounding Piltdown Man. One more time, *this is how history repeats itself*, by the fraudulently forced numbers of the Masonic elitists who don’t care a shred about truth, or what is righteous. At the same time, all I see taking place are mass extinctions, and people becoming stupider by the day, which is called devolving. And please understand, the reason for all of this false science, is to pull man away from God and spirituality, while leading them into darkness, lies and deceit, which is now commonplace, throughout the world; *tis the plan of the Synagogue of Satan*, which must be stopped in its tracks. On the subject of ‘evolution’, and Charles Dawson and Charles Darwin, let’s do a little more decoding. Keep in mind Darwin was born February 12, 1809, and died April 19, 1882, 66-days after his 73<sup>rd</sup> birthday, where ‘Charles’ sums to 66 in Ordinal, and ‘sacrifice’ sums to 73 in the same method. Even better, his remembered work, ‘Origin of Species’, equates to 66 in Septenary.

Darwin = 4+1+9+5+9+5 = 33 (R); 4/19/1882 = 4+1+9+1+8+8+2 = 33

I should mention that many people have been murdered by the numbers in history, due to consuming arsenic, a deadly poison that is the 33<sup>rd</sup> element on the ‘Periodic Table’. In Reduction Gematria, ‘arsenic’ also equates to 33.

Arsenic = 1+9+1+5+5+9+3 = 33 (R)



\*Darwin died 66-days after birthday

\*Thirty-Three = 2+8+9+9+2+7+2+8+9+5+5 = 66 (R)

Charles = 3+8+1+18+12+5+19 = 66 (O)

Mankind = 13+1+14+11+9+14+4 = 66 (O)

Origin of Species = 2+5+5+7+5+1+2+6+6+3+5+3+5+5+6 = 66 (Septenary)

Evolution = 4+5+3+6+6+7+9+3+4 = 47 (RR)

Lucy = 15+6+24+2 = 47 (RO); Lucy = 2+17+13+15 = 47 (ALK Kabbalah)

Charles Dawson = 6+1+8+9+6+4+8+5+8+4+8+3+4 = 74 (RR)

Charles Robert Darwin = 3+6+1+5+2+5+6+5+2+2+5+5+7+4+1+5+4+5+1 = 74 (Septenary)

Charles Robert Darwin = 3+8+1+9+3+5+1+9+6+2+5+9+2+4+1+9+5+9+5 = 96 (R)

Freemason = 6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14 = 96 (O)

Now back to the story of the Scottish Rite and space news by the numbers, a frontier where it’s easier to keep the lies in check, with the you know whose in control and treating the world as a stage. The next portion of the date numerology from NASA’s



establishment that intrigues is the number 59, which again, is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime. As we have learned, both ‘space’ and ‘Mason’ sum to 17, and Freemasonry totals 59, in both English and in Hebrew. After that is the reflection of 59, which is 95, and as we learned, a number connected to the birthday of the Jesuit Order, as well as the number of the beast, 666. On the subject of the number of the beast, let’s decode what NASA’s full name is, the ‘National Aeronautics and Space Administration’. Not by chance, it sums to 666, corresponding with the tilt of earth according to some sources, which is said to be at 23.4°, or 66.6° off center (it is also reported as being at 23.5°).

National Aeronautics and Space Administration = 13+26+7+18+12+13+26+15 +  
26+22+9+12+13+26+6+7+18+24+8 + 26+13+23 + 8+11+26+24+22 +  
26+23+14+18+13+18+8+7+9+26+7+18+12+13 = 666

\*Six Hundred Sixty Six = 1+9+6+8+3+5+4+9+5+4+1+9+6+2+7+1+9+6 = 95 (R)

\*Six Hundred Sixty Six = 54+44+59+43+56+49+39+53+40+39+54+44+59+55+60+54+44+59 = 905 (Satanic)

\*As for the tilt of 23.4°, if you add 234 to its reflection, 432, it totals 666 too (234+432 = 666)

On the subject of 666, in recent NASA news, they announced on April 24, 2017, a new agency record was going to be achieved, keeping a 57-year-old astronaut, who had set a record logging “57-space-walk-hours”, in space for 666-consecutive days. Let us examine the headline from that day, April 24, which is the 114<sup>th</sup> day of the year, then pay mind to how the number 114 connects to ‘history’, as well as ‘astronaut’. Keep in mind in numerology terms, 114 also breaks down to 6, what is the digit repeated in 666.

## Meet the woman who just made American space history

by Rachel Crane and Lawrence Crook III @CNNMoney

🕒 April 24, 2017: 10:40 AM ET



All news outlets reported the same story, on this same date, the 114<sup>th</sup> day of the year, that Peggy Whitson was going to be spending 666-days in space.

Astronaut = 26+8+7+9+12+13+26+6+7 = 114 (RO)

History = 8+9+19+20+15+18+25 = 114 (O)

Recall, 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number and as we noted above, NASA was established July 29, a date having numerology of 36. Also related, in Septenary, ‘astronaut’ sums to 36, as well as the last name of the astronaut, ‘Whitson’, in Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria.

Astronaut = 1+6+7+5+2+1+1+6+7 = 36 (Septenary)

Whitson = 5+8+9+2+1+6+5 = 36 (R); Whitson = 5+8+9+2+1+6+5 = 36 (RR)

Funny they chose a woman to do it, when 666 is considered to be the number of a man. Keep in mind this story came in the time of the many transgender headlines that the Zionist media is pushing, as a way to emasculate the men of this world even further than they already have been. Beyond that, the full name of the Astronaut, 'Peggy Whitson', has a direct connection to the number 666 as well. As we decode, recall that if you write out 'six six six' and 'the number of a man', they both total 156.

Peggy Whitson = 11+22+20+20+2+4+19+18+7+8+12+13 = 156 (RO)

Not by chance, Peggy would return to earth on September 3, 2017. That is a date that can be written 9/3, a lot like 93, the number representing Saturn, the keeper of time.

News > Science

## Astronaut Peggy Whitson breaks NASA's record for longest time spent in space

On her latest mission, Ms Whitson travelled 122.2 million miles and went round the Earth 4,623 times

Fiona Keating | Sunday 3 September 2017 11:30 BST | 29 comments

It's also interesting to note that upon her return to earth, all mainstream articles published the same stat, saying she was in space from November 7, 2015, until returning to earth September 3, 2017, which was reported on September 3 as being 665-days, one shy of the number 666. For anyone who takes the time to put in the two dates on a date calculator, you will see that they are 666-days apart, not 665, and it makes one wonder why they changed their reporting from 666-days, which they boasted about April 24; a deliberate lie, told from the U.K. to the U.S.A. in all sources that wrote about it.

From and including: **Saturday, November 7, 2015**  
To, but **not** including **Sunday, September 3, 2017**

**Result: 666 days**

It is 666 days from the start date to the end date, but not including the end date

Or 1 year, 9 months, 27 days excluding the end date

### Alternative time units

666 days can be converted to one of these units:

- 57,542,400 seconds
- 959,040 minutes
- 15,984 hours
- 666 days
- 95 weeks and 1 day
- 182.47% of a [common year](#) (365 days)

\*Notice the 95-weeks as well (95 and 666...)

Perhaps the reason the media was telling more fibs was because on April 24, 2017, I created a viral video showing the Gematria of NASA, summing to 666, and the greater significance of the number in light of the reporting by the mainstream media of that day. Sadly, that video no longer exists because the G-Men at Google deleted my entire channel, June 28, 2017, 187-days after my home was crashed into on Christmas Eve, December 24, 2016, a date I was threatened for, only after being threatened to stop

exposing this code or else; a code that I continue to expose because I won't stop until the day these people are brought to justice.

As for the date 'Peggy' took off, November 7, 2015, it was a date right for making 'history'. Let us examine why.

$$*11/7/15 = 11+7+15 = 33$$

$$\text{Peggy} = 7+5+7+7+7 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{History} = 6+5+6+7+2+5+2 = 33 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Astronaut} = 1+3+4+2+7+5+1+6+4 = 33 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

The return home date was right for 'astronaut' 'history' in more ways than one as well.

$$\text{Astronaut} = 1+10+2+9+6+1+5+3+2 = 39 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

$$\text{Peggy} = 11+22+2+2+2 = 39 \text{ (RR, P11)}$$

$$\text{History} = 1+9+8+7+3+9+2 = 39 \text{ (RR)}$$

\*September 3, is 3/9 or 9/3

Consider the date can be written as 9/3, similar to 93, representative of the distance from the earth to the sun in million of miles, and the day she departed, November 7, was the day leaving 54-days left in the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'sun'. The date numerology of September 3, 2017, when she returned to 'earth', also has this second connection to 'history'. Recall that 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' has Gematria of 227 in the Reverse Reduction method, our number connecting to Pi, and going well with the Geometric Freemason logo.

$$*9/3/2017 = 9+3+20+17 = 49 \text{ (227, the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number)}$$

$$\text{History} = 15+18+38+40+30+36+50 = 227 \text{ (Franc Baconis)}$$

$$\text{Earth} = 40+36+53+55+43 = 227 \text{ (Satanic)}$$

You have to admit; altogether, it truly is well measured. Speaking of which, the Freemason logo, as we know, has a compasses creating a 47-degree angle, because each leg is kicked out at 23.5-degrees, same as the degrees of the tropics that measure the solstices. Now, notice the Satanic Gematria of 'Peggy', in light of this measurement fact.

$$\text{Peggy} = 51+40+42+42+60 = 235 \text{ (Satanic Gematria)}$$

For a related point that you should know, May 23, which can be expressed 23/5, is the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. Below, notice the Gematria of Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, with the Reverse Reduction method, equating to 143. And keep in mind the name Mason, is sort of like "May-sun". And with regards to the sun, which goes in cycles and circles, consider 'circle' sums to 143 in Hebrew Gematria.

$$\text{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry} = 8+6+3+7+7+9+8+1+9+9+7+4+3+3+3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4+9+2 = 143 \text{ (RR)}$$

In history, May 23 has been a very special date. Most recently, in 2017, the people of the U.K. lost more of their rights to the New World Order agenda on it. We'll get to that in the chapter on false flags in public places, not too far ahead.

Also, in light of Peggy spending 666-days in space, per the miscounting news, we should recall the motto of the Freemasons that are represented by the compasses in their logo. The motto is, "Circumscribe our desires and keep our passions within due bounds", having Gematria of 666. *\*If they think they're keeping their passions within due bounds, it's time for them to be regulated, and that is exactly what we're going to do.*

Circumscribe our desires and keep our passions within due bounds =  
3+9+18+3+21+13+19+3+18+9+2+5 + 15+21+18 + 4+5+19+9+18+5+19 + 1+14+4 +  
11+5+5+16 + 15+21+18 + 16+1+19+19+9+15+14+19 + 23+9+20+8+9+14 + 4+21+5 +  
2+15+21+14+4+19 = 666

For another important point on the name 'Peggy', it has Gematria of 119 in the Franc Baconis cipher, and the day she returned to earth, September 3, is the day leaving 119-days left in the year, the number connecting to 'all seeing eye' and more. Also as a reminder, in Chapter 4, you learned how 'Saturn' has Gematria of 93 and 119; ahead you'll learn how those numbers were both highly significant to the September 11 attack, as well as the murders of Peter Tosh and Bob Marley, among other things. Then soon truth seeker, we're going to have to, "*Get up, stand up, stand up for our rights!*"

Peggy = 31+10+14+14+50 = 119 (Franc Baconis)

As for her full name, it brings us back to the establishment of NASA, which was July 29, 1958, a date having numerology of 94, as covered. The full name of the astronaut, who in all likelihood is nothing more than a TV actress (think about how 'they' can create "realistic" space scenes in TV shows and movies), is Peggy Annette Whitson, a name summing to 94 in the Reduction method.

Peggy Annette Whitson = 7+5+7+7+7+1+5+5+5+2+2+5+5+8+9+2+1+6+5 = 94 (R)

On a related note, the current private space company, funded by Elon Musk, that uses NASA's facilities, 'SpaceX', also shares this Gematria; not too far off, so does 'planet'.

SpaceX = 8+11+26+24+22+3 = 94 (RO); Planet = 11+15+26+13+22+7 = 94 (RO)

For a refresher, let's revisit how the number 94 is connected to 'Freemason', 'conspiracy', and a host of other related things, especially pertinent to 'outer space'.

Ninety-Four = 14+9+14+5+20+25+6+15+21+18 = 147 (O)

Freemason = 21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13 = 147 (RO)

Conspiracy = 24+12+13+8+11+18+9+26+24+2 = 147 (RO)

Fifty States = 21+18+21+7+2+8+7+26+7+22+8 = 147 (RO)

Americas = 26+14+22+9+18+24+26+8 = 147 (RO)

Fourth of July =  $21+12+6+9+7+19+12+21+17+6+15+2 = 147$  (RO)  
 U.S. President =  $6 + 8 + 11+9+22+8+18+23+22+13+7 = 147$  (RO)  
 President of the United States =  $2+9+4+8+9+5+4+4+7+3+3+7+1+4+6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8 = 147$  (RR)  
 Outer Space =  $12+6+7+22+9+8+11+26+24+22 = 147$  (RO)  
 Spaceship =  $8+11+26+24+22+8+19+18+11 = 147$  (RO)  
 Knowledge =  $16+13+12+4+15+22+23+20+22 = 147$  (RO)  
 Qabalah =  $10+26+25+26+15+26+19 = 147$   
 Big Bang =  $25+18+20 + 25+26+13+20 = 147$  (RO)  
 \* Big Bang =  $28+9+7+28+1+14+7 = 94$  (Francis Bacon)

As we decode, think of the last time you saw an astronaut on television. Did they have a 'Don't Panic' t-shirt on? NASA loves to dress their space actors up with that slogan, because it is from *Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy*, an outer space related story and film that pays big respects to Freemasonry, and because it is Gematria perfect. Don't lose sight of the fact that the same people who are running Hollywood and publishing "*New York Times Bestsellers*", are the same people in control of your nightly news.

Don't Panic =  $23+12+13+7+11+26+13+18+24 = 147$  (RO)

Just the same as the word 'Freemason', 'don't panic' equates to the number 42 in Reduction Gematria, and 96 in Ordinal as well. If you are familiar with the story *Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy*, the number 42 is part of the mystery, which we will demystify. Before doing so, you must know that the author of the same fiction novel, Douglas Adams, no doubt a Freemason, tells the tale of an alien race programming a computer called 'Deep Thought' that formulates the answer to the question posed, "Life, the universe, and everything". In response, the computer comes up with the answer, "42". Let us do a little decoding to see why. We will use Reverse Reduction Gematria.

Life, the universe, and everything =  $6+9+3+4+7+1+4+6+4+9+5+4+9+8+4+8+4+5+4+5+4+9+2+7+1+9+4+2 = 147$

Notice the name of the computer 'Deep Thought', that spits out the answer 42, also has Reduction Gematria of 42, as well as a host of other related words.

Deep Thought =  $5+4+4+2+7+1+3+6+2+1+7 = 42$  (RR)  
 Outer Space =  $6+3+2+5+9+1+7+1+3+5 = 42$  (R)  
 Spaceship =  $1+7+1+3+5+1+8+9+7 = 42$  (R)  
 Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (R)  
 History =  $8+9+1+2+6+9+7 = 42$  (R)  
 Knowledge =  $2+5+6+5+3+5+4+7+5 = 42$  (R)  
 Big Bang =  $2+9+7+2+1+14+7 = 42$  (O)  
 G = 42 (Sumerian); G = 42 (Satanic)

To be thorough, let's take apart the name of the computer, 'Deep Thought', with a few more related ciphers. You'll notice the Gematria of 57, connecting to 'outer space' and 'conspiracy' among other things, as well as 58, connecting to NASA's establishment year, 'Freemasonry' and the rest of the long list of 58 you should know well. You'll also observe the number 181, what is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime, the most recognized number in the film,

and again, directly associated with the computer. As we decode, consider how much fiction existing in our world is in such perfect alignment with what we are told is “reality”. As you might be aware, Hollywood has been used over the past century as a way of cluing in those with eyes to see to the truths of this world, in a mocking fashion.

Deep Thought =  $4+5+5+7+2+8+6+3+7+8+2 = 57$  (R); \*But who is thinking deeply?

Deep Thought =  $4+5+5+3+7+6+2+6+7+6+7 = 58$  (Septenary)

Deep Thought =  $30+5+5+16 + 46+8+15+21+7+8+20 = 181$  (Francis Bacon) (42<sup>nd</sup> prime)

For even more Freemason coding, let’s take apart the title of the film. As we decode, recall the list of 139 Gematria we uncovered last chapter, connecting to ‘America’, and those who are truly in control of this nation, the same people in control of Hollywood.

Hitchhiker’s Guide to the Galaxy =  $1+9+7+6+1+1+9+7+4+9+8+2+6+9+5+4+7+3+7+1+4+2+8+6+8+3+2 = 139$  (RR)

Galaxy =  $13+2+24+2+48+50 = 139$  (Francis Baconis)

Freemasonry =  $6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14+18+25 = 139$  (RO)

America =  $26+14+22+9+18+24+26 = 139$  (RO)

NASA =  $40+27+45+27 = 139$  (Francis Bacon)

Speaking of mocking, check out this headline from 1996. Recall, the divisors of the number 42, sum to the number 96. This headline and the included excerpts are from the U.K.’s Independent. Understand, every single day of our lives, the media is contriving nonsense in the news to deceive us, to confuse us, and to make our heads spin, without apology. Thus, the media is something that should have absolutely zero credibility with everyone, and I pray to God this book reaches the hands of every news consuming person in the world so that they can wake up to the abuse they are tolerating on a daily basis.

News

## Yes, the answer to the universe really is 42

Charles Arthur Science Editor | Friday 8 November 1996 00:02 GMT | 2 comments

In slightly less time - two years - a team at the Cavendish Laboratory has managed the same feat, using a new technique to estimate the value of the “Hubble Constant”. This measures how quickly objects in the universe are receding from each other - a natural outcome of the Big Bang that created the universe. Dr Richard Saunders, who led the research, sounded a trifle abashed by the result. “We have taken two measurements for the constant, and the average of them is, well, it’s 42,” he said. But he insisted this is “entirely fortuitous” - though thousands of fans of the Hitchhiker novels might disagree.

\*Dr. Saunders is the supposed expert providing the information. If you calculate his name in Reduction Gematria, it sums to none other than number 42.

Dr. =  $4+9 = 13$

Saunders =  $1+1+3+5+4+5+9+1 = 29$

**Dr. Saunders = 42**

As for the ‘Hubble Constant’ that is mentioned, in Reverse Reduction

Gematria, that name equates to 96, matching the year of the article. Don’t overlook the mention of the ‘Big Bang’ either; which we just calculated the Gematria of 42.

Hubble Constant =  $1+6+7+7+6+22+6+3+4+8+7+8+4+7 = 96$  (RR, E22)

Mr Adams said yesterday that when he wrote the novel 20 years ago he chose the number especially for its bathetic nature: "I wanted a nice, ordinary number, one that you wouldn't mind taking home and introducing to your parents."

But later he realised that the choice was no accident: when he was working for John Cleese's film company, Video Arts, as a "prop borrower", he and the other writers picked 42 for its amusing qualities as a punchline.

For a bit more mockery, let us read on from the same article. Here the author of *Hitchhiker's Guide to the Galaxy*, Douglas Adams, claims that they just chose the number 42 for its "amusing qualities". I highly doubt the choice of words was coincidental. Here's why.

Amusing Qualities =  $26+14+6+8+18+13+20+10+6+26+15+18+7+18+22+8 = 235$  (RO)

One more time, there are 23.5-degrees on each leg of the Freemason compasses. Speaking of which, he died a Mason's death, by the code, May 11, 2001, on his 62<sup>nd</sup> day of being 49-years-old, relatively young. Like Rod Serling, his cause of death was a 'heart attack'. Consider, the date May 11 can be expressed as 11/5, something like '115', where we learned 'Freemasons' in Ordinal Gematria equates to 115. As for it being his 62<sup>nd</sup> day of his respective age, the word 'Mason' in Ordinal sums to 62, a special number from the *Torah*, where there are 62-mentions of the Garden in the NIV. At the same time, 'sacrifice' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 62, and the *Torah* is full of sacrifice. \*In case you missed where I snuck these facts in earlier, we'll revisit the Gematria points so the significance of this number, 62, sticks with you; it is one that is extremely important.

Mason =  $13+1+19+15+14 = 62$  (O)

Torah =  $20+15+18+1+8 = 62$  (O)

Elohim =  $5+12+15+8+9+13 = 62$  (O)

Garden of Eden =  $7+1+9+4+5+5+6+6+5+4+5+5 = 62$  (R); \*62 mentions of 'Garden' in NIV

Don't forget, the entire code comes from the *Torah*, the first 'five' (five = 42, O) books of the *Bible*. Also important, about his passing on May 11, the same day Bob Marley was murdered, it is a date that can be expressed as 5/11, something like the number 511, which represents Saturn in Jewish Gematria. Saturn, as mentioned, is associated with time, death and judgment, and its astrological symbol, having the scythe as part of its makeup, is where the Grim Reaper's scythe is derived from.

Saturn =  $90+1+100+200+80+40 = 511$  (Jewish Gematria)

It's also interesting to note that Douglas Adams was born March 11, a date that can be expressed 11/3, not unlike the number 113, connecting to 'fiction' as well as 'dishonest'. Maybe someone should have told him it was a 'sin' to lie, and then he wouldn't have signed up with the gang of long nose tyrants, that tell no truths, and off their minions by the numbers as if they were flies on the wall.

Sin =  $19+9+14 = 42$  (O); Sin =  $54+44+49 = 147$  (Satanic)

Moving on, let's switch gears and talk about the 'two' NASA related disasters over the years, as both have been by the numbers, no different than the rest of NASA's history, from the start, to the present. We'll begin by decoding the word 'disaster'. Please notice the Gematria of 58 and how it corresponds with NASA's year of establishment.

$$\text{Disaster} = 5+9+8+8+8+7+4+9 = 58 \text{ (RR)}$$

Don't forget the word 'two' also shares Ordinal Gematria of 58, and to date, there have been 'two' disasters, both having a certain number in common.

$$\text{Two} = 20+23+15 = 58 \text{ (O)}$$

The most recent major tragedy was that of the 113<sup>th</sup> mission, a number that should have your eyeballs popping out based on what we learned earlier. That was February 1, 2003, the 32<sup>nd</sup> date of the year, also connecting to the Gematria of 'disaster', as well as 'America', where both sum to 32 in Reduction. *And sadly, the tyrants at the top, they can never cook up enough tragedies by the numbers for the people of this nation.*

$$\text{Disaster} = 4+9+1+1+1+2+5+9 = 32 \text{ (R)}$$

It was also a date with numerology of 26, connecting to 'space' and 'kill', as well as 'Mason' and 'God'. We've well established who likes to play God at this point.

$$\text{Space} = 10+7+1+3+5 = 26 \text{ (R, S10); Kill} = 11+9+3+3 = 26 \text{ (R; K11)}$$

$$\text{Mason} = 4+1+10+6+5 = 26 \text{ (R, S10); God} = 7+15+4 = 26 \text{ (O)}$$

$$*2/1/2003 = 2+1+20+03 = 26$$

In the history books, the fateful events of this day are known as the 'Columbia Disaster', and also 'Space Shuttle Columbia Disaster'. Both titles are interesting. Let us decode, starting with the shorter.

$$\text{Columbia Disaster} = 29+15+12+21+13+2+9+1+30+9+19+1+19+20+5+18 = 223 \text{ (Francis Bacon)}$$

Recall, the number 223 connects to 'Masonic' and 'The Synagogue of Satan'. It is also the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number, where words having Gematria of 48 include, 'evil', 'propaganda', and 'hoax'. Throughout history, this gang of tyrants has murdered people for the purpose of the psychological toll it will take on the general public, as well as hoaxed deaths, to create the same impact. As for the longer title, in the Septenary cipher, the name points directly to 'death'. As you will learn in the chapter on murder by numbers, the number 118 is a big one, connecting to many famous celebrity premature exits. Consider, the word 'cancer' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 118, and as we know, cancer kills.

$$\text{Space Shuttle Columbia Disaster} = 118 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Death} = 4+5+1+100+8 = 118 \text{ (Jewish Gematria)}$$

Also of interesting, the name 'Columbia' alone, has Gematria of 76, syncing with 'blood sacrifice', which this very well may have been.



Columbia =  $3+15+12+21+13+2+9+1 = 76$  (O)

Blood Sacrifice =  $2+3+6+6+4+10+1+3+9+9+6+9+3+5 = 76$  (R, S10)

In terms of 'blood sacrifice', it also has Gematria of 86, which was the year of the first disaster, 1986, 17-years earlier. Let us not forget that in Reduction Gematria, 'Mason', 'God', 'space' and 'kill' equate to 17 as well.

Blood Sacrifice =  $7+6+3+3+5+8+8+6+9+9+3+9+6+4 = 86$  (RR)

I commonly call the number 86, the 'symbol' number, and the 1986 challenger explosion was heavily symbolic, because many people were watching on live television when it happened. Personally, it was something my mother would bring up often when I was a child, and what a shame it was. I know she wasn't the only one.

Symbol =  $19+25+13+2+15+12 = 86$  (O)

Triangle =  $20+18+9+1+14+7+12+5 = 86$  (O)

Pyramid =  $16+25+18+1+13+9+4 = 86$  (O)



The most famous symbol in the world is the 'Eye of Providence', as shown on the U.S. dollar bill. It too has Reduction Gematria of 86.

Eye of Providence =  $5+7+5+6+6+7+9+6+4+9+4+5+5+3+5 = 86$  (R)

The '86 disaster happened January 28, 1986, **147-weeks** and 1-day after its first mission, which was April 4, 1983. It should be noted that April 4 is a fateful day in history. On April 4, 1841, the first President to die in office passed, one month into his term, which was William Henry Harrison. On April 4, 1968, Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated. And on April 4, 1973, the World Trade Centers opened. Of course in Ordinal Gematria, the word 'kill' sums to 44, and those towers were absolutely killed.

As for the Challenger disaster happening on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January, it is interesting to note that the more recent tragedy in 2003 was the 28<sup>th</sup> mission for the Columbia Shuttle. Of course, both 'kill' and 'NASA' share Gematria of 28, as does 'Mason'.

Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR); NASA =  $4+8+8+8 = 28$  (RR); \*Mason = 28 (RR)

For another parallel, in the '86 explosion, the shuttle disintegrated at the 73<sup>rd</sup> second, which is fascinating for three reasons. First, if you write it out in minutes and seconds, it is presented as 1:13, not unlike it being the 113<sup>th</sup> mission ending in disaster, and our number of 'mainstream' dishonesty. Second, the word 'sacrifice', in Ordinal Gematria, equates to 73, and third, 'NASA' sums to 73 in Reverse Ordinal. I should also mention that the word 'perfect' has Reduction Gematria of 28, and Ordinal Gematria of 73. To the psychopaths, it is hard to say for certain what they see as perfect; but perhaps to them, these two incidents were the "perfect tragedies".

If you can stomach a bit more, the two tragedies also have ‘Geometry’ overlap. What I mean is best explained by decoding ‘Columbia Disaster’, and ‘Challenger Disaster’. As we decode the symmetrical names, consider the first explosion was during takeoff, and the other was just before landing.

Challenger Disaster =  $6+1+8+6+6+4+4+2+4+9+5+9+8+8+8+7+4+9 = 108$  (RR)

Columbia Disaster =  $6+3+6+6+5+7+9+8+5+9+8+8+8+7+4+9 = 108$  (RR)

In the case of the ‘Challenger Disaster’, it has Chaldean Gematria of 58 as well.

Challenger Disaster =  $3+5+1+3+3+5+5+3+5+2+4+1+3+1+3+4+5+2 = 58$

The date numerology of the Challenger incident also produces familiar results.

1/28/1986 =  $1+28+19+86 = 134$

1/28/1986 =  $1+28+(1+9+8+6) = 53$

1/28/1986 =  $1+2+8+1+9+8+6 = 35$

1/28/86 =  $1+28+86 = 115$

Starting with the number 134, it is connected to disaster throughout history, and you’ll learn about why in the chapter on September 11. If you watch the Hollywood flick ‘*The Martian*’, you’ll notice the base the main character is living in explodes on the 134<sup>th</sup> day of his time on the planet, and not coincidentally. Store this number away for later.

Regarding 35, that connects the Ordinal Gematria of ‘NASA’, as well as ‘eye’, and this was most certainly an incident that impacted the mind’s eye of the masses. At the same time, both 35 and 53 connect to ‘takeoff’, when the Challenger exploded. As for the number 115, it connects to the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Freemasons’, as well as the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘killing’, as follows.

Killing =  $16+18+15+15+18+13+20 = 115$  (RO); \*Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR)

Takeoff =  $7+8+7+4+3+3+3 = 35$  (RR)

Takeoff =  $4+1+2+5+7+8+8 = 35$  (Chaldean)

Takeoff =  $7+8+7+22+3+3+3 = 53$  (RR, E22)

NASA, in its history, also had a scare with ‘Apollo 13’, the shuttle that launched at 13:13 on April 11, 1970. Recall, NASA’s date of establishment had numerology of 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number. Don’t overlook how that date can be written as 11/4, similar to 114, matching the Gematria of ‘astronaut’, as covered earlier. It can also be expressed as 4/11, not unlike 411, and in Satanic Gematria, ‘Spaceship’ equates to 411.

Spaceship =  $54+51+36+38+40+54+43+44+51 = 411$  (Satanic Gematria)

Astronaut =  $26+8+7+9+12+13+26+6+7 = 114$  (RO)

It was the explosion of an ‘oxygen tank’ that caused the mission to nearly end in death. Notice ‘oxygen tank’ has the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 134, which we still have much to learn about regarding the number, one that is always fateful.

$$\text{Oxygen Tank} = 12+3+2+20+22+13+7+26+13+16 = 134 \text{ (RO)}$$

According to the legend, because the crew was able to remain calm under pressure, they made it back to earth in 6-days. Don’t forget, the number 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime. True to form, Hollywood made a movie about it, starring ‘Tom’ Hanks. It released fittingly on a date with ‘33’ numerology plus more, June 30, 1995. In light of the numerology of 33, I should mention that Apollo 13 launched from Kennedy Space Center.

$$*6/30/1995 = 6+3+0+1+9+9+5 = 33; \text{ Kennedy} = 2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Hollywood} = 1+3+6+6+2+4+3+3+5 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Actor} = 8+6+7+3+9 = 33 \text{ (RR); Tom} = 7+12+14 = 33 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Astronaut} = 1+3+4+2+7+5+1+6+4 = 33 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

$$\text{History} = 6+5+6+7+2+5+2 = 33 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

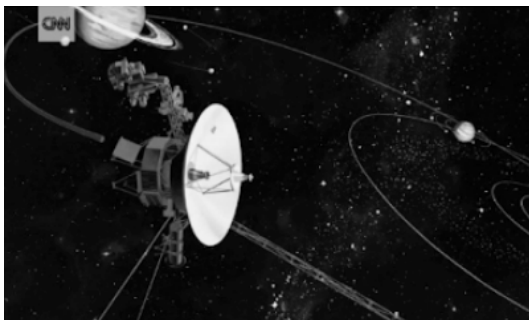
June 30 also had the date connection to number 36. *It is also the 181<sup>st</sup> day of the year.*

$$*6/30 = 6+30 = 36; \text{ Astronaut} = 1+6+7+5+2+1+1+6+7 = 36 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

Because of the disaster, Apollo 13 went off course, and to date, is the space mission to travel furthest into space. This is interesting, because ‘space’ has Gematria of 91, what is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Apollo 13 also returned on a date with 91 numerology, April 17, 1970. The math for the date numerology is as follows,  $4/17/70 = 4+17+70 = 91$ .

$$\text{Space} = 8+11+26+24+22 = 91 \text{ (RO); } 1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13 = 91$$

Let us close this point about Apollo 13 with the fact that in English Extended Gematria, ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ sums to 2197, which is the product of  $13 \times 13 \times 13$ .



And to further illustrate the point about how NASA has made its news by the numbers, from its inception up to the present, it was reported that on Tuesday, November 28, 2017, the day leaving 33-days left in the year, that ‘Voyager 1’, summing to 33 in Reverse Reduction, had to turn on its thrusters for the first time since 1980, 37-years earlier.

Consider this news was first reported in the mainstream on December 2, 2017, the month having Reduction Gematria of 37. What else is fascinating about the number 37, is that when you write out ‘thirty-seven’ as a word, it sums to 57, the number we learned connected to ‘outer space’ in a number of ways. Adding to the comedy, they said Voyager 1 was 13-billion miles from earth when the boosters were successfully reignited. Also worth mentioning, is that the date it was

reported, December 2, was a Saturday, the day named after ‘Saturn’, and like Saturn, ‘Voyager 1’ sums to 93 in Ordinal Gematria. At the same time, ‘Voyager’ has Reduction Gematria of 39, corresponding with the date November 28, or  $11+28 = 39$ .

To stop picking on NASA, let us recalibrate and take aim on SpaceX. Of course this private company, reportedly owned and operated by Elon Musk, uses NASA’s launch sites, and also like NASA, makes all of its news by the numbers, and always in alignment with Musk’s birthday. The most notable of that news to date came on February 6, 2018, where the ‘Falcon Heavy’ was launched, said to be the most powerful rocket to take flight in the history of ‘space’. Consider ‘space’ sums to 26 in Reduction Gematria, when ‘s’ is counted for 10, not unlike the date, which can be expressed as 2/6, or 6/2, and which was also a date with numerology of 26 ( $2+6+18 = 26$ ). Also noteworthy, ‘Elon Musk’ sums to 26 in Septenary (and 35 in Chaldean). At the same time, the name ‘Musk’ sums to 26 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘Elon’ totals 62 in Reverse Ordinal. Continuing with the connections to ‘Elon’, his first name has Reduction Gematria of 19, and Ordinal Gematria of 46, connecting to the numerology of the date of the launch.

$$2/6/2018 = 2+6+2+0+1+8 = \underline{19}; 2/6/2018 = 2+6+20+18 = \underline{46}$$

Making matters even more interesting, the Falcon Heavy took flight 223-days after his 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was June 28, 2017. As you know, that number connects to ‘Masonic’ in Jewish Gematria. The launch also came 142-days before his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, where ‘forty-two’ when written out sums to 142 in Ordinal, and 42 is the number of ‘outer space’, as well as ‘Freemason’. You could also say his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday was a span of 143-days away, connecting to ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ in Reverse Reduction.

Now, let us get to the most important storyline of all for this event. Two standout details of the launch were that Elon Musk was launching one of his Tesla automobiles into the great unknown with the rocket, and that second, the automobile would be playing the David Bowie song ‘*Space Oddity*’, which was recorded June 20, 1969, a month before the moon landing. Consider June 20 can be expressed as 6/20, and equates to  $6+20 = 26$ . What made this detail all the more fascinating is the fact that David Bowie had died January 10, 2016, which was 2-years and 27-days before the launch. As you know, 22 divided by 7 gives you an approximation of Pi, having to do with cycles and circles. At the same time, ‘Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 227. And most important of all to this event, 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number. This detail is huge because ‘David Bowie’, ‘Space Oddity’, and ‘Falcon Heavy’, the name of the rocket, each equates to 49 in Reduction Gematria.

$$\text{Space Oddity} = 1+7+1+3+5+6+4+4+9+2+7 = 49 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{David Bowie} = 4+1+4+9+4+2+6+5+9+5 = 49 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Falcon Heavy} = 6+1+3+3+6+5+8+5+1+4+7 = 49 \text{ (R)}$$

The purpose of the launch was said to be a step in achieving the mission of putting a man on the planet Mars. In light of the Tesla automobile being part of the Falcon Heavy mission, you don’t want to overlook that ‘Planet Mars’ and ‘Nikola Tesla’ share Ordinal

Gematria of 119. And on the subject of the number, I should note that in 2015, Forbes reported Elon Musk was worth \$11.9-billion...

Nikola Tesla =  $14+9+11+15+12+1+20+5+19+12+1 = 119$  (O)

Planet Mars =  $16+12+1+14+5+20+13+1+18+19 = 119$  (O)

Now to close this chapter, the other thing you must know is that the entire history of space, even outside of the United States, has been by the numbers. Remember, Freemasonry is a worldwide organization, and this code of letters, numbers, and dates is Masonic. To make the point, let us examine Yuri Gagarin, the Russian, said to be the first man in space. That happened on April 12, 1961, the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, in the 'Vostok 1' mission, where Yuri reportedly orbited the earth in precisely 108-minutes. Not by coincidence, 'Vostok 1' equates to 102 in Ordinal Gematria.

Vostok 1 =  $22+15+19+20+15+11 = 102$  (O); \*Vostok 1 =  $5+3+8+7+3+7 = 33$  (RR)

\*The mission date had 33 numerology;  $4/12/1961 = 4+12+(1+9+6+1) = 33$

Pointing to the Freemasons was the date of April 12, 1861, having numerology of 96.

$4/12/1861 = 4+12+18+61 = 96$ ; Freemason =  $6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14 = 96$  (O)

Recall, the divisors of 42, the 'outer space' number, sum to 96. In this case, the surname of the astronaut, 'Gagarin', also equates to 42, using Reverse Reduction.

Gagarin =  $2+8+2+8+9+9+4 = 42$  (RR)

Let us do a bit more decoding on his name to see what else pops out.

Gagarin =  $13+2+14+2+36+18+28 = 113$  (Franc Baconis)

Gagarin =  $7+1+7+1+18+9+14 = 57$  (O)

Gagarin =  $7+1+7+1+9+9+5 = 39$  (R); Astronaut =  $1+10+2+9+6+5+1+3+2 = 39$  (R, S10)

Consider Yuri Gagarin was born March 9, which can be expressed as 3/9, or 9/3. That is the 68<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to his name, 'solar system' and his year of death.

Yuri Gagarin =  $2+6+9+9+2+8+2+8+9+9+4 = 68$  (RR); Solar System = 68 (RR)

The name Yuri alone also has standout Gematria. In the base ciphers, 'Yuri' sums to 28 in Reduction, 26 in Reverse Reduction, 73 in Ordinal, and 35 in Reverse Ordinal. That is similar to how NASA sums to 28 in Reverse Reduction, 35 in Ordinal, and 73 in Reverse Ordinal. Also fascinating about the man, is that he was born March 9, 1934, a date with numerology of 47, and he died at the young age of 34, March 27, 1968, on the 87<sup>th</sup> day of '68, which was a leap year (typically 86<sup>th</sup> day). Consider 'Russia' has Ordinal Gematria of 87. As for him passing at age 34, that number connects to 'murder' in Reduction, and more importantly, 139, the number symbolizing 'Freemasonry' in Ordinal, is the 34<sup>th</sup> prime. It makes one wonder if he was 86'd to help keep Masonic secrets.

## 13 | Trumped! Rigged Elections & Presidential Assassinations



The selection of Donald Trump, the latest U.S. President, is no laughing matter. Instead, it is a very 'biblical' riddle that does not symbolize anything positive for the people of the United States of America, or the world for that matter. Let us begin in 2010, which is not the start of this story, but a good place to illustrate what is taking place before our eyes. In that year, Donald Trump took part in a commercial for Serta mattresses, which had more to do with future telling than selling sleeping surfaces. And being true to the numerological code that is always in place when the people of this world are mocked, 'Serta' in Ordinal Gematria sums to 63, corresponding with 2016, which is the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number, syncing with the year Trump "won" the "election". That same ad clearly foreshadowed the November 9, 2016 announcement of him as the "winner" of the U.S. Presidential Election, by putting the numbers 11 and 9 on the sides of digital sheep, corresponding with the date 11/9, as shown to the left. If you have a computer, this commercial is a web search away. Part of the dialogue in the ad is about being "born for the job", and "never counting sheep again", which could mean, never counting the votes of the people who still don't know where they live, the Masonic dictatorship, where it matters not who votes, but who counts the votes. For more important details in the same ad, you can see Trump is wearing the exact suit and tie that he wore on selection night. Even worse, the ad concludes with one of the digital sheep looking at the camera and questioning the audience, "Where's your dignity?" That's hardly a line to sell any mattresses, and I don't think anyone would disagree. In light of having the groper-in-chief and pathological liar who shows no remorse for his ill-timed actions as the President, actions that come quicker than farts on a cow farm, the punch line isn't hard to understand, so long as you're not an *American Dreamer, asleep at the wheel, counting sheep*. Please also notice in the image displayed, the sheep that are numbered are standing on two pillars, not unlike the Masonic pillars, Boaz and Jachin, from 'Solomon's Temple', which for a reminder, has Gematria of 58, just the same as 'Freemasonry', and not unlike the "election" number Trump won, 58, where more than a year before the election began, he announced he was running from the 58-story Trump Tower. \*The day after the selection, you might recall 'Lady Gaga' was protesting outside the same tower, and not by surprise 'Lady Gaga' equates to 58 in Ordinal Gematria, which was all part of the puppet show that is. Pairing well with the November 9, 2016 announcement of Trump as the President "Elect", is the Jewish Gematria of 'Donald', equating to 119, syncing perfectly with the date as follows.

Donald = 4+50+40+1+20+4 = 119 (Jewish Gematria) ('They' call him the first Jew President)

That same November 9 announcement date for Trump as the winner, was the 27-year anniversary of the fall of the 'Berlin Wall', which collapsed November 9, 1989, a fitting date for Donald to win, who largely campaigned on building a wall between the United States and Mexico, a tired Republican, right-wing-radio talking point, carried on by the likes of Rush Limbaugh and other notable losers, dating back to the days of Ronald Reagan. Not by chance, in the Reduction method, 'Berlin Wall' equates to 45, and in

Ordinal, the word 'elect' does as well. What a day for the 45<sup>th</sup> President Elect, who wants more than anything to build a wall, eh?

Berlin = 2+5+9+3+9+5 = 33; Wall = 5+1+3+3 = 12

**Berlin Wall = 45 (R)**; *Mexico* = 4+5+6+9+3+6 = 33 (R)

Elect = 5+12+5+3+20 = 45 (O)

On the subject of the wall, Donald Trump gave what he called his "Victory Speech", April 26, 2016, what was his mail-order bride's 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, Melania. In that speech, he guaranteed two things; one, he would beat Hillary Clinton, and two; he would "build that wall". What's interesting about the date, aside from it being on the birthday of the woman who is from the same part of the world where the Berlin Wall fell, is that it was exactly 197-days before the November 9 announcement of him winning the selection. The number 197, is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number, syncing perfectly with the gematria of 'Berlin Wall', as well as him being #45. For a bit more on the subject of the 'wall', let us compare how the word meshes with the Gematria of 'Donald Trump', the city of 'Cleveland' where he had his convention, and a few other noteworthy items.

Wall = 23+1+12+12 = 48 (O); Donald Trump = 4+6+5+1+3+4+2+9+3+4+7 = 48 (R)

\* Humpty Dumpty = 6+6+1+3+7+2 + 4+6+1+3+7+2 = 48 (Septenary) (\*More on this ahead)

Cleveland = 6+6+4+5+4+6+8+4+5 = 48 (RR)

Freemason = 3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4 = 48 (RR)

Shortly after the election, on February 17, the 48<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian year, 'Hollywood' would release the film 'The Great Wall'. Remember, the same Zionist Jews that run Hollywood, run your media, your government, and the rest of the world of entertainment, which is the vessel used to pacify the sleeping masses. This gang is commonly called the 'Illuminati'.

Hollywood = 8+6+3+3+7+5+6+6+4 = 48 (R)

Illuminati = 9+3+3+3+4+9+5+1+2+9 = 48 (R)

Speaking of entertainment, LeBron James, the star player of the Cleveland Cavaliers, who won his NBA championship in the summer of 2016, just days before Trump had his convention in the same basketball arena, ended up with a hit TV show called 'The Wall' at this same moment in history. The mocking was thick, but the sleeping masses didn't seem to absorb any of it. As you think about these things, please acknowledge, there is a reason in the *Talmud* it says that goyim are stupid, and a lesser race, and meant to be ruled over, as they are. I'm not saying it is right, but I am only being honest about the situation. While I call out the wrongdoing, it is only right to acknowledge that those who are responsible, are coming from a place that is sadly, somewhat true. As the Sarta ad said, "Where's your dignity?" Let us now decode the name 'James', as in LeBron James.

James = 10+1+13+5+19 = 48 (O)

Going back to the days after the selection of Trump, there was some major “coincidence”-programming going on in the world of Zionist media and entertainment. On Thursday, November 10, 2016, Donald Trump and LeBron James ended up in the White House together to meet Barack Obama, and on the same day, for Thursday Night Football in the NFL, the Cleveland Browns were visiting the nearby Baltimore Ravens, who before moving to Baltimore, were the old Cleveland Browns team. What are the odds? *And on the subject of the Browns, have you ever thought about how silly it is that they haven’t won anything since they had Jim Brown on their team?* Back on point, Trump was being congratulated for winning the rigged selection, as Barry Obama had once did, and the Cavs were being congratulated for winning the rigged NBA Championship, which again, was won on the real King James’s birthday, June 19, 2016. If you weren’t following me then, I won a lot of people a lot of money, because I said double down while the Cavs were down 3-1 in the NBA Finals, it was a lock they were coming back and winning on King James Day, which is exactly what they did. *I also did the same thing for people in the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, where I said double down on the Cubs when they were down 3-1, because like I told people in Spring Training, the Cubs were a lock to break the “108-year curse”, and they did (Major League = 108, O).* If Google hadn’t taken down my YouTube channel, you could see the thousands of comments about the massive payouts people received from my advice in both cases, because the odds were 40-1 on the comebacks and better. I make this point to remind you that knowledge pays. Also, in the same breath, as another reminder, it isn’t hard to see who is running the show when you look at the faces of the NBA, such as David Stern



and Adam Silver. Speaking of Adam Silver, are we not being told about life on *Jupiter*? If you think my remark is off putting, visit my blog post from July 4, 2016, where supposedly NASA’s Juno Probe arrived at Jupiter, and Google’s G-Men made their ‘doodle’ spell ‘Goy’, as in goyim... *it should make you sick.*

\*Goy = 7+15+25 = 47 (O); \*This way from July 4, 2016, or 4/7/2016 = 4+7+20+16 = 47

\*Fourth of Jew Lie = 6+6+3+9+2+8+6+6+1+5+5+3+9+5 = 74 (R)

Another important point is that from the Cavs June 19 championship, to the November 10 White House meeting was 144-days later, our number representing ‘time’, as we learned about. You’ll also recall that when you write out ‘forty-four’ as a word, in Ordinal Gematria, it equates to 144. This is fascinating because even though Donald Trump is the 45<sup>th</sup> President, in terms of count, he is really only the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President, which syncs with the fact that ‘Donald Trump’ equates to 144 in the KFW Kabbalah cipher. The reason the count is off is because Grover Cleveland had a split term, the only President to do so, occupying the 22<sup>nd</sup> presidency, and the 24<sup>th</sup> presidency, and forever throwing the count off by one. Thus the 25<sup>th</sup> president was really only the 24<sup>th</sup> person to be president, all the way up to “The Chump”. And regarding the Cavs winning on King James’s birthday, recall that ‘King James’ in Gematria sums to 35, and he became a Freemason just before turning 35-years-old. For the same Thursday Night Football game from November 10, the Ravens beat the Browns 28-7, a sum of 35-points, just another tribute to Masonry. As you’ll learn in the sports rigging chapter, professional sports are



scripted from the final score, to the box score, no exceptions, for the sake of ongoing narratives, that are an interconnected web, often times intermingling with what's in the news. And on a related note, please look up the April 16, 2016 presentation by author and comedian Garrison Keillor, titled, *The Raven (Trump)*. He gave his presentation about Trump as The Raven at something called, 'A Prairie Home Companion', having Gematria of 119, not unlike 'Donald', and not unlike the date Trump was announced as the winner of the selection. So how fitting it was, that on Trump's first day in the White House, the Baltimore Ravens were hosting. Even better, on Trump's 40<sup>th</sup> week as President, the Ravens won 40-0 over 'Miami', October 25, 2017, on 'TNF', Thursday Night Football, where 'TNF' has Ordinal Gematria of 40, like 'U.S.', and 'United States', and 'Old Testament'. As for 'Miami', in Ordinal, it equates to 45.

A Prairie Home Companion = 1+7+9+1+9+9+9+5+8+6+4+5+3+6+4+7+1+5+9+6+5 = 119 (R)

On the subject of Trump truly being the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President, it should be noted there were 44-kings of ancient Israel, before the demise.

In 2017, as the newly elected

President, Donald Trump traveled to

Israel for the dates of May 22 and May 23, shortly after declaring May as "Jewish Heritage Month". On his second day there, May 23, it was the beginning of the celebration of 'Jerusalem Day', and for May 23, or 23/5, our date connected to the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry as we learned about, and the degrees on the legs of the compasses of the Masonic logo, Trump traveled to Israel's 'Western Wall', a fitting location for *Mr. Wall* to attend. Let us now examine the Gematria of 'Israel', 'Zion', 'Netanyahu', 'Western Wall' and 'Jerusalem Day', which all equate to 44, and not by chance; just like how it was no accident Netanyahu was nearly indicted by Israeli police on February 13, 2018, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, known as 'Lupercalia', summing to 44 in Reduction Gematria. Of course, that indictment threat was part of the numerical show.

INTERNATIONAL

## Israeli Police Push For Prime Minister Netanyahu's Indictment On Corruption Charges

February 13, 2018 · 4:13 PM ET

## Israeli PM Benjamin Netanyahu's 44-second UN silence

During his speech to the United Nations General Assembly, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu found a novel way to protest against what he calls an absence of criticism of Iranian threats against Israel.

Midway through his speech, he paused for 44 seconds in response to what he describes as the international community's silence.

02 Oct 2015 | World

Israel = 9+8+9+8+4+6 = 44 (RR)

Zion = 1+18+12+13 = 44 (RO)

Netanyahu = 4+4+7+8+4+2+8+1+6 = 44 (RR)

\*Western Wall = 5+5+1+2+5+9+5+5+1+3+3 = 44 (R)

\*Jerusalem Day = 1+5+9+3+1+1+3+5+4+4+1+7 = 44 (R)

In Hebrew, the name 'Benjamin Netanyahu' (נתניהו בנימין) also equates to 44, pairing nicely with the October 2, 2015 headline from the United Nations, where the same Prime

Minister of Israel made international news for taking a 44-second pause of silence while speaking on the U.N. floor, the same body that recognized the Zionist state, the home of The Synagogue of Satan. The reporting shown is from the 'BBC', or the 223.

נתניהו בנימין = 2+5+1+4+1+5+5+4+5+1+5+6 = 44 (Hebrew Reduction)

As for the date of the headline, October 2, 2015, it was a date with numerology of 47, matching the year the United Nations recognized Israel as an independent nation. Let us not forget that in Hebrew, 'Judaism' sums to 47, and so does 'Elohim', which also matches the degrees on the compasses of the Freemason logo. The Hebrew Gematria for 'Judaism' and 'Elohim' are as follows, along with the date numerology.

יְהוּדִיּוּת =  $10+5+4+6+22 = 47$  (Hebrew Ordinal) (Judaism in Hebrew)

אֱלֹהִים =  $1 + 12 + 6 + 5 + 10 + 13 = 47$  (Hebrew Ordinal) (Elohim in Hebrew)

\*10/2/2015 =  $10+2+20+15 = 47$

In light of the October 2<sup>nd</sup> date, where Netanyahu performed this numerological stunt, I'll remind you now, Gematria is ritual 'magic', and can be used for evil. When we get to September 11, you will learn that 102, not unlike the date 10/2, or October 2, was a big number in the event, a number symbolizing 'magic', 'United States of America', and even the not so friendly phrase, 'fuck you', which is what the message always is from the *Talmud* thumpers, to the "gullible goyim". Keep in mind, at the same time this headline was made about Netanyahu's 44-second pause, he was beefing with #44, Obama, which was no different than when a child gets behind some cardboard, and with two socks over their opposing hands, makes a sock-puppet fight.

Magic =  $14+26+20+18+24 = 102$  (RO); Fuck You =  $6+21+3+11+25+15+21 = 102$  (O)

United States of America =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10+6+6+1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 102$  (R, S10)

In the chapter on wars by the numbers, we'll learn the real reason the U.S. Civil War began on the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, April 12, 1861, and what the number has to do with 'slavery', the derogatory term 'nigger', and more, including 'world war'. Again, Netanyahu was beefing with the first black President, which is what this news story had much to do with. For now, keep in mind in the *Talmud*, the goyim, who are the non-Jews, are seen as a slave race, because that is all we are deserving of, from their perspective. They will be proven wrong yet truth seeker, they most certainly will.

On a related note, Netanyahu's 44-second pause was part of a speech that had much to do with 'military' strategy. Before we get to decoding the great number of 44s in connection to the military, let me remind you that on September 18, 2017, the United States of America opened its first permanent military base in Israel, which only makes sense seeing as how it is the nation that has its military paid for by the U.S. taxpayers, who are largely considered goyim. You might not have heard about this story because it wasn't reported on until a week after the fact, and the sources that covered it were few and far between. Instead, the bigger outlets were too occupied with the President's latest tweets about his cabinet members, and other "important matters". This September 18 date was also interesting in more ways than one, but we will begin with the date numerology of 44.

\*9/18/17 =  $9+18+17 = 44$

As we have learned, the number 44 is connected to Israel, as well as killing, which is only appropriate, because since their inception, they have been a nation of killers and Geneva Convention violators, having more violations than any other nation, with the United

States of America coming in a distant second place. Of course, at the end of the day, both nations are Jewish owned and operated, and the New World Order is a false Jew world order, but let us not forget, it isn't all Jews who are to blame, only some. And at the same time, let us understand that the Jews at the top have minions of all races and religious beliefs that serve them, in the name of the almighty dollar. Those points on the table, we will now decode the relevant military terms connecting to number 44.

Military =  $4+9+3+9+2+1+9+7 = 44$  (R); Kill =  $11+9+12+12 = 44$  (O)  
 Soldier =  $8+3+6+5+9+4+9 = 44$  (RR); Infantry =  $9+5+6+1+5+2+9+7 = 44$  (R)  
 Trooper =  $2+9+6+6+7+5+9 = 44$  (R); Officer =  $6+6+6+9+3+5+9 = 44$  (R)  
 Sergeant =  $10+5+9+7+5+1+5+2 = 44$  (R, S10)  
 Genocide =  $7+5+5+6+3+9+4+5 = 44$  (R)

When Trump began making appointments to his staff, two of the earliest were 44-year-old Reince Priebus (born March 18, the 77<sup>th</sup> day of the year) for Chief of Staff, and 44-year-veteran of the Marines, 'Mad Dog' 'Mattis'. Of course both the nickname 'Mad Dog' and 'Mattis' have Gematria of 44. Worse yet, his birthday is September 8, leaving 114-days left in the year, the number that symbolizes things such as, 'World War', 'Pearl Harbor', 'Holocaust', 'History' and more; we'll get to it in the chapter on the subject of the World Wars by the numbers ahead. At the same time, 'President of the United States' and 'Trump' have Gematria of 114 as well, a number that reminds of  $11 \times 4 \dots 44$ .

Mad Dog =  $13+1+4+4+15+7 = 44$  (O); Mattis =  $5+8+7+7+9+8 = 44$  (RR)

In the case of 'Mad Dog', he became the 'Secretary of Defense', having Ordinal Gematria of 193, which is the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number. You see how well thought out it all is? Mad Dog served his 44-years, and then he got to sit in the big boy chair! If you missed his swearing in ceremony, John McCain took part, and he asked Mad Dog, "Are you aware of the trying times it is for the New World Order?" Look it up!

Secretary of Defense =  $19+5+3+18+5+20+1+18+25+15+6+4+5+6+5+14+19+5 = 193$  (O)

Moving on to the next interesting number, the date of the military base opening also had numerology of 64, the arguably most relevant number to Israel, and the number of spaces on the chessboard, which they treat the world as such, making moves by the numbers, on the daily. If you're familiar with chess, each space is assigned a letter and number, think about it. As we decode, keep in mind 'Jewish' equates to 88 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'Trump' equates to 88 in Ordinal, where the product of  $8 \times 8$  is 64.

Israel =  $9+19+18+1+5+12 = 64$  (O); Zion =  $26+9+15+14 = 64$  (O)  
 Synagogue of Satan =  $1+7+5+1+7+6+7+3+5+6+6+1+1+2+1+5 = 64$  (R)  
 9/18/2017 =  $9+18+20+17 = 64$  (O)

The word 'Thelema' also shares this Ordinal Gematria of 64, and is an occult religion, founded by Aleister Crowley, worshipping the number 93, where its members meet and greet simply by saying, "ninety-three". Israel is a nation that has been centered on this

same number, symbolizing Saturn, the keeper of time, since the beginning. Please keep in mind that Saturn also symbolizes Satan, and Israel is the nation for the Synagogue of Satan. In history, its borders were drawn September 3, 1947, the day also leaving 119-days left in the year. Let us not forget how ‘Star of David’ and ‘Orthodox’ equate to 119, as well as ‘foundation’ and ‘Master Plan’, all in Ordinal Gematria as well. For a recent example of the significance of the number 93 to the nation, in 2016, world leaders gathered in Israel, September 29, 2016 (929 chapters in Old Testament), the day leaving 93-days left in the year. The next day, they attended the funeral of Shimon Peres, who passed at age 93, September 28. The funeral was held September 30, which can be expressed as 9/30, not too far off from 93 either. Notice how both the names ‘Shimon’ and ‘Peres’ correspond with the date of the gathering, the date of the funeral, and of course, his age of passing.

Peres = 26+25+12+25+5 = 93 (ALW Kabbalah); Shimon = 8+10+9+5+3+4 = 39 (RR, H10)

Now, let us calculate the value of ‘Thelema’, as well as the motto of Thelema, which is ‘Do what thou wilt’. Understand at the same time, this is exactly how the *Talmud* followers are behaving, doing what they want, at the expense of everyone else. After we decode the shortened motto, we’ll also decode the full motto, ‘Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.’ As we decode, keep in mind Donald Trump began his university schooling at Fordham University, the Jesuit School, in 1964.

Thelema = 20+8+5+12+5+13+1 = 64 (O); \*Thelema = 7+10+4+6+4+5+8 = 44 (RR, H10)

Do what thou wilt = 4+6+5+8+1+2+2+8+6+3+5+9+3+2 = 64 (R)

As we undress the full motto, recall the following information as well. ‘Masonic’ sums to 444 in Sumerian Gematria, the Washington Monument is 555-feet tall and the word ‘New’ symbolizes 555 in English Extended Gematria, as in ‘New’ World Order, and also, Scottish Rite, the very Jewish branch of Freemasonry, headquartered in D.C., has Ordinal Gematria of 165.

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law = 4+15 + 23+8+1+20 + 20+8+15+21 + 23+9+12+20 + 19+8+1+12+12 + 2+5 + 20+8+5 + 23+8+15+12+5 + 15+6 + 20+8+5 + 12+1+23 = 444 (O)

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law = 23+12 + 4+19+26+7 + 7+19+12+6 + 4+18+15+7 + 8+19+26+15+15 + 25+22 + 7+19+22 + 4+19+12+15+22 + 12+21 + 7+19+22 + 15+26+4 = 555 (RO); \*New = 50+5+500 = 555 (English Extended)

Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law = 4+6 + 5+8+1+2 + 2+8+6+3 + 5+9+3+2 + 1+8+1+3+3 + 2+5 + 2+8+5 + 5+8+6+3+5 + 6+6 + 2+8+5 + 3+1+5 = 165 (R)

When you understand that Thelema is the religion of the New World Order, and what has become the essence of Freemasonry in high places, everything begins to take focus. If you do a web search for Thelema, you’ll see that from time to time, the mainstream media talks about certain politicians here, and certain politicians there being a part of this occult fraternity, but rest assured, it is a lot more names than the media is leading on. In terms of how the U.S. government operates, it might as well be all of them. Take a moment to research the October 6, 2015 article written by GQ, about the Libertarian politician, Augustus Sol Invictus, who was proud to be a member, and happily admitted to sacrificing goats and drinking their blood as a member of the occult religion.

Augustus Sol Invictus =  $1+6+7+6+6+7+6+6+6+2+2+5+1+5+5+3+7+6+6 = 93$  (Septenary)

As for that article being in October, it is the lone month with Gematria of 666, as well as 33, and more specifically, the date 10/6, is similar to 106, a number representing ‘authority’, as well as ‘prophecy’, and reminds of the date Israel was recognized as a nation by the United Nations, with 33 in favor votes, on the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, November 29, 1947. Equally as interesting, if you take the time to count the divided spaces in the U.N.’s symbol, it is 33 in count (don’t forget the center space).



\*11/29/1947 =  $11+29+19+47 = 106$

Back on the subject of Donald Trump, as mentioned, he began attending the Jesuit University, ‘Fordham University’, having Ordinal Gematria of 227, the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, in 1964, 52-years before taking office, where the number 52 is in connection to the words ‘President’, ‘White House’, ‘Government’, ‘Authority’, ‘Kabbalah’, ‘The Cabal’, and more. The number 52 aside, let me very quickly remind you of the significance of 49, in relation to ‘Washington’ D.C., ‘America’, and even ‘Donald J. Trump’.

Fordham University =  $6+15+18+4+8+1+13+21+14+9+22+5+18+19+9+20+25 = 227$  (O)

Washington =  $5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49$  (R)

America =  $8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 49$  (RR)

Donald J. Trump =  $4+6+5+1+3+4+1+2+9+3+4+7 = 49$  (R)

Donald John Trump =  $4+2+1+1+2+4+4+2+6+1+7+5+6+1+3 = 49$  (Septenary)

After starting his undergrad in ’64, Trump would graduate in 1968, emphasis on ’68, a year and a number we have learned much about, and will continue to expand on. Notice how ‘The Apprentice’, the TV character Trump played before it was the character ‘President of the United States’, syncs with both his author name, ‘Donald J. Trump’, as well as his full name, ‘Donald John Trump’. You can rest assured Donald is a ‘CIA’ asset, doing exactly what he is supposed to do, hurting the minds of the people, and dividing the populace. If you haven’t read 1984, the tactics of the leadership are to say one thing and do the opposite, just as the people who govern over us work so hard to keep us confused and divided, in the “United States”. As they say, *divided we fall*.

The Apprentice =  $2+8+5+1+7+7+9+5+5+2+9+3+5 = 68$  (R)

Donald J. Trump =  $5+3+4+8+6+5+8+7+9+6+5+2 = 68$  (RR)

Donald John Trump =  $4+6+5+1+3+4+1+6+8+5+2+9+3+4+7 = 68$  (R)

For another point about ‘The Apprentice’, the name also connects to the title ‘President’ and more. Before we decode the reality TV show title, recall that earlier we learned how in Gematria terms, ‘President’, ‘White House’, ‘Government’, ‘Authority’, ‘Washington D.C.’, ‘D.C’, and even the name ‘Trump’ alone, equate to 47, pairing nicely with him being in the 47-story Midtown Hilton Hotel the night of the selection. As we’re about to reveal, in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, ‘The Apprentice’ sums to 211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime

number, and in Jewish Gematria, ‘Mason’ also equates to 211. For a historical note, and to show that these riddles aren’t just true with Donald Trump, Bill Clinton became President at age 46, exactly 211-days before his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, and Barack Obama became President at age 47, being born on August 4 (84), the 216<sup>th</sup> day of the year, not too far off from Trump having his GOP Convention in Cleveland, the (216) area code, which brings us back to 6x6x6, the numbers of the ‘beast’. As a reminder, in Ordinal, ‘beast’ also sums to 47. And as a second reminder, Obama was from the Land of Lincoln, the man who had two assassination attempts on his life, exactly 216-weeks apart. *\*The next President to die in office will be the 9<sup>th</sup> President... 1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9 = 45*

The Apprentice = 7+19+22+26+11+11+9+22+13+7+18+24+22 = 211 (RO)

Mason = 30+1+90+50+40 = 211 (Jewish Gematria)

On the subject of the convention, another point worth mentioning is that when Donald Trump came out to the crowd on July 18, 2016, he did so to Queen’s *We Are the Champions*, and it was no doubt a tribute to Queen Elizabeth II of the Royal Family, another part of the worldwide Masonic network. You see, July 18 was exactly 88-days after the Queen’s April 21 birthday, the same day ‘Prince’ was ritually sacrificed by the code (*he would die ‘4U’*). Just the same as Trump, the Queen has had her entire life scripted by the numbers, as we learned a little bit about in Chapter 1. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘Elizabeth’ sums to 88, just like ‘Trump’, and in Francis Bacon Gematria, ‘Queen’ sums to 88 as well. I should mention Prince’s album ‘Purple Rain’ was released June 25, 1984, the anniversary of George Orwell’s birthday. I should also mention the color ‘purple’ has Ordinal Gematria of 88, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74, matching ‘Masonic’. Fitting the picture, ‘Purple Rain’ in Reduction, equates to 58, the number of Freemasonry. If you don’t recall, the night Hillary conceded to Trump in the selection, her and Bill Clinton came out wearing ‘purple’, mocking the unknowing masses in the rigged selection that was. The band Avenged Sevenfold also put out a new music video just weeks before, October 28, 2016, called ‘The Stage’, where ‘Hillary’ is shown dressed in purple, as a puppeteer above the scenes being contrived below. For a little more 88, and on the subject of purple, the color of royalty, if you want a good chuckle, checkout the headlines from October 25, 2017, where it was announced the Queen had won \$8.8-million since 1988, in horse racing. *By the way, the 25<sup>th</sup> was a fitting date for such an announcement, because ‘horse’ in Reverse Reduction also sums to 25.*

Elizabeth = 5+12+9+26+1+2+5+20+8 = 88 (O)

Queen = 43+21+5+5+14 = 88 (Francis Bacon)

Purple = 16+21+18+16+12+5 = 88 (O)

\*Purple Rain = 7+3+9+7+3+5+9+1+9+5 = 58 (R)

As for Trump coming out to ‘*We Are the Champions*’, the Gematria was right as well.

We Are the Champions = 5+5+1+9+5+2+8+5+3+8+1+4+7+9+6+5+1 = 84 (R)

Recall, the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, and Trump was the destined “44<sup>th</sup> King” of the ‘United States of America’, sharing the Reduction Gematria of 84.

For some more predictive programming for Trump's presidency from the world of television, let us examine the hit Netflix show about the White House, titled 'House of Cards'. It's a clever title considering the name of Donald **Trump**. If you play cards, you know what the 'Trump Card' means, a title having Ordinal Gematria of 114, just the same as the Reduction Gematria of 'President of the United States'. In the fictional TV show, the main character who eventually becomes President, and who has an assassination attempt on his life in Season 4, Episode 4, much like 44, is named 'Francis' 'Underwood'. Let me show you the very clear parallels from this fictional character name to another character name, not quite as fictional, 'Donald' 'Trump'. Keep in mind 'Underwood' is also something like "underdog", which is how Trump was touted in the media against his opponent, Hillary Clinton, another person few liked, the stale politician.

Francis =  $21+9+26+13+24+18+8 = 119$  (RO)

Underwood =  $21+14+4+5+18+23+15+15+4 = 119$  (O)

Donald =  $4+50+40+1+20+4 = 119$  (Jewish Gematria)

Francis =  $3+9+8+4+6+9+8 = 47$  (RR)

Underwood =  $3+5+4+5+9+5+6+6+4 = 47$  (R)

Trump =  $7+9+6+14+11 = 47$  (RO)

The actor who plays the part of Francis Underwood couldn't be anymore perfect either, serving us to remind of the fact that those who run Hollywood and the entertainment mediums, also run the political circus that is. Before we decode the name 'Kevin Spacey', the man who portrays 'Underwood', recall that 'Washington' has Gematria of both 49 and 58, and Trump was the winner of the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential Election.

Kevin Spacey =  $2+5+4+9+5+1+7+1+3+5+7 = 49$  (R)

Kevin Spacey =  $2+5+4+9+5+10+7+1+3+5+7 = 58$  (R, S10)

For another kick, the 5<sup>th</sup> season of 'House of Cards' released May 30, 2017, exactly 130-days after the 58<sup>th</sup> Presidential Inauguration Day for Donald Trump, which happened to fall on a date with numerology of 58, and where 58-year-old Steve Ray was hired for the ceremony to lead the way. In Ordinal Gematria, both 'Washington' and 'Kevin Spacey' equate to 130, not too far off from the very Masonic number 13.

$1/20/2017 = 1+20+20+17 = 58$ ;  $*1/20/17 = 1+20+17 = 38$  (D.C. on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel N.)

Kevin Spacey =  $11+5+22+9+14+19+16+1+3+5+25 = 130$  (O)

Washington =  $23+1+19+8+9+14+7+20+15+14 = 130$  (O)

It couldn't be anymore well planned. Please also consider that a house of cards means an unstable structure, and it is often used in terms of economics. In light of Donald Trump running on building a wall, and being announced as the President Elect on the anniversary of the fall of the Berlin Wall, consider further that Wall Street is

headquartered in New York, the land Trump calls home. Very quickly, notice the Francis Bacon Gematria of 'Wall Street', summing to 187 as well.

Wall Street =  $49+1+12+12+45+20+18+5+5+20 = 187$  (Francis Bacon)

As we learned, Donald Trump had his GOP Convention begin July 18, or 18/7, precisely 187-days before Inauguration Day, in the land of D.C., where 187 is the number, as we have covered multiple times. Also as a reminder, in Satanic Gematria, both 'Ohio' and 'time' equate to the number 187. Even more, in Septenary Gematria, 'Wall Street' sums to 44, and how fitting it is that Trump is the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President, *Mr. Bailout*, known for being born with a silver spoon in his mouth and making poor decisions in business, that often ended in financial ruin. Think about it, he's a casino manager...

Wall Street =  $4+1+2+2+6+7+5+5+5+7 = 44$  (Septenary)

Just as the numbers 44 and 187 are found around fateful events in history, as mentioned, so is the number 134, which we'll learn why in the chapter on September 11. For now, please know that the name 'House of Cards', has Ordinal Gematria of 134, and so does Trump's campaign slogan, 'Make America Great Again', in Reverse Reduction. Also, pay mind to the fact that Trump was connected to the numerological release of the JFK assassination files on October 26, 2017, what was Hillary Clinton's birthday, and where the biggest headline was the testimony of Secret Service member Clint Hill. That release was 134-days after Trump's June 14 birthday. We'll discuss more about this at the end of the chapter when we get to JFK's death.

House of Cards =  $8+15+21+19+5+15+6+3+1+18+4+19 = 134$  (O)

Make America Great Again =  $5+8+7+4+8+5+4+9+9+6+8+2+9+4+8+7+8+2+8+9+4 = 134$  (RR)

Regarding walls, and falling, Quicken Loans has had a popular ad that has been on TV since the time of Trump's selection, and which still airs as I write this book. It is of Humpty Dumpty, from the children's nursery rhyme, falling and not being able to be put back together again. If you have not seen this ad, please take a moment to look it up on the web. As we decode the 58 Gematria of 'Humpty Dumpty', as well as the 216 Gematria, please keep in mind that Trump had his GOP Convention in Quicken Loans Arena in Cleveland, Ohio, the (216), before \*winning the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential selection. The arena is also known as 'The Q', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 58.

Humpty Dumpty =  $8+3+4+7+2+7+4+3+4+7+2+7 = 58$  (R); \*The Q =  $7+19+22+10 = 58$  (RO)  
Humpty Dumpty =  $4+17+21+26+24+15 + 6+17+21+26+24+15 = 216$  (ALK Kabbalah)

To make another important point, sometimes this language of numbers into letters can lead to making coincidental connections, but if you think the things I am showing you are coincidental thus far, *I have a t-shirt coming for you "coincidence theorist"*. Now with that point made, let us examine the name 'Donald J. Trump', in light of the motto, "United we stand, divided we fall", because never in the history of the nation, has there been anywhere near as divisive of a person in the White House, and as we'll get to, it is not an accident, it is a biblical riddle, as mentioned, and completely symbolic, and



foreshadowing the end of this nation as we know it, even though what we have always known has been a Masonic puppet show and fraud... but it can get worse, and it will without action, which is the point to take home.

Donald J. Trump =  $4+15+14+1+12+4+10+20+18+21+13+16 = 148$  (O)

\*United we stand divided we fall =  $6+4+9+7+4+5+4+4+8+7+8+4+5+5+9+5+9+5+4+5+4+4+3+8+6+6 = 148$  (RR)

On the subject of 148, to go back to Trump's Serta ad from 2010, ending with questioning our dignity, it begins by showing the front of his 'Trump International Hotel and Tower'. This real estate title has Gematria of 148 as well in the Reduction method. In terms of not having any dignity, as mentioned in the same ad, with the oompa loompa now in the White House, who can forget when Trump and Marco Rubio were debating over who had bigger hands in Detroit, Michigan, at the 'Fox Theater'? That was just before Trump revealed himself as the "Pussy Grabber" to Billy. Consider 'Fox' also has English Extended Gematria of 666, reminding that the Washington Monument, the giant phallus, 666-feet tall, if you count the 111-feet below ground, and the 555-feet above.

Fox Theater =  $21+12+3+7+19+22+26+7+22+9 = 148$  (RO)

For another 148 connection, is the title of his most remembered book, 'The Art of the Deal'; where on the cover the author name used is 'Donald J. Trump'.

The Art of the Deal =  $20+8+5+1+18+20+15+6+20+8+5+4+5+1+12 = 148$  (O)

### **Trump 133rd richest in nation, see vid from Forbes over the 33 years he's been listed**

Submitted by IWB, on September 30th, 2015

featuring the infamous 113-sequence, the number of dishonesty, and it was titled 'Crippled America'. On the subject, from Trump's July 18 GOP convention to November 8 was 113-days. These were of the many signs around the same time that made it all but certain he would become the next President of the United States. In the language of Ordinal Gematria, 'Crippled America' equates to the same value of 133 as 'White House', and 'Government'. At this same point in history, there were headlines floating around about Donald Trump being the 133<sup>rd</sup> richest man on the planet according to Forbes, and him making his 133<sup>rd</sup> appearance on Fox News, but who was counting? Let us not forget that 'Fox' has Gematria of 666 in English Extend, like how 'prophecy' has Gematria of 666 in the Jewish format. As always, the headlines were trying to clue the reader into something that they had never been educated about, meaning it was to mock.

Speaking of books, the last one Trump released before becoming President, was November 3, 2015, a date

### **Donald Trump Makes His 133rd Appearance on Fox Tonight**

 Share  Tweet  More

By Chris Ariens on Jan. 27, 2016 - 1:36 PM 14 Comments

In Reverse Ordinal, 'President' also sums to 133, and I was telling people then, as absurd as it seemed, what the headlines were foreshadowing, was the first 'orange' President was on the way. And if I didn't say so already, in Reduction Gematria, 'orange' equates

to 33, the same as ‘federal’, and the same as Trump’s families original name ‘Drumpf’. Let us now calculate the list of 133 Gematria mentioned.

President =  $11+9+22+8+18+23+22+13+7 = 133$  (RO)

\*Apprentice =  $27+16+16+18+5+14+20+9+3+5 = 133$  (Francis Bacon)

White House =  $23+8+9+20+5 + 8+15+21+19+5 = 133$  (O)

Government =  $7+15+22+5+18+14+13+5+14+20 = 133$  (O)

Crippled America =  $3+18+9+16+16+12+5+4+1+13+5+18+9+3+1 = 133$  (O)

For one more important book authored in his name worth mentioning, and which was also released with his planned Presidency in mind, it released January 15, 2000, exactly 888-weeks before the January 20, 2017 inauguration. That book was titled, *The America We Deserve*. I’ll save the decoding of the title for you, because it is ripe. As a reminder, please use *Gematrinator.com* to make decoding a breeze! What is significant about the distance of 888-weeks from the release to Trump being sworn in, is that the name Donald J. Trump, his author name, has Sumerian Gematria of 888. As a reminder on how the cipher works, it is multiplying the Ordinal value by 6. Thus Donald J. Trump in Ordinal is 148, and  $148 \times 6 = 888$ . That also means, ‘*The Art of the Deal*’ equates to 888. As for the release date of the book, January 15, it corresponded with the number 115, and Donald Trump became President with the 115<sup>th</sup> Congress, after the inauguration ceremony that was lead by 58-year-old ‘Steve Ray’. Notice how both ‘fifty-eight’ and ‘Steve Ray’ fit the picture. As we decode, recall ‘Freemasons’ sums to 115 in Ordinal, and ‘masonic’ equates just the same in Reverse Ordinal Gematria.

Fifty-Eight =  $6+9+6+20+25+5+9+7+8+20 = 115$  (O)

Steve Ray =  $19+20+5+22+5+18+1+25 = 115$  (O)

Making matters even more interesting, both ‘fifty-eight’ and ‘Steve Ray’ sum to 47.

Fifty-Eight =  $3+9+3+7+2+4+9+2+1+7 = 47$  (RR)

Steve Ray =  $8+7+4+5+4+9+8+2 = 47$  (RR)

Also, about that January 15 publishing date, it can be expressed as 15/1, not unlike the number 151, which symbolizes Jesus Christ, and which is also the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, being related to 666, the number of the beast, where ‘beast’, again, has Ordinal Gematria of 47, a number close to ‘Trump’ and more. Duality is the word. Consider further, the Zionist Jews are contriving prophecy at the top, and they are awaiting their ‘messiah’, who for the Synagogue of Satan, is Satan, or ‘Lucifer’ as expressed in the *King James Bible*, having the Gematria of 74, the reflection of 47, and paralleling the Gematria of ‘Jesus’, as we learned. Consider what you learned about the Greek Isopsephy riddle for Jesus Christ and the numerical value of 888, which is also associated with Trump and the distance in weeks from the release of *The America We Deserve*, a title that is worrisome to think about if you look at the values of the people in this nation who have neglected truth and who have chosen materialism and greed often over what is right; and worse yet, who are now represented by Donald Trump, being the President and with the office the face of the nation. In case you missed it, while he was on the campaign trail, he stated he

was a 'Christian' and his favorite Bible verse was "an eye for an eye", which is the exact opposite of what Jesus Christ taught, but instead comes from the *Old Testament*. As for duality being the word, notice the Gematria of 'Eye for an Eye', which corresponds with 'Donald' and contrasts with 'Christian', a word having Gematria of 47 and 61.

Eye for an Eye =  $22+2+22+3+3+9+8+4+22+2+22 = 119$  (RR, E22)

\*Eye for an Eye =  $5+7+5+6+6+9+1+5+5+7+5 = 61$  (R)

\*Eye for an Eye =  $4+2+4+3+3+9+8+4+4+2+4 = 47$  (RR)

If you are not familiar with the *Bible*, it concludes with *Revelation*, which is based in the 39-books of the *Old Testament*, and as you will discover ahead, is where a major riddle with Donald Trump is originating. The concerning thing is *Revelation* is about the destruction of the earth before the return of the 'messiah', which the false Jews are also waiting on. 'South Park', having Reduction Gematria of 39, the cartoon written by its Jewish creator, 'Trey Parker', made an episode joking about the dangers of Donald Trump having access to what is known as the 'nuclear football', what are the keys to the code for launching a nuclear and potentially catastrophic attack, and a term also having Reduction Gematria of '58', matching the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'biblical'. What is a chilling thought, is this contrived orange man, who represents all that is evil, could be the character they have chosen to play the part in their mad 'agenda', as the 'messiah', bringing about major destruction on this earth, which all along the way, they're creating punch lines about; jokes that will come at we the people's expense. Again, this gang operates by the code of "order out of chaos", and "destroy and rebuild", a code that must be brought to an abrupt end. By the way, in Jewish Gematria, 'agenda' equates to 58, which is also true with 'Francis Bacon' Gematria, and here we are discussing the "winner" of the 58<sup>th</sup> rigged U.S. presidential selection in the mad agenda.

TRUMP TRANSITION

## Trump is headed to the White House. Did we just elect our first Jewish president?

By Wayne Allyn Root · Published November 20, 2016 · Fox News

Back on the subject of headlines from memory lane, written just after the announcement of President Trump, an important one was put out by Fox News

and other notable outlets, calling Trump the first Jewish President, only because all but his youngest child have married into powerful Jewish families in banking and real estate. Think about Jared Kushner, married to Ivanka, who has his office at the address 666 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. in New York. While so many people have brought attention to the 666 in the address number, very few recognize the Sumerian Gematria of 'New York', summing to 666 as well, because they are lacking the wisdom.

For Immediate Release

April 28, 2017

## President Donald J. Trump Proclaims May 2017 as Jewish American Heritage Month

Jewish American Heritage Month, 2017

As mentioned, in May of 2017, after becoming President, Trump also declared May as Jewish Heritage month, pointing to the significance of the Jewish people in the establishment of the United States of America, something we touched on earlier. The headline and story shown come

directly from the White House's press office.

As you read the headline and story (next page) from the White House shown, I want you to consider how this pig of a man, Donald Trump, is proudly being called the first Jewish President. *Keep in mind these are the false Jews.* At the same time, think about what Hollywood gives the people of this nation in terms of entertainment. It is full of violence,

By the President of the United States of America

A Proclamation

During Jewish American Heritage Month, we celebrate our Nation's strong American Jewish heritage, rooted in the ancient faith and traditions of the Jewish people. The small band of Dutch Jews who first immigrated in 1654, seeking refuge and religious liberty, brought with them their families, their religion, and their cherished customs, which they have passed on from generation to generation. The moral and ethical code of the Jewish people is inspired by their spiritual vocation of "tikkun olam" -- the charge to repair the world. Through that vocation, the Jewish people have left an indelible mark on American culture. Today, it is manifested in the towering success Jewish people have achieved in America through a unique synthesis of respect for heritage and love of country.

materialism, rape, hate, killing, murder, and things that are generally considered 'bad' by us as people.

On the subject of bad, let me take a moment to teach you something about the Gematria, in light of the Gematria of 'Jewish', equating to 74.

$$\text{Bad} = 25+26+23 = 74 \text{ (RO)}$$

Since the time I was a child, I've often wondered why it is that this is

what we are given for entertainment, and why at the same time so many people watch it, and spend their money on it. The point you should come to realize is these false Jews at the top, who are known as Zionists, are disgusting people, and they are trying to persuade us to be more like them, so it is only fitting that the first "Jewish President", a position that is supposed to lead, is filth himself. For a little more information on 'May', the month declared *Jewish Heritage Month*, the month of the 'May-sun' as in Mason, where Masonry is based in the *Old Testament* largely, and the date May 23, which we brought up earlier, being the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, connecting to 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' as well as the hands of the compasses in the Freemason logo, being set at 23.5-degrees each, let us examine the relevant Gematria. As we decode, don't forget the capital-G in the Freemason logo symbolizes 42 in Sumerian Gematria, as well as Satanic Gematria.

$$\text{May} = 14+26+2 = 42 \text{ (RO)}; \text{Synagogue} = 1+7+5+1+7+6+7+3+5 = 42 \text{ (R)} \text{ (*Of Satan)}$$

And speaking of Scottish, Donald Trump is of 'Scottish' ancestry, tying in nicely with the November 3 release of his 'Crippled America', something he is working so hard to do, cripple the nation, day after day, with policy and rhetoric. And better than that, the name Donald Trump, in Satanic Gematria, sums to 523, not unlike the date May 23. *Later you'll learn about how John D. Rockefeller died on this date in history, and why his ancestor David Rockefeller was murdered for the Spring Solstice of 2017 in tribute to "The Donald"*, at that very special age of 101, a long time for any man to live.

Remember, they say the good die young, and David Rockefeller was anything but good, being a major planner and conspirator in September 11, as we'll get to.

$$\text{Donald Trump} = 39+50+49+36+47+39+55+53+56+48+51 = 523 \text{ (Satanic Gematria)}$$

To interject a little comedy relief by the numbers, Hillary Clinton put out a book of her own about the election after she had lost, titled 'What Happened'. Well, for the person

who knows Gematria, you don't even have to read past the front cover. As we decode the two words, keep in mind 'Freemasonry', sums to 58, and is an all men's club, not counting the female offshoot branch known as the Order of the Eastern Star, which is a tribute to the sun, rising in the east. Thus, a woman winning the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. election was impossible, if you know where you live.

What Happened =  $5+8+1+2+8+1+7+7+5+5+5+4 = 58$  (R)

Sadly, 'What Happened' doesn't mention Hillary was down 218 electoral votes to 276 when the selection was announced in favor of Trump; that's a difference of 58 if you're counting. The book released September 12, 2017, exactly 44-days before Hillary's 70<sup>th</sup> birthday, October 26, 2017. It also released 235-days after Inauguration Day, reminding of the degrees of the legs on the Freemason compasses. The date of release for 'What Happened' can also be expressed as 12/9, something like the number 129, which in Jewish Gematria represents 'America'. In light of there being 44-kings of ancient Israel, and the United States of America being 'new Jerusalem', Hillary didn't really stand much of a chance. For the record, in Ordinal Gematria, 'synagogue' equates to the number 129 as well, and we know what synagogue is running the show, the one about Satan.

#WORLD NEWS MAY 20, 2017 / 3:01 AM / 5 MONTHS AGO

## Rouhani wins Iran's presidential election with 23.5 million votes: official

Reuters Staff

1 MIN READ

In terms of rigged elections and mocking by the numbers, it is important to understand that what takes place in the United States, takes place all across the world, because we're deep in the New World Order's game, which is exactly what it is, and you're learning the rules of how it

works. Take a gander at the headline out of Iran, from May 20, 2017, where it was announced that President Rouhani won the election with 23.5 million votes, just days before May 23, on the most appropriate day in May for an 'Iran' 'Freemason' tribute. Notice below the date had numerology of 42 and 62, connecting to 'Freemason' and 'Mason', respectively, in Gematria. Even better, the name 'Hassan Rouhani' makes me think he might be a shoe-in for office in Washington D.C. some day. His name Gematria should pop, in light of what you learned about the G Spot.

$5/20/17 = 5+20+17 = 42$  (Freemason, R);  $5/20/2017 = 5+20+20+17 = 62$  (Mason, O)

\*Iran =  $9+18+1+14 = 42$  (O)

Hassan Rouhani =  $8+1+1+1+1+5+9+6+3+8+1+5+9 = 58$  (R)

Hassan Rouhani =  $1+8+8+8+8+4+9+3+6+1+8+4+9 = 77$  (RR)

Hassan Rouhani =  $6+1+6+6+1+1+5+2+6+6+1+1+5 = 47$  (Septenary)

Thus, the next time you see headlines about the U.S. and Iran posturing against each other, you can know its just part of the NWO game, same with the U.S. and North Korea. Think about that film *Team America World Police*, it was more than a comedy... and the characters were on strings, not arbitrarily. Speaking of that film, it begins in France,

which reminds me that Donald Trump was in Paris, France for Bastille Day, July 14, 2017, to meet the newly elected Emmanuel Macron, who defeated Marine Le Pen in their May 7, 2017 selection. Let's take a moment to do a little decoding; first, there's some striking parallels between the numbers on Paris, France and Bastille Day, with what we know about Washington D.C. and the number 187.

Paris, France =  $11+26+9+18+8+21+9+26+13+24+22 = 187$  (RO)

Bastille Day =  $25+26+8+7+18+15+15+22+23+26+2 = 187$  (RO)

Consider Bastille Day is on July 14, or 14/7. The names 'Emmanuel Macron' and 'Marine Le Pen' should give you déjà vu as well.

Emmanuel Macron =  $5+4+4+1+5+3+5+3+4+1+3+9+6+5 = 58$  (R)

Emmanuel Macron =  $4+5+5+8+4+6+4+6 + 5+8+6+9+3+4 = 77$  (RR)

Emmanuel Macron =  $22+5+5+8+4+6+22+6+5+8+6+9+3+4 = 113$  (RR, E22)

Emmanuel Macron =  $5+13+13+1+14+21+5+12+13+1+3+18+15+14 = 148$  (O)

Emmanuel Macron =  $30+78+78+6+84+126+30+72+78+6+18+108+90+84 = 888$  (Sumerian)

As we decode Marine Le Pen, recall that Freemasonry sums to 58 in Reduction, and 59 in Reverse Reduction, as well as 59 in Hebrew Gematria. In the chapter ahead on false flags, we'll learn about France's very special Freemason history.

Marine Le Pen =  $4+1+9+9+5+5+3+5+7+5+5 = 58$  (R)

Marine Le Pen =  $5+8+9+9+4+4+6+4+2+4+4 = 59$  (RR)

In case you're wondering, yes, you can go across the globe and decode every leader of the world to uncover the same types of patterns. Of course, not every leader's name will sum to 58, but the numbers of Masonry will come up again and again. Other things to look for are leaders who have the same name Gematria as the nations, states and cities they represent. The birthdays of the respective leaders often have the numerology to match as well. This is no doubt how the NWO sets the world stage, such as having Kim Jong-un in North Korea, who you will learn more about ahead. So please, put the knowledge to the test, and prove that this is the case to yourself, I know you most certainly will, as many of my students have done just the same since I started teaching it in 2013. **The best way to appreciate this knowledge is to use it.**

News > World > Americas

## Donald Trump using Adolf Hitler's 'Mein Kampf' playbook, says world expert on Nazi leader

President's 'views come out of a playbook written in German' says author — 'the playbook is Mein Kampf'

Charlotte England | @charlottengland | Wednesday 8 February 2017 12:50 GMT | 

 Like  Click to follow The Independent US

Now for a more serious book title, and another Trump headline worth mentioning, I bring you this one about '*Mein Kampf*', authored by Adolf Hitler, who said

that the world needed to be cleansed of the false Jews, and has forever been shamed about it by Hollywood, owned and operated by the false Jews, which is something still

ahead. If you examine the date of the headline from the *Independent*, it is February 8, 2017, the most perfect day of the year for such a headline about such an infamous book. Let us begin with its 47 numerology, while keeping in mind that February 8 is the 39<sup>th</sup> day of the year, matching the year World War II began, and the number of books in the *Old Testament*. Also, please know that anytime the media emphasizes words, as they do with ‘Mein Kampf’ in the headline shown, that means there is relevant Gematria encoding behind the letters. In this case, the coding syncs with the date and Trump.

$$*2/8/2017 = 2+8+20+17 = 47$$

In Gematria terms, ‘Mein Kampf, as well as ‘Trump’ equate to 47, as well as ‘President’, which Adolf Hitler was. Also, ‘Mein Kampf’ and ‘Trump’ both equate to the number 88, reminding of ‘HH’, for Heil Hitler. Of course, H is the 8<sup>th</sup> letter. And don’t forget ‘Jewish’ shares the Gematria of 88, same with ‘Exodus’, which is what happened after World War II, the Jewish Exodus from Europe to Israel.

$$\text{Mein Kampf} = 5+4+9+4+7+8+5+2+3 = 47 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Trump} = 7+9+6+14+11 = 47 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Mein Kampf} = 13+5+9+14+11+1+13+16+6 = 88 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Trump} = 20+18+21+13+16 = 88 \text{ (O)}; * \text{Manafort} = 13+1+14+1+6+15+18+20 = 88 \text{ (O)}$$

$$* \text{Apprentice} = 5+4+4+14+13+24+9+0+2+13 = 88 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)}$$

If you learn how to read the headlines for what they really are, meaning knowing the code, the puppet show is always clearly revealed. Without the code, things can become muddy and confusing, which is just the way the tyrants want it. Imagine what it is like for the unknowing person; one day Trump is the first Jewish President, the next day he is touting around *Mein Kampf*. With the constant back and forth games the media always plays, they want to make our heads spin and put us in a mental state of vertigo. Remember, it is always easier to control people who are afraid, and confused, which are tactics straight from George Orwell’s *1984*. In the words of Orwell, “*War is peace. Freedom is slavery. Ignorance is strength.*”

Speaking of Hitler and Mein Kampf, it leads one to think about the fictional Holocaust, brought to life in Steven Spielberg’s *Schindler’s List*, of 1993. Of course the name ‘Spielberg’ equates to 93 in Ordinal Gematria, same as ‘propaganda’, and pairing nicely with the year the film came out. Again, when it comes to Israel, and false Jew lies, it’s all about the number 93. More recently, on January 27, 2017, on International Holocaust Remembrance Day, puppet Trump, very purposefully, was used to create the most ironic of headlines. On that date he signed what became known as the “Muslim Ban”, which was a narrative in the hit TV show *House of Cards* from months earlier. Would you believe the Gematria of ‘Muslim Ban’?

$$\text{Muslim Ban} = 5+6+8+6+9+5+7+8+4 = 58 \text{ (RR)}$$



That was also a date with numerology of 45, corresponding with Trump's number, as well as 'Geometry', where Gematria is Geometry in language, and this story, to the lunatics in charge, was seen as some kind of historical symmetry. Even worse, the word 'mosque' shares Gematria of 45.

$$*1/27/17 = 1+27+17 = 45$$

$$\text{Mosque} = 5+3+8+1+6+22 = 45 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

It was also the right date for a symbolic move by the 'President of the United States', from the land of the headquarters of the 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. Notice how the date can be written 1/27, something like the number 127, connecting both names.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{President of the United States} &= 3+5+5+6+5+4+5+1+7+2+6+7+6+5+6+1+5+7+5+4+6+7+1+7+5+6 = 127 \text{ (Septenary)} \\ \text{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry} &= 1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5+6+6+6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 127 \text{ (R)} \end{aligned}$$

The very next day, January 28, an Islamic mosque went up in flames in Victoria, Texas, where the name of the structure was the 'Islamic Center of Victoria', having Gematria that perfectly corresponded with 'Holocaust' and 'President of the United States'.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Islamic Center of Victoria} &= 9+1+3+1+4+9+3+3+5+5+2+5+9+6+6+4+9+3+2+6+9+9+1 = 114 \text{ (R)} \\ \text{President of the United States} &= 7+9+5+1+9+4+5+5+2+6+6+2+8+5+3+5+9+2+5+4+1+2+1+2+5+1 = 114 \text{ (R)} \\ \text{Holocaust} &= 8+15+12+15+3+1+21+19+20 = 114 \text{ (O)} \end{aligned}$$

'Victoria, Texas' and the name of the structure also connected to Freemasonry. Recall the number 58 symbolizes 'Freemasonry', and the number 147 symbolizes 'Freemason', the 'President of the United States' and much more, as we have learned.

$$\text{Victoria, Texas} = 4+9+3+2+6+9+9+1+2+5+6+1+1 = 58 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Islamic Center of Victoria} = 9+8+6+8+5+9+6+6+4+4+7+4+9+3+3+5+9+6+7+3+9+9+8 = 147 \text{ (RR)}$$

After the fire, the media treated the blaze as a mystery, but again, by knowing the code, there is no mystery to be had. Again, everything in the mainstream is propaganda contrived to control's the mind eye of the masses, and made with the intention of keeping people pitted against one another, instead of the common enemy of humanity, who are the Synagogue of Satan. As you examine the headline below, know that the Zionists control Associated Press (AP), as well as Reuters, in addition to the rest of the media outlets across the entire globe, without exception. *Yes, even Breitbart and Democracy Now.* That is something that needs to change, there needs to be a real source of information that is of value, and empowers people, instead of purposefully leading them astray, as mainstream news does on the daily.

## Texas Mosque Destroyed in Early-Morning Blaze; Cause Unknown

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS • VICTORIA, Texas — Jan 28, 2017, 4:18 PM ET

 Share with Facebook

 Share with Twitter

Another headline from that same period of time was the death of 'John Hurt' at age 77, who was the lead actor in the film adaptation of Orwell's *1984*, a film that was



appropriately released in '84, 33-years before his passing. Hurt died just 5-days after his 77<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 27, being born on January 22, or 22/1. In Ordinal Gematria, 'The Bavarian Illuminati' sums to 221, who we will learn more about in the chapters ahead, a Masonic and Jesuit Order established May 1, 1776, just before the American Revolution, and which is recognized in some history books as being the responsible party for the French Revolution, *that other red, white and blue nation*. On a related note, Donald Trump became President on his 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 70-years old, January 20, 2017, just a week before Hurt's passing. As you examine the headline, please recall the significance of the number 77 to Washington D.C., on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, as well as how it represents the word 'theater', in light of Trump being the *1984 puppet candidate*.

## Actor John Hurt Dies at 77

Elle Kammerer - 01/27/2017 0 comments

As I have already mentioned a number of times, there is no one who has ever been an employee of this cartel, that hasn't been killed by the code, and Donald

Trump will eventually join that list, a long list that grows with each passing day. It is a very sick game, and one I will expose fully on the chapter about murder by numbers.

On the subject of *1984*, I was telling my followers all along the campaign trail that the Donald "Apprentice" Trump character was a work of *1984* because he was twisting facts, recreating history, saying one thing one day, the opposite the next, and it wasn't by chance. No, not at all, and far from it! You see, in 1984, the actual year, Donald Trump became a TV celebrity, which if you do the math, was 33-years before he would become President, in the land of the 'federal' city, Washington D.C. If you've never read the book *1984*, make it the next one you read after this, as it is about a nation and a time very much like ours. The main character's name in the same book is 'Winston', also having Reduction Gematria of 33, not unlike 'Drumpf', the original last name for the Trump family, not that the two are alike. And beyond *1984*, by knowing the code, it made sense for a 'celebrity' to be the 45<sup>th</sup> President, especially one as popular as Trump, and who was seen as an 'authority' figure, because of the reality TV series *The Apprentice*, which now we know what he was truly an apprentice for. After all, in Reduction Gematria, 'celebrity' equates to 45.

Celebrity = 3+5+3+5+2+9+9+2+7 = 45 (R)

### George Orwell's '1984' leaps to top of Amazon bestseller list

USA TODAY NETWORK Sean Rossman, USA TODAY Published 9:32 a.m. ET Jan. 25, 2017 | Updated 6 hours ago

What made me grin, days after the inauguration of Trump, was the national news

headline that came January 25, 2017, a date far from arbitrary. Amazon reported that suddenly, out of nowhere, *1984* was the bestselling book on their website. Now I have absolutely zero doubt this report was 100% false, and only made to mock what was taking place in the world, with *Mr. 1984* himself, newly installed in the 'Oval Office', a term summing to 49 and 50 in Reduction Gematria, same as 'Washington'. Keep in mind, as we learned, Trump is a Jesuit, and both 'Jesuit' and 'The Jesuit Order' equate to

84, similar to how the first Jesuit Pope, 'Pope Francis', a name summing to 58 in Gematria, has 84 birth numerology, also a number of 'Masonry'. Just as a reminder, from Trump's June 14 birthday, to the Pope's December 17 birthday, is a span of 187-days, matching the Gematria of 'Society of Jesus' and being that big number in D.C., that was once part of the Catholic Colony, thus why Virginia and Maryland (Virgin Mary) surround the capital, tying in nicely with the riddle of Trump attending Fordham University in 1964, the Jesuit school.



(Photo: AP)

George Orwell's tale of a sad, grim future, the book *1984*, has experienced a recent resurgence, climbing to the top of Amazon.com's bestseller list of books.

The book, written in 1949, required reading for many in high school and college, was No. 1 on the list on Wednesday morning.

It's in such demand that publisher Penguin has ordered a 75,000-book reprint, CNN reported.

"That is a substantial reprint and larger than our typical reprint for '1984,'" a Penguin spokesman told CNN. Nielsen BookScan, CNN reported, said the book sold 47,000 copies since President Donald Trump's Nov. 8 election, which is up from last year.

Equally as important, and also as a reminder, Orwell, the author of the famous title, was a member of the 'Fabian' Society, established in 1884, where 'Masonry' also has Reverse Ordinal of 84, syncing with the United States of America, having Reduction Gematria of 84. For a few more laughs, let us read the reporting from USA Today about

*1984* climbing to the top of Amazon's chart. Notice the mention of the year it was written, 1949, a year coming 68-years before 'Donald John Trump', the 'CIA' asset took office, and how it had sold 47,000 copies since the November 8 election, a very specific number, which you now know well, or least without the three-zeros at the end. Consider these stats came from 'Nielsen', which in Gematria terms tells the story.

Nielsen =  $5+9+5+3+1+5+5 = 33$  (R)

As for the 75,000, you should know what the meaning of the number 75 is, as it is a very important one. Orwell's book has everything to do with the 'New World Order', and the politics of 'Order out of chaos'. It is the number 75 that symbolizes both of these things, as well as the 'Catholic Church', which throughout history has been at the heart of the New World Order; again, recall it was them that first obtained the Kabbalah code after the crusades, which began what we now commonly refer to as *the cabal*.

\**The Cabal* =  $7+1+4+6+8+7+8+6 = 47$  (RR)

New World Order =  $5+5+5+5+6+9+3+4+6+9+4+5+9 = 75$  (R)

Order Out of Chaos =  $6+9+4+5+9+6+3+2+6+6+3+8+1+6+1 = 75$  (R)

Catholic Church =  $6+8+7+1+3+6+9+6+6+1+6+9+6+1 = 75$  (RR)

Roman Catholic =  $9+3+5+8+4+6+8+7+1+3+6+9+6 = 75$  (RR)

Order =  $12+9+23+22+9 = 75$  (RO)

On the subject of the New World Order and *1984*, a line you must know from the book is, "*Who controls the past controls the future. Who controls the present controls the past.*" Consider how on average, about once a year, the news will report on something being withheld from the public within the vaults of the Vatican, often times pages of the *Bible*

or relics from history. You would think more people would ask why, even though the answer is obvious. As a reader of this book, knowing what you know now, I think you can connect the rest of the dots from here truth seeker. If you need a little nudge, it is because we're being lied to about everything, and some lies, they just can't be let out, because they'd be too forthcoming, and the tyrants couldn't afford that. And oh by the way, if you plug that 1984 motto into Gematrinator.com, you'll see it sums to 322 in Reduction Gematria, that special number connected to the 'Abrahamic Religions', as well as 'Ancient Mystery Religions'.

On the subject of order out of chaos and *1984*, let's revisit the date of the headline about *1984* being the bestseller, which was January 25, or 1/25, something like the number 125. In Ordinal Gematria, 'North Korea' sums to 125, and I bring this up because George Orwell died in history, just before the Korean War, a civil war, where the United States fought on behalf of the South, and Russia fought on behalf of the North. That war began June 25, 1950, what would have been Orwell's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday if he had not died January 21, 156-days short of the start of the war (You know about 156, right?). Think about what is taking place in the news right now, with a back and forth between 'Kim Jong-un', a name in Ordinal Gematria summing to 114, not unlike 'World War', or 'Pearl Harbor', and Donald Trump, as well as Russia. For the record, the mainstream media made a big deal about 'Kim' turning 33-years-old in 2016, and again in 2017. Yes, you read that right. 'Kim' turned 33-years-old in back-to-back years, which the media paid mind to both times. That also means that his birthday was changed from 1983, to 1984, so reminiscent of the book *1984*, because history is always being changed on the go in that same fictional novel, which is no longer fiction, because we're living it. For a moment, let's decode the '33' Gematria in Kim, and the '114' Gematria in his full name.

Kim Jong-un = 11+9+13+10+15+14+7+21+14 = 114 (O); Kim = 11+9+13 = 33 (O)

If you're not aware, North Korea is owned and operated by the NWO, same as the United States of America, same as Russia. We're deep in the game people. What the NWO banker tyrants love to do, with the nations they control with dollars and debt, is pit them against each other; using the respective medias they control, to keep the people of the respective nations in a perpetual state of confusion. Again, it is straight from Orwell's book, where the people of the nation of 'Oceania' know they are constantly at war, but are uncertain of the exact reasons why, other than there is some threat out there, overseas, that needs to be dealt with, which is constantly reminded of in the media. Speaking of 'Oceania', let's check the Gematria, knowing that 'Freemason' equates to 42 and 48.

Oceania = 15+3+5+1+14+9+1 = 48 (O); Oceania = 3+6+4+8+4+9+8 = 42 (RR)

In case you're reading and having a hard time accepting the fact that the United States, Russia and North Korea are controlled by the same entity, I'll ask you to simply go through history, recent and past, and decode, using what you know now. You'll prove to yourself that this is the case. And just think about Russia and the United States on the surface, two nations that have so much in common, from World War involvement, to atomic and nuclear weapons programs, to the space race, to the Cold War. On the subject

of the ‘Cold War’, I almost forgot to tell you about this very important “113” in history, a fake fear mongering story, that kept the people in their basements for decades. Here in the Pacific Northwest of the United States, where I grew up, it’s common for homes in their backyard to have bomb shelters, because so many people thought a big one was about to be dropped on their head at any given minute. Again, fear controls, and fear sells. *I know whoever was building those shelters made out like a bandit.* If you want to revisit how fear was instilled then, seek out the 1951 film, ‘*Duck and Cover*’, which was made for children, where the tyrants love to sell the fear early and often. Please feel free to practice your Gematria skills on that title as well.

Cold War =  $24+12+15+23+4+26+9 = 113$  (RO)

That said, just because something awful hasn’t happened yet, doesn’t mean it won’t. This point leads me back to the biblical riddles I was talking about with the selection of Trump, so let’s take another gander at his campaign slogan, taken right from Ronald Reagan’s 1980 Presidential run, ‘Make America Great Again’. The motto has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 404, which also happens to be the number of verses in the book of ‘*Revelation*’, sharing Gematria of 49, and being the final book of the *Bible*, where the warning signs from the same book are trumpets, not too far from ‘Trump-Pence’, as in the Presidential ticket the orange man ran with. Those warning signs are about the coming destruction. As we covered earlier, the name ‘Mike Pence’ sums to 45 forwards and backwards, just the same as ‘Holy Bible’, and connecting to the Gematria of ‘Geometry’, further proving that this riddle is no joke.

Make America Great Again =  $14+26+16+22+26+14+22+9+18+24+26+20+9+22+26+7+26+20+26+18+13 = 404$  (RO)

In *Revelation*, the 7-trumpets are mentioned in Chapters 8 through 11, not unlike the date of the 2016 election, November 8, which can be expressed 8/11, or 11/8. Equally as intriguing, the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Trumpets’ is 132, which corresponds with the number of rooms in the White House, also 132 in count, and the Gematria of ‘United States of America’, as well as ‘Catholic Church’, which has been a biblical nation from its inception, especially with the establishment of Philadelphia.

Trumpets =  $20+18+21+13+16+5+20+19 = 132$  (O)

United States of America =  $6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8+3+3+8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 132$  (RR)

Catholic Church =  $3+1+20+8+15+12+9+3 + 3+8+21+18+3+8 = 132$  (O)

Speaking of Philadelphia, you need to know this so I’ll tell you now. The city was founded October 27, 1682, a date with numerology of 135, a reshuffling of the biblical number 153, as you learned about. Even more, in *Revelation*, the Church of Philadelphia is written to regarding ‘the Key of David’, also having Ordinal Gematria of 135.

10/27/1682 =  $10+27+16+82 = 135$

The Key of David =  $20+8+5+11+5+25+15+6+4+1+22+9+4 = 135$

**Revelation 3:7 New International Version (NIV)** “To the angel of the church in Philadelphia write: These are the words of him who is holy and true, who holds the key of David. What he opens no one can shut, and what he shuts no one can open.

The Key of David is an instrument in bringing about prophecy. ‘David’ in Ordinal Gematria sums to 40, same as ‘United States’ in Reduction and ‘U.S.’ in Ordinal. What’s interesting about this riddle is the Church of Philadelphia is supposed to bring justice to the earth, holding the Synagogue of Satan accountable. For a moment, think about where Hillary Clinton had her DNC Convention, it was in Philadelphia, the nation’s capital from 1790-1800, beginning 7-days after Trump’s, July 25, which was exactly 106-days before the selection of November 8. As we learned, ‘prophecy’ has Ordinal Gematria of 106 and Revelation is the book of prophecy and destruction. Fittingly, the word ‘destroy’ also sums to 106 using Ordinal Gematria. At the same time, ‘Hillary’ in Reduction equates to 40, similar to how ‘e-mail’ sums to 40 in Ordinal. Remember the big deal with Hillary and her ‘e-mail’? It was all mocking. Supposedly there were 33,000 emails in question, where the number 33 matches the Reduction Gematria of ‘Clinton’. As is told in ‘What Happened’, she lost, largely because of this story, to the candidate who is of The Synagogue of Satan, but at the same time, so was she. I should mention that ‘St. John the Divine’ authors *Revelation*, in light of the ‘Synagogue of Satan’ and the warning to the Church of ‘Philadelphia’ in Revelation 3, where all names are summing to 223.

St. John the Divine =  $8+7+17+12+19+13+7+19+22+23+18+5+18+13+22 = 223$  (RO)

For a bit more of the mocking, let’s jump to what happened on Trump’s 88<sup>th</sup> day in office, as it was war related, and *Revelation* is a book about the battles in Heaven and on earth before the second coming. As we covered, the number 88 is a big one for ‘Trump’ and ‘The Republican Party’, being the Republican President endorsed by 88-Generals on September 6, 2016, as covered. Prior to the news of April 17, 2017, Trump’s 88<sup>th</sup> day as the man in charge, I told people all year, just wait until the date rolls around, it is going to be ripe, and it is going to be all about 88; it certainly didn’t disappoint. If you recall, the top news story of the day was a report of a military ‘helicopter crash’ at ‘Breton Bay Golf Course’ in ‘Maryland’. Let us now decode the numerological mocking.

Helicopter Crash =  $8+5+3+9+3+6+7+2+5+9+3+9+1+10+8 = 88$  (R, S10)

Breton Bay Golf Course =  $2+9+5+2+6+5+2+1+7+7+6+3+6+3+6+3+9+1+5 = 88$  (R)

Maryland =  $13+1+18+25+12+1+14+4 = 88$  (O)

I wish that were all, but it only gets worse from there. This helicopter crash came three days after ‘Trump’ deployed troops to Somalia, which was April 14, the most troops deployed to the country since the incident known as ‘Blackhawk Down’ in 1994, which Hollywood made a movie about, all but solidifying the fact that it never happened. As a rule of thumb, if Hollywood had made a movie about something, you can know it never took place. ‘Hollywood’ is only interested in ‘propaganda’ based films, and appropriately, both ‘Hollywood’ and ‘propaganda’ have Gematria of 48, syncing with ‘Freemason’ and ‘Donald Trump’. Keep in mind that the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, because it connects directly to ‘Breton Bay Golf Course’ and ‘Blackhawk Down’.

Breton Bay Golf Course =  $2+18+5+20+15+14+2+1+25+7+15+12+6+3+15+21+18+19+5 = 223$  (O)  
Blackhawk Down =  $25+15+26+24+16+19+26+4+16 + 23+12+4+13 = 223$  (RO)

Now, let us examine the parallel between, 'Somalia', 'Maryland' and 'Blackhawk Down', which all equate to 47, connecting to 'Trump' and the G-Men further.

Blackhawk Down =  $2+3+1+3+2+5+1+6+2+4+7+6+5 = 47$  (Chaldean)  
Somalia =  $8+3+5+8+6+9+8 = 47$  (RR); Maryland =  $5+8+9+2+6+8+4+5 = 47$  (RR)  
Beast =  $2+5+1+19+20 = 47$  (O)

As for the Ordinal value of 'beast', the date of the incident connects to the number of the beast, as does the Gematria of 'helicopter'. Before decoding the relevant Gematria terms, notice how the date April 17 can be written 17/4, not unlike the number 174.

Number of the Beast =  $14+21+13+2+5+18+15+6+20+8+5+2+5+1+19+20 = 174$  (O)  
Helicopter =  $48+30+72+54+18+90+96+120+30+108 = 666$  (Sumerian)

April 17, 2017 was also a date with numerology of 58, and coming 58-days before Trump's 71<sup>st</sup> birthday, June 14, 2017, which again, is also the U.S. Flag's birthday.

$4/17/2017 = 4+17+20+17 = 58$  (58-days before the winner of the 58<sup>th</sup> election's birthday)

## 'I am Batman,' Trump tells boy on helicopter ride

By Thomas Lake, CNN  
Updated 7:31 PM ET, Sun August 16, 2015 | Video Source: CNN



On the subject of helicopters, shortly after Trump announced he was running for President,

he made national news for telling a young boy he was 'Batman' while he was on a 'helicopter'. In Reverse Sumerian, 'Batman' also equates to 666. The story came on August 16, the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 137-days remaining. Recall how 137 connects to 'Kabbalah' in Hebrew, as well as 'Washington D.C.', 'White House', 'Government', and 'Authority' in English. On the subject of Kabbalah and 666, that connects to the darker half of the study, 'Qliphoth', which also has the 666 Gematria. As for it being the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number connects to 'United States of America' in Ordinal Gematria, and 'death' in Sumerian. The death part is fascinating, because the next day, August 17, it would be reported that a 'Maryland' Batman impersonator was killed in a car wreck, a 51-year-old man known for visiting sick children in hospitals. Think about it, based on what Trump had told a child just the day prior. *There could only be one Batman, in the Maryland-Virginia region?* Then on August 19, it would be reported that Yvonne Craig was dead, who played Batgirl in the TV show once upon a time. Following the pattern of Batman related deaths in connection to Trump; Adam West would die at age 88, June 9, 2017, 140-days after Trump became the face of 'Washington', and in Reverse Ordinal, 'Washington' sums to 140. At the same time it was a span of 141-days, connecting to the Gematria of 'thirty-three'; reminding that the 33<sup>rd</sup> episode of *Batman* pays tribute to the Masonic Order, Skull and Bones. Also,

regarding Qliphoth, there is a belief about killing others to gain energy and power, and as we know, Trump likes 'power'.

Batman =  $150+156+42+84+156+78 = 666$  (Reverse Sumerian)

\* I am batman =  $9+1+13+2+1+20+13+1+14 = 74$  (O) (\*Killing = 74 (O); \*Masonic = 74 (O))

Just before the bogus helicopter crash of April 17 by the numbers, there was another war related matter from April 4, 4/4, our number connecting to 'military'. *Somewhere I hope Netanyahu is reading this right now and deciding to remain silent for not just 44-seconds, but instead, the rest of his life, because the gig is up.* On this same day, April 4, 2017, the report was a 'Sarin Gas attack' in the town of 'Khan Sheikhoun'. Both the type of attack, and location, share Ordinal Gematria of 144, the same as the date of the incident, numbers that are no strangers to death, destruction, and killing.

Sarin Gas attack =  $19+1+18+9+14+7+1+19+1+20+20+1+3+11 = 144$  (O)

Sarin Gas attack =  $5+1+12+23+14+11+1+5+1+24+24+1+13+9 = 144$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Khan Sheikhoun =  $11+8+1+14+19+8+5+9+11+8+15+21+14 = 144$  (O)

April Fourth =  $1+16+18+9+12+6+15+21+18+20+8 = 144$  (O)

Forty Four =  $6+15+18+20+25+6+15+21+18 = 144$  (O)

Killer =  $10+9+20+20+5+80 = 144$  (Jewish Gematria)

\*Kill =  $11+9+20+20 = 44$  (O); \*Don't forget Trump is 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President

When Obama was in office, #44, there was a similar propaganda story from August 21, 2013. That incident happened in the town of 'Ghouta, Syria', also equating to 144.

Ghouta, Syria =  $7+8+15+21+20+1+19+25+18+9+1 = 144$  (O)

It was said to be a deadly attack, with reporting of fatalities ranging from the low hundreds, to the thousands. What's interesting about the date August 21, the 234<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 132-days remaining, is how it connects to the number of the beast, as well as 'death'. August 21 can be written 21/8, similar to 218. *\*As I write this, I have received multiple letters in my physical mailbox telling me that my last day on this earth will be February 18, 2018, a date that can also be expressed 2/18, but 'they' don't scare. These same goons began mailing me when I was 31-years-old, telling me my 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday would be my last, and here I am, at the age of 34, about to release the book that has been more than four straight years of work.*

Death =  $4+5+1+200+8 = 218$  (English Extended)

Back on topic, the connection to the number of the beast is when you add the day number, 234, to its reflection, 432, which equates to 666. Recall, the first 144 decimal points of Pi total 666, bringing the connections "full circle". And at the same time, don't forget how the number 132 connects to 'United States of America', as well as the number of rooms in the White House since August 21 leaves 132-days left in the year. *Later this chapter you'll also learn what the name 'United States of America' has to do with circles and cycles, beyond 'America' and 'circle' sharing Ordinal Gematria of 50.* After the

August 21 “attack”, the man in the White House, along with Skull and Bones member John Kerry, both began beating the drum for war, saying we needed to put boots on the ground in Syria. Fittingly, the date of the attack had numerology of ‘42’, also connecting to ‘war’ as well as ‘world war’. Thankfully we didn’t go to war then, but now it is years later, and Trump is threatening with the same message.

War =  $23+1+18 = 42$  (O);  $*8/21/13 = 8+21+13 = 42$

The word ‘war’ also has Satanic Gematria of 147, connecting with the Gematria of ‘chemical weapons’, where in both the August 21, 2013 attack, and the April 4, 2017 attack, it was a false chemical weapons attack to blame, both instances being something straight from the film ‘*Wag the Dog*’, which is a must watch if you haven’t seen it. Before I tell you a bit about that film, let’s examine the Gematria of ‘Chemical Weapons’ in relation to war, while keeping in mind that April 4 is the 94<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year, our number that when written out as ‘ninety-four’, has Gematria summing to 147, just the same as ‘Freemason’ and ‘conspiracy’.

War =  $58+1+53 = 147$  (Satanic Gematria)

Chemical Weapons =  $3+8+5+13+9+3+1+12+23+5+1+16+15+14+19 = 147$  (O)

As for ‘*Wag the Dog*’, it’s a fictional film about a U.S. President who has slept with a young girl, a ‘Firefly’ Girl, which is supposed to be the equivalent of a Girl Scout, who usually aren’t any older than 12-years of age. This news in the movie breaks just before the President is up for reelection, so his campaign team has to figure out a way to change the news from the story of underage sex with a pre-teen, which is crushing, to something else, so the President can secure a second term. What the President’s top strategist decides is they will create a fictional war, just for television, to change what the mind’s eye of the masses is on, because as the strategist explains, you cannot take a “War President” out of office; something we heard a lot when Bush was running for reelection against John Kerry, the two members of the same elite Masonic fraternity at Yale who we will learn more about ahead.

So it happens, the fictional war with ‘Albania’ is launched in the film, using the most talented Jewish director in Hollywood, and the plan proves successful before the end credits roll. As the credits do begin rolling, you hear a news report of how the same Hollywood director was found dead in his mansion, of course, to help cover up the lie he participated in. Along the path of the film, things achieved by the campaign team include creating fictional history from the past and making it a part of the historic record in the Library of Congress, the creation of a false war that isn’t happening anywhere besides a Hollywood studio, the creation of a fake military unit, the “303 detachment”, lead by a hero named ‘Old Shoe’, having Reduction Gematria of 33, who they release from prison so that they can more easily contrive the false identity, and a number of other things. In the film you get to hear NPR talking about the false history as if it is real, and adding to the mockery, it is on channel 92.9, not far off from 929, like the number of chapters in the Old Testament, and matching the Jewish Gematria of ‘United States of America’.



Not to be outdone, and following on the coattails of *Wag the Dog*, in 1998, Bill Clinton would come under fire for the Monica Lewinsky sex scandal (a Jewish woman), and he would send the United States military off to fight in the Kosovo War, where Kosovo is right next door to Albania, the same location the fake war is fought in the film, again, as a distraction from the unwanted news headlines about sexual related matters. Keep in mind the film released in '97, and is exactly 97-minutes long, which is the same as 1-hour and 37-minutes, not too far off from the Gematria of 'Washington D.C', which sums to 137 in Ordinal, same as 'White House' in Reverse Ordinal. For another reminder, the number 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and both 'Clinton' and 'sex' have Gematria of 33. Even better, 'Monica Lewinsky' sums to 97 in Reverse Reduction, when 'e' is counted as 22, and the name 'Monica Lewinsky' also has Gematria of 74, just the same as 'Masonic'

Monica Lewinsky = 5+3+4+9+6+8+6+22+4+9+4+8+7+2 = 97 (RR, E22)

\* Monica Lewinsky = 4+6+5+9+3+1+3+5+5+9+5+10+2+7 = 74 (R, S10)

Beyond the Gematria, think about these parallels, and the fact that this was truly done to the population of the United States, with almost no one blinking an eye. Again, as stated in the *Talmud*, goyim are very stupid people, and you can abuse them and they won't take much notice. If you watch the film on a device where you can track the time as it plays, notice what happens at the 33<sup>rd</sup> second as it begins. Right on the nose, at the second count of 33, the answer to the question, "Why does a dog wag its tail?" comes up. The answer is, "Because a dog is smarter than its tail." In other words, the question reads, *why does a Jew wag a goyim around?* And the answer is, *because a Jew is smarter than a goyim*. Don't forget that in Gematria, 'goyim' equates to 33. Well, they thought wrong, because this goyim has seen through the false Jew bullshit his whole life, and now I'm going to lead the rest of my people to see just as I do, so the game can end. As funny as these false Jews can be, and *Wag the Dog* is very funny, their humor isn't worth it.

As for the Gematria of *Wag the Dog*, it plays on the *Holy Bible*, the source of the Kabbalah code, and factors into the most recent chemical weapons false flag in Syria, from April 4, 2017, as well as the one prior, August 21, 2013. Consider Syria is biblical land and the mocking riddles are always biblical. Let us now decode the relevant terms.

Wag the Dog = 4+26+20+7+19+22+23+12+20 = 153 (RO)

April Fourth = 26+11+9+18+15+21+12+6+9+7+19 = 153 (RO)

Ghouta, Syria = 20+19+12+6+7+26 + 8+2+9+18+26 = 153 (RO)

Holy Bible = 19+12+15+2+25+18+25+15+22 = 153 (RO)

Let us not forget, 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting back to 'Mason' and 'God', where the Masons standing tall for the moment, think they're on the level. \*In Reduction Gematria, '*Wag the Dog*' equates to 45 also, matching 'Geometry', 'Gematriot' and '*Holy Bible*'.

Syria gas attack reportedly kills dozens, including children

By Kareem Khadder, Schams Elwazer, Elizabeth Roberts, Eyad Kourdi and Jomana Karadshah, CNN  
© Updated 10:54 AM ET, Tue April 4, 2017



I should mention the April 4, 2017 attack in Syria was referred to in the media as the 'Syria Gas Attack', having the familiar Gematria of 223.

Syria Gas Attack =  $8+2+9+18+26+20+26+8+26+7+7+26+24+16 = 223$  (RO)

As you'll recall, 'Masonic' has Jewish Gematria of 223, and Ordinal Gematria of 74. The April 4 attack came 74-days after Trump became President, or said otherwise, on his 75<sup>th</sup> day as President. We learned earlier how the number 75 represents the 'New World Order', as well as the motto, 'order out of chaos'. Also important, and as another reminder, 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting to 'propaganda' and 'hoax' in Gematria.

For a bit more well managed chaos by the government and media, which are one and the same, you should know that all of Donald Trump's firings have been by what I call, "The Apprentice code", where the hit line from the reality TV show was, "You're fired". Not to toot my own horn, but I told my followers this would no doubt be a narrative with Trump as President before he fired anyone, knowing full well how the tyrants like to play the people for fools, staging the obvious to mock our existence. On my blog, at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com), I have covered each firing up to the time of the publishing of this book, and it is a numerous list, as expected. Just as 'The Apprentice' fired someone once a week on the show, he has done pretty much the same while in the White House. For the most remembered of the firings thus far, it was that of James Comey, the FBI director, which couldn't have been anymore numerological. Let us now decode just how staged this whole ordeal was, beginning May 9, 2017, the date of the firing. This day came exactly 147-days after Comey's 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was on December 14, 2016. At this point you're familiar with 147 and its relevance to Washington D.C., so let me show you how the number 56 factors into the equation, also important. As we decode, keep in mind 'all seeing eye' is Masonic terminology, and D.C. is the old 'Society of Jesus' stomping grounds, and truly still is.

Washington D.C. =  $5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5+4+3 = 56$  (R)

President =  $7+9+5+10+9+4+5+5+2 = 56$  (R, S10)

All Seeing Eye =  $1+3+3+1+5+5+9+5+7 + 5+7+5 = 56$  (R)

Society of Jesus =  $1+6+3+9+5+2+7+6+6+1+5+1+3+1 = 56$  (R)

Regarding the term 'all seeing eye', it also has a parallel to 'Federal Bureau of Investigation', and the list of 133 we learned about earlier regarding the 'President', 'White House' and 'Government'.

All Seeing Eye =  $8+6+6+8+22+22+9+4+2+22+2+22 = 133$  (RR, E22)

\*Federal Bureau of Investigation =  $6+5+4+5+9+1+3+2+3+9+5+1+3+6+6+9+5+4+5+1+2+9+7+1+2+9+6+5 = 133$  (R)

Speaking of 'federal', the day of Comey's firing had the numbers to match the Gematria of the word. Recall we learned 'federal' as well as 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy' equate to 51, a number matching the date numerology of the firing, May 9, 2017.

5/9/2017 =  $5+9+20+17 = 51$

The date May 9, written 5/9, is a bit like 59, which is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime number. In Ordinal Gematria, 'FBI' equates to 17. Consider that of the Trump stories in 2017, this is arguably the biggest to date.

$$\text{FBI} = 6+2+9 = 17 \text{ (O)}$$

What lead up to the numerological fallout between Donald Trump and James Comey in the puppet show that took place, began on March 20, which was a span of 51-days before the May 9<sup>th</sup> firing. On March 20<sup>th</sup>, Comey, in a federal hearing, complicated the Trump campaign in a conspiracy with Russia that had to do with sabotaging the Hillary Clinton campaign. What was interesting about this happening on March 20, which is the 79<sup>th</sup> day of the year, is that in history, the first head of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, died at age 77, on a date with '79' numerology, May 2, 1972, where 'Federal Bureau', in Reverse Reduction equates to 79, and the agency was established March 22, 1935, a date having numerology of 79 as well, a number connected to 'murder' in Ordinal Gematria as well as 'the Synagogue of Satan' in Reduction; recall the death of Richard Hofstadter, who coined the term "conspiracy theory", and who died 79 days after his birthday. Speaking of which, March 22 can be expressed as 22/3, not unlike 223, connecting to 'the Synagogue of Satan' in Ordinal'. If you're not aware, the real purpose of the FBI, just the same as the CIA, has always been to control the masses with fear and intimidation, nothing more. The FBI does not help fight real crime; it is only here to protect the tyrants and steer the herd. For those of you who are new to my work, I have a history of recording phone calls to the FBI and exposing this reality. Every time I call in to report crime, I am hung up on, proving that they couldn't care less, and now you know why. I also urge you to do the same by calling these fraudulent government agencies so you can see what they are for yourself. Now, let's do the math on these key dates mentioned.

$$5/2/72 = 5+2+72 = 79; 3/22/1935 = 3+22+19+35 = 79$$

Don't lose sight of what also stands out about May 2, the date of J. Edgar Hoover's death in history. As we learned, 'government' and 'authority' sum to 52, as well as 'President' and 'White House'. May 2<sup>nd</sup> is also the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with 'Freemason' in Francis Bacon Gematria, and 'Elohim' in Jewish Gematria. When Hoover passed, Nixon was President, and Hoover's death came 114-days after Nixon's 59<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 9, 1972. There it is again! 59! As we learned, 'kill' has Gematria of 59 in the Jewish format, and the word 'Freemasonry' in Reverse Reduction, as well as Hebrew, also sums to 59. One more time, this is why history repeats itself. Plus, as we also know, 'President of the United States' sums to 114. If you count the full span of days, it was 115, connecting to 'Freemasons', 'Masonic' and 'killing', equally as important decodes. For a bit more on John Edgar Hoover, let me show you how his name connected to 'FBI' as well.

$$\text{FBI} = 36+12+54 = 102 \text{ (Sumerian)}$$

$$\text{John Edgar Hoover} = 1+6+8+5+5+4+7+1+9+8+6+6+22+5+9 = 102 \text{ (R, V22)}$$

Also interesting, if you use simple Reduction Gematria on his name, it sums to 84 instead of 102, matching 'United States of America', which has Gematria of 84 and 102. As stated before, if you apply this code to U.S. history, you'll come to terms with the fact that every detail of it is this way, and it is because this is how the Masonic mafia operates, without exception. This code is not to be taken lightly; it is THE OPERATING SYSTEM, ALWAYS. By understanding the code, it also reminds you what the word his-story is about. Now you know who 'he' is, or better put, who 'they' are, and what they're about. They claim to be serving God, but at the top, they're serving Satan, 'he'.

Since we brought up Tricky Dicky, we might as well tie-in the 'wiretap' claim with Trump, who in 2017, 43-years after the resignation of Nixon in '74, accused the prior President, a Democrat, of wiretapping his office. Remember, Nixon, a Republican, same as Trump, was busted for supposedly wiretapping the Democratic National Committee (DNC). Not by chance, Trump's accusation against Obama came on March 4, a date that can be expressed 4/3, similar to 43, and which was exactly 43-days after he became President on January 20, 2017. Even better, in Gematria, 'Richard' and 'Wiretap' sum to 43, as does 'Masonic' and other key terms we will learn about later. As we decode, keep in mind that despite Obama being #44, he was truly the 43<sup>rd</sup> person to be President.

Wiretap =  $4+9+9+4+7+8+2 = 43$  (RR)

Richard =  $9+9+3+8+1+9+4 = 43$  (R)

Masonic =  $5+8+8+3+4+9+6 = 43$  (RR)

Of course 'Masonic' also has the Ordinal Gematria of 74, similar to the year 'Richard Nixon' resigned, '74, whose name also equates to 74 in Reduction, not unlike the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Comey', also summing to 74. Prior to being fired, Comey also upset Trump by saying the allegations of Obama wiretapping were unfounded. As we decode the relevant terms, consider the name Comey, in light of Donald Trump's hairstyle, which is known as a "comb over". Yes, the puppet show is really this stupid, and all made so by the false Jews, to mock the goyim.

Richard Nixon =  $9+9+3+8+1+9+4+5+9+6+6+5 = 74$  (R)

Comey =  $24+12+14+22+2 = 74$  (RO)

As for the phrase 'wiretapping', it has multiple parallels to Donald Trump as well. In Satanic Gematria, 'wiretapping' and 'Donald Trump' both equate to 523. In Ordinal Gematria, 'Donald Trump' and 'wiretapping' equal '138', just the same as the word 'Federal' in Reverse Ordinal; *so does the name 'Paul Manafort' who has been another sore spot for the administration*. In Satanic Gematria, 'Don' alone equates to 138 too. In light of what Don is it's no coincidence so many Satanic Gematria ciphers pertain. I should mention that at this same point in history, it was the law of the land that the feds had the right to have surveillance over the people of this nation, so long as the feds thought someone might be a "terrorist". In addition to the puppet show by the numbers, all of these stories are rubbed in our face for a reason, and this no doubt, was part of it.

For a few more notes on Richard Nixon, in light of him not finishing his term, which is also the likely fate of Donald Trump, we should note he resigned August 9, 1974, the 221<sup>st</sup> day of the year. As mentioned, this number connects to ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’, and Trump becoming President on his 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 70-years-old. Even better, Nixon resigned 212-days after his 61<sup>st</sup> birthday, where ‘White House’ has Reduction Gematria of 61 (a number symbolizing time) when ‘s’ is counted for 10, and the man who replaced him, ‘Gerald Rudolph Ford Jr.’, has a name with Ordinal Gematria summing to 212. *Just another reminder, EVERYTHING is by the code in U.S. history.*

Gerald Rudolph Ford Jr. = 7+5+18+1+12+4+18+21+4+15+12+16+8+6+15+18+4+10+18 = 212 (O)

For the record, ‘Ford’ in Ordinal Gematria sums to 43, bringing us back to ‘wiretap’, and his full name in Chaldean, sums to 77, reminding us that D.C. is the G-Spot.

Ford = 6+15+18+4 = 43 (O)

Gerald Rudolph Ford Jr. = 212 = 3+5+2+1+3+4+2+6+4+7+3+8+5+8+7+2+4+1+2 = 77 (Chaldean)

\*Don’t even get me started on Henry Ford, dead in ’47, on 4/7, April 7. If you want some kicks, run the Gematria on his name. It’s ‘Scottish’ Rite city, if you know what I mean. At the same time, more on point, I should mention again, there are 147-windows on the White House, and there’s a reason the tribute to 147 is associated with the number of windows, in light of it being the city named after the Freemason ‘George Washington’.

Window = 4+18+13+23+12+4 = 74 (RO)

George Washington = 2+4+3+9+2+4+4+8+8+1+9+4+2+7+3+4 = 74 (O)

George Washington = 42+40+50+53+42+40+58+36+54+43+44+49+42+55+50+49 = 747 (Satanic)

Think about how Washington’s head is immortalized in ‘Mount Rushmore’, along with all the other genocidal maniacs, who in the “history” books are known as heroes. Of course, they didn’t pull the name ‘Mount Rushmore out of just anywhere...

Mount Rushmore = 4+6+3+5+2+9+3+10+8+4+6+9+5 = 74 (R, S10)

Killing = 11+9+12+12+9+14+7 = 74 (O); Masonic = 13+1+19+15+14+9+3 = 74 (O)

At the rate the “Chump” is going, he might earn a spot up there. Imagine it, a big stone engraving, of the orange oompa loompa, sporting his million-dollar comb over, emblazoned in the citrus juices of fresh squeezed oranges from his favorite golf courses in Florida. It would all be paid for with our tax dollars too, like the rest of this circus that we’re decoding. *Now hurry up good little goyim, put on your work boots, and go hurry off to your job so you can pay your taxes, just like it says you will do in the Talmud, all without making a peep about the injustice of it.* And that’s not me speaking, that instead is what our tyrant masters are saying, and have been programming us to think for ages. Again, in the *Talmud*, it states the Jew isn’t to work, that is the goyim’s responsibility, and with the labor of the goyim, the Jew is to be taken care of, as they have been.

To prove to you how tight these Zionist Jews at the top have had the script for ‘The Donald’ as President, beyond what has already been shown, all one need do is revisit the

television programming Trump participated in for his entire ‘celebrity’ life. The list is long, but I’ll give you some key appearances Trump made over the years that foretold the story to come. On May 8, 1997, or 5/8, not unlike 58, 20-years before him taking office, he appeared on *Suddenly Susan*, where a storyline in the episode was Donald Trump as the President. The main characters even contrive a magazine cover with Donald Trump on the front, and the caption, “Our Next President?” The Gematria of the phrase, in Reverse Reduction, is 88, matching the Gematria of ‘Trump’ and ‘The Republican Party’.

Our Next President =  $3+6+9+4+4+3+7+2+9+4+8+9+5+4+4+7 = 88$  (RR)

In Reduction Gematria, the same phrase equates to 83, matching the Gematria of ‘The Donald’, ‘Election’, and ‘Leap Year’, where U.S. elections are in leap years.

Our Next President =  $6+3+9+5+5+6+2+7+9+5+1+9+4+5+5+2 = 83$  (R)

The Donald =  $20+8+5+4+15+14+1+12+4 = 83$  (O)

Election =  $5+12+5+3+20+9+15+14 = 83$  (O)

Leap Year =  $12+5+1+16+25+5+1+18 = 83$  (O)

\*Winner =  $23+9+14+14+5+18 = 83$  (O)

Even better, the same three-word question has Ordinal Gematria of 227, and Reverse Ordinal of 205. In terms of 205, that number connects to ‘all seeing eye’ as well as ‘Israel’. Recall, the nation of Israel was established by the numbers of the ‘all seeing eye’. As we decode, keep in mind the phrase from the show was to program the mind’s eye of all who watched, which is exactly what the television was invented for.

Our Next President =  $12+6+9+13+22+3+7+11+9+22+8+18+23+22+13+7 = 205$  (O)

All Seeing Eye =  $26+15+15+8+22+22+18+13+20+22+2+22 = 205$  (RO)

Israel =  $9+90+80+1+5+20 = 205$  (Jewish Gematria)

As for this episode coming 20-years before Trump took the White House, the Gematria of ‘rig’ tells the story, which sums to 20, as well as 47. It’s all rigged in ‘D.C.’

Rig =  $9+9+2 = 20$  (R); Rig =  $9+18+20 = 47$  (RO)

For one last point on the episode, even though there is a lot more to decode, which I’ll save for you so you can have some fun at *Gematrinator.com*, we’ll decode ‘Suddenly Susan’, as well as the name ‘Susan’ alone.

Suddenly Susan =  $8+6+5+5+4+4+6+2+8+6+8+8+4 = 74$  (RR)

Susan =  $19+21+19+1+14 = 74$  (O)

For another example of proving just how tight the script was and is, let us revisit *The Fresh Prince of Bel Air*, from May 16, 1994, 23-years before ‘Donald’, summing to 23 in Reduction, same as the word ‘symbol’, took the White House. We’ll begin with the title of the show, which connects perfectly with ‘Donald Trump’ and ‘Federal’.

The Fresh Prince of Bel Air =  $7+10+4+3+9+4+8+10+2+9+9+4+6+4+3+3+7+4+6+8+9+9 = 138$  (RR)

Donald Trump =  $4+15+14+1+12+4+20+18+21+13+16 = 138$  (O)

Federal =  $21+22+23+22+9+26+15 = 138$  (RO); Don =  $39+50+49 = 138$  (Satanic)

The date of the episode stands out like a sore thumb. For starters, May 16 can be written 16/5, not unlike 165, a number pertaining to the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite’, equating to 165. Better than that is the numerology breakdown for the date connects to 115, like Trump taking office with the 115<sup>th</sup> Congress, and also 134, which has to do with destruction and collapses, as we’ll learn about in the chapter on September 11. At the same time, as we already learned, ‘Make America Great Again’ equates to 134 as well. In this particular TV episode, the character Carlton, played by Alfonso Ribeiro, collapses after saying, “The Donald”, only after Donald Trump walked into their Bel Air home, by surprise. At the time Trump won the election, becoming the 45<sup>th</sup> President ‘elect’, Alfonso was 45-years old, having turned the age on September 21, 48-days earlier. Don’t forget ‘Donald Trump’ sums to 48 either, just like ‘wall’. Sadly, none of this is coincidental, but it does serve as a solid reminder that the world is a stage, and the Zionists treat everything this way, scripting it to perfection, by the code, *the cabal code*...

$5/16/1994 = 5+16+19+94 = 134$ ;  $5/16/94 = 5+16+94 = 115$

For another episode that foreshadowed Trump as POTUS, it came on a TV sitcom called *The Job*. The episode in focus aired March 21, 2001, a date with numerology of 45.

$3/21/2001 = 3+21+2001 = 3+21+20+01 = 45$

In the scene where Trump makes his appearance, a man and attractive female are out to dinner on a first date, when “The Donald” walks into the room, sporting his *ladies love comb overs*. Being the man of the hour, he walks up to the table and asks the gentlemen sitting if he is having intercourse with the woman he is on a date with. The man, startled, explains it is their first date. At that moment, Donald bends down and lays a wet kiss on the woman, then leaves his number and tells her to call him. The scene is reminiscent of what was revealed a span of 33-days before the selection, where Donald Trump explains to Billy Bush, that because he is a celebrity, he can do whatever he likes with woman, even, “grab ‘em by the pussy”. For a moment, even knowing it is all a puppet show, imagine if the black man, Barack Obama, had a story released about him while he was running for President. In light of the way the media, controlled by the false Jews, actively shames black people, they would have gone haywire, and Obama’s reputation would have been destroyed. You must think of these dynamics, instead of accepting it the way it is presented, as programming. It’s the same as how in the week of dozens of allegations against Harvey Weinstein, the Hollywood Jew, for rape, one accusation was made against the rapper Nelly, a black man, and he was arrested, the day of. These stories are put out to send message to the people, who absorb them, and let these stories dictate the way they think about things, and understand the world. This is how the Zionist Jew controls the mind’s eye of the masses, and it needs to stop.

Please understand, these are but a few examples of many that foreshadowed Trump’s future as the President. For a few more, Donald Trump showed up in the *Drew Carey*

*Show*, set in Cleveland, where Trump had his convention. That was May 14, 1997, the 134<sup>th</sup> day of the year. He also showed up on *'Sex and the City'*, having Reduction Gematria of 58, where the plot of the episode was questioning if a 70-year-old man could still "get hard". Consider Trump was 70-years-old when he took the White House, in the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential Inauguration. I should mention that episode debuted July 25, 1999, 17-years to the day of Hillary's GOP Convention starting, and it also being the 206<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number having to do with the "bones" in the body, and 'Masonic Temple'. July 25 also leaves 159-days left in the year, a number representing 'Scottish Rite' in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Even more, Trump made a cameo in the film *'Two Weeks Notice'*, having Ordinal Gematria of 187, a number you know well, and reminding that Trump's convention began July 18, 187-days before the inauguration tragedy that was. For another, he showed up in *Spin City*, on the date January 21, 1998, or 21/1, similar to 211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, where 'The Apprentice' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 211, and Trump equates to 47 as covered in the same cipher. The *Spin City* episode was called the 'Paul Lassiter' story, where in Reduction Gematria 'Paul Lassiter' sums to 45. At the same time, *'Spin City'* in Ordinal equates to 115. Even more, the date numerology equated to 139, representing 'Freemasonry' and 'America', as well as 'Jewish State', as we learned. On the subject of 115, Trump also made a cameo on the *Rosie Show*, October 9, 1996, a date with numerology of 115 and 134, just the same as when he appeared on the *Fresh Prince of Bel Air*. As you can gather, these patterns are far from coincidental. Instead, it was about foreshadowing what was to come, as is now easily understood. Speaking of which, *'The Little Rascals'* sums to 58, and Donald Trump also appeared in that film, ever so appropriately. Ahead in the chapter on murder by numbers, it will become understood that these presidents are chosen at a very young age, which is a clear narrative to observe through Bill Clinton, who was born Bill Blythe, which you will learn more about when we get there. And on the subject of 'president', in Reduction, the title sums to 47, and in Ordinal, it totals 110, just the same as *'Zoolander'*, a film that released September 28, 2001, the day leaving 94-days left in the year, our number that points right to 147, that Trump also appeared in. Out of all the rolls he has appeared in, one of my favorites is *'Home Alone 2'*, having Ordinal Gematria of 88, the same as 'Trump'. The reason why it's my favorite is because you can likely recall when Trump first took the White House, he was home alone, because his mail order bride wanted to stay back in New York City (*blame it on the small hands...*). Go back and look at the headlines if you forgot them, the media was reporting the security detail to protect Melania away from the White House was \$150,000 per day, and sometimes more, all paid for with our tax dollars. For one last piece of predictive programming of Trump, Season 11, Episode 17 ( $11 \times 17 = 187$ ) of the Simpson's, titled *'Bart to the Future'*, was about Trump being the President of the United States. It debuted March 19, 2000, which can be written 19/3, similar to the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number. Better yet, in Reverse Reduction, the title sums to 88, similar to the Gematria of 'Trump'.

On the subject of the Simpson's and Trump, I should also mention what has been foreshadowed for 'Ivanka', Donald's daughter, in the same television program. The Simpson's episode that debuted October 16, 2016, titled *Treehouse of Horror XXVII*, showed Ivanka Trump running for President in the year 2028. What is fascinating about this is Ivanka Trump was born October 30, 1981, meaning she will turn 47-years-old just



before the first Tuesday of November 2028, when the election for President of the United States will take place that year (November 7, 2028). As we know, that is an important number to the office, and better yet, 'Ivanka Trump' sums to 47 in Reduction. Making matters even more interesting, in the older episode, forecasting Trump as President, *Bart to the Future*, it is the character Lisa Simpson who becomes the first female President of the United States in the wake of Donald, and using the four base ciphers, 'Lisa Simpson' and 'Ivanka Trump' are perfect matches. If you take the time to decode, you'll notice each name sums to 47 in Reduction, 70 in Reverse Reduction, 146 in Ordinal, and 151 in Reverse Ordinal. Even further, the roman numerals added to the title of the episode with Ivanka running in 2028, 'XXVII', match the name 'Trump' in three of the four base ciphers. Both sum to 29 in Reverse Reduction, 88 in Ordinal, and 47 in Reverse Ordinal, 47 being most key. And last but not least, the full title, '*Treehouse of Horror XXVII*', sums to 137 in Reduction, the number syncing with 'Washington D.C.', 'government' and 'authority'. It also sums to 115 in Reverse Reduction, reminding that her father would "win" the "election" less than a month after the episode's release, taking office with the 115<sup>th</sup> Congress, and where 'Masonic' also equates to 115 in Revers Ordinal. Even more interesting, it sums to 317 in Ordinal, the 66<sup>th</sup> prime number. This matters because November 7, 2028 is a date with numerology of 66 ( $11+7+20+28 = 66$ ), and the word 'woman' has an Ordinal value of 66. As we know, in the time of Trump, there has been much focus on gender, with Donald Trump coming out as being the proud '*gropen in chief*', and then just behind him, a rash of celebrity males being shamed in the media for physical wrongdoing towards women, including sexual abuse. The first of those names was Harvey Weinstein, just after Hurricane Harvey, and not by coincidence. Instead, it's all part of a very well calculated and devious plot to keep "we the people" divided and fighting, and ultimately turn humanity on its head.

For the record, Donald Trump is also the lone President to have ever wrestled in the WWE, where in WrestleMania 23, the number corresponding with 'Donald', he took on the 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, Vince McMahon, who is also the owner and operator of the knowingly rigged wrestling league, with rigged being the key word. I'm getting embarrassed just thinking about it. If you want to do a quick web search of the fight between Donald and Vince, you'll notice both of them were wearing 'pink' ties, and again, this was WrestleMania 23. In Reduction Gematria, 'pink' sums to 23. Even better, in Jewish Gematria, 'pink' equates to 119, just like 'Donald'... and November 9.

Pink =  $7+9+5+2 = 23$  (R); Pink =  $60+9+40+10 = 119$  (Jewish Gematria)

If you've ever seen the film *The Number 23*, a film that begins on the date February 3, or 2/3, and with a dog named 'Ned', there is a scene where it is explained to the viewer how the color 'pink' equates to the number 23. When you watch the film, pay mind to how confusing they make it seem, when it is truly a simple equation, and very straight forward. In other words, while Hollywood clues the viewer into the truth, they also aim to confuse at the same time, which is what the tyrants love to do. Also worth mentioning, it is Jim Carrey who stars in that film, where earlier in his career, he played *The Riddler* in one of the *Batman* flicks, where as mentioned, he uses the practice of Gematria to code clues of his next act of madness to Bruce Wayne himself. That film was released

February 23 (The Synagogue of Satan = 223 (O); Masonic = 223 (Jewish)), and is one I highly recommend you watch if you have not. Pay attention to the different ways the number is coded, from the doors of buildings, to addresses, to license plates, to book covers, to dog tags, to names, and more. Everything shown in that film is what is done every single day in the world of media, which is operated by the “synagogue”. At the same time, consider Jim Carrey has been used in the same controlled information outlets to mock the truth on television, teasing people who “believe in Illuminati”. As a reminder, 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, and ‘Illuminati’, ‘Freemason’, ‘Hollywood’ and even ‘Jim Carrey’, each equate to 48, as does ‘Donald Trump’, who had his convention in ‘Cleveland’, and has starred in almost as many Hollywood flicks as the 33<sup>rd</sup> Governor of California, Ronald Reagan. In that same breath, I might as well show you the Gematria of ‘Arnold Schwarzenegger’, summing to 223, again the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, the actor, not known for his brains, who became the Governor of a state that has a population larger than many countries on this planet. It should go to show, these puppets in the leadership positions, are just that, puppets.

Arnold Schwarzenegger = 1+18+14+15+12+4+19+3+8+23+1+18+26+5+14+5+7+7+5+18 = 223 (O)

For one last story on Donald Trump, before moving onto the 8-Presidents to die in office, I want to visit the significance of the same pitiful man visiting Pope Francis on May 24, 2017, the 144<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Again, both of these actors in costume in positions of authority are Jesuits, and their birthdays are a span of 187-days apart, the number representing the ‘Society of Jesus’, and a number being large and in charge in the federal city state that is Washington D.C. As for the two meeting on the 144<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in Ordinal Gematria, ‘Jesuit Order’ equates to 144, just like the phrase, “You’re fired”. *It was perfect, and most definitely foreshadowing of things to come.* Let us examine.

Jesuit Order = 10+5+19+21+9+20+15+18+4+5+18 = 144 (O)

You’re Fired = 2+12+6+9+22+21+18+9+22+23 = 144 (RO)

One of the top headlines out of Trump’s meeting with the Pope was Trump giving a Lotus Flower as a gift, titled ‘Rising Above’, having Reduction Gematria of 58, syncing with how ‘Pope Francis’ equates to 58 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘Catholic Church’ equates to 58 in Septenary. Another top story from the same day was Sean Spicer, the PR man for Trump, *who I called “SS”*, being left out of the meeting, which was a great disappointment for Spicer, a Catholic. Spicer would resign exactly 58-days-later.

Consider this meeting came precisely 35-days (Catholic = 35, (R)) after Bill O’Reilly met with the Pope on April 19 at the Vatican, which was the same day O’Reilly was fired from ‘Fox’ News. On the same day O’Reilly was fired, it was 144-days after his September 10, 2016 birthday, and O’Reilly is Catholic, and a Jesuit as well. If you weren’t aware, Bill O’Reilly was under fire for sexual harassment at the time, something that plagued him throughout his career, *Mr. Loofah*, and where in the latest case, he reportedly settled for \$32-million-dollars, an absurd sum. You might recall just before that, he was publicly defending Donald Trump’s remarks about being a “pussy grabber”, so it was only fitting that these narratives were tied together. And in case you’re not following, the point I am explaining to you is this; everything on television is scripted

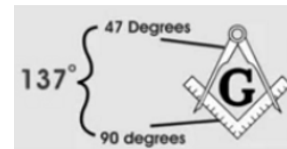
narrative, by the numbers, period. In truth, ‘Bill O’Reilly’ simply retired, at the ripe age of 67, an age when a lot of people call it quits in the workforce; it is just that he had to go out in a shaming ritual, which is typical for people who work in the industry, as agents of ‘propaganda’. It’s the way the tyrants prefer it.

O’Reilly =  $12+9+22+18+15+15+2 = 93$  (RO); Propaganda =  $16+18+15+16+1+7+1+14+4+1 = 93$  (O)

On the subject, both ‘Italy’ and ‘Satanic’ equate to 67 in Ordinal Gematria, and the name ‘Bill O’Reilly’ sums to 67 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how ‘Freemasonry’ equates to 67 in Reduction, when ‘s’ is counted for 10. No doubt about it, Bill O’Reilly has been a minion of Satan from the day he took to the airwaves. *Consider ‘Fox’ equates to 666 in English Extended Gematria.* It truly is sickening how many of the goyim, as they’re known, couldn’t see through this perverse man, and how many *New York Times Bestsellers* he has to date, from the supposed “liberal establishment”, which will be exposed ahead. The mocking was always thick with O’Reilly, and the people who listened were blind, which is par for the course. O’Reilly is another media goon who shamed people looking for 9/11 truth, while never blinking an eye at the ridiculous story of a man in a cave being responsible, a lie he sold many times over. While we’re at it, I should point out that the ‘Vatican’, while meeting with ‘Francis’, was an appropriate place for a ‘news’ man to go out by the numbers, as O’Reilly did.

Vatican =  $5+8+7+9+6+8+4 = 47$  (RR); Francis =  $3+9+8+4+6+9+8 = 47$  (RR)  
 News =  $13+22+4+8 = 47$  (RO)

And for another laugh, how about the name of O’Reilly’s “hit show, the *No Spin Zone*?



O’Reilly =  $6+9+5+9+3+3+7 = 42$  (R)  
 No Spin Zone =  $4+3+8+2+9+4+1+3+4+4 = 42$  (RR)  
 No Spin Zone =  $14+15+19+16+9+14+26+15+14+5 = 147$  (O)

If you pay attention, you’ll see that out of all the numbers the news routinely reports on, it is number 47 that is king. In fact, it was this number that led me to discovering Kabbalah and Gematria because I began to wonder if there was something deeper about numbers I was missing out on, simply based on how much this ‘one’ recurs in reporting.

One =  $12+13+22 = 47$  (RO) (\*Think about how “1” is the ‘foundation’ in terms of numbers)

So often I would be watching the news, and the stories would transition from something such as “47 pounds of cocaine recovered in bla-bla-bla” to “an explosion kills 47 in bla-bla-bla” and then I would flip over to the sports channel and they’d be reporting about a new accomplishment and the number 47 would be front and center. For no less than 10-years I asked what it was about the number 47 before I discovered the answer. It was comedic relief to learn that ‘news’ itself, had a Gematria of 47. All at once, everything was clear, including why Building 7, on 9/11, was 47-floors tall, with each floor being 47,000 square feet, and the demise being blamed on ‘Osama bin Laden’, who George W. Bush, the ‘President’, commonly called the ‘Cave Dweller’.

Osama bin Laden =  $6+1+1+4+1+2+9+5+3+1+4+5+5 = 47$  (R)

Cave Dweller =  $3+1+4+5+4+5+5+3+3+5+9 = 47$  (R)

Let us now transition to the group of “47s”, who have croaked in office, all of which have died by the numbers, whether the cause of death was illness, or assassination.

### The 8 Presidents to Die In Office

Again, the Jesuits, the Freemasons within the Catholic Church, are known for being killers throughout history, connected to a number of high profile assassinations, including that of Abraham Lincoln. *And don't go running off to Wikipedia and taking anything they have to say seriously, such as their page about “false Jesuit conspiracy theories”, because Wikipedia is 100% owned and operated by the same Masonic network we're exposing. Check the Gematria of 'Wikipedia' for starters, and pay attention to the dates captioning photos they use in all of their entries, you'll catch onto some very incriminating patterns in no time.* As we progress through the list of presidents to die in office, very clear patterns will emerge that will point directly to the infamous Jesuit order, and there isn't anything Wikipedia could ever do to prove otherwise, besides try and distort history, like an entity straight out of 1984, which is exactly what they are. Very quickly, let me again remind you of the Gematria of 'Jesuit' in relation to 'Freemason', and the 42 Gematria that is represented in the big G in the middle of the Freemason logo.

Jesuit =  $8+4+8+6+9+7 = 42$  (RR); G = 42 (Satanic)

Freemason =  $6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5 = 42$  (R); G = 42 (Sumerian)

\*Satanism =  $10+1+2+1+5+9+10+4 = 42$  (R, S10)

Before we get to the first President to die in office, I want to talk about the first presidential assassination attempt, which was a failed attempt on the 7<sup>th</sup> President, Andrew Jackson, when he was 67-years-old, on the date January 30, 1835, emphasis on the year '35, the number connecting to 'Catholic', and also connecting to JFK, #35, the last President to die in office, at the time of writing this book. The date numerology of the attempt also equates to 84, and as we learned, both 'Jesuit' and 'The Jesuit Order' sum to 84, a number also connecting to 'Masonry' and 'United States of America' in a big way, as we learned earlier. The date also had numerology of 21, another number representing the Gematria of Jesuit. The math follows.

1/30/1835 =  $1+30+18+35 = 84$ ; Jesuit = 84 (O)

1/30/1835 =  $1+3+0+1+8+3+5 = 21$ ; Jesuit = 21 (R)

The number 44, representing 'kill' in Ordinal Gematria, also factors into the number 84. The divisors of number 44 equate to 84, and throughout history you find these numbers paired together. Barack Obama, the 44<sup>th</sup> President, had an August 4 birthday, or 8/4, and in Jewish Gematria, the name 'Obama' equates to 84. In the chapter on the race war, you'll learn how this contrived puppet name, which is exactly what the name Barack Hussein Obama was, was truly a tribute to the assassinations of Martin Luther King Jr.

and Malcolm X, who were both killed by the “44 code”. Of course his name was also a mocking of the two men wrongly blamed for 9/11, Osama bin Laden and Saddam Hussein; *could it have been more obvious?*

Back on the subject of Andrew Jackson’s assassination attempt, it was blamed on ‘Richard Lawrence’, who was deemed to be mentally ill. Throughout history, the “synagogue” has chosen people who aren’t in their right mind, to become the patsies of their staged events. It is a sick tactic, and an easy one to understand for why it is done this way. For starters, people with a few screws loose are often easily manipulated, and second, because they have a few screws loose, people won’t think otherwise when they’re blamed. Understand, no one is saying the tyrants aren’t clever. As for patsies chosen throughout history, they always have the names to match what they’re accused of. In the case of ‘Richard Lawrence’, his name sums to 79, matching ‘The Synagogue of Satan’ and ‘murder’, a number we are becoming more familiar with. For the record, the number 79 is also the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime, the number that is the ‘master builder’. In this case, the “synagogue” are master builders of false and contrived narratives.

Richard Lawrence = 9+9+3+8+1+9+4+3+1+5+9+5+5+3+5 = 79 (R)

The name also equates to 137, having a Gematria parallel to ‘Washington D.C.’, where the assassination attempt supposedly took place.

Richard Lawrence = 9+9+6+10+8+9+5+6+8+4+9+22+4+6+22 = 137 (RR, H10, E22)

Historians are sure to record he was a ‘house painter’, which only goes to show further how coded the ritual was. Again, back then the news was contrived by the code, the same one that is in place today. As we decode ‘house painter’, recall that in Ordinal Gematria, ‘president’ sums to 110, and in the same method, ‘all seeing eye’ sums to 119.

House Painter = 1+3+6+8+22+11+8+9+4+7+22+9 = 110 (RR, P11, E22)

House Painter = 10+3+6+8+22+11+8+9+4+7+22+9 = 119 (RR, H10, P11, E22)

I recommend you use *Gematrinator.com* to examine the name and details even further, because as a reminder, there is always more. Such as how ‘house painter’ equates to 74 in Reverse Reduction, when ‘h’ is 10, connecting to ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’, and how the same job description equates to 52 in Septenary and Chaldean, a number important to ‘Kabbalah’, as well as the ‘President’, ‘White House’, ‘Government’, ‘authority’ and more, as we have learned.

Also worth mentioning, prior to the assassination attempt, another legendary story about Jackson is from May 6, 1833, when he was sucker punched in the face by Robert Randolph, who was upset about being fired from the Navy by Jackson after being accused of theft, which Randolph contended was a false allegation. What I can tell you with certainty truth seeker is this story is entirely ‘bullshit’ by the numbers, which is so easily deciphered, when you know the code. Let us now take apart the date of the jab, the word ‘Navy’, and the word ‘punch’; it’s numerical comedy. As we decode, don’t forget

that 'President' and 'Washington D.C' share Gematria of 56, much like the date May 6, or that the word 'Mason' has Ordinal Gematria of 62.

Navy =  $14+1+22+25 = 62$  (O); Punch =  $16+21+14+3+8 = 62$  (O)  
\*5/6/1833 =  $5+6+18+33 = 62$ ; \*5/6/33 =  $5+6+33 = 44$

You'll notice that date also had numerology of 44, and was likely foreshadowing the assassination attempt that would come not long after. Also tying in, Jackson was traveling from 'Alexandria', where the 333-foot tall Masonic Temple is built in tribute to George Washington, which we'll learn more about in the chapter on murder by numbers, to 'Fredericksburg' when he took one in the nose. Keep in mind his nickname was Old 'Hickory'. For more information, please take a moment to look up the letter Randolph supposedly sent to James Madison about his termination, where he mentions boats numbered 38 and 74, numbers both tying to 'Masonic', as well as boat number 44. The laughs are plentiful, and the same tired jokes carry on all throughout history.

Alexandria =  $1+3+5+6+1+5+4+9+9+1 = 44$  (R); Hickory =  $8+9+3+2+6+9+7 = 44$  (R)  
Fredericksburg =  $6+9+5+4+5+9+9+3+2+1+2+3+9+7 = 74$  (R)

I should mention, Jackson was also reportedly on a 'steamboat' when the punch landed, having Gematria of 147, a number you know, connecting to the presidency.

Steamboat =  $8+7+22+26+14+25+12+26+7 = 147$  (RO)

On the subject of 44, before we get to the first president to die on April 4, or 4/4, I want to remind you of the 33-day Pope. He was found dead in his bed early September 28, 1978, a date with numerology of 44, after saying he was going to clean up the Vatican Bank, where there was much illicit activity taking place within his Catholic Church. That means his last day alive on this earth, was the Jesuit Order's birthday, September 27, 1978, the same day he most likely received a heavy dose of arsenic, the 33<sup>rd</sup> element on the 'Periodic Table'.

9/28/1978 =  $9+2+8+1+9+7+8 = 44$ ; Kill = 44 (O); Die =  $30+9+5 = 44$  (Francis Bacon)

Arsenic =  $1+9+1+5+5+9+3 = 33$  (R); \*Arsenic =  $1+36+38+10+28+18+6 = 137$  (Franc Baconis)  
Periodic Table =  $16+5+18+9+15+4+9+3+20+1+2+12+5 = 119$  (O); Periodic =  $2+4+9+9+3+5+9+6 = 47$  (RR)  
Periodic =  $11+22+9+18+12+23+18+24 = 137$  (RO); Periodic =  $16+5+18+9+15+4+9+3 = 79$  (O); Periodic Table =  $2+4+9+9+3+5+9+6+7+8+7+6+4 = 79$  (RR)

I should mention that 'Arsenic poisoning' yields the familiar 187 Gematria, corresponding with 'Society of Jesus', and everything else we have learned about the number. In light of Arsenic being the 33<sup>rd</sup> element, and the society being named after him, let us not forget he said to have been put to death at age 33. Again, these Masonic tyrants are trying so hard to play God, or 'Elohim', and if decoding the truth about our history proves anything for certain, it is that these people are homicidal maniacs.

Arsenic Poisoning =  $1+18+19+5+14+9+3+16+15+9+19+15+14+9+14+7 = 187$  (O)

Keep in mind, according to the history books, which can only be trusted so far, Andrew Jackson was an opponent of corrupt banking, and worked to shutdown the United States' first Central Bank, known as the 'Bank of the United States', even though it was really not owned by interests who represented the United States, no different than the 'Federal Reserve' today. Speaking of which, let us examine the parallels in Gematria between 'Federal Reserve' and 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'; *don't forget the Masonic logo.*

Federal Reserve =  $6+5+4+5+18+1+12+18+5+19+5+18+22+5 = 143$  (O)

Scottish Rite of Freemasonry =  $8+6+3+7+7+9+8+1+9+9+7+4+3+3+3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4+9+2 = 143$  (RR)

Federal Reserve =  $21+22+23+22+9+26+15+9+22+8+22+9+5+22 = 235$  (RO)

\*23.5-degrees... May 23 or 23/5... the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year...

For a bit more Gematria knowledge, 'Bank of the United States' sums to 77 in Reduction, a number symbolizing 'power', and 239 in Ordinal, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, connecting to the 'authority', which are not the people in our government, but the people who control the puppets in our government, and who have since the start of the nation. In Jackson's final year as president, he did manage to end the 'Central Bank' that was in 1837, something that did not reemerge until 26-years later, 1863, in the time of the Civil War. In terms of history by the numbers, consider that we learned both 'bank' and 'dollar' have Gematria of 26; even better, 'Central Bank' sums to 101, the 26<sup>th</sup> prime. If you ask me, this all lines up a bit too perfect, along with the rest of U.S. history. The tyrants at the top aren't idiots, and they know sometimes you have to give up a battle to win the war, and they're winning, and winning big, which is a fate that is due to change.

### **Death of William Henry Harrison, April 4, 1841**

Moving onto William Henry Harrison, the 9<sup>th</sup> President, and first to die in office, it was April 4, 1841, one month into his term, or a span of 4-weeks and 4-days, when he was found dead, and having his death blamed on illness. In Ordinal Gematria, the word 'ill' equates to 33, our number corresponding with 'Arsenic'. In case you're not aware, when people die from Arsenic poisoning, it is often difficult to tell, because the symptoms appear to be that of the common flu. It is for this reason it is used by murderers who prefer to remain anonymous for their transgressions.

Ill =  $9+12+12 = 33$  (O); Arsenic =  $1+9+1+5+5+9+3 = 33$  (R)

Making matters even more interesting, he died 54-days after his 68<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was February 9, 1841. The number 54 corresponds with the 'Jesuit Order', where in Reduction Gematria, the name sums to 54 as follows.

Jesuit Order =  $1+5+1+3+9+2+6+9+4+5+9 = 54$  (R)

The date of April 4 is also the 94<sup>th</sup> day of the year, our number that when written out as a word, 'ninety-four', has Gematria of 147, matching 'U.S. President', 'President of the United States', 'Freemason', and 'conspiracy', among other related words. Consider the book *1984*, begins on the date April 4, and number 84 has much to do with 'Jesuit', 'The

Jesuit Order' and 'United States of America'. For a new one to add to the list, 'Killing', when the letter K is capitalized, has Franc Baconis Gematria of 147, as follows.

$$\text{Killing} = 21+18+24+24+18+28+14 = 147 \text{ (Franc Baconis)}$$

As for being 68-years-old that is a number you will come to understand is found often around death. Traditionally, caskets go 6-feet deep, and are 8-feet long. The year of his death, '41, is also fascinating. As we learned, that is a special number to the 'U.S.A', which began with 13-colonies, and on the flag, 13-stars and 13-stripes, where the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime. In Ordinal Gematria, please recall 'U.S.A.' sums to 41, and the word 'star' in Reduction is 13.

In addition to the deadly numbers already decoded, 'William Henry Harrison' was a name with fateful Gematria, summing to 118, yet another number of death, and one that is commonplace in ritualistic killing over the centuries.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{William Henry Harrison} &= 4+9+6+6+9+8+5+1+4+4+9+2+1+8+9+9+9+8+3+4 = 118 \text{ (RR)} \\ \text{Death} &= 4+5+1+100+8 = 118 \text{ (Jewish Gematria)} \end{aligned}$$

In ALW Kabbalah, his name also yielded the Gematria of 223.

$$\text{William Henry Harrison} = 3+23+2+2+23+1+21+4+25+14+12+15+4+1+12+12+23+5+7+14 = 223 \text{ (ALW Kabbalah)}$$

It should be noted that he was the first 'Whig' President, the part that would later become the Republicans. As we learned, 'Republican' and 'Democrat' have Gematria of 47, a very special number in the nation's capital. Not by surprise, 'Whig' shares the same Gematria value, in the Ordinal Method.

$$\text{Whig} = 23+8+9+7 = 47 \text{ (O)}$$

'Whig' as a word also has Gematria of 187, a fateful number. Beyond that, it sums to 41, matching the year of his passing. It also equates to 93, the number of Saturn, connected to death, judgment, and 'time', where 'time' equates to 47 in Ordinal, and 187 in Satanic.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Whig} &= 58+43+44+42 = 187 \text{ (Satanic)} \\ \text{Whig} &= 3+4+23+11 = 41 \text{ (ALW Kabbalah)} \\ \text{Whig} &= 45+16+18+14 = 93 \text{ (Franc Baconis)} \\ * \text{Murder} &= 21+17+12+6+25+12 = 93 \text{ (ALW Kabbalah)} \end{aligned}$$

Adding to the list of fateful numbers was the numerology of the date of death, equating to 67, the number representing 'blood sacrifice'.

$$4/4/1841 = 4+4+18+41 = 67$$

$$\text{Blood Sacrifice} = 2+3+6+6+4+1+1+3+9+9+6+9+3+5 = 67 \text{ (R)}$$



Replacing Harrison after his death was John Tyler, who became the 10<sup>th</sup> President. The name John Tyler was perfect in Gematria terms for assuming the Presidency on April 4.

John Tyler =  $8+3+1+4+7+2+6+4+9 = 44$  (RR)

John Tyler had turned 51-years-old March 29, 1841, 144-hours before the date of the death of Harrison. Recall how the number 51 connects to 'federal', 'conspiracy' and more, and at the same time, how the number 144 connects to 'time' and 'killer'. Tyler would die later in history on January 18, 1862, emphasis on 1/18, not unlike 118. That date can also be written 18/1, something like 181, which is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number, the very important number to Freemasonry. Recall, he was the 10<sup>th</sup> President, and he replaced the 9<sup>th</sup>, both numbers, when written out, having Gematria of 42. The year '62 also connects to the word 'Mason'.

Nine =  $14+9+14+5 = 42$  (O); Ten =  $7+22+13 = 42$  (RO)

### **Death of Zachary Taylor, July 9, 1850**

9-years after the 9<sup>th</sup> President, Zachary Taylor would become the next to die in office, the 12<sup>th</sup>. It is said he saw the Civil War that was coming and was negotiating years in advance to stop the needless bloodshed, as he perceived it. According to history, he became ill on July 4, 1850 after drinking raw milk and stuffing himself full of fruit, before dying July 9. In the chapter on murder by numbers, we'll talk about the deaths of 3 of the first 5 Presidents on July 4, those being John Adams and Thomas Jefferson who passed the same day in 1826, and James Monroe who passed in perfect coordination with their deaths in 1831, 1826-days after the passing of his presidential predecessors. Please don't forget that in Ordinal Gematria 'killing' and 'Masonic' equate to 74, and the word 'murder' sums to 79. Also summing to the number 79 is 'Zachary Taylor', who couldn't have died on a more perfect date. In all likelihood, Taylor was poisoned with Arsenic, and after battling for a number of days, was finished off intentionally, as so many have had done to them in this unnecessarily cruel world, the Masonic murdering dictatorship, where in the case of the United States, it was born out of a 'genocide' of the natives. As we decode, it is important to note that Zachary Taylor was 65-years-old at the time of his passing, and his name also has Reduction Gematria of 65.

Zachary Taylor =  $1+8+6+10+8+9+2+7+8+2+6+3+9 = 79$  (RR)

Zachary Taylor =  $8+1+3+8+1+9+7 + 2+1+7+3+6+9 = 65$  (R)

In the Chaldean and Septenary ciphers, his name was very fateful as well. Recall, in Ordinal Gematria, 'death' sums to 38.

Zachary Taylor =  $1+1+3+6+1+5+2+7+1+2+2+2+5 = 38$  (Septenary)

Zachary Taylor =  $7+1+3+5+1+2+1+4+1+1+3+7+2 = 38$  (Chaldean)

Independently, ‘Zachary’ and ‘Taylor’ equate with ‘kill’ in addition to the fateful numbers 38s associated. Before we decode, recall that in Ordinal Gematria, ‘kill’ equals 44, and in Reverse Reduction, ‘kill’, sums to the number 28.

$$\text{Zachary} = 1+8+6+10+8+9+2 = 44 \text{ (RR, H10); Taylor} = 2+1+7+3+6+9 = 28 \text{ (R)}$$

Recall, the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, and Taylor would die on a date having numerology of 84, bringing us back to the Jesuits. With regards to ’50 being his year of passing, let us not forget that ‘America’ has Gematria of 50, and ‘United States of America’ equates to 84.

$$7/9/1850 = 7+9+18+50 = 84$$

Also important, Taylor would die 227-days after his November 24, 1849 birthday. Of course 227 is the number that is connected to Pi, cycles and circles, not unlike life and death. Also intriguing, is that 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number, and he celebrated his last birthday in ’49 (America = 49, (RR)). On the date of his death, it was 138-days to his upcoming birthday, a number connecting to ‘federal’ as well. You could also say it was a span of 139-days, connecting to ‘America’ and ‘Freemasonry’.

The 13th President, ‘Millard’ Fillmore, would replace Zachary Taylor the day of his passing. Interestingly, the name ‘Millard’ has Satanic Gematria of 314, not unlike Pi, and 3.14, the result of dividing the number 22 by the number 7.

$$\text{Millard} = 48+44+47+47+36+53+39 = 314 \text{ (Satanic)}$$

Also interesting, the name ‘Millard’ has Reduction Gematria of 33, and Franc Baconis Gematria of 137, where 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and both numbers being very special to Washington D.C., the ‘federal’ city, where Taylor died. Connecting further, Taylor was in his 16<sup>th</sup> month of being President when it came to an end due to his death. When you write out ‘sixteen’, in Reduction Gematria it sums to 33 as well, and it reminds that the next President to die in office would be number 16, Abraham Lincoln.

$$\text{Millard} = 4+9+3+3+1+9+4 = 33 \text{ (R); Sixteen} = 1+9+6+2+5+5+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Millard} = 25+18+24+24+2+36+8 = 137 \text{ (Franc Baconis)}$$

Of course M is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, and Millard became the 13<sup>th</sup> President. As we know, this is a special number to the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, and the name Millard Fillmore had Gematria to fit the bill.

$$\text{Millard Fillmore} = 4+9+3+3+1+9+4+6+9+3+3+4+6+9+5 = 78 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Millard Fillmore} = 13+9+12+12+1+18+4+6+9+12+12+13+15+18+5 = 159 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Scottish Rite} = 8+6+3+7+7+9+8+1+9+9+7+4 = 78 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{* Jesuit} = 17+22+8+6+18+7 = 78 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Scottish Rite} = 8+24+12+7+7+18+8+19+9+18+7+22 = 159 \text{ (RO)}$$

Fillmore would end up dying at age 74, on March 8, 1874, a date that can be written as 3/8, or 8/3, much like 38 or 83, where both numbers are connected to the word 'murder'. Again, the patterns throughout history are undeniably repetitive. As we'll get to in the corresponding chapter ahead, it isn't coincidental the song '*Murder by Numbers*', was released in 1983, emphasis on '83, by the band *The Police*, in the same way it is not coincidental a song exists called '*Gematria, the Killing Name*'. As a reminder, both 'Gematria' and 'Killing' have Gematria of 74. \*Millard never got to hear these songs.

Also worth mentioning, is that Millard became President 183-days after his 50<sup>th</sup> birthday on January 7, 1850. The name 'Abe Lincoln' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 183, and Lincoln would be the next President to die in office, by very similar numbers as Zachary Taylor, dying in 1865, emphasis on '65, where Taylor passed at age 65. Consider further, Taylor was trying to stop the Civil War, and Lincoln died as a result of the Civil War. Something else to think about, as perfectly scripted as all of these deaths are, is that perhaps all this time we have been lied to, and these Presidents haven't really died, but instead, it has all been "part of the show" if you will, our scripted history, by the numbers. As we continue you on, you'll see how perfectly it all works out, again and again, seemingly too perfect at times.

$$\text{Abe Lincoln} = 26+25+22+15+18+13+24+12+15+13 = 183 \text{ (RO)}$$

### **Death of Abraham Lincoln, April 15, 1865**

15-years after Taylor, Lincoln would be killed, the man credited with "saving the Union". In terms of U.S. history, Lincoln was the first credited presidential assassination.

$$4/15/1865 = 4+15+18+65 = 102; 4/15/65 = 4+15+65 = 84$$

As you'll recall, 'United States of America' has Gematria of 84 and 102. Better than that, the Civil War began April 12, 1861, the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and the word 'slavery' also has Gematria of 102. It is Lincoln in the history books that is often credited for freeing the slaves.

$$\text{Slavery} = 19+12+1+22+5+18+25 = 102 \text{ (O)}$$

As for the 84, as we know, that is the number of the 'Jesuit' Order. The conspirator in the Lincoln assassination that is often omitted from history books is John Harrison Surratt Jr., born April 13, 1844 (the same birthday as Guy Fawkes who is connected to the Jesuit Order), who escaped the United States after the death of Lincoln, and was protected by the Catholic Church until the statute of limitations expired in the United States for his arrest in connection with the death of the President. Something fascinating about his name is that in Reduction Gematria, it equates to 105, similar to how Lincoln expired on the 105<sup>th</sup> day of the year, April 15. As we learned earlier, in Ordinal Gematria, both 'Zionism' and 'Masonry' sum to 105 as well.

$$\text{John Harrison Surratt Jr.} = 1+6+8+5+8+1+9+9+9+1+6+5+1+3+9+9+1+2+2+1+9 = 105 \text{ (R)}$$

For an even more impressive connection to 84, 'Abraham Lincoln' equates.

$$\text{Abraham Lincoln} = 8+7+9+8+1+8+5+6+9+4+6+3+6+4 = 84 \text{ (RR)}$$

As we have learned, the divisors of the number 44 when added equal to 84, and the name 'Abraham' sums to 44 in Ordinal Gematria. Even better, his nickname 'Honest Abe' has Reduction Gematria of 35, and when 's' is made to be 10, also 44, like how JFK was number 35, but also the 44<sup>th</sup> term President.

$$\text{Abraham} = 1+2+18+1+8+1+13 = 44 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Honest Abe} = 8+6+5+5+10+2+1+2+5 = 44 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

For even more fateful Gematria, 'Lincoln' and 'murder' equate in three out of the four base ciphers, where both are 34 in Reduction, 38 in Reverse Reduction, and 79 in Ordinal. Where Lincoln differs, in Reverse Ordinal, his name sums to 110, similar to how 'President' totals 110 in Ordinal. It reminds how the name 'Adolf Hitler' equates to 110 in Ordinal Gematria, and Hitler was born on April 20, the 110<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year. Both Lincoln and Hitler were blamed for wars, and both men died in suspicious fashion at the end of the wars they were blamed for, in the month of 'April', at the age of 56. In Ordinal Gematria, 'April' equates to 56, similar to how 'President' sums to 56 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10.

Also interesting is that the name 'Abraham Lincoln', in Ordinal Gematria is a perfect match with 'conspiracy', summing to 123. In terms of questioning if any of these killings have really happened, consider an actor, in a theater, killed Lincoln... *think about it*. On the subject, you've likely heard the comparisons between the deaths of Lincoln and Kennedy from conspiracy researcher Jordan Maxwell. If not, they go like this:

-Abraham Lincoln was elected to Congress in 1846.

-John F. Kennedy was elected to Congress in 1946.

Consider Kennedy was killed at age 46, and in Reverse Reduction, both 'Abraham', and 'Catholic' equate to 46. Of course, JFK is the lone Catholic President to date. *In Reverse Ordinal Gematria 'Catholic' and 'Lincoln' both equate as well, summing to 145*. Also, as we have covered, 'sacrifice' has Reduction Gematria of 46, *Genesis 46* begins with a 'sacrifice'; and in Hebrew, both 'murder' and 'kill' equate to 46 too.

-Abraham Lincoln was elected President in 1860.

-John F. Kennedy was elected President in 1960.

Regarding the year '60, in Reduction Gematria, Abraham Lincoln sums to 60, and in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10, 'conspiracy' also equates to 60. The word 'order' also has Ordinal Gematria of 60, same as the word 'police'. I bring up the 'police' because the Secret Service, the police for the President and federal government, was signed into existence the same day Lincoln was shot, April 14, 1865.

- The names Lincoln and Kennedy each contain seven letters.
- Both were particularly concerned with civil rights.
- Both wives lost their children while living in the White House.
- Both Presidents were shot on a Friday.

In the case of Lincoln, he was shot on April 14, the 104<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a special number to U.S. history, and one you will learn more about in the chapter on September 11. For now, consider Lincoln was shot on 'Good Friday' summing to 104 in Ordinal.

Good Friday =  $7+15+15+4+6+18+9+4+1+25 = 104$  (O) ("10-4, over and out")

\*2/23/1861 =  $2+23+18+61 = 104$  (Date of first assassination attempt on Lincoln)

\*7/4/1776 =  $7+4+17+76 = 104$

- Both were shot in the head.
- Lincoln's secretary, Kennedy, warned him not to go to Ford's Theatre.
- Kennedy's secretary, Lincoln, warned him not to go to Dallas.
- Southerners assassinated both & southern Vice Presidents named Johnson succeeded both.
- \*Andrew Johnson would become 17<sup>th</sup> President, 107-days after 56<sup>th</sup> birthday (\*President = 56; R, S10)
- \*Andrew = 65 (O); Andrew Johnson = 65 (RR); he would become President in '65
- Andrew Johnson, who succeeded Lincoln, was born in 1808.
- Lyndon Johnson, who succeeded Kennedy, was born in 1908.
- John Wilkes Booth was born in 1839. (Lincoln's credited assassin)
- Lee Harvey Oswald was born in 1939. (Kennedy's credited assassin)

On the subject of the number 39, recall that 'Masonry' and 'secrecy' both equate to 39 in Reverse Reduction. As we know, JFK was killed in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a Scottish Rite Freemason, and Lincoln was killed in 'Ford's Theatre', where the Gematria of the structure corresponds with 'Freemasonry' as covered, equating to 58. That becomes all the more intriguing when you realize the play Lincoln was watching was called *Our American Cousin*, which debuted October 15, 1858 in 'New York', emphasis on '58, exactly 339-weeks before Lincoln's assassination, where the number 339 corresponds with 'United States of America'.

United States of America =  $6+13+18+7+22+23+8+7+26+7+22+8+12+21+26+14+22+9+18+24+26 = 339$  (RO)

Don't overlook the number 39 that can be found within 339. As for the debut in 'New York' City, the land of the 39-story United Nations building, it is a city that is very much centered on that specific number, coming from the 39 books of the *Old Testament*, which I'll teach you more about in the chapter on sports rigging, where the number 39 always comes up huge, and where every New York Super Bowl won has been centered on it specifically, plus more. For now, here's a list to know and memorize, it puts any chance of coincidence to bed; at the same time keep in mind, George Clinton, born July 26, 1739, was the first Governor of New York and New York was established July 26, 1788.

New York =  $5+5+5+7+6+9+2 = 39$  (R); 7/26/1788 =  $7+2+6+1+7+8+8 = 39$

NY =  $14+25 = 39$  (O); NYC =  $13+2+24 = 39$  (RO); Empire =  $5+4+7+9+9+5 = 39$  (R)

George =  $7+5+6+9+7+5 = 39$  (R); Clinton =  $6+6+9+4+7+3+4 = 39$  (RR)

As for the October 15 release of the play, that is the day leaving 77-days left in the year. Recall how the number connects to 'theater' in Ordinal Gematria, as well as the coordinates of the theater, on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, in the "G-Spot". Even better, the name of the main character in the play, 'Asa Trenchard', has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 77 too. If you read about the play, Asa is said to be an honest and humble man, too gullible for his own good.

Asa Trenchard =  $8+8+8+7+9+4+4+6+1+8+9+5 = 77$  (RR)

Ford's Theatre =  $3+3+9+5+8+7+10+4+8+7+9+4 = 77$  (RR, H10)

If you do a little more decoding, which I'll save some fun for you, you'll notice the name 'Asa Trenchard' and 'theater' overlap with Gematria of 77 and 112 using the base ciphers. Coincidence? *Ha!* Speaking of coincidence theorists, I recommend you read the article written by *Snopes.com* about how the comparisons between the deaths of JFK and Lincoln, which we are now uncovering, are all "coincidence". No doubt, the article was written by one of the long noses that grew at least a few centimeters longer upon publishing. Now, let us continue with that same list.

-Both assassins were known by their three names, each consisting of 15-letters.

When you write out 'fifteen' as a word, its Gematria becomes 38 in the Reduction method, having parallels to the words 'death', 'murder' and 'killing'. Recall, Lincoln and Taylor died 15-years apart. The word 'assassin' alone also has Gematria of 56, corresponding with 'three', as in 'three' part name. Again, Lincoln was killed at 56, a number connecting to 'President' as well. I should also mention that 'three' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 79, corresponding with the word 'murder'.

Assassin =  $1+10+10+1+10+10+9+5 = 56$  (R, S10)

President =  $7+9+5+10+9+4+5+5+2 = 56$  (R, S10)

Civil War =  $6+9+5+9+6+4+8+9 = 56$  (RR)

Three =  $20+8+18+5+5 = 56$  (O); Three =  $7+19+9+22+22 = 79$  (RO)

On a related note about 'assassin', the date of April 14, 1865 was right.

Assassin =  $1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14 = 101$  (O);  $*4/14/1865 = 4+14+18+65 = 101$

$*4/14/1865 = 4+14+(1+8+6+5) = 38$ ;  $*4/14/65 = 4+14+65 = 83$

\*Don't forget 'murder' equates to 38 in RR, and 83 in RO

As for three-part-name "killers" in the history books, they are common and I can't wait to tell you about my favorite of all-time, *Dylann Storm Roof!* *So hoax-a-licious!* But for now, let us get back to the list of "coincidences", according to *Snopes*.

-Booth ran from the theater and was caught in a tobacco shed.

-Oswald ran from a warehouse and was caught in a theater.

-Booth and Oswald were killed before their trials.

Have you ever noticed how often it happens in mainstream reporting? The “bad guy” for the contrived story is often killed, or commits suicide, thus, no one can ever hear their side of the story, which leaves the real bad guys, the tyrants, telling the tales, as they love to do. It’s a tired pattern, and one of many that doesn’t add up, pointing to the obvious deception that is, at least if you’re not *American Dreaming*.

Let us now focus on the failed assassination attempt of February 23, 1861, at the ‘Willard Hotel’, which came precisely 216-weeks before the ‘Ford’s Theatre’ assassination that was reported as being successful. In our four base ciphers, both buildings are perfect matches in Gematria, as follows.

Willard Hotel = 5+9+3+3+1+9+4+8+6+2+5+3 = 58 (R)

Willard Hotel = 4+9+6+6+8+9+5+1+3+7+4+6 = 68 (RR)

Willard Hotel = 23+9+12+12+1+18+4+8+15+20+5+12 = 139 (O)

Willard Hotel = 4+18+15+15+26+9+23+19+12+7+22+15 = 185 (RO)

Ford's Theatre = 6+6+9+4+1+2+8+5+1+2+9+5 = 58 (R)

Ford's Theatre = 3+3+9+5+8+7+1+4+8+7+9+4 = 68 (RR)

Ford's Theatre = 6+15+18+4+19+20+8+5+1+20+18+5 = 139 (O)

Ford's Theatre = 21+12+9+23+8+7+19+22+26+7+9+22 = 185 (RO)

Again, the word ‘Freemasonry’ corresponds with the numbers 58 and 139, the word ‘mathematics’ connects to 185, and the number 68 is often found around death, as we learned about with the death of the first President, William Henry Harrison. Let us not forget that ‘Masonic’ has Jewish Gematria of 223, not unlike the date February 23, where the two coinciding rituals began. Speaking of the Freemasons, who were once builders, a favorite motto of mine, that no doubt came from them, and it is one to live by, is “measure twice, cut once”.

Measure Twice, Cut Once = 13+5+1+19+21+18+5+20+23+9+3+5+3+21+20+15+14+3+5 = 223 (O)

Also worth mentioning about Lincoln, is that he was shot 61-days after his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was February 12, the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. It was also a span of 43-days from March 4 (4/3), the start of his second term, in 1865 (\**Ford* = 65, *RO*). As we know, the number 61 connects to time, and it also syncs with the year of the first assassination attempt, which was the year the Civil War began. ‘White House’ also has Gematria of 61, when ‘s’ is counted for 10 in Reduction. As for him being born on the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, that is the number of the ‘Civil War’, which began in ‘Charleston’, where no one was killed in the first battle, except for a lone horse, ‘R.I.P.’

Civil War = 3+9+4+9+3+5+1+9 = 43 (R); Charleston = 3+8+1+9+3+5+1+2+6+5 = 43 (R)

Killing = 7+9+6+6+9+4+2 = 43 (RR); Masonic = 5+8+8+3+4+9+6 = 43 (RR)

Considering Lincoln is credited with freeing the slaves, it is no coincidence that the first black U.S. President, was #44, but truly only the 43<sup>rd</sup> person to be President. If you

recall, Obama was selected on November 4, 2008, a date with numerology of 43, while representing the “Land of Lincoln”, and he gave his acceptance speech in ‘Grant Park’, having Gematria of 43 as follows.

Grant Park =  $7+9+1+5+2+7+1+9+2 = 43$  (R);  $11/4/2008 = 11+4+20+08 = 43$

As a reminder, Obama was born on August 4, the 216<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in 1961, emphasis on '61, corresponding with how Lincoln died on a date with numerology of 84, 216-weeks after the first assassination attempt on his life in 1861. And for a second reminder, ‘Abraham Lincoln’ has Gematria of 84, and ‘Abraham’ and ‘Honest Abe’ equate to 44. ‘Obama’, which sums to 84 in Jewish Gematria, is another puppet President who routinely put down “conspiracy theories”, especially those aimed at September 11. Now you know why, and soon we’ll uncover how Osama died 119-weeks after Obama took office, and why Michael Jackson died on the author of 1984’s birthday, June 25, also corresponding with the first black man in the “White House”.

Civil War =  $24+18+5+18+15+4+26+9 = 119$  (RO)

All Seeing Eye =  $1+12+12+19+5+5+9+14+7 + 5+25+5 = 119$  (O)

\*Booth =  $3+30+30+40+16 = 119$  (Franc Baconis)

For one last point on the death of Lincoln, it is reported he died at 7:22 AM, April 15, 1865. As we have learned, when you divide the number 22 by the number 7, the result is Pi, having to do with cycles and circles. Let us now examine the Gematria of ‘United States of America’, which Lincoln “saved”. In truth, the war was really about establishing the Central Bank, and spreading slavery to all people of the nation, where we are all no doubt slaves of debt dollars that are the invisible chains that bind us all, and collectively keep us on the American treadmill of financial necessity, that pays much interests to the banker tyrants, who have profited from the time of the American Revolution onwards. As we decode, you should notice that ‘United States of America’ sums to 314 in ALW Kabbalah, like Pi, and 722 in the Primes cipher. Remember also, both ‘America’ and ‘Circle’ sum to 50 in Gematria terms. This is how the ciphers relate.

United States of America =  $17+14+23+24+25+6+5+24+1+24+25+5+7+18+1+21+25+12+23+13+1 = 314$  (ALW Kabbalah)

United States of America =  $73+43+23+71+11+7+67+71+2+71+11+67+47+13+2+41+11+61+23+5+2 = 722$  (Primes)

Speaking of 722, and parallels between the assassination of Lincoln and Kennedy, the alternate name for the Warren Commission, was ‘The Presidents Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy’, equating to 722 in Ordinal Gematria.

The Presidents Commission on the Assassination of President Kennedy =  $20+8+5 + 16+18+5+19+9+4+5+14+20+19 + 3+15+13+13+9+19+19+9+15+14 + 15+14 + 20+8+5 + 1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14+1+20+9+15+14 + 15+6 + 16+18+5+19+9+4+5+14+20 + 11+5+14+14+5+4+25 = 722$

As always truth seeker, there is always more, but I’ll save those riddles for you to discover, because it is making those discoveries yourself that is the joy of this work. Let us now transition to the next President to bite the dust in office.

**Death of James Garfield, September 19, 1881**



The 20<sup>th</sup> President, 'Garfield', would die 26-years after Lincoln. Consider Lincoln also died on the date leaving 260-days left in the year, not too far off from 26. As you learned in Chapter 1, the number 26 represents 'kill', and it is the Masons in high places, murdering by the code, playing 'God' over the unknowing masses. In terms of the Gematria of the name 'Garfield', and him being the 20<sup>th</sup> President, the numbers were again fateful. You'll notice the number 20 connects to 'death', and 'Garfield' has the Gematria of 44, connecting to the word 'kill' as well.

Death = 4+5+1+2+8 = 20 (R); Garfield = 7+1+9+6+9+5+3+4 = 44 (R)

As for the date he died, September 19, it can be written 19/9, not unlike 199, which is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime number. As we have learned, that number connects to 'sacrifice', 'murder' and 'kill'. Garfield died on this date, after being shot July 2, 1881, which was 79-days prior. As we have also learned and covered multiple times, the word 'murder' has Ordinal Gematria of 79. *I told you these people are repetitive.* Also relevant, the name 'James Garfield' equates to 79 in Reverse Reduction. As we learned, 'the Synagogue of Satan' equates to 79 as well, and 223, which syncs with the name 'James' in Satanic Gematria equating to 223. How perfect it all is, eh?

James Garfield = 8+8+5+4+8+2+8+9+3+9+4+6+5 = 79

The date of him being shot, and the year, '81, were ripe for a 'ritual', which to the tyrants in charge, is how they see murdering the innocent. Everything is a satanic ritual, and with what I am about to show you, everything you might have wondered about the "27 Club", or the number of dead rock stars at age 27, will be answered. First notice July 2 can be written 2/7, not unlike 27. The date of Garfield being shot also had numerology of 27 to boot, as follows.

\*2/7/1881 = 2+7+1+8+8+1 = 27; Ritual = 9+9+2+3+1+3 = 27 (R)

Ritual = 18+9+20+21+1+12 = 81 (O); Ritual = 9+18+7+6+26+15 = 81 (RO)

Adding insult to injury, September 19, the day of his passing, leaves 103-days left in the year, and 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number. It was also the day coming 61-days before his 50<sup>th</sup> birthday, similar to how Lincoln died 61-days after his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday; again the number 61 represents 'time'. That means Garfield passed at age 49, a number connecting to 'America', 'Washington' and more; you'll recall 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, and in these death rituals, they're all about cycles in numbers. If you count from his 49<sup>th</sup> birthday, to the day he died, it was 43-weeks and 3-days after, which is something like 433, the 84<sup>th</sup> prime, another number you know well, tying in with the Jesuits and United States of America. You could also say he died on his 305<sup>th</sup> day of being his age, a number not far off from 35, corresponding with 'Catholic', and other assassinations, as covered.

Speaking of 84, the assassin of Garfield was 'Charles Guiteau', a name in Reverse Reduction Gematria, equating to none other than the number 84.

Charles Guiteau = 6+1+8+9+6+4+8+2+6+9+7+4+8+6 = 84

The name 'Guiteau' alone also sums to 84, as well as 42, both numbers that equate with 'Jesuit', as well as 'Masonry' and 'Freemason', respectively. And don't lose track of the fact the divisors of 44 equate to 84 in light of the Gematria of 'Garfield'.

Guiteau = 7+21+9+20+5+1+21 = 84 (O); Guiteau = 2+6+9+7+4+8+6 = 42 (RR)

I'm hoping with the release of this book *Wikipedia* will take down their page about "Jesuit assassination conspiracy theories", which dismisses the truth of what is taking place in this world. It shouldn't be a hard thing for them to do because they've taken down the 50+ entries made by 50+ different people for me, who have tried to build a *Wikipedia* for my name and my work, with the purpose of helping spread the knowledge and information. You see, *Wikipedia* isn't in the business of knowledge and information; they're in the business of controlling it, which is a very different thing.

For a bit more information on the assassination, it happened at 9:30 AM, on Garfield's 226<sup>th</sup> day of being 49-years-old. Notice the time is a lot like the number 93, which connects to 'Saturn', the keeper of time, and having to do with death and judgment. If you write out 'two hundred twenty six', it equates to 93. Further, if you write out 'planet', in Jewish Gematria, it sums to 226. These are numbers that are very important in history, and they explain why the '93 WTC bombing happened February 26, or 2/26.

Two Hundred Twenty Six = 2+5+6+8+3+5+4+9+5+4+2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 93 (R)  
Planet = 60+20+1+40+5+100 = 226 (Jewish Gematria)

For another parallel between Garfield and the '93 WTC bombing, notice that 9:30 AM is the 570<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, and February 26 is the 57<sup>th</sup> day of the year. As we learned earlier, the number 57 connects to 'conspiracy' and 'Scottish Rite'. No doubt, in both instances, they were conspiracy driven matters, with the involvement of the Scottish Rite, who is large and in charge in the United States of America, and elsewhere, including France, where the assassin Guiteau reportedly wanted a consultation position in Garfield's administration, being a man of French descent, and a major supporter of Garfield on the campaign trail. Because he was overlooked, it made him venomous according to the history books, which resulted in the fatal shooting.

The man who would replace Garfield, becoming the 21<sup>st</sup> President, was Chester Arthur. Before we get to what was special about him taking over, recall that 'Saturn' has Reduction Gematria of 21, and 21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number, corresponding with Saturn being the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun. As for the Gematria of Chester Arthur, a number of things pop, starting with the fact that his name sums to 79 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how Garfield died 79-days after being shot.

Chester Arthur = 6+1+4+8+7+4+9+8+9+7+1+6+9 = 79 (RR)

The name Chester Arthur also sums to 187 in Reverse Ordinal, the very special number to Washington D.C. and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, as well as ‘Arsenic poisoning’, which very well might have been how Garfield was finished off. As you’ll learn in murder by numbers, many people have been killed with the number 187 signed into their death, just wait until we get to the passing of Dr. Dre’s son, a rapper who used to boast about committing “187s” on records. *Being a studio gangster might pay, but not enough.*

Chester Arthur =  $24+19+22+8+7+22+9+26+9+7+19+6+9 = 187$  (RO)

Chester Arthur was 51-years-old, the ‘federal’ number when he became President, just 16-days shy of his 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, another big number in Washington D.C., as we know. Recall, when you write out ‘sixteen’, it sums to 33 in Reduction, same as the name ‘Chester’, which is the other pertinent number to ‘federal’.

Chester =  $3+8+5+1+2+5+9 = 33$  (R); Federal =  $6+5+4+5+9+1+3 = 33$  (R)

Later in life, he would die on November 18, the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, 44-days after his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday. As they say, what goes around comes around. I’ll remind you again, if you serve this gang, in any capacity, you will be murdered by the code. All of you would be entertainers out there, I would choose wisely. Until the tyrants are out of power, you’ll need to decide if leaving this earth on your own terms is of value to you.

### **Death of William McKinley, September 14, 1901**

20-years after the 20<sup>th</sup> President died, the next man in the Oval Office to pass occurred. William McKinley was the 5<sup>th</sup> President to die in office, and the 25<sup>th</sup> President, dying on a date with numerology of 25. Of course, the number 25 has a square root of 5, but more important than that, the word ‘death’ also equates to 25.

Death =  $5+4+8+7+1 = 25$  (RR); \*9/14/1901 =  $9+1+4+1+9+0+1 = 25$

As for the name William McKinley, the Gematria was fateful, as follows.

William =  $5+9+3+3+9+1+4 = 34$  (R); Murder =  $4+3+9+4+5+9 = 34$  (R)

William =  $23+9+12+12+9+1+13 = 79$  (O); Murder =  $13+21+18+4+5+18 = 79$  (O)

McKinley =  $4+3+2+9+5+3+5+7 = 38$  (R); \*Related Words: Death, Murder, Killing, RIP

McKinley =  $5+6+7+9+4+6+4+2 = 43$  (RR); Killing =  $7+9+6+6+9+4+2 = 43$  (RR)

In addition to the Gematria of 43 for McKinley, he died on a date with numerology of 43, and it was precisely 43-days before Teddy Roosevelt’s 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, October 27.

9/14/1901 =  $9+14+19+01 = 43$ ; RIP =  $18+9+16 = 43$  (O)

McKinley was shot September 6, 1901, on his 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 58-years-old, in the ‘Temple of Music’. Notice how ‘Temple of Music’ equates to the number 58; it also equates to 68 in Reverse Reduction, both numbers that should be familiar.

Temple of Music =  $2+5+4+7+3+5+6+6+4+3+1+9+3 = 58$  (R)

Recall, the number 221 is connected to 'The Bavarian Illuminati', and the number 58 represents 'Freemasonry', as well as 'Washington', among other things. *It reminds a bit of 'Donald J. Trump' (68, RR) being sworn in at the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inauguration, on his 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 70-years-old, and that 'Trump' has Reduction Gematria of 25.* McKinley would die September 14, which was 228-days after his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 29, or on his 229<sup>th</sup> day of being the age. With regards to the number 228, it represents 'United States of America' in Ordinal Gematria, as well as 'death' in Sumerian Gematria. As for 229, it is the 50<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'America' and 'circle'.

Death =  $24+30+6+120+48 = 228$  (Sumerian)

Regarding the date he was shot, September 6, it can be expressed as 9/6, similar to 96, representing 'Freemason' in Ordinal Gematria, or 6/9, similar to 69, representing 'Saturn' in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. As we know, Saturn has to do with death and judgment, and as we also know more and more with each page, the Freemasons are numerological killers, or if not that, then stagers of hoax numerological killings, which is a final judgment I will leave up to you, because as I write this, it is still a question I have myself. Corresponding with the September 6 shooting, Teddy Roosevelt would become the 26<sup>th</sup> President, at the age of 42-years, 10-months and 19-days, the youngest President to take office at the time of the publishing of this book. Recall, the divisors of 42 sum to 96, and both numbers represent Freemason, corresponding with him being the 26<sup>th</sup> President, a number representing Mason, and having a Gematria parallel to forty-two.

Twenty-six =  $2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 42$

When 'twenty-six' is written out, it also equates to 84, a number that is no stranger to assassinations, as we now understand. It also ties in with Teddy Roosevelt's full name.

Twenty-six =  $7+4+22+13+7+2+8+18+3 = 84$

Theodore Roosevelt Jr. =  $7+6+5+2+4+2+5+5+5+2+2+6+5+5+5+2+7+4+5 = 84$  (Septenary)

Theodore Roosevelt Jr. =  $4+5+5+7+4+7+2+5+2+7+7+3+5+6+5+3+4+1+2 = 84$  (Chaldean)

Please take the time to decode the number 'twenty-six' in the four base ciphers, if you are retaining what is learned, you should be able to connect each of the four decoded numbers to 'Masonry', 'Freemason' and 'Scottish Rite'. Remember, practice makes all the difference, and this is a skill you want to practice, because it gives you the edge on understanding the past, present, and future like no other skill can. Of course, the number 84 also pertains to the Jesuits, the Masonic order within the 'Catholic' Church, which corresponds with McKinley being shot on a date with 35 numerology.

9/6/1901 =  $9+6+19+01 = 35$ ; Catholic = 35 (R)

For the ultimate kicker, the man who replaced him, Theodore Roosevelt Jr., he has a name summing to 96 in Reduction Gematria, and consider he was the 33<sup>rd</sup> Governor of

New York, a very special number to the Scottish Rite, before becoming the Vice President to McKinley.

Theodore Roosevelt Jr. =  $2+8+5+6+4+6+9+5+9+6+6+1+5+4+5+3+2 + 1+9 = 96$  (R)

For two more notes on the 26<sup>th</sup> President's name, it was perfect for 'New York', where he was Governor, and 'Teddy', his nickname, corresponded perfectly with McKinley's age of death, and his Freemasonic affiliations. Teddy like many others who have occupied the highest office in the land, was a member of the brotherhood.

Theodore Roosevelt Jr. =  $7+10+4+3+5+3+9+4+9+3+3+8+4+5+4+6+7+8+9 = 111$  (RR)

New York =  $14+5+23+25+15+18+11 = 111$  (O); Teddy =  $20+5+4+4+25 = 58$  (O)

As for the assassin, said to be an 'anarchist', his name was Leon Czolgosz, which yields familiar Gematria, reminding of Garfield being shot at 9:30.

Czolgosz =  $24+1+12+15+20+12+8+1 = 93$  (RO)

Anarchist =  $1+14+1+18+3+8+9+19+20 = 93$  (O)

His name also factors into Teddy taking over at age 42.

Czolgosz =  $3+8+6+3+7+6+1+8 = 42$  (R)

As we know, the numbers 42 and 93 relate to 'Saturn', the keeper of 'time'. It is only fitting then his full name sums to 47 and 61, both numbers representing 'time'. And in light of Saturn being the keeper of 'time', you should know that in the Septenary cipher, 'Saturn' equates to 26, like Mr. Roosevelt becoming the 26<sup>th</sup> President.

Leon Czolgosz =  $3+5+6+5+3+8+6+3+7+6+1+8 = 61$  (R)

Leon Czolgosz =  $6+4+3+4+6+1+3+6+2+3+8+1 = 47$  (RR)

Saturn =  $6+1+7+6+5+1 = 26$  (Septenary)

I also spy two connections to the number 221... or *'The Bavarian Illuminati'*...

Leon Czolgosz =  $38+5+15+14+29+26+15+12+7+15+19+26 = 221$  (Francis Bacon)

Leon Czolgosz =  $18+17+15+22+13+24+15+18+19+15+21+24 = 221$  (KFW Kabbalah)

The next President to die in office, Warren G. Harding, would also die by the numbers of 'Saturn', but his death was not attributed to an assassin. Instead, it was credited to more natural causes; causes easily seen through by having the knowledge of the code. The details of his death in 'San Francisco', summing to 122 in Ordinal, are as follows. Keep in mind that 'San Francisco' is also on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian, and 122 is the reflection of the number 221, belonging to the Masonic network, established just before the American Revolution, on May 1, 1776 (the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of 1776, which was a leap year), by 'Adam Weishaupt', a name equating to 51 in Gematria, not unlike 5/1 for May 1, or 'conspiracy', or 'federal', or 'Freemason'. Speaking of which, 'Czolgosz' also equates.

\*Czolgosz =  $3+8+6+3+7+6+10+8 = 51$  (R, S10)

San Francisco =  $19+1+14+6+18+1+14+3+9+19+3+15 = 122$  (O) (122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West)

Satanic =  $8+26+7+26+13+18+24 = 122$  (RO)

\*Satanic =  $45+1+20+1+14+9+3 = 93$  (Francis Bacon)

### **Death of Warren G. Harding, August 2, 1923**

Warren G. Harding dropped dead of a heart attack, a span of 93-days before his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday, meaning he passed at age 57, a number connected to ‘conspiracy’ and the ‘Scottish Rite’. *There it is again, number 93!*

Warren G. Harding =  $4+1+5+5+5+1+7+6+1+5+4+5+1+7 = 57$  (Septenary)

Of course the number 93 connects to Saturn, the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun, and Harding was the 6<sup>th</sup> President to die in office. The day of his passing was right for death as well, August 2, or 2/8, as the word ‘kill’ has Gematria of 28, reminding of the Challenger and Columbia missions. It was also a date with numerology of 52, connecting to the office of the ‘President’ and more, as we have learned, as well as ‘Kabbalah’, and ‘death’. As we decode, don’t forget the dark side of Kabbalah, which has to do with harming others. Of course, all of these deaths are no doubt part of this demonic portion of the knowledge.

Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR)

Death =  $5+22+8+7+10 = 52$  (RR, H10, E22)

\*8/2/1923 =  $8+2+19+23 = 52$ ; \*8/2/23 =  $8+2+23 = 33$

The name Warren G. Harding, what he is remembered as, also shares the Gematria of 84.

Warren G. Harding =  $5+1+9+9+5+5+7+8+1+9+4+9+5+7 = 84$  (R)

I don’t think we have to ask why he showcased the G, being in the land of Freemasonry. Speaking of which, the name also has Ordinal Gematria of 147, connecting to ‘Freemason’, ‘conspiracy’, and ‘U.S. President’.

Warren G. Harding =  $23+1+18+18+5+14+7+8+1+18+4+9+14+7 = 147$

For the record, his full name was Warren Gamaliel Harding, having Reduction Gematria of 110, and matching the Ordinal Gematria of ‘President’, which is also 110. If you take the time to decode Warren in all four base ciphers, it is a perfect match with ‘murder’, across the board, in all four Gematriot methods. If you decode Harding, you’ll also see it has overlap with ‘death’ and ‘murder’, as well as ‘President’. Again, it makes one wonder if these presidential characters have been named accordingly all throughout history, for the perfect script. It is entirely possible, and I wouldn’t rule it out possibility, not by a long shot. Something else of interest is that Harding was the 29<sup>th</sup> President, and was previously the 28<sup>th</sup> Governor of Ohio. ‘Ohio’ has Reduction Gematria of 29.

He would be replaced by the 30<sup>th</sup> President, Calvin Coolidge, on Coolidge's 30<sup>th</sup> day of being 51-years-old, having a July 4, 1872 birthday. Consider that 'Saturn' equates to 30 in Reduction Gematria when 's' is counted as 10, and his initials, CC, are similar to 33, matching the numerology of the date Harding passed, again, a span of 93-days from his own birthday. It was a perfect alignment, just as it has always been throughout history. Let us now examine his name in the ALK Kabbalah cipher while recalling the relationship with the number 226 and the number 93.

John Calvin Coolidge Jr. =  $16+7+4+14+13+1+2+10+23+14+13+7+7+2+23+6+11+25+16+12 = 226$  (Septenary)

Coolidge would eventually die on January 5, 1933, emphasis on '33, and a date that can be written 5/1, not unlike 51, the age he became President, and of course, the number connecting to 'federal' and 'conspiracy'. It should also be noted that both 'Calvin' and 'Coolidge' are names having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 38, the number connecting with death, as well as the coordinates of D.C., which is on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. Let us not forget where we began this book, learning about 'Kabbalah', having Gematria of 38 in both English and Hebrew. As we mentioned, Harding died on a date with numerology of 52, also corresponding with 'Kabbalah'. Also worth mentioning, in the Septenary cipher, Calvin Coolidge sums to 47, a number that is more presidential than any other, in the land of "the logo".

### **Death of Franklin D. Roosevelt, April 12, 1945**

Roosevelt was the 44<sup>th</sup> Governor of New York, a fateful number as we know, and he would die unexpectedly in the 4<sup>th</sup> State, 'Georgia', having Reduction Gematria of 44.

Georgia =  $7+5+6+9+7+9+1 = 44$  (R)

He would die 22-years after Harding, who died 22-years after McKinley. Recall that the number 79, corresponding with 'murder', is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Roosevelt was also the 32<sup>nd</sup> President, a number representing 'America', and he died on the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, April 12, 1945, a number corresponding with 'United States of America', as well as 'World War', which is what was concluding at the time of his passing.

United States of America =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10+6+6+1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 102$  (R, S10)

World War =  $4+12+9+15+23+4+26+9 = 102$  (RO)

The place where he passed, 'Warm Springs, Georgia', also had Reduction Gematria of 102. Equally as interesting, the town is located on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, and the President to replace Roosevelt, was Harry S. Truman, who became the 33<sup>rd</sup>.

Warm Springs, Georgia =  $5+1+9+4+1+7+9+9+5+7+1+7+5+6+9+7+9+1 = 102$  (R)

\*Warm Springs = 58 (R); Georgia = 44 (R)

On the subject of the number 33, Roosevelt's last day in the White House was March 29, 1945, when he announced he was traveling to the 'Little White House' in Warm Springs

to receive treatment for his polio. The date of March 29, 1945, was one with numerology of 33, and it was also the 88<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a number corresponding with ‘poison’, as well as ‘arsenic poisoning’. As we decode, recall that ‘Arsenic’ is the 33<sup>rd</sup> element on the Periodic Table.

$$3/29/1945 = 3+2+9+1+9+4+5 = 33$$

$$\text{Arsenic Poisoning} = 1+9+1+5+5+9+3+7+6+9+1+6+5+9+5+7 = 88 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Poison} = 16+15+9+19+15+14 = 88 \text{ (O)}$$

His cause of death was said to be an Intracerebral hemorrhage, having Gematria of 224. The divisors of 84 equate to 224, and recall, the divisors of 44 equate to 84.

$$\text{Intracerebral hemorrhage} = 9+14+20+18+1+3+5+18+5+2+18+1+12+8+5+13+15+18+18+8+1+7+5 = 224 \text{ (O)}$$

As for the Gematria of ‘Little White House’, where he died, it has Reduction Gematria of 76 and 86, which corresponds with the Gematria of ‘blood sacrifice’. The name ‘Harry S. Truman’ also has Gematria of 76. Consider the same man who replaced him, Truman, would order the atomic bombing of Hiroshima on August 6, 1945, or 8/6, something we’ll learn more about later. ‘Little White House’ also sums to 211 in Ordinal, what is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, and 221 in Reverse Ordinal, a number we have become familiar with, and showing up routinely in numerological deaths of the Presidents, and elsewhere. When Roosevelt died at the location, he was resting before the founding meeting for the United Nations, the Zionist government body that is very much fixated on the number 33, because it is controlled by Freemasonry.

$$\text{Little White House} = 3+9+2+2+3+5+5+8+9+2+5+8+6+3+1+5 = 76 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Blood Sacrifice} = 2+3+6+6+4+10+1+3+9+9+6+9+3+5 = 76 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

$$\text{Harry S. Truman} = 1+8+9+9+2+8+7+9+6+5+8+4 = 76 \text{ (RR)}$$

Harry S. Truman, who replaced Roosevelt, was born May 8, 1884, a date that can be written 5/8, not unlike 58, the number corresponding with ‘Freemasonry’, as well as ‘Warm Springs’. It was 26-days before his 61<sup>st</sup> birthday when he would attain the Presidency, where the number 26 corresponds with ‘POTUS’, and 61 connects to ‘White House’. Please also recall how the number 26 connects to ‘clock’ and ‘watch’, and 61 corresponds with ‘time’. Truman would die later in history, at age 88, a number symbolizing time in multiple ways, as covered, on December 26, 1972. His date of passing was one with numerology of 129, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘America’, ‘Synagogue’, and also, ‘Franklin Delano Roosevelt’. Again, what goes around comes around; it’s mathematics of the circle.

$$\text{Franklin Delano Roosevelt} = 3+9+8+4+7+6+9+4+5+4+6+8+4+3+9+3+3+8+4+5+4+6+7 = 129 \text{ (RR)}$$

Consider it was also Harry S. Truman who wrote the op-ed for the Washington Post, December 22, 1963, calling for the stripping of powers from the CIA, which he signed into being, in 1947. That was after the assassination of JFK, the 8<sup>th</sup> President to die in office, and the last, as of the time of the writing of this book.



Harry S. Truman =  $8+1+9+9+7+1+2+9+3+4+1+5 = 59$  (R)

John F. Kennedy =  $1+6+8+5+6+2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 59$  (R)

\*Kill =  $10+9+20+20 = 59$  (Jewish Gematria)

### **Death of John F. Kennedy, November 22, 1963**

As we have covered, JFK was killed in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason, and has the infamous Zapruder Film made about him, which was also composed by a 33<sup>rd</sup> ° Scottish Rite Freemason. As for the date of 11/22, it couldn't have been anymore perfect for the face of the 'federal' government to be knocked off, especially having the surname 'Kennedy'. \* $11+22 = 33$

Federal =  $6+5+4+5+9+1+3 = 33$  (R); Kennedy  $2+5+5+5+4+7 = 33$  (R)

The location of his death, 'Dallas', also equates to 113 in Reverse Ordinal, similar to how 'Scottish' sums to 113 in Ordinal. As we know, the number 113 has to do with dishonesty, and ever since this date, the federal government has worked overtime to smear the truth community, with labels such as "conspiracy theorist", when in reality, the truth seeker is after conspiracy fact that the tyrants and their minions who work for debt dollars do not want to be found. Unfortunately for them, their days of burying the truth are over, and they are exposed fully.

Dallas =  $23+26+15+15+26+8 = 113$  (RO)

His location of death, 'Dallas', was also corresponding with his name Gematria, summing to 49, similar to 'America' and 'Washington'; and again, 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime.

John F. Kennedy =  $8+3+1+4+3+7+4+4+4+4+5+2 = 49$  (RR)

Dallas =  $4+1+12+12+1+19 = 49$  (O)

When 'Dallas, Texas' is written out, it has Gematria of 118, matching 'death'.

Dallas, Texas =  $4+1+12+12+1+19+20+5+24+1+19 = 118$

Death =  $4+5+1+100+8 = 118$  (Jewish Gematria)

As mentioned earlier, when JFK was killed, it was the 187<sup>th</sup> year of the nation's existence, a very special number to Kabbalah, and Washington D.C.; of course it is also a number associated with homicide. The tragedy is remembered as, the 'JFK Assassination'. In Ordinal Gematria, the title sums to 187, and in Sumerian Gematria, it totals 1122, similar to the date, 11/22, November 22.

JFK Assassination =  $10+6+11+1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14+1+20+9+15+14 = 187$

JFK Assassination =  $60+36+66+6+114+114+6+114+114+54+84+6+120+54+90+84 = 1122$  (Sumerian)

Speaking of Kabbalah and Freemasonry, let us examine the date numerology of the assassination in thorough detail, as it reveals much about the responsible parties.

$11/22/1963 = 11+22+19+63 = 115$   
 $11/22/1963 = 11+22+(1+9+6+3) = 52$   
 $11/22/1963 = 1+1+2+2+(19+63) = 88$   
 $11/22/1963 = 1+1+2+2+1+9+6+3 = 25$   
 $11/22/63 = 11+22+63 = 96$  (\*96<sup>th</sup> Meridian West)  
 $11/22 = 11+22 = 33$  (\*Close proximity to 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North)

Dealey Plaza / Coordinates

32.7786° N, 96.8083° W



Beginning with the number 115, it connects to the following.

Assassin =  $26+8+8+26+8+8+18+13 = 115$  (RO)  
 Killing =  $16+18+15+15+18+13+20 = 115$  (RO)  
 Killing =  $10+9+20+20+9+40+7 = 115$  (Jewish Gematria)  
 Freemasons =  $6+18+5+5+13+1+19+15+14+19 = 115$  (O)  
 Masonic =  $14+26+8+12+13+18+24 = 115$  (RO)

As we know, the number 52 connects to ‘Kabbalah’, ‘The Cabal’, ‘Tree of Life’, ‘Gematria’, ‘death’, ‘President’, ‘White House’, ‘Government’, and ‘Authority’. Regarding the number 88, it represents time. As for the number 25, it also connects to ‘time’ and ‘death’, as we have covered. Ahead we’ll also connect those two numbers to Donald Trump, who has a number of predictive programming incidents already having occurred, that foreshadow a fateful end. The number 96 symbolizes ‘Freemason’, the singular, and the number 33 goes without explaining. Thus the date was ripe.

Speaking of predictive programming, on Christmas Day of 1961 (recall ‘Christmas’ sums to 61, as well as a list of other words relevant to Christianity, and it also corresponds with ‘time’), the *Andy Griffith Show* debuted an episode of a bootlegging family being busted at the address 411 Elm St. As you might know, the Kennedy’s were a bootlegging family ‘once upon a time’, and as you might also know, the fatal shot that killed JFK was said to have come from the address 411 Elm St. *Let me show you what makes 411 special.*

Christmas =  $3+8+80+9+90+100+30+1+90 = 411$  (Jewish Gematria)  
 Assassin =  $1+90+90+1+90+90+9+40 = 411$  (Jewish Gematria)  
 Freemason =  $41+53+40+40+48+36+54+50+49 = 411$  (Satanic)  
 \*Assassin =  $8+8+8+8+8+8+9+4 = 61$  (RR)

Before I show you what’s funny about the name *Andy Griffith Show*, first know that Obama was born August 4, 1961, a span of 144-days earlier, and would eventually become the 44<sup>th</sup> President, whereas JFK was the 44<sup>th</sup> term President.

\* John F. Kennedy =  $17+12+19+13+21+16+22+13+13+22+23+2 = 193$  (44<sup>th</sup> prime)

As we know, ‘forty-four’ has Gematria of 144, and is a number symbolizing ‘time’ and being connected to killing, pairing well with the ’61 sitcom debut. JFK would also die on the first day of ‘Sagittarius’, having Ordinal Gematria of 144, not unlike how his brother RFK died by the numbers, at 1:44 AM, on June 6, 1968. With those points understood, let us now decode the name of the TV program, which was doing some serious

forecasting on that special day of the calendar year. As you'll see, it had Gematria of 93, the number of 'Saturn', the keeper of 'time'.

Andy Griffith Show =  $1+5+4+7+7+9+9+6+6+9+2+8+1+8+6+5 = 93$  (R)

Don't forget Christmas Day is the birthday of the 'Solar Man', also summing to 93, and takes place in the time of Capricorn, which is ruled over by Saturn. In the chapter having to do with Christianity, we learned the relevance of the number 93 in regards to 'God's Son', the 'crucifix' and more. Thus, the Christmas Day TV episode was foreshadowing the coming crucifixion of 'Kennedy', a name having Gematria of 33, reminiscent of Jesus being killed at the respective age. Speaking of Jesus Christ, there is another parallel between he and 'John F. Kennedy' in name Gematria.

Jesus Christ =  $4+5+6+6+6+3+6+5+5+6+7 = 59$  (Septenary)

John F. Kennedy =  $1+6+8+5+6+2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 59$  (R)

Recall, the number 59 connects to 'kill', and it also connects to the name 'Jason', the killer that is associated with horror movies, that has a parallel to *Nightmare on Elm St*. Don't forget 59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime either, and 'kill' also has Redution Gematria of 17.

Kill =  $10+9+20+20 = 59$  (Jewish Gematria)

Jason =  $10+1+19+15+14 = 59$  (O)

Keep in mind, the number 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and 'Jesuit Order' has Gematria of 153, the very biblical number, corresponding with Jesus.

Jesuit Order =  $17+22+8+6+18+7+12+9+23+22+9 = 153$  (RO)

On the subject of the number 59, let us take a moment to read a relevant verse from the Talmud. *For the record, 'Talmudic' equates to 52, the Kabbalah number.*

### **Sanhedrin 59a**

To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.

\*Keep in mind that the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av, or the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month of the Jewish calendar, which can be expressed 5/9, is the same day in history the Jewish temples were killed. It is a reminder that the code is not arbitrary, but has basis in history from this world.

For a moment, let us revisit the *Andy Griffith Show*. If we add 'The' to the front of the TV show title, thus '*The Andy Griffith Show*', it equates with 'Dealey Plaza', where JFK was killed. The equating number is 108, the number of 'Geometry', and the number having much to do with the distance of the sun from earth, as we have covered. Again, the sun symbolizes time, as well as Jesus Christ, and 'JFK' also has a major parallel with the sun as well, just ahead.

The Andy Griffith Show =  $2+8+5+1+5+4+7+7+9+9+6+6+9+2+8+1+8+6+5 = 108$  (R)  
The Andy Griffith Show =  $7+1+22+8+4+5+2+2+9+9+3+3+9+7+1+8+1+3+4 = 108$  (R, E22)  
Dealey Plaza =  $4+5+1+12+5+25+16+12+1+26+1 = 108$  (O)  
Jesuit Order =  $8+22+8+6+9+7+3+9+5+22+9 = 108$  (RR, E22)

\*I should also mention it was 99-weeks and a few days from the sitcom debut to the assassination of Kennedy. Don't forget how 'thirteen' connects to 99, and 'JC' to 13.

Dealey Plaza =  $5+22+8+6+22+2+11+6+8+1+8 = 99$  (RR, P11, E22)

As for the parallel to the sun, first recall what we learned in Chapter 7, about the 189 references to gold, and how the sun symbolizes gold in Hermeticism and Alchemy. *Try not to let your mind wander into the same lessons on the Bobbits from Chapter 7, because then you might start hurting in the shorts like I am right now...*

Dealey Plaza =  $23+22+26+15+22+2+11+15+26+1+26 = 189$  (RO); Freemasonic = 189 (RO)  
Scottish Rite =  $5+13+7+24+24+23+5+4+12+23+24+25 = 189$  (ALK Kabbalah)

You'll recall 'reincarnate' has Gematriot of 189 and 54, where the sun reincarnates. You'll also recall 'resurrection' has Gematria of 189. In this case, JFK died 189-days before his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 54 factors in as follows.

JFK =  $17+21+16 = 54$  (RO); Sun =  $19+21+14 = 54$  (O)  
Dealey Plaza =  $5+4+8+6+4+2+2+6+8+1+8 = 54$  (RR)  
Jesuit Order =  $1+5+1+3+9+2 + 6+9+4+5+9 = 54$  (R)  
Jesuit Order =  $4+5+6+6+5+7+2+5+4+5+5 = 54$  (Septenary)  
Elm Street =  $4+6+5 + 8+7+9+4+4+7 = 54$  (RR)

Some truth seekers contend that the man who played the part of Jimmy Carter, who represented the 4<sup>th</sup> state, 'Georgia', having Gematria of 44 (and being the central figure in the 444-day "Iranian Hostage Crisis" hoax), is the same actor who played John F. Kennedy, with a little face surgery, and a little aging. I cannot tell you if this rumor is true or not, but it is one worth considering. Before you say, "but their voices sound so much different", consider surgery can change that as well, and good actors can also speak in many variations. What adds intrigue to the theory is the Gematria of 'Jimmy Carter', and his birth numerology, being born October 1, 1924, a date that can be written as 1/10, like 110 for 'President', or 10/1, like 101, for 'assassin'. It's also a date with numerology of 54. *Take a moment to look at their facial features, and form your own opinion.* I'll be the first to admit this thought is a "conspiracy theory", which is something I tend to shy away from, but at the same time, this is one that personally intrigues me.

Jimmy Carter =  $1+9+4+4+7+3+1+9+2+5+9 = 54$  (R); 10/1/1924 =  $10+1+19+24 = 54$

*\*From Carter's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, to the date of the shooting, was 52-days. Recall, the date of the shooting had numerology of 52, as covered, and was the day leaving 39-days left in*

*the Gregorian calendar year. Consider further, Carter would become the 39<sup>th</sup> President, and 'President' has Gematria of 52.*

*\*As we'll get to, JFK died 177-days after his 46<sup>th</sup> birthday and Jimmy Carter's full name is James Earl Carter Jr., having Gematria of 177.*

*James Earl Carter Jr. = 10+1+13+5+19+5+1+18+12+3+1+18+20+5+18+10+18 = 177 (O)*

On the subject of 54, it is no coincidence that 54-years after his death, in 2017, the media began paralleling Donald Trump to 'JFK', beginning on Inauguration Day, when his wife that came giftwrapped in a box wore 'baby blue', the first wife of the President to do so since Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis. In Gematria terms, 'baby blue' sums to 25, a number of 'death', and corresponding with 'Trump' as well. I should also add that 'Pence', the name of the VP sums to 25, as does 'time', and on March 7, 2017, 'TIME' magazine wrote about how Trump could be removed from office early, possibly through the 25<sup>th</sup> Amendment, which only requires the Vice President and Congress to vote in favor of removing the President, something that has never been done in history to date.

Baby Blue = 2+1+2+7+2+3+3+5 = 25 (R); Time = 7+9+5+4 = 25 (RR)

Trump = 2+9+3+4+7 = 25 (R); Pence = 7+5+5+3+5 = 25 (R)

DONALD TRUMP

## Congress Can Remove Donald Trump From Office Without Impeaching Him

Samuel Breidbart and Vinay Nayak  
Mar 07, 2017



Notice the date numerology of the article, March 7, 2017, which is 3+7+20+17, summing to 47, the same as 'Trump' and 'TIME'. *The code reveals all mocking!*

Presidential psychology is quickly becoming a bipartisan issue. Recently, Senator Al Franken said that he and several of his GOP colleagues shared the opinion that President Donald Trump is "not right mentally." Shortly thereafter, 35 mental health professionals — psychiatrists, psychologists and social workers — took to the pages of the New York *Times* to register their own concerns that the President was demonstrating "grave emotional instability."

Some of the reporting from that same TIME article is to the left. You'll notice they used the comedian Al 'Franken' as a feature in the article. You'll also notice the

use of the number 35, reminding of JFK, #35. The point is, in multiple ways, the end of Trump is being foretold. For another riddle before us, is the 'Berlin Wall'. Very quickly let us revisit the Gematria of 'Berlin Wall', as well as 'Dealey Plaza', in light of Trump being selected on the 27-year anniversary of the fall of the wall, and it being one of the last sites JFK spoke at before his premature exit from the President of the United States. As we decode, don't forget that 'Geometry' and 'Gematriot' equate to 45.

Berlin Wall = 2+5+9+3+9+5+5+1+3+3 = 45 (R)

Dealey Plaza = 4+5+1+3+5+7+7+3+1+8+1 = 45 (R)

Recall, JFK was the 8<sup>th</sup> President to die in office, and the next will be the 9<sup>th</sup>. When you add 1 through 9 together, it totals 45, and the number 45 breaks down to 9 in numerology terms. Also, going back to that 'Serta' ad from 2010, Donald Trump's final words spoken for the spot are, "Looking good number 9, looking good". He says that to the

sheep, with the number 9 on its side, standing on a pillar. Let us now examine how 'Serta' corresponds with 'Berlin Wall', as well as 'Jesuit Order', and even 'Freemason'.

\*Serta =  $19+5+18+20+1 = 63$  (O); \*2016, the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number

Berlin Wall =  $7+4+9+6+9+4+4+8+6+6 = 63$  (RR)

Jesuit Order =  $1+5+10+3+9+2+6+9+4+5+9 = 63$  (R, S10)

\*Freemason =  $6+80+5+5+30+1+90+50+40 = 307$  (Jewish) (307 is 63<sup>rd</sup> prime number)

In regards to the Berlin Wall, construction on the structure began August 13, 1861. It would be precisely 831-days later that JFK would be killed. Notice the date construction began can be written as 13/8, a lot like 138, which is the reflection of 831. Again, in this study, numbers that are reflections of each other are seen as equals. At the same time, let us not forget that 'federal' has Gematria of 138, same as 'Donald Trump'. Adding to the mocking, while Trump, was on the campaign trail, he had a meeting with the President of Mexico about his proposed wall, and the date was August 31, 2016, a date that can be written 8/31, which should look familiar. I was asking then, *why is a sitting President meeting with a man running for President about his proposed wall?* Of course, it was one of many signs the selection was all but over. You can likely recall in those days, we didn't even hardly hear about the actual U.S. President, who was Obama; the media was a 24/7/365 circus focused on "The Donald". I should also note that Trump's meeting in Mexico was 69-days before November 8, 2016, selection day, and 'Mexico' has Ordinal Gematria of 69, as well as Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, corresponding with 'Saturn'. It was also 70-days before the 70-year-old took office on the anniversary of the Berlin Wall's fall, which means it was 88-days from the August 13 anniversary of the construction start of the wall, a number corresponding with 'Trump' in a big way. *On the subject of the alignment with 70, I should mention 'Vatican' equates to 70 in Ordinal.*

Another point about JFK and the Berlin Wall is, he gave one of his most awkward speeches there on June 26, 1963, a date with numerology of 33, matching the Gematria of 'Kennedy' and 'Berlin', and a date that was 149-days before his assassination. The number 149 is fascinating for three reasons. One, JFK was born May 29, the 149<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Two, when you write out 'Revelation' it sums to 49 and 149, just the same as when you write out 'sixty-six', where Revelation is the 66<sup>th</sup> book of most Bibles. Consider further, that JFK died in 'Dallas', having Ordinal Gematria of 49, similar to how 'Washington' equates to 49 in Reduction. To the tyrants who script history by the numbers, 'Revelation' is very much seen as a playbook, most likely because it has to do with death and destruction. You'll recall Revelation is 22-chapters, and in the case of JFK's speech, it came 22-months after the Berlin Wall was erected. Third, 'Zapruder Film', which captures his death, has Gematria of 149 in Ordinal format.

Zapruder Film =  $26+1+16+18+21+4+5+18+6+9+12+13 = 149$  (O) (\*More on film ahead)

The title of the speech he gave that day is remembered as 'Ich bin ein Berliner', which has Gematria worth writing home about. For starters, in the Septenary cipher, it sums to the number 63, corresponding with his year of death, his location of death, and the 'Jesuit Order', who is responsible for his death.

Ich bin ein Berliner = 5+3+6+2+5+1+5+5+1+2+5+5+2+5+1+5+5 = 63 (Septenary)

Regarding the Jesuits, the name of the speech also sums to 303, a big number to the fraternity that shows up again and again in history, from buildings constructed, to historical happenings, to rigged sports games. *In case you have never noticed, there are a lot of very good Jesuit sports programs, and the Jesuits are interested in controlling the minds eye of the masses, which is something sports do better than anything else.*

Ich bin ein Berliner = 18+24+19+25+18+13+22+18+13+25+22+9+15+18+13+22+9 = 303 (RO)

The man who established the Jesuits, Saint Ignatius of Loyola, is a title having the same Gematria of 303. *If you want to have a field day, run the title through Gematrinator.com.*

Saint Ignatius of Loyola = 8+26+18+13+7+18+20+13+26+7+18+6+8+12+21+15+12+2+12+15+26 = 303 (RO)

Regarding the Jesuits and 303, for another example of the relevance of the number, the first structure built in their honor in the United States is now named, 'Basilica of the National Shrine of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary', having Reduction Gematria of 303. You'll see it time and time again in sports, things such as QBs passing for 303-yards, 303-days from their birthday. This happened recently with Tom Brady, who is a Jesuit, on the date of October 5, 2017, where the final score was 19-14, a sum of 33-points, handing the opposing QB, 'Winston' his 19<sup>th</sup> career loss. Not coincidentally, the names 'Winston' and 'Tom' have Gematria of 33, not too far off from 303, and at the same time, 'Massachusetts' also equates to 33, where 'Tom' plays football. On the subject, I should add that in Satanic Gematria, 'NFL' sums to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and the shape of the ball is a 'Mandorla', an important symbol to the Catholic Church, the CC, the 33, having Gematria of 33 as well. In case you missed it, before Super Bowl 51, which Tom Brady won over the Falcons, a team owned by Arthur Blank, a man with the Jesuit Order's birthday, September 27, and a team sporting red and black, the colors of the Jesuits, as well as playing in a city, Atlanta, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North and the 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, the Pope blessed the game, and not coincidentally, Super Bowl 51 was played a span of 51-days from the Pope's birthday. We'll cover it all and more ahead in the chapter on the subject, it will be a doozy.

Coming back to the date of JFK's memorable speech in Berlin, it was also a date with numerology of 95, and as you learned, the Jesuit Order's birthday is the day that leaves 95-days left in the year, a number corresponding with the title, 'Son of God'. As covered, JFK had 'Jesus Christ' parallels, and throughout history, the tyrants at the top, have loved to symbolize the killing of Christ in their very evil rituals.

6/26/63 = 6+26+63 = 95; \*6/26/1963 = 6+26+19+63 = 115  
Son of God = 19+15+14+15+6+7+15+4 = 95 (O)

When JFK died, he was 177-days past his 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, and it is interesting to note that 'New World Order' sums to 177 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'The Jesuit Order' sums to 177 in Ordinal Gematria. The number 177 is important because the number 17 is the 7<sup>th</sup> prime number, and because when you multiply 17x7, it equates to the infamous number

119. Connecting to the number 119 is ‘Vatican’, what is the heart of the ‘NWO’, where JFK’s wife had a very peculiar 33-minute meeting with the ‘Pope’, and where JFK also met with the face of the church on July 2, 1963, 143-days before his death, or a span of 144-days, familiar numbers you should know by this point. Regarding July 2, consider JFK equals 27 in Ordinal, and Jesuit Order sums to 72 in Reverse Reduction. *And don’t forget ‘Pope’ and ‘NWO’ both sum to 52, like the numerology of the date of his death.*

Vatican = 5+26+7+18+24+26+13 = 119 (RO); \*Francis = 119 (RO)

As for the 33-minute meeting with the Pope and wife of the 35<sup>th</sup> President, it took place on March 11, 1962, a date with numerology of 95. That date was a span of 257-days before the killing of JFK, a number that is interesting for two reasons. For starters, the phrase ‘blood sacrifice’ sums to the number 257 in Gematria. Two, the number 257 is the 55<sup>th</sup> prime, and ‘sacrifice’ alone has Gematria of 55, as does ‘Satan’. Understand, that is what the Vatican is, the home of ‘Satan’. They might claim to be about Jesus, but Jesus wasn’t about luxury and building palaces adorned in jewelry. If you’re not aware, the same false Jews created the Catholic Church and are the antagonists of this world. *Don’t overlook the word jewelry begins with ‘Jew’.*

Blood Sacrifice = 25+15+12+12+23+8+26+24+9+18+21+18+24+22 = 257

Sacrifice = 10+1+3+9+9+6+9+3+5 = 55 (R, S10); \*257, the 55<sup>th</sup> prime number

Of course, Italy was a fitting place to discuss a ‘blood sacrifice’, having Reduction Gematria of 67, as covered. Recall further, that in Ordinal Gematria, ‘Italy’ sums to 67, same as ‘Satanic’. Even more, the date March 11 can be written as 11/3, similar to 113, or 3/11, similar to 311. In Jewish Gematria, ‘The Beast’ equates to 311 as well. In Reduction Gematria, ‘U’ breaks down to 3, ‘S’ breaks down to 1, and ‘A’ is 1. Thus, U.S.A. = 3.1.1. And more important than that, the name ‘John Fitzgerald Kennedy’, in Francis Bacon Gematria, also equates to 311.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy = 36+15+8+14+32+9+20+26+7+5+18+1+12+4+37+5+14+14+5+4+25 = 311 (Francis Bacon)

Speaking of Francis Bacon, it reminds of the death of King James. First recall, ‘King James’, ‘Ritual Sacrifice’, and ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ all sum to 154. As you might guess, so does the name, ‘John Fitzgerald Kennedy’, who was sacrificed in the middle of the site named after another Scottish Rite Freemason.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy = 8+3+1+4+3+9+7+1+2+22+9+8+6+5+7+22+4+4+22+5+2 = 154 (RR, E22)

As for the ritualistic killers, the Jesuits, found within the Vatican and elsewhere, the name of the President’s wife also fit the bill, having Septenary Gematria of 84. I should also mention that in LCH Kabbalah, her name totals 322, a number of the Masonic killing order, Skull and Bones, which we’ll learn more about later. At the same time, don’t forget ‘Masonry’ shares the Gematria of 84, along with ‘Jesuit’.

Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis = 4+1+3+4+6+5+2+5+1+5+3+5+1+1+5+4+2+2+1+1+6+6+5+6 = 84 (Septenary)



In total, as perfect as it all is, it makes one wonder, yet again, if these people have really even died? If you're saying, "*But Zach, what about the Zapruder film that shows JFK's head explode in the 313<sup>th</sup> slide?*" I have a possible answer. First, no one could make out anything in the film until the 1990s, when a less grainy offering was put out to the public. Second, movies of killing are made all the time, and they can look very realistic, even though they're not. Third, let us decode the title '*Zapruder Film*'. In Reduction Gematria, 'Zapruder' sums to 44, the same as 'kill', and corresponding with JFK's term number. In Septenary, '*Zapruder Film*' also equates to 44. In Reverse Reduction, 'Zapruder' sums to 46, same as 'Catholic', Kennedy's age, and the word 'sacrifice' in Reduction. In Reverse Reduction, 'Zapruder' equates to 71 when P is 11 and E is 22, which is similar to how 'Catholic' sums to 71 in Ordinal, corresponding with JFK being the 35<sup>th</sup> President, and the only 'Catholic', where the name of the religion sums to 35 in Reduction as well. The name '*Zapruder Film*' also has Reduction Gematria of 68, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67, numbers that are no stranger to death. In Chaldean, the name '*Zapruder Film*' equates to 51 as well, the number of 'federal' and 'conspiracy'. In other words, the film was named perfectly, but that isn't all. If you write out '*The Zapruder Film*', it sums to 223 in Reverse Ordinal. \*Related, later in history, JFK's driver that day, 'Greer', would die February 23, 1985. \**Greer* = 35 (R)

The Zapruder Film = 7+19+22+1+26+11+9+6+23+22+9+21+18+15+14 = 223 (RO)

The full title, 'The Zapruder Film' also has Gematria of 79 and 83, corresponding with 'murder'. If you use the Gematria calculator at *Gematrinator.com*, you'll see that John Fitzgerald Kennedy also equates to 83 in Chaldean format. Again, because it cannot be emphasized enough, the alignment really is too perfect, and it goes to show that the name of the film is no coincidence. Consider further that beyond being a Freemason, Abraham Zapruder, the creator of the film, was a Russian Jew, from the same part of the world as the Berlin Wall, and where Lee Harvey Oswald, the patsy had just returned to the United States from. Zapruder was said to have been born May 15, 1905, making him 58-years-old at the time of the assassination. Let me show you what stands out about his name and his date of birth, keeping in mind that 'Abraham' has Gematria of 44 and 46, as covered. You'll notice it sums to 153 in Ordinal, the same as 'Jesuit Order' in Reverse Ordinal.

Abraham Zapruder = 1+2+18+1+8+1+13+26+1+16+18+21+4+5+18 = 153 (O)

The name also has Chaldean Gematria of 51, connecting to 'conspiracy', and Septenary Gematria of 47, syncing with the degrees of the compasses on the Freemason logo. As for his date of birth, the numerology equates to 44 as shown ahead. As we have learned, the name of his film shares this Gematria in more ways than one, and so does his name Abraham, which couldn't be anymore aligned with the killing of the 44<sup>th</sup> tem President on the fist day of 'Sagittarius'. Consider that the date can also be written as 15/5, not unlike 155, which corresponds with the Gematria of 'Freemasons'.

5/15/1905 = 5+15+19+05 = 44; Kill = 44 (O); Shooting = 44 (R)

Zapruder would die August 30, 1960, at the age of 65, which is fascinating because the number 313 is the 65<sup>th</sup> prime, and it is slide number 313 that shows JFK's head impacted by the "magic bullet" in his film. August 30 is also the day leaving 123-days left in the year, the number corresponding with the Gematria of 'conspiracy'. His date of passing was 107-days after his birthday, where the name 'John Fitzgerald Kennedy' equates to 107 in Reduction Gematria, which is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number, and as we have learned, the number 28 represents 'kill'; recall the Challenger and Columbia explosions of NASA. Speaking of which, it reminds that JFK gave the speech about putting a man on the moon. That was May 25, 1961, the perfect date for news by the numbers.

$$5/25/61 = 5+25+61 = 91 \text{ (Space = 91, RO)}$$

$$5/25/1961 = 5+25+19+61 = 110 \text{ (President = 110, O)}$$

It was also a span of 108-days from Zapruder's last birthday to his death, corresponding with 'Geometry' and 'Dealey Plaza'. Again, what goes around comes around. On the subject, let's examine the life and death of the man blamed for the killing, Lee Harvey Oswald, who we learned a few things about when we were discussing the parallels between he and John Wilkes Booth. We'll begin with the parallel between 'Lee Harvey Oswald' and 'Zapruder Film'.

$$\text{Zapruder Film} = 1+26+11+9+6+23+22+9 + 21+18+15+14 = 175 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Lee Harvey Oswald} = 12+5+5+8+1+18+22+5+25+15+19+23+1+12+4 = 175 \text{ (O)}$$

You probably recall Flight 175 on September 11, 2001. We'll cover the greater significance of this number then. For now, let's focus on the last name 'Oswald', which corresponds with his date of birth, October 18, 1939, a date coming 35-days before the assassination of the 35<sup>th</sup> President. October 18 is also the day leaving 74-days left in the year, the number corresponding with the Gematria of 'killing' and 'Masonic'. The name 'Oswald' also has Ordinal Gematria of 74.

$$\text{Oswald} = 15+19+23+1+12+4 = 74 \text{ (O)}$$

Even more, 'Lee' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 59, connecting to 'kill' and 'John F. Kennedy'. The name 'Harvey' corresponds with 'murder' in three out of the four base ciphers, and 'Oswald' connects to 'murder' as well as 'killing'. I'll let you plug and play at *Gematrinator.com* to find the other standout numbers that correspond with the date numerology of the death, as well as the location, Dallas. The name is thoroughly coded. Speaking of Dallas, we learned earlier that Dallas, Texas sums to 118, matching the Gematria of 'death'; please think for a moment about how October 18, or 10/18, isn't too far off in terms of the numerals in the date. And on the subject of 'death', Oswald would die on his 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 24-years-old, November 24, 1963. That also happened to be a date with a life lesson number of 54, as follows.

$$11/24/1963 = 11+24+(1+9+6+3) = 54 \text{ (JFK = 54; Dealey Plaza = 54; Jesuit Order = 54)}$$

As for Lyndon B. Johnson, the man who became the 36<sup>th</sup> President, the assassination and him moving up in rank took place on his 88<sup>th</sup> day of being 55-years-old. Recall how the number 55 connects to ‘sacrifice’ and the distance in days with JFK’s wife and the Pope, March 11, 1962. As for the number 88, it connects to the numerology of the assassination date, as covered, and of course, time. Johnson’s birthday was August 27, which is the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number, a date of birth fitting for a ‘President’, and also connecting to the numerology of the date of assassination for JFK. Worse yet, his full name in Septenary sums to 54, arguably the biggest number on the event, and in Reverse Reduction, it equates to 113, like ‘Dallas’.

Lyndon Baines Johnson = 2+2+1+4+2+1+2+1+5+1+5+6+4+2+6+1+6+2+1 = 54 (Septenary)  
 Lyndon Baines Johnson = 6+2+4+5+3+4+7+8+9+4+22+8+8+3+1+4+8+3+4 = 113 (RR, E22)

Precisely 223-days after the killing of Kennedy, Lyndon B. Johnson would sign the ‘Civil Rights’ Act of 1964, at the midway point of the calendar year, July 2, 1964. We know about 223, representing ‘The Synagogue of Satan’, and 64 representing ‘Synagogue of Satan’. Let me now show you why this President, signing in this year, was another prime example of news by the numbers. Again, it always is, even when it comes to empty racial symbolism, which is what the ’64 Act was. Ask minorities, they’ll tell you, that Act never did anything positive for them. That’s where we live, the land of empty symbolism, which is why we need to end it.

Lyndon B. Johnson = 3+7+5+4+6+5+2+1+6+8+5+1+6+5 = 64 (R)  
 Civil Rights = 3+9+4+9+3+9+9+7+8+2+1 = 64 (R)

Consider the first black President, with the puppet name assigned, #44, would be selected 44-years after the signing of the ’64 Act. *They called him ‘Barry’.*

Barack Hussein Obama = 2+1+9+1+3+2+8+3+1+1+5+9+5+6+2+1+4+1 = 64 (R)  
 Barry = 2+1+18+18+25 = 64 (O)

As explained, it has been a puppet show by the numbers since George Washington, and really even before that, all the way up to the present. Consider in 2011, when Donald Trump was introducing the ‘birther’ argument, the argument Obama was born outside of the United States, that was the same year of the White House Correspondents Dinner, April 30, where Obama joked that Donald Trump, who was in attendance, would be the 45<sup>th</sup> President of the United States. The joke came complete with a short video of the White House, lit up like a Casino, with neon lights reading ‘TRUMP’. As we know now, that was more than a joke, and the date was appropriate for the humor.  $4/30/11 = 4+30+11 = 45$

While we’re at it, let’s decode the word ‘birther’, seeing as how Obama was number 44, but Trump is truly the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President. *And while we’re at it, ‘Melania’ too...*

Birther = 2+9+9+2+8+5+9 = 44 (R); \*Melania = 5+4+6+8+4+9+8 = 44 (RR)

At that same dinner, which is meant to be a comedic evening, Obama showed a video of ‘The Lion King’, claiming that the birth of ‘Simba’ was truly he, and it was a fact he was

from Africa, while many were claiming he was born in Hawaii, Kenya, instead of Hawaii. In the Disney film scene where the lion cub enters into the world, the date was added to the screen, August 4, 1961, which is Obama's real birthday.

The Lion King =  $2+8+5+3+9+6+5+2+9+5+7 = 61$  (R); \*White House = 61 (R, S10)  
The Lion King =  $7+1+4+6+9+3+4+7+9+4+2 = 56$  (RR); \*(President = 56 (R, S10)  
The Lion King =  $7+6+5+2+5+2+1+3+5+1+7 = 44$  (Septenary)  
Simba =  $19+9+13+2+1 = 44$  (O)

Following the pattern of 44, on February 25, 2017, Donald Trump would announce he would not be attending the White House Correspondents Dinner, which happened to be the 103-year anniversary of the establishment of the event. It was also a date with numerology of 44 and 64, corresponding with the name Gematria of 'Barack Hussein Obama', as well as Obama being #44, and Trump truly being the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President. Again, the patterns always persist, and the narratives are a chain.

### 44 Years After JFK's Death, New Assassination Plot Revealed

By CHUCK GOUDIE and WLS-TV · Nov. 22, 2007

[Share](#) [Tweet](#)

A former Secret Service agent has told WLS-TV there was a plot to kill President Kennedy in Chicago three weeks before he was assassinated in Dallas.

Kennedy was murdered on Nov. 22, 1963. Today is the 44th anniversary of JFK's assassination.

As you now understand, the jokes were numerological in their orientation, as they always are. For another joke from the same time period, when Obama was on the verge of becoming the 44<sup>th</sup> President, there was this headline to the left from ABC News, shown to the

unknowing eyes of many Americans, on the 44<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the killing of JFK. Notice the story was out of Chicago, the city that would put forth the 44<sup>th</sup> President, less than a year later. If only people had known the symbolism then of the number 44, and what it had to do with JFK's death. I told my followers in 2013, don't be surprised if they knock off Obama, as a tribute to the killing of Malcolm X and Martin Luther King Jr., who were both murdered by the "44 code", but I also pointed out he was really only the 43<sup>rd</sup> person to be President, so it could be the next President in office to catch the next "magic bullet". With that thought in mind, let us revisit some important headlines surrounding Donald Trump from the campaign trail, and since he took office, foreshadowing an untimely exit.

### Trump Tombstone Found in Central Park

By MEGHAN KENEALLY  
Mar 28, 2016, 10:33 AM ET

[Share with Facebook](#)

[Share with Twitter](#)

We'll begin with the 'Trump Tombstone' headline from the 88<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, March 28, not forgetting the Gematria of

'Trump', which is 88. Now, let us decode 'Trump Tombstone' to see how it factors into him being the winner of the 58<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential Election. *Also, be sure to catch the post time of 10:33, not far off from 133...the media loves to do that, because they know...*

Trump Tombstone =  $2+9+3+4+7+2+6+4+2+1+2+6+5+5 = 58$  (R)

\*Tomb =  $7+12+14+25 = 58$  (RO)

The tombstone showed the name, 'TRUMP', in all caps, his year of birth, 1946, and the caption, 'Made America Hate Again', which had Reduction Gematria of 85, the reflection of 58; the phrase also had Ordinal Gematria of 139, corresponding with 'Freemasonry', 'America' and more. I should also mention that the location of the object, 'Central Park', in the ALW Kabbalah cipher, equates to 139. As for 'TRUMP' in all caps, in Francis Bacon Gematria, that sums to 218, a number of 'death'. Keep in mind, when Trump was announced the winner early November 9, he was leading by 58-votes, 276, to 218.

TRUMP =  $46+44+47+39+42 = 218$  (Francis Bacon)

Death =  $4+5+1+200+8 = 218$  (English Extended)

The word 'tombstone' also has second, third and fourth parallels to 'Donald Trump', the 'U.S. President', as follows.

Tombstone =  $2+6+4+2+1+2+6+5+5 = 33$  (R); Drumpf = 33 (R)

Tombstone =  $7+2+1+2+6+7+2+1+5 = 33$  (Septenary)

Tombstone =  $7+3+5+7+8+7+3+4+4 = 48$  (RR); Donald Trump = 48 (R)

Tombstone =  $24+7+21+20+5+24+7+14+25 = 147$  (ALK Kabbalah)

It's important to note that despite the story coming on March 28, the tombstone was reportedly placed in New York's Central Park on Easter Sunday, March 27, 2016, a date with numerology of 46, coinciding with his year of birth, '46, and the word 'sacrifice', which Jesus Christ was, and which is what Easter is to remember, as well as the resurrection of Jesus. Please recall the 888 parallel between Jesus and Donald Trump for a moment, but don't think about it too long, because the comparison is repulsive. Let us now examine what was interesting about the date numerology further, also summing to 66, in light of 'Jesus' and 'resurrection'. Keep in mind the 66<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*, *Revelation*, is about the 'return', a word having Reduction Gematria of 33, and where when 'thirty-three' is written out, it equates to 66 in Gematria terms.

$3/27/2016 = 3+27+20+16 = 66$ ;  $3/27/16 = 3+27+16 = 46$

Resurrection =  $9+5+1+3+9+9+5+3+2+9+6+5 = 66$  (R)

Made America Hate Again =  $1+1+4+5+1+1+5+5+5+3+1+6+1+7+5+1+7+1+5+1 = 66$  (Septenary)

Recall, 'Jesus' has reduction Gematria of 11, and 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Let us now examine the fateful Gematria of 'Easter Sunday'. It yields another number 44.

Easter Sunday =  $5+1+1+2+5+9+1+3+5+4+1+7 = 44$

'Central Park', where the tomb was reportedly found, also has Gematria of 119, corresponding with 'Donald', and 'all seeing eye', as well as 47.

Central Park =  $3+5+14+20+18+1+12+16+1+18+11 = 119$  (O)

Central Park =  $3+5+5+2+9+1+3+7+1+9+2 = 47$  (R)

In the Satanic cipher, 'Central Park' equates to 504, not far off from 54. Again, Trump took office 54-years after a tombstone was made for JFK.

Central Park =  $38+40+49+55+53+36+47+51+36+53+46 = 504$  (Satanic)

## ***Trump Headstone in Central Park: Mystery Solved***

**Crime Scene**  
By MICHAEL WILSON MAY 9, 2016

Frank Cassara, 70, a third-generation monument dealer in South Slope, Brooklyn, saw the headstone on the evening news, and said five words. Four of them were printable: "I don't believe it."

nothing more. Notice it was the date of May 9, not unlike 59, when that occurred. As we have learned, the numbers 44 and 59 are connected to killing, and of course, 59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime, the year Trump would take office. Adding to the monumental mocking by the numbers was the name of the man who made it, a 70-year-old, 'Frank Cassara', having Reduction Gematria of 58 when 's' is counted for 10. Don't forget Trump would take the White House at age 70, a good age for an agent of the 'Vatican', and more specifically, the Masonic Jesuit Order within the church.

Frank Cassara =  $6+9+1+5+2+3+1+10+10+1+9+1 = 58$  (R, S 10)



US election: Arrested Briton 'wanted to shoot Donald Trump' - BBC News  
BBC News - 5 hours ago  
A Briton who tried to grab a police officer's gun at a Donald Trump rally in Las Vegas said he ...

Man tried to grab cop's gun to kill Trump at Las Vegas rally, authorities say  
Fox News - 33 mins ago

Not long after, on the date of June 18, 2016, while campaigning in 'Las Vegas, Nevada', having Ordinal Gematria of 133, a number we learned about, Trump

would have an assassination scare. This was precisely 143-days before the November 8 election, and 144-days before the November 9 announcement. Recall, 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' equates to 143; and the number 144 corresponds with 'time', plus a history of assassinations. Also, for the record, 'Nevada' and 'Ohio' are the only two states with Ordinal Gematria of 47, the presidential number. Coinciding with this fact, the first Republican debate in the primaries was in Ohio, and the first Democratic debate was in 'Nevada', where the focus of the debate was 'Trump', which was the entire focus of everything in the media driven world from the time Trump began running for President, up until the publishing of this book. And as a reminder to how the media codes their headlines, let's decode the emphasized phrase, 'wanted to shoot Donald Trump', as it hides the number 101, connecting to 'assassin', a word summing to 101 in Ordinal.

'wanted to shoot Donald Trump' =  $5+1+5+2+5+4+2+6+1+8+6+6+2+4+6+5+1+3+4+2+9+3+4+7 = 101$  (R)

Trump would have a second assassination scare on November 5, 2016, in Reno, Nevada, what is known as "Guy Fawkes Day". The film *V for Vendetta* made the date memorable, as well as the catch phrase, "Remember, remember the 5<sup>th</sup> of November." Of

course that was a Jesuit related conspiracy, recorded in the history books, November 5, 1605, 411-years before the assassination scare Trump faced, which the latter of was a complete hoax. As you learned earlier, the number 411 had a lot to do with the death of JFK, and the word 'assassin'. Beyond it being 411-years earlier, two other things stand out about the date of November 5, 1605, the first of which points to the 'Scottish Rite'. As we decode, keep in mind the Jesuits and Scottish Rite are like two peas in a pod.

Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry =  $1+1+3+5+5+1+7 + 1+3+3+5+3+7+5+4 + 6+3+2+7+7+5+6+6 + 5+5+7+5 + 2+6 + 6+5+5+5+1+1+6+2+1+5+2 = 165$  (Septenary)  
 Scottish Rite =  $19+3+15+20+20+9+19+8+18+9+20+5 = 165$  (O)

The second thing is, it was a date with numerology of 21, connecting to 'Jesuit', as well as 'Saturn' as we have learned.  $11/5/06 = 11+5+05 = 21$

The name 'Saturn' in Jewish Gematria also sums to 511, not unlike the way the date November 5 can be expressed, 5/11.

Saturn =  $90+1+100+200+80+40 = 511$  (Jewish Gematria)  
 Nevada =  $27+10+44+2+8+2 = 93$  (Franc Baconis) \*Saturn = 93 (O)

In terms of Donald Trump's campaign and #511, it began June 16, 2015, which was exactly 511-days before the November 8, 2016 election date, so how fitting he have a November 5 assassination scare. That same date, November 5, can be expressed as 11/5 as well, not unlike 115, a number connecting to the date of the JFK killing in numerology terms, as covered, as well as the words 'Masonic', 'Freemasons' and 'killing', also as covered. Adding insult to injury is the Gematria of 'Nevada', as well as 'Reno, Nevada'; plus the fact that Trump would take office with the 115<sup>th</sup> Congress.

Nevada =  $13+22+5+26+23+26 = 115$  (RO)  
 Reno, Nevada =  $12+25+14+7+14+25+10+1+6+1 = 115$  (ALW Kabbalah)

On the subject of the number 115, I should remind that Donald Trump became the first President to go on a 'Thank You' tour have being selected, which was just part of the mocking by the numbers.

Thank You =  $20+8+1+14+11+25+15+21 = 115$  (O)  
 \*Thank You =  $7+10+8+4+7+2+3+6 = 47$  (RR, H10)

Let us also decode the date numerology of the assassination scare for more goodies.

$11/5/2016 = 11+5+20+16 = 52$ ;  $11/5/2016 = 11+5+(2+0+1+6) = 25$

At this point you should know that 25 and 52 connect to 'death', and the number 25 is also pertinent to 'Trump'. In Reduction Gematria, 'Reno' sums to 25, and in Ordinal, it equates to 52, the latter of which was also corresponding with the date numerology of JFK's death, and the number of days after Jimmy Carter's 39<sup>th</sup> birthday that JFK was

killed on; or was he? At the same time, Nevada also has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52 when 'e' is counted as 22.

Reno =  $9+5+5+6 = 25$  (R); Reno =  $18+5+14+15 = 52$  (O)

Nevada =  $4+22+5+8+5+8 = 52$  (RR, E22)

4	9	2
3	5	7
8	1	6

To make one last point about 'Reno, Nevada', it also has Reduction Gematria of 45, and this scare came just before the selection of the 45<sup>th</sup> President, which would not be Hillary Clinton, who did represent 'Illinois', being born in Chicago, a Zionist mecca, and a state having Reduction Gematria of 45 as well. As a reminder, where JFK died, 'Dealey Plaza', it also shared the Gematria of 45, and the next President to die in office will be the 9<sup>th</sup>, where 45 is the 9<sup>th</sup> triangular number. For more information on number 45, it has a parallel to Saturn, an object connected to death and judgment, through something called the

"Magic Square of Saturn", where each row of numbers, each column, and each diagonal, equates to 15, and all nine of the numbers total 45. *Please take a moment to add each row, column, and diagonal.*

Reno, Nevada =  $9+5+5+6+5+5+4+1+4+1 = 45$  (R)

Consider how these elements came together so nicely, all in one orchestrated event, on the perfect date, just before the last dance of the rigged election process. In other words, the hoax was par for the course, and reminds yet again that history as it is presented to us, is nothing but a planned theatrical performance, synced up with the code, which is always in correspondence with the numbers of time, what 'Saturn' represents. On the subject is actress and entertainer Kathy Griffin, who received much attention and criticism for participating in a photo shoot involving a beheaded Donald Trump. That was May 30, 2017, a date with numerology of 52, and coming 130-days after Trump took office, where the latter number syncs with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Washington'. The reason Kathy Griffin was chosen for this publicity stunt is because of her birthday, which is November 4, a date that can be expressed as 4/11, or 11/4, both sequences being important, where 411 corresponds with assassinations, and 114 corresponds with the office of the President. Making matters even more interesting, Griffin's birthday comes each year 143-days after the President's, or a span of 144-days. In case you forgot, Trump was born on "Flag Day", June 14, in the year 1946. He was selected for President while the U.S. Flag was 239-years-old, similar to how it was sewn at 239 Arch St, where the number 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime. Also intriguing about Griffin is her name Gematria, which corresponds with 'Make America Great Again', summing to 134.

Kathy Griffin =  $11+1+20+8+25+7+18+9+6+6+9+14 = 134$  (O)

Her name also sums to 54 in Septenary, bringing us back to the 'Jesuit Order' and many of the past Presidential assassinations we have uncovered.



Kathy Griffin =  $3+1+7+6+2+7+5+5+6+6+5+1 = 54$  (Septenary)

You're Fired =  $2+3+6+9+4+3+9+9+4+5 = 54$  (RR)

## CNN fires Kathy Griffin

by Sandra Gonzalez @CNNMoney

🕒 May 31, 2017: 2:37 PM ET

Tying in with the ongoing narratives, straight from *The Apprentice*, Kathy Griffin would be fired the next day from CNN's annual New Year's coverage role. Of course the firing

was all part of the planned narrative by the numbers. What's funny is Kathy Griffin is a 'red head', and I'm sure it also factored into why she was chosen.

Red Head =  $9+22+23+19+22+26+23 = 144$  (RO)

You're Fired =  $2+12+6+9+22+21+18+9+22+23 = 144$  (O)

You're Fired =  $2+2+6 + 5+5 + 6+5+5+5+4 = 45$  (Septenary)

Red Head =  $18+5+4+8+5+1+4 = 45$  (O)

Coming back to the number 134 for a moment, the number symbolizing 'Make America Great Again', on the 88-year anniversary of the collapse of Wall Street, October 29, 2017, 'Kevin Spacey', the Actor from 'House of Cards', which also equates to 134, made news for having to apologize for inappropriate sexual behavior. At the time of his apology, he was 58-years-old, and it came 13-weeks and 4-days after his July 26, 2017 birthday, a distance not too far off from 134. In the chapter on September 11, I am going to teach you what this number has to do with collapses very thoroughly, which is tied to the demolition of the two temples of ancient Jerusalem. You can know that the names given to those events are 'Tisha B'Av' and the 'Ninth of Av', meaning the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> month of the Jewish calendar year.

House of Cards =  $8+15+21+19+5+15+6+3+1+18+4+19 = 134$  (O)

Make America Great Again =  $5+8+7+4+8+5+4+9+9+6+8+2+9+4+8+7+8+2+8+9+4 = 134$  (RR)

Melania =  $14+22+15+26+13+18+26 = 134$  (RO)

Jared Kushner =  $10+1+18+5+4+11+21+19+8+14+5+18 = 134$  (O)

\* Impeach =  $18+14+11+22+26+24+19 = 134$  (RO)

Tisha B'Av =  $7+18+8+19+26+25+26+5 = 134$  (RO)

Ninth of Av =  $13+18+13+7+19+12+21 + 26+5 = 134$  (O)

As mentioned earlier, on October 26, 2017, the U.S. government, at the behest of Donald Trump, released 2,800+ documents concerning the JFK assassination, and this was exactly 134-days after Trump's 71<sup>st</sup> birthday, where the word 'Catholic' has an Ordinal Gematria of 71, same as 'Talmud'. On the subject of the age of 71, let me show you how the word 'seventy-one' connects to Trump being the 45<sup>th</sup> President. Let me also remind you how 'Dealey Plaza' connects to the next President to die in office, who will be #9.

Catholic =  $3+1+20+8+15+12+9+3 = 71$  (O); Talmud =  $20+1+12+13+21+4 = 71$  (O)

\*Seventy-One =  $19+5+22+5+14+20+25+15+14+5 = 144$

\*Seventy-One =  $1+5+4+5+5+2+7+6+5+5 = 45$  (R)  
 \*Seventy-One =  $8+4+5+4+4+7+2+3+4+4 = 45$  (RR)  
 \*Dealey Plaza =  $4+5+1+3+5+7+7+3+1+8+1 = 45$  (R)

**1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9 = 45**

### JFK files: Highlights from 2,800 previously classified records

Editors, USA TODAY Published 9:28 p.m. ET Oct. 26, 2017 | Updated 5:57 p.m. ET Oct. 27, 2017

The reason for the release of 2,800 files had everything to do with what is written about the

false Jews and the goyim in the portion of the *Talmud* known as *Zohar, Toldoth Noah 63b*. As a reminder, this is the book that is followed by the false Jews, who are the same entity that controls the Catholic Church and so much more in this world, including international banking. Before we examine the verse, consider that JFK was killed in '63, at least according to the history books. Consider further, that this verse has to do with the time of constructing the Third Temple, which factors into Tisha B'Av.

### ***Zohar, Toldoth Noah 63b***

When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves.

In light of the use of 2,800, recall how the word 'man' has Ordinal Gematria of 28, and the word 'number' has Reduction Gematria of 28 as well. Please also recall that man is created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of creation in the *Bible*, where the number 6 is the first perfect number, and the number 28 is the second. I should also mention the word 'sheep' shares Gematria of 28, as does 'goyim' in something known as Reduced Jewish Gematria, which is a relevant cipher that I chose not to teach about in this book, but is available to use and learn at *Gematrinator.com*. \*It is based on the Jewish Gematria cipher you already know. It is a reminder that there is always more!

Man =  $13+1+14 = 28$  (O); Number =  $5+3+4+2+5+9 = 28$  (R)

Sheep =  $8+10+4+4+2 = 28$  (RR, H10)

\*Goyim =  $7+5+4+9+3 = 28$  (Jewish Reduced Gematria) \*Cipher at *Gematrinator.com*

In light of Donald Trump's 2010 commercial for 'Serta', summing to 63 in Ordinal Gematria, where he is talking to sheep, which ends with the audience being asked, "Where's your dignity?" and knowing what is taking place in this world, with "prophecy" being contrived, and the first "Jewish President" being in Israel for "Jerusalem Day", I think you can see the direction of things. The only way we can stop what is being done truth seeker, is to spread this knowledge, and hold the people in Washington D.C. and elsewhere accountable when enough of us are awake and willing to take action. It is time to say, "Enough is enough!" And on the subject of "enough is enough", it wouldn't be right to conclude this chapter without giving you one last piece of information about "The Donald". In 1983, a card game was released (think Trump card), and it was titled 'Illuminati', even shedding light on 'The Bavarian Illuminati', and other secret societies.

\*As for '83, don't forget 'The Donald' and 'election' share Ordinal Gematria of 83.

Illuminati =  $9+3+3+3+4+9+5+1+2+9 = 48$  (R)

Freemason =  $3+9+4+4+5+8+8+3+4 = 48$  (RR)

Donald Trump =  $4+6+5+1+3+4+2+9+3+4+7 = 48$  (R)



In the set of cards, one is titled ‘Enough is Enough’ and many people have documented that the drawing shown appears to be the face of Donald Trump, which is a hard opinion to disagree with, especially in light of the title of the card and what is taking place with him as President of the United States. The card is displayed to the left. In Reduction Gematria, the name of the card, ‘Enough is Enough’, totals 78, matching the Gematria outputs of ‘Jesuit’ and ‘Scottish Rite’. The number 78 also corresponds with Trump’s original family name, ‘Drumpf’, summing to 78 in Ordinal, just the same as ‘Kennedy’. In Reverse Reduction, when ‘e’ is counted for 22, the card equates to 93, the number symbolizing Saturn and time, which Trump’s campaign length had a lot to do with, as well as his presidency number, 45, which is the sum of the “Magic Square of Saturn”. At the same time, let us not forget the number of Presidents who were eliminated by the “Saturn code” if you will.

Arts and Entertainment

### **‘Enough is enough’: Read Jimmy Kimmel’s (mostly) serious plea to Trump voters**

Making matters worse, the comedian Jimmy Kimmel, who broadcasts his show from the Hollywood Masonic Temple,

established in 1921 (Saturn = 21, Reduction), on August 16, 2017, received national news attention for stating, “Enough is enough” in the direction of Donald Trump; that was a year to the day of the Trump headline stating, “I am Batman”. As a reminder, the date of August 16 is the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a number corresponding with ‘death’, as well as ‘United States of America’, as we have learned, and it is also the date leaving 137-days left in the year, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. Without going any further, I think by this point the picture should be extremely clear, unless you wear wool.

If you do, let me help you shave it off with a side note. On February 22, 1997, the 53<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, the world of science announced ‘they’ cloned the first sheep, Dolly. I was a child then and I asked my teachers, “If they can clone a sheep, then can’t they clone a person, or any other living creature?” No one had an answer, and I know now, it is because they were sheep, which is not a good look, especially when you’re teaching the youth, something that needs to change. *\*We pay postmen more than teachers...*

Dolly the Sheep =  $5+3+6+6+2+7+1+4+8+1+4+4+2 = 53$  (RR)

Sheep =  $19+8+5+5+16 = 53$  (O); Man =  $14+26+13 = 53$  (RO)

*\*"Looking Good Number Nine, Looking Good" = 174 (R); New World Order = 174 (O); Looking good number nine = 113 (R)*

## **14 | Crusades, War, & World War by the Numbers**

I'm going to tell you up front truth seeker, this chapter could be 144,000 pages long, breaking down the dates of well remembered battles, generals and war heroes, but rather than do that to you, we'll keep it compact, and we'll move through the history of wars by the numbers efficiently, focusing on start dates and end dates, as well as other related events, because even with just that, what is revealed about the planned "*theater of war*" is undeniable. If you've ever heard the saying, "the first casualty of war is the truth", it will have profoundly more meaning to you by chapter's end. For those of you who enjoy history, please take this knowledge and put it to the test, decoding the events and names overlooked in this chapter. For this study we'll begin with the holy wars, known as the crusades, which were about recovering the biblical territories from those of the Islamic and Pagan faiths by the Catholic Church, who deemed people of those belief systems to be their enemies. You will recall in Chapter 1, I mentioned the word 'crusade' had Reduction Gematria of 26, and the invasion of Afghanistan occurred 26-days after September 11, 2001, not coincidentally. It is patterns such as this that have persisted through all of recorded history, from the crusades, up to the present, and will continue into the future, until the New World Order is put to rest, which we must do, as a God given mission. With that said, let us begin with the Gematria of '*The Crusades*', in light of the Gematria of 'New World Order' and 'Number of the Beast', where it is the Vatican who has held the knowledge for centuries to know how to calculate the number. \*Rev 13:18

The Crusades =  $7+19+22+24+9+6+8+26+23+22+8 = 174$  (RO)

New World Order =  $14+5+23+23+15+18+12+4+15+18+4+5+18 = 174$  (O)

Number of the Beast =  $14+21+13+2+5+18+15+6+20+8+5+2+5+1+19+20 = 174$  (O)

\*Number of the Beast =  $50+300+40+2+5+90+60+6+200+8+5+2+5+1+100+200 = 1074$  (English Extended)

### **The Crusades, 1095 CE – 1291 CE**

According to the 'history' books, the crusades lasted from 1095 CE, to 1291 CE, what was a span of 197-years, which is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number. As we learned, 'Holy Bible' equates to 45 in Reduction Gematria, as well as in Reverse Reduction Gematria. *These were biblical wars*. As you should also know by now, both 'Geometry' and 'Gematriot' share Gematria of 45, a crucial number to the study, a study that is in tribute to God, where God is seen as the master geometer (the master mathematician). At the conclusion of the crusades, what amounted to nearly two centuries of fighting, the Knights Templar, established in 1119 CE, set up their headquarters in Jerusalem, and returned to the Catholic Church with the knowledge of Kabbalah, which is the same knowledge that has been used to rule over a growing number of people ever since, as the New World Order has continued its spread across the globe, and often times with needless killing and destruction, and all by the code. In light of the military order known as the Knights Templar being established in 1119, and the crusades lasting 197-years, let us examine relevant Gematria of the word 'army'.

Army =  $36+53+48+60 = 197$  (Satanic); Army =  $1+324+169+625 = 1119$  (Squares)

Let us now decipher ‘Holy War’, ‘The Crusades’, ‘World War’, ‘War’, and ‘Sin’ to jumpstart our journey of the ‘history’ of wars by the numbers. As we decode, keep in mind the ‘*New Testament*’ begins with the 42-generations to Jesus.

Holy War =  $10+3+6+2+4+8+9 = 42$  (RR, H10); Knight =  $11+5+9+7+8+2 = 42$  (R, K11)  
 The Crusades =  $2+8+5+3+9+3+1+1+4+5+1 = 42$  (R)  
 World War =  $5+6+9+3+4+5+1+9 = 42$  (R)  
 War =  $23+1+18 = 42$  (O); Sin =  $19+9+14 = 42$  (O); \*Synagogue =  $1+7+5+1+7+6+7+3+5 = 42$  (R)  
 Five =  $6+9+22+5 = 42$  (O); \**Think about the 5-sided Pentagon*

Remember, the beast rules for 42-months in *Revelation*, the concluding book of the *Bible*, that is full of war. On a related note, as we’ll get to, the United States of America did not join World War I to fight on behalf of the U.K. and its allies until a propaganda campaign in the U.S. media and in Hollywood began promoting the fact that Germany’s leader, Kaiser Wilhelm, was the beast himself. Prior to that point, the people of the United States supported Germany, but the persuasive propaganda targeted at the predominantly Christian population of the U.S. had a profound impact. Check out the film put out near the conclusion of the war, pounding home the same lies, titled *The Kaiser, the Beast of Berlin*, a title which equates to ‘bullshit’, and which debuted on March 9, 1918. Don’t forget, ‘propaganda’ equates to 93, and there are 39-books in the *Old Testament*, which *Revelation* is based upon, and which corresponds with the date of March 9. Also, as a reminder, don’t forget the *Talmud’s Baba Kamma 113a*.

***Baba Kamma 113a*** Jews may use lies to circumvent a Gentile.

The Kaiser, the Beast of Berlin =  $2+8+5+2+1+9+1+5+9+2+8+5+2+5+1+1+2+6+6+2+5+9+3+9+5 = 113$  (R)

Before we get ahead of ourselves, let us travel back in time, to 500-years after the crusades, to the start of the American Revolution. From the American Revolution, we’ll work forward covering the major wars of the modern era, up to the present.

### **Revolutionary War, April 19, 1775 – September 3, 1783**

This was the war that supposedly gave birth to the United States of America, as a “free and independent nation”. Don’t forget both ‘Masonry’ and ‘Jesuit’ equate to 84 as we decode the name of the historic event, the ‘Revolutionary War’. At the same time, don’t overlook that ‘Jerusalem’, ‘U.K.’ and ‘America’ each sum to 32, what is the number of paths in Kabbalah, the code of *The Cabal*, which was brought back to the Catholic Church at the conclusion of the crusades by the Knights Templar, and which spread to the Rosicrucian Order and other notable secret societies, before eventually being inherited by modern Freemasonry, beginning with the ‘Premier’ Grand Lodge of June 24, 1717, in London, England. Equally as important, don’t overlook that July 4, 1776, was a date with numerology of 32, what we call ‘Independence Day’.

Revolutionary War =  $9+5+4+6+3+3+2+9+6+5+1+9+7+5+1+9 = 84$  (R)  
 United States of America =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+1+2+1+2+5+1+6+6+1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 84$  (R)

Appropriately, the war began on April 19, 1775 what is the 109<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Not by chance, 'military' sums to 109 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and equally as good, 'American Revolution' sums to 109 in Reverse Reduction. Consider the United States has been at war nearly every year of its existence, since its inception, where it was established as a military state, in the ongoing agenda of the New World Order, which has its sights on a global populace under the control of one unified governmental body.

American Revolution = 8+5+4+9+9+6+8+4+9+4+5+3+6+6+7+9+3+4 = 109 (RR)  
 Military = 14+18+15+18+7+26+9+2 = 109 (RO)

I should also mention that the number 109 is the 29<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the number 29 corresponds with the Gematria of 'Masonic'. The date numerology the war began also equates to 115, which corresponds with 'Masonic', 'Freemasons', and 'killing' in Gematria terms as well, a number we learned about while discussing the assassination of JFK, which factored into the 'Vietnam' War, still ahead.

4/19/1775 = 4+19+17+75 = 115 (Masonic = 115, RO) (Freemasons = 115, O) (Killing = 115, RO)  
 Masonic = 4+1+1+6+5+9+3 = 29 (R); \*Jewish = 1+5+5+9+1+8 = 29 (R)

If you've never picked up any Jewish (\*Jewish means sort of a Jew, which means not really a Jew, which means false Jew) history books on the United States, it is something worth looking into. They're all proud to proclaim that there would be no United States of America without the Jewish bankers who financed the Revolutionary War, even though those same bankers financed both sides, as they have done for all wars, throughout modern history. As for the year '75, as we learned, 'New World Order', 'order out of chaos', and 'order' all have Gematria of 75; so does 'militarism'. At the same time, so does 'history' in the Reverse Ordinal method. Not to be left out, 'Catholic Church' and 'Roman Catholic' also equate to 75, what are the Jewish controlled entities of Christianity. Remember, it is the Catholic Church that is the heart of the New World Order, which is very much allied with the U.K., and the United States of America; these are the truly "united entities". As another reminder, 'United States of America', 'Catholic Church', 'Roman Catholic', and 'England', all share Gematria of 132, what is the product of 4x33 (433 is the 84<sup>th</sup> prime), and which corresponds with the number of rooms in the White House, plus more that we'll get to. On the subject of the New World Order entities, to make an important point, at this day in age nearly every nation of the world has been sucked into the NWO agenda, which has been spearheaded over the past few centuries by the key figures just named, and which you can prove is true by following the news and elections of these other respective nations, examining how the same patterns persist that we are revealing in this book. *There's a reason it is called the "New World Order"*. On the subject of 'Roman Catholic', it has a direct parallel to the word 'new' in English Extended, which reminds very much of the 555-foot phallus in Washington D.C., named after the war general from the Revolutionary War, Washington. Not to be grotesque, but the invisible phallus of the NWO truly is up all of our behinds, which is why we pay taxes hand over fist, have purposeful poison in our food, and programming that is meant to impact us in harmful ways all around us, from the papers,

to radio, to television, and which has dumbed down the average person to a level that can only be expressed as brain-dead retarded.

Roman Catholic =  $90+60+40+1+50+3+1+200+8+60+30+9+3 = 555$  (English Extended)  
New =  $50+5+500 = 555$  (English Extended)

Think about the Catholics, and little boys, and phalluses... at the same time, think of the United States, and the conditioning of the minds of little boys to be all they can be in the New World Order military, as a New World Order mercenary; it really isn't all that different, because it's very wrong, and it's sick. If you doubt what I'm saying is true, follow along, because there is no need for belief, the facts of what have transpired in this world tell the tale. Back on the point of the start date of the war, April 19, 1775, it supposedly began with 77-Minutemen outnumbered by 700 British troops. Don't forget 'United States' has Gematria of 77, and D.C. now rests on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, known as the "American Meridian". It was in this moment, with the 'Minutemen' being severely outnumbered, that the "shot heard around the world" was fired, officially beginning the remembered war. In Reduction Gematria, the phrase sums to 114, matching the Ordinal values of 'history', 'Minutemen' and even 'world war'. In Reverse Reduction, when 'h' is counted for 10, the famous title of "shot heard around the world" sums to 147, a number connecting to the Gematria of 'Freemason', 'conspiracy', 'Fourth of July', 'fifty states', 'war' and more, as we have covered multiple times. It serves as a reminder who is making the history as we go. Think about how easy in those days it would be to contrive it all, and I am sure they did, just as they do now.

Shot heard around the world =  $1+8+6+2+8+5+1+9+4+1+9+6+3+5+4+2+8+5+5+6+9+3+4 = 114$  (R)  
Shot heard around the world =  $8+10+3+7+10+4+8+9+5+8+9+3+6+4+5+7+10+4+4+3+9+6+5 = 147$  (RR, H10)

Minutemen =  $13+9+14+21+20+5+13+5+14 = 114$  (O)  
History =  $8+9+19+20+15+18+25 = 114$  (O)

Minutemen =  $4+9+5+3+2+5+4+5+5 = 42$  (R)  
History =  $8+9+1+2+6+9+7 = 42$  (R)

Minutemen =  $14+18+13+6+7+22+14+22+13 = 129$  (RO)  
America =  $1+30+5+80+9+3+1 = 129$  (Jewish Gematria)

War =  $58+36+53 = 147$  (Satanic)

In the Septenary cipher, the phrase "shot heard around the world" also sums to 96, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Freemason'.

Shot heard around the world =  $6+6+2+7+6+5+1+5+4+1+5+2+6+1+4+7+6+5+4+2+5+2+4 = 96$  (Septenary)

As another reminder, 'Freemason', 'Jesuit', 'history', 'war', and 'world war' all share Gematria of 42, same as 'Saturn'; the number having divisors equating to 96. I bring up Saturn because the Revolutionary War would end on September 3, 1783, where September 3 is the most Saturn oriented date of the calendar year, leaving 119-days left

in the year. Recall, in Ordinal Gematria 'Saturn' sums to 93, and in Francis Bacon, it sums to 119, just the same as 'U.S.A.' equates to 119 with the Francis Bacon method.

U.S.A. = 47+45+27 = 119 (Francis Bacon); Saturn = 45+1+20+21+18+14 = 119 (F.B.)

In other words, the U.S.A. couldn't have won the war on an anymore-perfect date in 'time', where Saturn is the keeper of time. If you think even more deeply, consider Saturn has to do with death and judgment, and the United States has deemed itself an authority that is worthy of dictating who in this world is to be punished with death and destruction by the means of war, across the globe. On the subject, I should mention that the title, 'The United States of America', equates to 144 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how 'time' and 'killer' both sum to 144 in Jewish Gematria. Again, there are 1,440 minutes in a day, and as you'll see, this number 144 is no stranger to war.

The United States of America = 7+1+4+6+4+9+7+4+5+8+7+8+7+4+8+3+3+8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 144 (RR)

Other words you should know summing to 119 and 144 are 'fascism' and 'corporation', respectively, because that is exactly what the United States of America has been from the time of the industrial revolution onwards, a corporate-military state, for world domination and control, essentially nothing more than the bicep of the New World Order. *If you ask the natives of North America, they would tell you it was even prior to the industrial revolution that the United States had become just that.* In case you do not know the original definition of 'fascism', it is when government and industry are merged as one, which they absolutely are and have been in the U.S., in the nation that is ever increasing its funding for private military contractors, while building the national debt for the people to pay the tab on, which creates the invisible chains of slavery for us all.

Fascism = 21+26+8+24+18+8+14 = 119 (RO)

Corporation = 3+15+18+16+15+18+1+20+9+15+14 = 144 (O)

Back on the subject of the foundational fight to become the nation that is, from the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War was 8-years, 4-months, and 15-days. The 8-years and 4-months should stand out like a sore thumb, in light of 'United States of America' and 'Revolutionary War'. For some Gematria rehash, to make sure the knowledge is sticking, I give you the following.

Colony = 84 (O); States = 84 (O); United States of America = 84 (R)

U.S. = 40 (O); United States = 40 (R); Old Testament = 40 (R); Forty = 84 (O)

And for one last kicker, I present to you the Gematria of the legendary 'Paul Revere', who at age 41, the number representing 'U.S.A.' in Ordinal, in April of 1775, alerted the colonists of the coming British troops, the one man machine that he was, which was a foundational piece in the successful war to come for the newly forming nation.

Paul Revere = 11+26+6+15+9+22+5+22+9+22 = 147 (RO)

Paul Revere = 26+9+25+18+4+17+10+17+4+17 = 147 (KFW Kabbalah)

Paul Revere = 2+8+6+6+9+4+5+4+9+4 = 57 (RR) (Conspiracy = 57 RR)



Paul Revere = 7+1+3+3+9+5+4+5+9+5 = 51 (R) (Conspiracy = 51, R)  
 Paul Revere = 3+1+6+2+5+5+5+5+5+5 = 42 (Septenary) (Freemason = 42, R)

It would be hard to contrive a more Masonic character name, and it reminds they didn't build the White House later in history with 147-windows just for the heck of it, or put George Washington in as President at age 57, or give the word 'Federal' a Gematria of 51, or D.C a Gematria of 42, or name the 42<sup>nd</sup> state after 'Washington' either. Next up, we will examine the French Revolution, which followed on the coattails of the American Revolution, and which carried on with a very familiar pattern, reminding that the code is not unique to U.S. history, but is part of the ongoing New World Order agenda.

### **French Revolution, July 14, 1789 – November 9, 1799**

Of course, the start date of the French Revolution, July 14 is written 14/7, not too far off from 147, or the Gematria of the "shot heard around the world", or 'Paul Revere', and is now a date remembered as Bastille Day, coming 10-days after July 4, where it is celebrated as France's Independence Day. As for July 4 and July 14 being 10-days apart, recall the phrase 'ten days later' has Gematria of 144, and 'France' sums to 47, both being numbers of 'time'. As we can see more and more clearly, the New World Order is very ritualistic, and very 'time' oriented. As another reminder, 'Bastille Day', 'Paris, France' and 'time' all share Gematria of 187 as well, the number connecting to the count of chapters in the Torah, and the Gematria of the word 'Elohim' in Hebrew. At the same time, Elohim in Hebrew also equates to 47, and in Genesis where Elohim is used, Jacob, who becomes Israel, dies at age 147, in Genesis 47. That said, let us not forget that 'forty-seventh' also sums to 147, or that the nation of Israel was recognized as a nation by the United Nations in the year 1947, emphasis on '47. Thus the relationship with these numbers is a tight web that is rooted in Kabbalah and the *Holy Bible* that is equally as applied to history as observed. Fittingly, France, where it is illegal to speak against Zionism as I write this book, which has a long history with Kabbalah (it emerged in France in the 12<sup>th</sup> century CE), would end the French Revolution on November 9, the day leaving 52-days left in the year. As you'll recall, 'Kabbalah', 'Tree of Life', 'Etz haChayim', 'Gematria', 'The Cabal', 'government' and 'authority' each equate to 52. Better than that, so does 'France'.

France = 3+9+8+4+6+22 = 52 (RR, E22)

For the cherry on top, 'French Revolution' sums to 119, just the same as 'Foundation' and 'Etz haChayim', corresponding perfectly with November 9, or 11/9, the end date, as it can be written. Think about how last chapter we learned the parallels between Donald Trump and Emmanuel Macron, who met on Bastille Day of 2017, as the latest ongoing Masonic ritual by the numbers. *Donald? 119? In the chapter on September 11, we'll talk about the Frenchman, the Naudet Brothers, who created a well-known documentary.*

French Revolution = 3+9+22+4+6+1+9+22+5+3+6+6+7+9+3+4 = 119  
11/9/99 = 11+9+99 = 119

It just goes to show, these wars have been nothing more than organized population control, helping build hate and division by the tyrants who rule over the many nations, and profit from war by the debt dollars that are loaned to fight each battle. *Have you ever considered the parallels between the words profit and prophet or prophecy?* It is a very sick game, and again, it is a game we must stop. It has been taking place for centuries, and taking place all across the world, from Europe, to Asia, to Africa, to the Americas. To pound home the point of “creating history by the numbers”, and the real reason “history repeats itself”, notice the numerous ways ‘French Revolution’ sums to 227, our number having to do with Pi, cycles, and circles.

French Revolution =  $21+9+22+13+24+19+9+22+5+12+15+6+7+18+12+13 = 227$  (RO)

French Revolution =  $18+12+25+14+13+4+12+25+10+7+2+17+24+23+7+14 = 227$  (ALW Kabbalah)

French Revolution =  $2+4+17+22+13+12 + 4+17+10+15+18+25+8+23+15+22 = 227$  (KFW Kabbalah)

As for the war ending in the year '99, many historians credit the start of the war to the Bavarian Illuminati, established May 1, 1776, the 122<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, because 1776 was a leap year. *Recall, ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’ sums to 221 in Ordinal Gematria, the reflection of 122; and ‘Freemason’ and ‘Elohim’ share Gematria of 122.* Notice further, May 1, 1776 was a date with numerology of 99, and the Masonic order was created with 13 powerful families on the same date, connected to banking, government, and military.

Thirteen =  $20+8+9+18+20+5+5+14 = 99$  (O)

\* $5/1/1776 = 5+1+17+76 = 99$

Even more, as we know, ‘The United States of America’ equates to 99, the nation that began with 13-colonies, and the American Revolution, and the French Revolution are seen as interconnected pieces of history. All one really need do, is follow the red, white and blue, as well as the history of notable Americans who were spending many days in France during the time of the American Revolution, from Benjamin Franklin to Thomas Jefferson, just to name a couple. As good as both men come across in the history books, one can never be too certain.

### **War of 1812, June 18, 1812 – March 23, 1815**

To cut to the chase, this war lasted exactly 144-weeks on the nose. June 18, the start date, was the 169<sup>th</sup> day of the year, which is the product of  $13 \times 13$ , and March 23, the end date, can be expressed as 23/3, not unlike 233, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number. As a reminder, the number 144 is the 12<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, coming right before 233. As I’ve said a number of times, these Freemasons like to play God over the unknowing masses, and the Fibonacci numbers are of God, but the Freemason days of pretending to be something they aren’t are most certainly numbered!

Out of the War of 1812 came the national anthem for the United States, ‘*The Star Spangled Banner*’, by Francis Scott Key. Let us examine the parallel between ‘War of Eighteen-Twelve’, and the title of the anthem in Gematria terms. As you’ll see, they both sum to 223, the number of the ‘Synagogue of Satan’, as well as ‘Masonic’.

War of Eighteen Twelve =  $23+1+18+15+6+5+9+7+8+20+5+5+14+20+23+5+12+22+5 = 223$  (O)  
 The Star Spangled Banner =  $20+8+5+19+20+1+18+19+16+1+14+7+12+5+4+2+1+14+14+5+18 = 223$  (O)

Something else interesting about the name of the anthem is that if you decode ‘Star Spangled Banner’ with the four base ciphers, and add each of the methods together, the sum is 666. At the same time, if you decode ‘Star Spangled Banner’ with Jewish Gematria, it also sums to 666. Intricacies in the code like this can be uncovered more often than you think and it is a reminder that there is always more to discover and appreciate about the mathematical relationships between the various ciphers.

As for the Star Spangled Banner’s establishment date, September 13, 1814, it is one that can be written as 13/9, or 19/3. Beginning with 13/9, it is much like the number 139, representing ‘America’, as well as ‘Freemasonry’. Using the Franc Baconis cipher, the name ‘Francis’ also equates to 139, as in Francis Scott Key (*decode his full name at Gematrinator.com for a long list of Masonic and U.S.A. related connections*), who is credited with the lyrics. Not too far off from ‘Francis’, ‘Fascism’ also equates to 139 in Franc Baconis. When it is written as 19/3, it is a lot like 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number. As we learned, the number 44 has a lot to do with ‘military’. September 13 is also the day leaving 109-days left in the year, which as we learned, is similar to the start date of the ‘Revolutionary War’, beginning on the 109<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and is a number connecting to ‘military’ as well.

As a child I noticed it was a peculiar song, especially the part about “bombs bursting in air”. Why was that something I wanted to think about? Of course the answer is because the United States of America is a military ‘corporation’, and the mind’s eye is always to be on military matters, at least that is how the tyrants would like it to be. Take a moment to think about all the violent programming on television and elsewhere exposed to children, including guns, explosions, and rampant killing, often presented as comedy, and none of it being by accident. Then think about these same children in public school classrooms with their hand over their heart, pledging to this anthem, before learning about how the genocidal maniac Christopher Columbus, the Jewish tyrant paid for by the Catholic Church, “discovered” a land where the native people lived. This is a not so subtle way of desensitizing us to the cruelty of war, which as a nation, we are constantly involved in, and which we cheer for as a populace. “U.S.A! U.S.A!”... And on the subject of the mind’s eye, the name of the anthem sums to 119 as well, just the same as, ‘all seeing eye’, and just the same as ‘Francis’, the author of the lyrics, who wrote the poem titled, *The Defence of Fort M’Henry*, which were then used for the anthem.

The Star Spangled Banner =  $7+1+4+8+7+8+9+8+2+8+4+2+6+4+5+7+8+4+4+4+9 = 119$  (RR)

In the same way ‘U.S.A.’ equates to 119, recall how it also breaks down to 3.1.1. Not by chance, ‘The Star Spangled Banner’ also shares Gematria of 311. *Don’t forget ‘The Beast’ in Jewish Gematria equates to 311 as well.*

The Star Spangled Banner =  $8+12+17+21+8+9+4+21+26+9+22+19+18+17+6+20+9+22+22+17+4 = 311$  (KFW Kabbalah)

When you use the English Extended cipher, the title of the anthem sums to 1069, not too far off from 169, similar to how the war began on the 169<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

The Star Spangled Banner =  $200+8+5+100+200+1+90+100+70+1+50+7+30+5+4+2+1+50+50+5+90 = 1069$

Consider further the original U.S. Flag had 13-stripes and 13-stars, where again the product of  $13 \times 13$  is 169. Could it be anymore perfect?

### **Mexican America War, April 25, 1846 – February 2, 1848**

This war would begin on the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Masonic’, ‘Freemasons’, and ‘killing’. It would conclude with ‘The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo’, which also equates to 115 in the Septenary cipher.

The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo =  $7+6+5+7+5+5+1+7+2+2+6+7+6+1+4+1+2+6+3+5+6+5+4+1+2+7+2 = 115$  (Septenary)

The start date had numerology of 75, symbolizing ‘order out of chaos’, and 93, connecting to ‘Saturn’, as well as ‘Mexico’.

$4/25/46 = 4+25+46 = 75$ ;  $4/25/1846 = 4+25+18+46 = 93$   
Mexico =  $14+22+3+18+24+12 = 93$  (RO)

The end date of the war was perfect in light of the fact it set the borders for the United States and Mexico, with the U.S. substantially increasing its territory. February 2, the end date, was the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, also corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Mexico’ as well as ‘Mexican’, as follows.

Mexico =  $4+5+6+9+3+6 = 33$  (R); Mexican =  $4+5+6+9+3+1+5 = 33$  (R)

The name of the war yields some familiar Gematria as well.

Mexican–American War =  $5+4+3+9+6+8+4+8+5+4+9+9+6+8+4+4+8+9 = 113$  (RR)  
Mexican–American War =  $14+22+3+18+24+26+13+26+14+22+9+18+24+26+13+4+26+9 = 311$  (RO)  
\*United States =  $6+4+9+7+22+5+8+7+8+7+22+8 = 113$  (RR, E22)

### **U.S. Civil War, April 12, 1861 – May 9, 1865**

We covered a bit about this war while discussing the numerological death of Abraham Lincoln, a span of 43-days from beginning his second term as U.S. President on March 4, or 4/3, in 1865. As a reminder, in Gematria, ‘civil war’ and ‘Charleston’ equate to 43 in Reduction Gematria, where the civil war began in Charleston, on April 12, 1861, the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the calendar year, the war to end ‘slavery’ as the history books recall it, but really it was more about reestablishing the Central Bank, and turning the entire nation into debt slaves, as has been accomplished. On a related note, later we’ll learn about ‘Dylann Storm Roof’, born on April 3, a date that can be written 4/3, the ‘white supremacist’ who was blamed for the fictional Charleston church shooting of June 17, 2015, but for now let us again reestablish the significance of the number 102, and I don’t

mean to offend with this decode, I only intend to shed knowledge, which we will expand on in the race war chapter ahead, the same place we'll learn more about "Storm Roof".

United States of America =  $3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10+6+6+1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 102$  (R, S10)  
Slavery =  $19+12+1+22+5+18+25 = 102$  (RO); Nigger =  $13+18+20+20+22+9 = 102$  (RO)

The racial slur and 'civil war' connect in a second way, through the number 119, a number that will grow more and more infamous until we reach the end cover.

Civil War =  $24+18+5+18+15+4+26+9 = 119$  (RO); Nigger =  $27+18+14+14+10+36 = 119$  (Franc Baconis)

Another interesting point about April 12 is that it leaves 263-days left in the year, which is the 56<sup>th</sup> prime number. 'Civil War' also has Gematria of 56, a number connecting to 'all seeing eye', just the same as the number 119. Of course the number 56 also connects to 'President', and as we learned, Lincoln died on a fitting date in relation to the war.

Civil War =  $6+9+5+9+6+4+8+9 = 56$  (RR)

In case you have forgotten, Lincoln was shot April 14, 1865, and died early the next morning, 7:22 AM, April 15. He was shot 10-days after recording in his journal he had dreamt of being assassinated, which was on April 4.

$4/15/1865 = 4+15+18+65 = 102$ ;  $4/15/65 = 4+15+65 = 84$

The date the war ended factors in as well in terms of "racial terminology", May 9, 1865. Consider May 9 can be written as 5/9, not unlike 59, connecting to the words 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues'.

Negro =  $14+5+7+18+15 = 59$  (O); Slave =  $19+12+1+22+5 = 59$  (O); Blues =  $2+12+21+5+19 = 59$  (O)

Motown records didn't open its doors in 1959 without reason. The list of 59s on black history is a long one, which is in the corresponding chapter still ahead. Of course May 9 can also be expressed as 9/5, similar to 95. This is interesting considering the first casualty of the war came in 'Baltimore', having Ordinal Gematria of 95, on the date of April 19, the date the Revolutionary War began. Consider the city of Baltimore is a predominantly black city, as it has been from after the war until now. In the race war chapter we'll get to the divisive story of Freddie Gray, out of Baltimore, where he was injured on April 12, 2015 and died on April 19, 2015, just before the "Storm Roof" story in Charleston, which were coinciding propaganda with one another. This contrasted well with the Civil War history, in light of a clash between "*Gray Coats*" and protesters being the cause of the first deaths of the Civil War in Baltimore on April 19, 1861, after the April 12 start of the war. *Freddie Gray? Gray Coats? Monumental mocking?*

Baltimore =  $2+1+12+20+9+13+15+18+5 = 95$  (O)

\*Freddie Gray =  $6+18+5+4+4+9+5+7+18+1+25 = 102$  (O)

\*Civil War =  $3+9+25+9+11+27+1+17 = 102$  (Jewish Ordinal) (Cipher available at [Gematrinator.com](http://Gematrinator.com))

As for the date May 9, it is the 129<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of 'America' in Jewish Gematria, where this was the war to "save the nation". The date numerology of the end of the war also connects perfectly with 'civil war'.

$$5/9/1865 = 5+9+18+65 = 97; \text{ Civil War} = 3+9+22+9+12+23+1+18 = 97 \text{ (O)}$$

From the start of the war to the very end was a span of 1,489-days, which is the 237<sup>th</sup> prime number. What makes 237 relevant is the product of  $2 \times 3 \times 7$  equating to 42. As we have learned, 'war', 'sin', 'Freemason' and 'Jesuit' all share Gematria of 42. As it happens, so does the word 'slavery', and so does the word 'nigger'. In the race war chapter, we will learn of the long list of 42 that has been stamped on black people throughout the world, right alongside number 59. It wasn't coincidental that 'Jackie' wore number 42, or that 'Jackie' in Gematria equates to 42 as well, same with 'February', the lone month summing to 42, that is known as "black history month".

$$\text{Nigger} = 5+9+7+7+5+9 = 42 \text{ (R)}; * \text{Freddie} = 6+9+5+4+4+9+5 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Slavery} = 8+6+8+5+4+9+2 = 42 \text{ (RR)}; \text{February} = 6+5+2+9+3+1+9+7 = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

From here, we'll advance to the first 'World War'.

### **World War I, July 28, 1914 - November 11, 1918**

Before we get into the start and end date of the First World War, plus everything else worth covering, I want to point out that the United States 'Federal Reserve', which is not a federal entity, was established December 23, 1913, exactly 227-days before World War I began, or a span of 228-days earlier. Recall that 227 is our number connected to Pi, representing cycles and circles, and the number 228 connects to 'United States of America', as well as 'death'. As we'll get to, the United States ended up being a crucial component in the war, and who joined by very familiar numbers just ahead. On the subject of the establishment of the bank, let me recommend the documentary *All Wars Are Bankers Wars*, a title you don't want to miss, and one that should be required viewing for youngsters before they can be recruited into the New World Order mercenary killing machine. Before moving on to more undeniable evidence of "war by numbers", let us examine the Gematria of 'Federal Reserve', corresponding perfectly with the Gematria of 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry', summing to 143, and the 23.5 degrees on each leg of the Freemasons compasses in their well known logo.

$$\text{Federal Reserve} = 6+5+4+5+18+1+12+18+5+19+5+18+22+5 = 143 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Federal Reserve} = 21+22+23+22+9+26+15 + 9+22+8+22+9+5+22 = 235 \text{ (RO)}$$

World War I would begin July 28, 1914 and end November 11, 1918, at reportedly the 11<sup>th</sup> hour of the day, which was 223-weeks and 6-days later, or a full span of 224-weeks. If you're paying attention, that means the war ended on 11/11, at the 11<sup>th</sup> hour. That's a lot of 1s to conclude World War I, wouldn't you say? Interestingly, the divisors of the number 84, sum to 224, and we know a thing or two about the number 84 at this point in

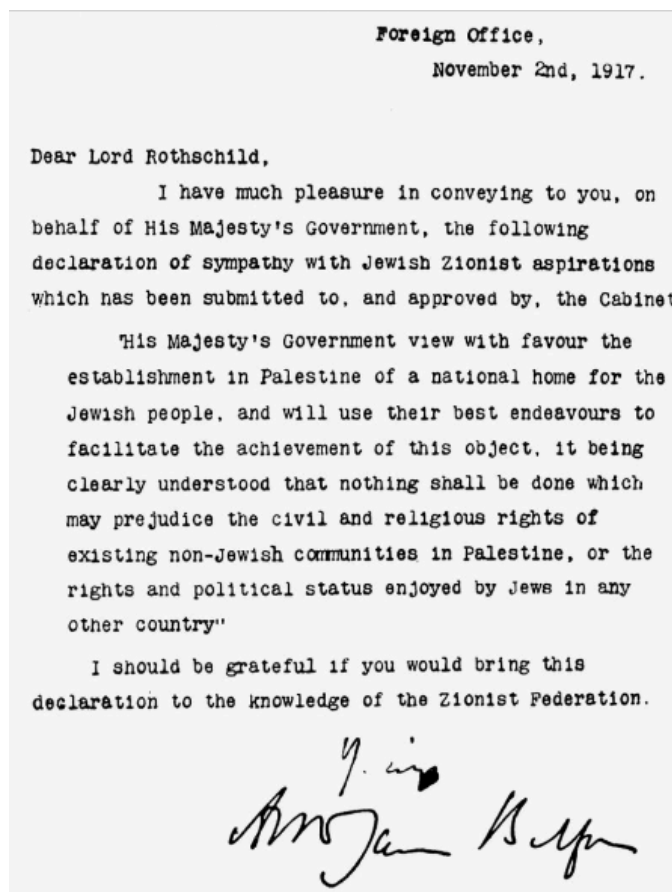
our research. It also factors into the name of the war, which is known as the ‘First World War’, summing to 84 in Reverse Reduction Gematria.

First World War =  $3+9+9+8+7+4+3+9+6+5+4+8+9 = 84$  (RR)

As for the date July 28, it is the 209<sup>th</sup> day of the year, having numerology of 11, and it leaves 156-days left in the year. As we have learned, the number 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime, and when ‘thirty-three’ is written out as a word, it too sums to 156, where the number 33 corresponds with the number sequence of 11-11-11 to conclude the ‘First World War’. On the subject of the number 33, here are some relevant terms with Gematria of 33 to know. As we decode, don’t forget that ‘masonry’, ‘secrecy’ and ‘order’ all equate to 33, where the New World Order, is the secretive Masonic alliance.

War Games =  $5+1+9+7+1+4+5+1 = 33$  (R)

Act of War =  $1+3+2+6+6+5+1+9 = 33$  (R)



War Zone =  $5+1+9+8+6+5+5 = 4+8+9+1+3+4+4 = 33$  (RR)

Thus, to conclude World War I, the Masonic signatures that are always numerology based, were highly present, which means further, that from the start to the finish, everything was orchestrated by the code, thus, it was all unnecessary, and it was all for the sake of the ‘agenda’ we’re living out, that has caused needless suffering across the globe for far too long.

On the subject of agenda, an important document was created during the war, known as the *Balfour Declaration*. It was crafted by the British Government, and written to Lord Rothschild, known to be the head of the most powerful Zionist Jewish banking family in the world. The document called for the creation of a Jewish

state in the territory of Palestine, which as we know was an agenda item completed by the conclusion of World War II. The date of the document was November 2, 1917, which was the most perfect date of the year for such a letter to be written. That date can be expressed as 11/2, similar to 112, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘mathematics’, ‘circle’, ‘Judaism’, ‘Zionist’, and ‘theater’, or it can be written 2/11, similar to 211, what is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider the Zionist nation of Israel would be officially

recognized as an independent nation on November 29, 1947, by the United Nations, with 33 of its members in favor, and 13 opposing. As a second reminder, November 29 was the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the Gregorian year. Something deeper to consider, is that the creation of Israel was explained to the general public as being caused by the Second World War and the aggressions of Hitler, with no mention of the *Balfour Declaration* upon conclusion of the latter war. It just goes to show, the tyrant liars have been executing a master plan for some time, and creating false excuses and distorting history to justify the path of their actions, which never adds up even with the reasons given. Think about it, why should the Palestinian people have to give up their land for a series of wars they had nothing to do with? That said let's compare the name of the document, 'Balfour Declaration', with 'New World Order'.

Balfour Declaration = 2+1+12+6+15+21+18+4+5+3+12+1+18+1+20+9+15+14 = 177 (O)  
 New World Order = 13+22+4+4+12+9+15+23+12+9+23+22+9 = 177 (RO)

Let's also compare the document name with 'Israel', which equates to 205 in Jewish Gematria, as we learned earlier.

Balfour Declaration = 20+1+2+18+7+17+12+6+25+13+2+1+12+1+24+23+7+14 = 205 (ALK Kabbalah)

Let's also compare the document name with 'synagogue', which equates to 129 in Ordinal, as covered earlier.

Balfour Declaration = 7+8+6+3+3+6+9+5+22+6+6+8+9+8+7+9+3+4 = 129 (RR, E22)

Don't forget 'America' also has Gematria of 129, who joined the war in April of 1917. In fact, it was the date of April 2, or 4/2, that Woodrow Wilson asked congress for a declaration of war against the German Empire. Notice how the date is very similar to 42, corresponding with the Gematria of 'World War', and 'war' alone. Think about the initials of the president as well, WW, not unlike the abbreviation for world war. He was the perfect Zionist agent, which is exactly what he was, helping establish the League of Nations, which lead to the United Nations, both Zionist controlled bodies, and joining the war to fight on behalf of the future creation of Israel, a plan that was in the works long before the Balfour Declaration. In light of him being an agent for the establishment of the Synagogue of Satan nation, notice how his name Gematria corresponds.

Woodrow Wilson = 23+15+15+4+18+15+23+23+9+12+19+15+14 = 205 (O)

It was no coincidence he was the 28<sup>th</sup> U.S. President either.

Israel = 9+1+9+1+5+3 = 28 (R); Zion = 7+9+6+5 = 28 (R)

His name also syncs with 'Masonic' and 'The Synagogue of Satan'.

Woodrow Wilson = 500+60+60+4+90+60+500+500+9+30+100+60+50 = 2023 (English Extended)



The mathematics give away the undeniable agenda at work, and just how coordinated it is, from the planning of names, to the dates of important historical events, to the sequence of things. For another prime example, let us examine Wilson's birth numerology, summing to 114, corresponding with the Gematria of 'world war', 'President of the United States', and 'history'. He was born December 28, 1856.

$$12/28/1856 = 12+28+18+56 = 114; 12/28/56 = 12+28+56 = \underline{96}$$

The United States would officially join the war April 6, 1917, a date having numerology corresponding with 'Israel', as well as 'hero'. Think about it, G.I. Joe's, *real American heroes*...  $4/6/1917 = 4+6+19+17 = \underline{46}$ ;  $4/6/1917 = 4+1+6+1+9+1+7 = \underline{28}$

$$\text{Hero} = 8+5+9+6 = 28 \text{ (R)}; \text{Hero} = 8+5+18+15 = 46 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Israel} = 28 \text{ (R)}; \text{Israel} = 64 \text{ (O)}; \textit{*The date cant be written as 4/6 or 6/4}$$

I should mention that 'Federal Reserve' also shares Septenary Gematria of 64.

$$\text{Federal Reserve} = 6+5+4+5+5+1+2+5+5+6+5+5+5+5 = 64 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

For the record, April 6 is the 96<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with Freemason, and one more time, the divisors of 42 sum to 96, thus making it perfect for a numerology based entrance into the war, after the April 2 request for a declaration of war, and the April 4 vote by congress, recognizing that request. In light of the U.S. Congress validating war on April 4, please don't forget that 'military' sums to 44, along with the long list of words relating, including 'soldier', 'infantry', etc. Also, don't forget that the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, which connects to how the war ended November 11, 1918, exactly 84-weeks after Woodrow Wilson made his request for the United States to participate in the fighting.

Also significant is the fact that the United States would declare war on Austria-Hungary, allies of Germany, December 7, 1917, what would eventually become known as 'Pearl Harbor Day', due to the December 7, 1941 attack, by supposedly the Japanese, on the Hawaii military base. Notice those events were 24-years apart, the reflection of 42. As we'll get to, 'Japan' has Gematria of 42, same as 'war', which is the reflection of 24, and it was the event that is blamed for the United States entering World War II. *As they say, "history repeats itself"*. I should mention that from the April 4 declaration of war in 1917, to the December 17 declaration of war, was a difference of 257-days, which is the 55<sup>th</sup> prime number. December 7, 1917, was also a date with numerology of 55, the number connecting to 'God', 'Satan', 'Fibonacci', 'numerology', and 'sacrifice'.

$$12/7/1917 = 12+7+19+17 = 55$$

I should also mention that December 7, when written 12/7, is a lot like 127, a number representing 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'.

$$\text{Scottish Rite of Freemasonry} = 1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5+6+6+6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 127 \text{ (R)}$$

For more evidence of the perfect scripting of the war, something that is presented as a “historical coincidence”, was the license plate of the car that belonged to Archduke Franz Ferdinand, who was assassinated June 28, 1914, the event said to be the catalyst for the First World War, beginning exactly one month later. *Understand this was a staged event, and the excuse for what would become the First World War, all well planned by the numbers, as you should know very well by now.* His license plate was A 111 118. Notice, the numbers in that sequence can be represented as 11/11/18, which is the date the war ended. Again, I’ll remind you to watch the film *The Number 23*, and you’ll notice how the number 23 is coded in a number of ways in that same film on license plates, doors, addresses and more throughout the film. If you pay attention to your nightly news, it occurs again and again, false flags by the numbers, and emergency vehicles parked and shown on camera that have the numbers to correspond with the date. These are played out practices, that must be exposed, and by recognizing them, for more than coincidence, it becomes very clear what has been taking place all throughout history.

As for the date of Franz Ferdinand’s assassination, it was a span of 174-days before his 51<sup>st</sup> birthday, which would have been December 18, 1914, being born in 1863. Recall how the number 174 connects to the ‘New World Order’. For a moment, let’s examine his birth numerology, connecting to the dots even deeper, and understanding why it was him who was chosen to be the catalyst for this important war in history, that is mostly overlooked in U.S. public school classrooms, for fear of the fact that students would realize the agenda of the establishment of Israel, which was a key component in the U.S. involvement of the war, where these same U.S. students are programmed to think that Israel was established because of Adolf Hitler and the aggression of the Nazis, just one of many lies, where again, in war, the first casualty is the truth. As for the date December 18, we’ll begin with the numerology of his birthday, December 18, 1863.

$12/18/63 = 12+18+63 = 93$ ; \*As we know, the number 93 represents Saturn

The date December 18 can also be expressed as 18/12, and in numerology terms, 18 becomes 9, and 12 becomes, 3, similar to 93. Beyond that, if you write out ‘December Eighteenth’, it sums to 93 in Reduction Gematria.

December Eighteenth =  $4+5+3+5+4+2+5+9+5+9+7+8+2+5+5+5+2+8 = 93$  (R)

‘December Eighteenth’ also has Gematria of 156, reminding of how the war began one month after his death, on the day leaving 156-days left in the year.

December Eighteenth =  $4+5+3+5+13+2+5+18+5+9+7+8+20+5+5+14+20+8 = 156$  (O)

As we know, when you write out ‘thirty-three’, it equates to 156. Notice how the date ‘December Eighteenth’, also shares Gematria of 330, connecting back to what we learned about, ‘war games’, ‘act of war’, ‘war zone’ and more.

December Eighteenth =  $23+22+24+22+14+25+22+9+22+18+20+19+7+22+22+13+7+19 = 330$  (RO)

The Gematria of the name 'Franz Ferdinand' is also telling, reminding that the world is a stage, at least to the tyrants, who try and play us all for fools. Before decoding, please think back to the G-Spot chapter, and how 'Judaism', 'Zionist' and 'theater' each equate to the number 77.

Franz Ferdinand =  $6+9+1+5+8+6+5+9+4+9+5+1+5+4 = 77$  (R)

Let us now advance to World War II, where the number 33 was large and in charge.

## World War II, September 1, 1939 – September 2, 1945

The 'Great War', as it is often recalled, summing to 39 in Reduction, and reminding of the number of books in the *Old Testament*, began in '39, but we must start with the appointment of Adolf Hitler as Chancellor of Germany on January 30, 1933, bringing rise to the popularity of the Nazi Party (*short for the National Socialist German Workers' Party*). The date of the beginning of his rise to power couldn't have been any more perfect for a major 'government' appointment for the nation of 'Germany', which was in a place of financial despair due to the 'Treaty of Versailles' (a treaty having the same Gematria as 'The Synagogue of Satan'), signed in 1919, and the 1921 'London Schedule of Payments' (a title having the same Gematria as 'New World Order'), which required Germany to pay 132-billion in gold marks, the equivalent of \$33-billion-dollars in U.S. currency, in reparations to cover the damages caused during the First World War.

Remember, that number 132 is anything but arbitrary, and is the product of  $33 \times 4$ . As for the date of Hitler's appointment, let's examine the numerology in light of the Gematria of 'Germany', while not forgetting that 'government' equates to 130, similar to  $1/30$ , for the date of January 30, 1933, when he received his title of Chancellor.

$1/30/1933 = 1+30+19+33 = 83$ ; Germany =  $7+5+18+13+1+14+25 = 83$  (O)

\*London Schedule of Payments =  $2+2+1+4+2+1+6+3+6+5+4+6+2+5+2+6+3+1+2+1+5+1+7+6 = 83$  (Septenary)

The same date also has numerology of 64, connecting to 'Israel' and 'Zion' in Ordinal. Keep in mind Hitler was the same man who was used as the reasoning for the establishment of the Jewish state that was well in the works, by the Zionist cabal, long before 1933. Consider further, Germany was in financial ruin but somehow, somehow, they found lenders to finance one of the greatest militaries the world has ever seen. Now who do you think that was? If you know your history, it was the same Jewish banker tyrants who always pay for both sides of the war, and who control the Bank of England as well as the U.S. Federal Reserve. So either Hitler was played, or he willingly played his part for the same minions who were contriving the path for the establishment of the nation of the Synagogue of Satan. Personally, looking at the facts, I lean towards the idea that Hitler was a willing accomplice in the agenda that was; because I cannot explain how he would knowingly allow his military to be financed by the same people he spoke against, which was the case, unless he did so because it was the only means possible to achieve what he set out to achieve. At the same time, one must consider why Jewish bankers would finance a man who was determined to wipe them from the face of the earth, unless they knew he was truly playing his part in their cause? To further the idea I

am putting forth, let us decode the name ‘Adolf Hitler’, in light of his April 20, 1889 birthday. We will also examine his birth numerology.

Adolf =  $1+4+15+12+6 = 38$  (O); Jew =  $10+5+23 = 38$  (O); Germany =  $7+5+9+4+1+5+7 = 38$  (R)

The word ‘Jew equates to 38 in Ordinal, and ‘Germany’ equates to 38 in Reduction.

Hitler =  $8+9+20+12+5+18 = 72$  (O); Jesuit Order =  $8+4+8+6+9+7+3+9+5+4+9 = 72$  (RR)

The word ‘world’ has Ordinal Gematria of 72, as in ‘World’ War. The name ‘Jesuit Order’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 72, as in the Masonic gang operating on behalf of the Catholic Church. On the subject of the Jesuits, a number of historians contend the same gang protected Hitler after he faked his death at the end of World War II, and helped him hide in Argentina, a nation that is a Catholic stronghold. While this allegation is a “conspiracy theory”, it is very possible, especially considering Hitler’s body was never recovered at the end of the war, and considering the history of the Jesuits, as well as what we have unlocked about the encoding of their favorite number, 84, and the history of World War, plus more. For people to just accept the historical narrative of his body never being found is to accept being mocked with an obvious lie. How could his body not be recovered? These were the types of things we would be taught in our history books in public school that would drive me up the wall as a child, especially when I would question my teachers and they wouldn’t know what to say.

Back on the subject of the name Gematria of Adolf Hitler, if you add Adolf and Hitler together, it equates to 110, matching the Ordinal value of ‘President’, what he eventually became for Germany. Even better, the number 110 also corresponds perfectly with his birthday, April 20, which is the 110<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian year. Making matters even more interesting, his birth numerology equates to 113, the number corresponding with the *Talmud’s Baba Kamma 113a*, having to do with dishonesty.

$4/20/89 = 4+20+89 = 113$

Even more condemning, the name ‘Adolf Hitler’ in Reverse Ordinal Gematria equates to the infamous number, 187.

Adolf Hitler =  $26+23+12+15+21+19+18+7+15+22+9 = 187$

As we know, that number is highly symbolic to Freemasonry, and would you believe the Gematria of ‘Nazi’? It sums to 58, corresponding with the Gematriot of ‘Freemasonry’, ‘secret society’, ‘Solomon’s Temple’ and more.

Nazi =  $13+26+1+18 = 58$  (RO)

This is interesting to consider because Hitler spoke out against Freemasonry, having the Masonic Lodges of Germany closed because he alleged this is where the Jewish tyrants were conspiring, within their lodges, to hurt the working non-Jewish people of his nation.

If you have never taken the time to hear the words of Hitler, I think they are something every person should do. Many things he spoke about, I think most sane people would agree with. When he talks about how the Jewish controlled media was poisoning the minds of Americans, and creating a class of people who were obsessed with materialism and gangsters, it is hard to disagree, especially looking at the world we live in today. Hitler clearly identified an agenda that was very real, and very detrimental to us as a people. Personally, my take on Hitler is that he was used to speak truth about important matters, so that by the end of the war, which was planned before it began, the truths he spoke could be associated with evil and all things wrong, which is exactly what has been done. This tactic is known as controlled opposition, where an entity will identify the forces working against it, then secretly find a means to control that same oppositional force, so that they can turn it astray and or sabotage it, thus eliminating the threat. In history this has been done with a number of groups, from the Black Panther Party, to OCCUPY, to Black Lives Matter, to the more current ANTIFA.

I'll let you be the final judge of what you think happened with Hitler, and who he really was, because no matter the case, knowing the code easily identifies the parties who are truly responsible, which was not Hitler. And having covered what we already have, it couldn't be anymore clear that Hitler and the Nazi Party were used as the scapegoats, ultimately. For the record, the term 'scapegoat' comes from the *Bible* and Judaism, where as described in *Leviticus 16*, a goat would be sacrificed symbolically to help clear the sins of the Jewish people who the sacrifice was performed for, helping free the same people from their wrongdoing. Not coincidentally, 'scapegoat' has Reduction Gematria of 33, like the year Hitler would come to power.

Scapegoat =  $1+3+1+7+5+7+6+1+2 = 33$  (R); *Sixteen* =  $1+9+6+2+5+5+5 = 33$  (R)  
 $1/30/33 = 1+30+33 = 64$

The word 'scapegoat' also shares Gematria of 113.

Scapegoat =  $45+3+1+16+5+7+15+1+20 = 113$  (Francis Bacon)

If you read *Leviticus 16*, part of the ritual of the 'scapegoat', involves burning an animal on an altar. This is fascinating considering the word 'holocaust' means burnt animal offering on an altar as part of a Jewish ritual, and it was the word chosen for the biggest lie of World War II above all. In Gematria terms, notice how 'Holocaust' overlaps with the word 'scapegoat', and obviously not coincidentally.

Holocaust =  $8+6+3+6+3+1+3+1+2 = 33$  (R)

Again, as mentioned earlier, it was reported in numerous papers across the world for several decades leading up to World War I and World War II that 6,000,000 Jews had been killed in some corner of the world, which is a historical fact about manufactured propaganda that everyone reading can verify. Most often, it was reported that 6,000,000 had died some place in Russia, where the Bolshevik Revolution would take place, beginning March 8, 1917, before ending November 7, 1917, 35-weeks later, which was a

genocide of the Russian people, lead by the Jewish bankers and their paid for mercenaries. Don't overlook that the date March 8 can be expressed as 3/8, not unlike 38, or the Gematria of 'Jew'; and it can also be expressed as 8/3, similar to 83, where both the numbers 38 and 83 correspond with the Gematria of 'murder', which is what war is. The *New York Times* alone printed the story on at least this many dates:

- New York Times, June 11<sup>th</sup>, 1900
- New York Times, January 29<sup>th</sup>, 1905
- New York Times, November 1<sup>st</sup>, 1905
- New York Times, March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1906
- New York Times, October 31<sup>st</sup>, 1911
- New York Times, December 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1914
- New York Times, January 14<sup>th</sup>, 1915
- New York Times, February 28<sup>th</sup>, 1916
- New York Times, October 18<sup>th</sup>, 1918
- New York Times, September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1919
- New York Times, November 12<sup>th</sup>, 1919
- New York Times, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1920
- New York Times, May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1920
- New York Times, May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1920
- New York Times, May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1920
- New York Times, May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1920
- New York Times, July 20<sup>th</sup>, 1921
- New York Times, April 21<sup>st</sup>, 1926
- New York Times, March 29<sup>th</sup>, 1933
- New York Times, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1933 \*First documented use of the term 'holocaust' in '33
- New York Times, September 8<sup>th</sup>, 1935
- New York Times, May 31<sup>st</sup>, 1936 \*Use of 'holocaust' again
- New York Times, February 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1938
- New York Times, May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1938
- New York Times, January 15<sup>th</sup>, 1939
- New York Times, June 25<sup>th</sup>, 1940
- New York Times, October 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1941
- New York Times, December 13<sup>th</sup>, 1942
- New York Times, March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1943
- New York Times, January 8<sup>th</sup>, 1945
- New York Times, February 11<sup>th</sup>, 1945
- New York Times, February 17<sup>th</sup>, 1945
- New York Times, May 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1945
- New York Times, May 20<sup>th</sup>, 1945

The copies of the papers still exist and many historians have taken to the Internet to share these newspapers so that the world can know the truth; the problem is, not enough people are looking. Also as a reminder, the number of 6,000,000 dead Jews comes from the *Talmud*, where it is said that 6,000,000 Jews must die for Israel to be reclaimed. Understanding that there was an agenda in place long before World War II to establish

Israel, and an agenda in place by those who follow the Babylonian *Talmud*, as well as the Babylonian practices of Kabbalah, it isn't hard to see who is responsible for the repeated lies that are still with us today. I'm hoping with the release of this book we'll be able to wake up enough people to shutdown the propaganda distribution service that the *New York Times* is FOREVER, along with the rest of the propaganda based media, which is all of the rest. If all goes to plan, it will be just like the conclusion of the film *The Live*, where the tyrants are no longer allowed to hide in plain sight, and their end comes to a very rapid conclusion. As you can verify, these "news" which rhymes with "Jews" services, have been allowed to operate for far too long, pushing nothing more than manufactured lies, which comes with many real world consequences. Keep in mind the people who publish this crap do go by the *Talmud*, and think they are sanctioned by God to lie to you, knowing full well that their God is Satan.

*God = 7+50+4 = 61 (Jewish Gematria); News = 14+5+23+19 = 61 (O)*

Ask yourself, who needs a cleansing? As I've said many times to my followers before, the only thing wrong with the 'holocaust' is it never happened. And no, that doesn't mean all Jews deserve death, but it does mean a lot of them do, because the people who we call Jews, who are not even really Jews, almost all follow the *Talmud*, without exception, and like their own book says, they know what is coming to them the day the "goyim" find out. In case you forgot, I'll remind you one more time what has been written in their words, so don't shoot the messenger.

### ***Sanhedrin 59a***

To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.

\*Don't forget the word 'kill' has Jewish Gematria of 59 either. \**Kill = 10+9+20+20 = 59*

Back on the subject of one of the world's most recognized names when it comes to well established pushers of propaganda, notice how the Gematria of 'New York Times', connects to 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy' through the number 147, and 'New World Order' through 177. \**Don't forget "new" rhymes with "Jew" either...*

New York Times = 13+22+4+2+12+9+16+7+18+14+22+8 = 147 (RO)

New York Times = 14+5+23+25+15+18+11+20+9+13+5+19 = 177 (O)

\* Propaganda = 11+9+12+11+26+20+26+13+23+26 = 177 (RO)

\*The Jesuit Order = 20+8+5+10+5+19+21+9+20+15+18+4+5+18 = 177 (O)

Fittingly, the New York Times was established on a date with numerology of 33, as well as 96, where the number 33 connects to 'Masonry', and 96 connects to 'Freemason'. That was September 18, 1851, and don't forget 'conspiracy' has Gematria of 51.

9/18/1851 = 9+1+8+1+8+5+1 = 33; 9/18/1851 = 9+18+18+51 = 96

## Why Rational People Buy Into Conspiracy Theories

Eureka

By MAGGIE KOERTH-BAKER MAY 21, 2013



On the subject of propaganda, conspiracy, and the New York Times being pushers of nothing more than lies and

disinformation, the headline shown is reporting from the New York Times, dated May 21, 2013, meant to mock people who seek truth by using that very detrimental and well programmed phrase, "conspiracy theories". Consider this article came on the 141<sup>st</sup> day of the year, where 'thirty-three' when written out sums to 141. Consider further, the name of the author of the article, 'Maggie', sums to 33 in Reduction, and has the full name Maggie Koerth-Baker, which connects even deeper and translates as follows.

MAGGIE KOERTH-BAKER = 4+1+7+7+9+5+2+6+5+9+2+8+2+1+2+5+9 = 84 (R)

MAGGIE KOERTH-BAKER = 5+8+2+2+9+4+7+3+4+9+7+1+7+8+7+4+9 = 96 (RR)

MAGGIE KOERTH-BAKER = 13+1+7+7+9+5+11+15+5+18+20+8+2+1+11+5+18 = 156 (O)

MAGGIE KOERTH-BAKER = 14+26+20+20+18+22+16+12+22+9+7+19+25+26+16+22+9 = 303 (RO)

If you're not aware, nearly every journalist uses a contrived name in the media, something we'll touch on more when we get to the *USA Today* article written about me from January 27, 2016, that begins by questioning if Zachary K. Hubbard is my real name, which it is. In the case of "Maggie", you can have little doubt her name is manufactured, by the code, because after all, if you're going to fulfill the job of doing nothing but pushing lies and distorting the truth, do you really want to put your real name on it? Her true name most likely ends with a *berg or stein*, as those types are well known to fill most media positions, and are equally as known for trying to hide their true identities by changing their names, even though their noses give them away every time. For kicks, let us examine a recent tweet from 'Maggie', which reminds that the false Jews are always working overtime to remind of their fictional propaganda, while demonizing the people who question their lies. *\*Don't overlook the tweet time either... or date...*

\*Bavarian Illuminati = 2+1+22+1+18+9+1+14 + 9+12+12+21+13+9+14+1+20+9 = 188 (O)



Maggie Koerth-Baker

@maggiekb1

Follow

So one day the Nazis show up and ask "Are you hiding Jews" and the lady tells them "Yup. They're under the table."

7:47 AM - 18 Aug 2017

As for the Gematria of Maggie's name, the 84 connects to 'Masonry' and 'Jesuit'; the 96 connects to the establishment date of her paper as well as 'Freemason'; the 156

connects to the Gematria of 'thirty-three' when written out as a word, and the number 303 is a big one with the Jesuits, matching the Gematria of 'Saint Ignatius of Loyola', the man credited with establishing the order; it's also very similar to 33, the gang's signature. Keep in mind, what is true of Maggie's name, is true of all media types; this is how it works, for all outlets, from the New York Times, to the rest.

Speaking of 'Freemason' and 'New World Order', and to get back onto the subject of World War II, the Jewish motto to remember the fictional holocaust, no more real than a Hollywood flick, is 'Never Again'. Let us take a moment to decode it.



Never Again =  $5+5+4+5+9+1+7+1+9+5 = 51$  (R)  
 Never Again =  $4+4+5+4+9+8+2+8+9+4 = 57$  (RR)  
 Never Again =  $4+22+5+22+9+8+2+8+9+4 = 93$  (RR, E22)  
 Never Again =  $14+5+22+5+18+1+7+1+9+14 = 96$  (O)  
 Never Again =  $13+22+5+22+9+26+20+26+18+13 = 174$  (RO)

As you'll recall, the number 51 connects to 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy'; the number 57 connects to 'Scottish Rite' and 'conspiracy', the number 93 connects to 'propaganda' as well as 'Saturn', the entity representing Satan, and the date the borders of Israel were drawn up, September 3, 1947; also, the number 174, you now know well, symbolizing the New World Order and more.

To make a point understood, outside of 'Hollywood', there is no such thing as the 'holocaust'. It is why the false Jews release a film each year about the event that never happened, to keep the lie going, while at the same time publishing history books that justify the genocide of others, such as the Native Americans. Out of all the propaganda films made about the movie, the most cherished released in 1993, by Steven Spielberg, and was titled *Schindler's List*, released December 15, 1993, a very specific date, just before Christmas. It was based on the story of the man named 'Oskar Schindler'. Before we breakdown the date, notice the relevant Gematria.

Spielberg =  $19+16+9+5+12+2+5+18+7 = 93$  (O)  
 Propaganda =  $16+18+15+16+1+7+1+14+4+1 = 93$  (O)  
 Oskar Schindler =  $6+10+11+1+9+10+3+8+9+5+4+3+5+9 = 93$  (R, K11, S10)

Fittingly, Oskar Schindler, who the film is named after, died October 9, 1974, a date with numerology of 93. As we decode the date, consider what we learned about Jesus Christ on the cross, in regards to the numbers 74 and 93.

$10/9/74 = 10+9+74 = 93$ ;  $10/9/1974 = 10+9+19+74 = 112$

Consider how 'theater', 'Zionist' and 'Judaism' all have Gematria of 112, in light of the date of his death. Even more, Oskar Schindler died on his 165<sup>th</sup> day of being 66-years old, where the number 165 corresponds with the 'Scottish Rite'.

Oskar Schindler =  $6+1+2+1+9+1+3+8+9+5+4+3+5+9 = 66$  (R)

The name Schindler alone, sums to the familiar number 47, in Reduction Gematria.

Schindler =  $1+3+8+9+5+4+3+5+9 = 47$  (R)

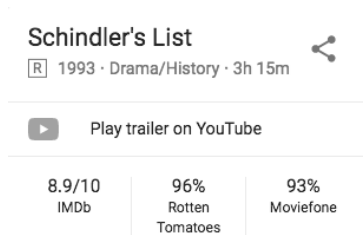
Schindler's List / Release date

December 15, 1993  
 USA



As for the release date of the film, December 15, 1993, about his life and heroics during World War II, it had numerology of 139, connecting to the Gematria of 'Jewish State', 'Jerusalem', and

‘Freemasonry’.  $*12/15/1993 = 12+15+19+93 = 139$



For something to pay attention to going forward, you’ll notice how the popular movie review services give ratings that again and again, correspond with the Gematria of the film title, or events pertaining to the film. In fact, it is this way for nearly every Hollywood release there is, proving that the reviews are as bogus as the lies told within them.

If you have Netflix, it is comical how the top rated movies, across the board, are all about the holocaust, and it isn’t hard to understand why. Don’t forget that ‘Hollywood’, ‘propaganda’, ‘hoax’, ‘Freemason’, and ‘Illuminati’ all share the same Gematria of 48, where the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number. For the record, the name ‘Spielberg’, considered to be a ‘Hollywood’ great, also equates to 48.

Getting back to the year ’33, when “the most evil man in the world” came to power, Hitler, the year connects to the temporary name of Germany, the ‘Weimar’ Republic, which it was known as from 1919 to 1933, essentially from the end of World War I, to the rise of Hitler, during the time of the nation’s financial duress. It also connects to the names, ‘Berlin’, ‘Nazis’, ‘Zyklon-B’, and ‘holocaust’, where Zyklon-B is the chemical falsely blamed for the gassing of Jews in the fictional holocaust that never happened and which there is no documented evidence of anywhere outside of the Nuremberg Trial lies; lies which have been mostly retracted, such as, *the Nazis made furniture out of the skin of deceased Jews*. Take the time to do some research on Zyklon-B, and you’ll discover that according to the testimony given at the Nuremberg Trials, the way it was supposedly used, proves that it couldn’t have killed anyone. This is because Zyklon-B has to be heated to a high temperature to release the deadly poison, not tossed into the cells of Jewish prisoners through air vents by German soldiers, as was reported at the trials. As we decode, don’t forget how we learned ‘war games’, ‘act of war’, and ‘war zone’ all equate to 33, same as ‘masonry’ and ‘secrecy’.

Weimar =  $5+5+9+4+1+9 = 33$  (R)

Berlin =  $2+5+9+3+9+5 = 33$  (R)

Nazis =  $5+1+8+9+10 = 33$  (R, S10)

Zyklon-B =  $8+7+2+3+6+5+2 = 33$  (R); Holocaust =  $8+6+3+6+3+1+3+1+2 = 33$  (R)

\*Holocaust =  $8+6+3+6+3+1+3+10+2 = 42$  (R, S10) (Holocaust supposedly began in ’42)

Let us also examine the Gematria of ‘Weimar Republic’; but first recall that the numbers 74 and 223 represent ‘Masonic’; and the number 223 also represents ‘The Synagogue of Satan’.

Weimar Republic =  $5+5+9+4+1+9+9+5+7+3+2+3+9+3 = 74$  (R)

Weimar Republic =  $3+25+23+21+1+12+12+25+26+17+20+2+23+13 = 223$  (ALW Kabbalah)

In this study, the numbers 33 and 74 are often paired together, especially when something is being setup for the fall, which is a point we will make abundantly clear in the next chapter on September 11, 2001, in regards to the World Trade Centers, a project and

sinister plan instigated by the Zionist Jew Rockefeller family, who are in relation to the Rothschild banker tyrants and warmongers. As you learned earlier, ‘Jesus’ and ‘cross’ have Gematria of 74, and it is believed he was killed at age 33, put to death at the behest of the false Jews, which are the light skinned ones. It is from this same relationship that the meaning of the pairing of 74 and 33 are derived. In this case the same network of tyrants were setting up Germany for its own form of crucifixion, and just as the false Jews demonized Jesus, they have since demonized Hitler, both being men who spoke truth to power, and both who called out the same common enemy, the false Jew, where Jesus speaks clearly of who they are and what they are about in *Matthew 10*.



Speaking of which, the “Jewish Boycott of Germany” began April 1, 1933, on the most perfect date of the calendar year for the ‘Jews’ to collaborate in such a cause against the nation that they did. Keep in mind Germany was a nation already suffering from the reparations they were made to pay by the Zionist councils that applied the financial punishments as they did in the wake of World War I. If you’re not aware, it was these financial punishments and this additional boycott that helped Hitler persuade the masses to see the common enemy of the nation, which was the Jews, who had aligned against them. Before we examine the date numerology of April 1, 1933, recall that ‘Jews’ sums to 57 in Ordinal, just like ‘moon’, which the Jews identify through, and the singular, ‘Jew’, equates to 38 in Ordinal, similar to how ‘Germany’ equates to 38 in Reduction.

$$4/1/1933 = 4+1+19+33 = 57; 4/1/33 = 4+1+33 = 38$$

For the record, this boycott began precisely 61-days after Hitler became Chancellor, and again, the number 61 corresponds with ‘time’, as well as ‘Adolf Hitler’, as well as ‘Jesus’, as well as ‘cross’, as well as ‘Christian’, which Hitler was said to be.

$$\text{Adolf Hitler} = 8+5+3+6+3+1+9+7+6+4+9 = 61 \text{ (RR)}$$

Again, everything that has taken place, and is taking place in this world, in terms of what comes from the media and government, is biblically based, because it is following the laws of Kabbalah, which is a biblical language. This is precisely the reason why World War II would officially begin in 1939, emphasis on ‘39, syncing with the number of books in the *Old Testament*, which the Jewish faith goes by. Let us now examine the start date of the war, September 1, 1939, in relation to its conclusion, September 2, 1945, 6-years and 1-day later, where the number 61 again symbolizes ‘time’, Christianity, and all the other important things we have covered up to this point.

Beginning with the date September 1, written commonly as 1/9, it generates a number sequence that is similar to the number 19, or when written 9/1, a number similar to 91. It is these numbers that represent chaos, where the motto is “*order out of chaos*”. As we decode, don’t forget the “19 hijackers” on September 11, 2001, a number we will learn more about in the chapter on false flags by the numbers; and don’t overlook the fact that

April 1, 1933, was also the 91<sup>st</sup> day of the year, the start day of the boycott that was the main catalyst for the war to come.

Chaos = 3+8+1+6+1 = 19 (R); Chaos = 3+5+1+7+3 = 19 (Chaldean)

Chaos = 5+16+2+30+38 = 91 (Franc Baconis)

The end date of the war, September 2, 1945, appropriately, had numerology of 75, corresponding with the Gematria of 'New World Order', and 'Order out of Chaos', as well as 'order', and 'history', just as we learned to start the chapter, where the American Revolutionary War began in 1775, on the 19<sup>th</sup> of April.

9/2/1945 = 9+2+19+45 = 75

\* Pearl Harbor = 2+4+8+9+6+10+8+9+7+3+9 = 75 (RR, H10)

For good measure, let's also review how the United States became involved in the war, in an act of "order out of chaos", with the attack on 'Pearl Harbor', December 7, 1941 (the 24-year anniversary of the declaration of war against Austria-Hungary), the perfect year for the 'U.S.A' to become involved, where no doubt, the island was attacked by our own military, with our own aircraft, painted with the Japanese flag, thus where the term 'false flag' comes from, an old 'pirate' trick to place 'blame' for wrongdoing on a party not responsible. Let us decode these terms, as well as 'Hawaii', to see how it all comes together. And for the record, only three states sum to 33 in Gematria with the Reduction method; they are the first state Delaware (also established on a date with 33 numerology, December 7, 1787), Massachusetts (the 6<sup>th</sup> state), and Hawaii, the 50<sup>th</sup> and final state.

False Flag = 6+1+3+1+5+6+3+1+7 = 33 (R); Pirate = 7+9+9+1+2+5 = 33 (R)

Blame = 2+12+1+13+5 = 33 (O); \**don't forget how 'scapegoat' equates to 33*

Hawaii = 8+1+5+1+9+9 = 33 (R)

Think about it, why would Japan, who was already stretched thin fighting on the many fronts they were, and who was allied with Germany, another nation having an army already stretched thin, attack the United States, and bring a military superpower into the fight? It would be an illogical thing to do, and logic is key, in all things, especially war, where it is life and death. You have to get the point through your head, when you are in the military, you take orders, and you do what you're told, which includes attacking your own people if it is for a strategic objective, because the thing is, the people in control of the military, they don't care one lick about the nation the soldiers represent, they care about the Zionist agenda, and nothing more; that's what it is in the age of the New World Order. And if you're an American, you should know damn well your average man doesn't care about anything but themselves, 7 times out of 10. As Hitler said, the Jews raised a nation of losers in America, selfish people, out for themselves, obsessed with materialism, riches, and gangster culture. If you would say otherwise, I'd tell you to crawl out from under your rock. *The superficial, nice to your face, stab you in the back mentality of most Americans doesn't count for moral values. There's a reason the U.S. has more homeless people than the rest of the world combined, and it isn't coincidence.*

Rants about the people of the United States aside, the same group of sheep who can't see through the most obvious lies in the history books, including Christopher Columbus and September 11, 2001 (which has been referred to as the "New Pearl Harbor"), let us examine the condemning Gematria of the event known as 'Pearl Harbor'. It is undeniable evidence of the contrived theater of war, where again, the first casualty is the truth; *and which is another event 'Hollywood' made a movie about...*

Pearl Harbor =  $16+5+1+18+12+8+1+18+2+15+18 = 114$  (O)

World War =  $23+15+18+12+4 + 23+1+18 = 114$  (O)

History =  $8+9+19+20+15+18+25 = 114$  (O)

Conquest =  $3+15+14+17+21+5+19+20 = 114$  (O)

The title 'Pearl Harbor', also has Gematria of 93, corresponding with 'propaganda', as well as 'Japan', who the attack was blamed on.

Pearl Harbor =  $11+22+8+9+6 + 1+8+9+7+3+9 = 93$  (RR, E22)

Japan =  $17+26+11+26+13 = 93$  (RO)

Consider 'Japan' also has Gematria of 42, the number of 'war' and 'world war'.

Japan =  $10+1+16+1+14 = 42$  (O)

Of course the United States and Japan have been best buddies in trade since the end of the war, with two of the biggest exports of Japan, and imports of the United States, being 'Honda' and 'Toyota' automobiles.

Honda =  $8+15+14+4+1 = 42$  (O); Toyota =  $20+15+25+15+20+1 = 96$  (O)

On the subject of 'Japan', we should also discuss the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Knowing that Japan equates to 93, notice how 'atomic bomb' also factors in.

Atomic Bomb =  $1+20+15+13+9+3+2+15+13+2 = 93$  (O)

NATIONAL / HISTORY

**Last surviving crew member of Enola Gay dead at 93**

AP

Notice the age of the last surviving crew member of the plane that dropped the bomb on that fateful day, I'd bet you

anything he didn't go out naturally. Again, what goes around comes around, and when you serve the tyrants, they become the owners of your soul. Speaking of which, his birthday was said to be February 27, 1921, a date having to do with Pi, and he died July 28, 2014, the 100-year anniversary of the start of World War I, as part of one big sick and circular joke, all by the same repetitive code.

As for the date of the bombing of Hiroshima, it was highly symbolic, coming on August 6, 1945, a date that can be written as 8/6, similar to 86, reminding how in the year 1933, the term 86'd was derived, meaning to get rid of. As we learned earlier, the words

‘symbol’, ‘triangle’ and ‘pyramid’, each equate to 86, as does ‘Eye of Providence’, the well-known symbol at the top of the pyramid on the U.S. one dollar bill. The bombing of Nagasaki would come 3-days later, August 9 (if 6 was 9), and you should know that ‘chaos’, a fitting word to match the destruction, has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 89. If you close your eyes now, and think about these incidents, you can likely see the mushroom clouds perfectly in your mind’s eye, proving just how engrained they are.

Harry S. Truman, the 33rd President of the United States, ordered those bombings, after completing the ‘Trinity’ Test in the 47<sup>th</sup> state, New Mexico, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, July 16, 1945, 21-days before the United States became the first and only nation to use atomic weapons in an ‘act of war’. Notice the date of the test had 33 numerology, and the Gematria of ‘trinity’ corresponds with the test being conducted in the 47<sup>th</sup> state, where 47 symbolizes time, tying in with the Gematria of 93 for ‘atomic bomb’ which also syncs with ‘Saturn’, the keeper of time, having to do with death and judgment; at the same time, ‘Saturn’ also has Gematria of 21, the distance in days.

$7/16/1945 = 7+1+6+1+9+4+5 = 33$ ;  $\text{Trinity} = 7+9+9+4+9+7+2 = 47$  (RR)  
 $7/16/45 = 7+16+45 = 68$ ; *Hiroshima would be bombed August 6, or 6/8*  
 $7/16 = 7+16 = 23$ ; *Symbol = 1+7+4+2+6+3 = 22* (R)

To close this section on World War II, I want to remind you that the face of the war, Adolf Hitler, reportedly died, despite his body never being found, April 30, 1945, 10-days after his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, in the month of April, not unlike Abraham Lincoln. In Reduction Gematria, Adolf Hitler sums to 56, similar to the Gematria of ‘President’, and in Ordinal Gematria, the month of ‘April’ also equates to 56.

$\text{Adolf Hitler} = 1+4+6+3+6+8+9+2+3+5+9 = 56$  (R);  $\text{April} = 1+16+18+9+12 = 56$  (O)

As for the date of his passing, it matches with the Gematria of ‘suicide’, where that is the official cause of death, per the history books. *Something I never understood as a child is how his cause of death could be known if his body was not recovered.*

$4/30 = 4+30 = 34$ ;  $\text{Suicide} = 1+3+9+3+9+4+5 = 34$  (R)

From Hitler’s birthday, to his date of death, the numbers were perfect, again, leading myself to believe that his entire known existence, was all part of the planned script, by those that are commonly referred to as the Illuminati, “the enlightened ones”. Speaking of which, his date of death is the 120<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

$\text{Illuminati} = 9+12+12+21+13+9+14+1+20+9 = 120$  (O)

That said, he was chosen for a reason, and what he spoke about, the common enemy of this world, was absolute gospel. If anyone tells you Hitler was evil, surely that person is ignorant of the facts, doped up on Hollywood propaganda films and not much else, while knowing little about the leaders of their own nation, outside of the nicely contrived narratives crafted for them, to cast them in the best light possible. The next time you hear

someone say Hitler was a racist, remind them that Jewish isn't a race, it is a choice of religious supremacy, and if they're worried about racists, they should look into some other leaders, such as Teddy Roosevelt, who gave a speech about how Hawaii needed to be taken from the Asians and be made a U.S. territory for the sake of preserving the white race. Think about that in light of the same U.S. territory in the middle of the Pacific being used as a false flag to dupe young American men and women into participating in a war, that was only about helping create a nation for the Synagogue of Satan, because that's exactly what it was, nothing more, nothing less. Better yet, look at the current President as I write this, a racist, a bigot, a spreader of hate, with nothing sensible to say, unlike Hitler, who was brilliant and spoke much truth. Don't take my word for it, listen yourself; his speeches are a web search away, and they're better than any given by any fraudulent Freemason leader the United States of America has ever had, period.

### **Korean War, June 25, 1950 – July 27, 1953**

The Korean War began a span of 156-days after the death of George Orwell (January 21, 1950), on what would have been his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, June 25, 1950, a date that comes up again and again in history, and not coincidentally. Consider Orwell was a member of the 'Fabian' Society, where 'Fabian' sums to 33 in Ordinal Gematria, similar to the reduction Gematria of 'Winston', also equating to 33, the main character from his most remembered novel, *1984*, titled in accordance with the 100-year anniversary of the establishment of the Fabian Society, which was 1884. As you know, when you write out 'thirty-three', it also equates to 156, and as you also know, the number 33 factors into 'war games'. As a reminder, *1984* is a fictional story about a nation ruled over by a militaristic government that keeps its people in check with propaganda, and constant fear based intimidation, and a nation that is continually at war overseas, for seemingly unknown reasons to the people governed over by the same deceitful regime.

In that breath, the Korean War, which was a civil war between North and South of Korea, was just that for the people of the United States of America, who seemingly had no real interest in the war, other than what the government was telling them, "to fight the spread of communism", which was said to be a threat to freedom and democracy. *But think about the reasoning in light of the truth of our existence, where elections are rigged and leaders are predetermined, and where classes are maintained through purposeful barriers that keep some people rich, and some people poor.* Sure, there is capitalism and consumerism in the U.S., but is there freedom or quality of life? I suppose the answer is in the eye of the beholder, but certainly the United States Government, in light of what it does to we the people, shouldn't be in any position to judge the government of another. Personally, as someone who sees through the lies, and the needless wars, and the constant fear mongering, and the spreading of hate, it has a severe impact on my quality of life, which is why I fight back, which is why I write this book, with the hope of making it end.

In the Korean War, the United States backed the South, and Russia, as well as China, backed the North, meaning it was also a proxy war between the three superpower nations, all entities of the New World Order, that would soon be invested in what was known as the "Cold War", a "113 name" we learned about earlier. Again, use this knowledge to

prove that there is no difference between Russia, China and the United States, in terms of how their news is contrived, and their elections are rigged; it is the same puppet show across the globe, with the same false Jew puppeteers in charge. *Who controls the debt dollars controls the strings*. Something interesting about the war is how the boundary to divide the North from the South was set at the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel, the number symbolizing the words ‘death’, ‘murder’, and ‘killing’ in Gematria, which are the things the tyrants have used all throughout history to gain power and influence over people, as well as wealth. Let us not forget the word ‘Jew’ has Gematria of 38, as does ‘Jewish’. Factoring in is the leader of North Korea, Kim Il-Sung, who was 38-years-old at the time, and having the right name for being the oppositional leader to ‘South Korea’, a territory created by the ‘civil war’, meaning he was the perfect puppet.

Kim Il-sung = 2+9+4+9+3+1+3+5+7 = 43 (R)

Civil War = 3+9+4+9+3+5+1+9 = 43 (R)

South Korea = 1+6+3+2+8+2+6+9+5+1 = 43 (R)

South Korea = 6+2+6+7+6 + 3+2+5+5+1 = 43 (Septenary)

*One also wonders if it is coincidence that he was born on the same date the Titanic sunk, April 15, 1912. \*At age 82, he would die July 8, 1994, exactly 84-days after his birthday. Not by chance, the age of 82 corresponds with ‘North Korea’, as well as the word ‘soldier’, where North Korea is a controlled military state.*

North Korea = 4+3+9+7+10+7+3+9+22+8 = 82 (RR, H10, E22)

All these years later, the boundary is unchanged for North and South Korea, and in the modern age North Korea is propped up in international media as a threat to peace, which seems to have been the real motivation for the U.S. involvement in the war, to create a foe, to hold up as a puppet on strings, to say, “see, there’s the bad guy”, now hand over your debt dollars so Big Brother can build some more bombs, *just in case*. Don’t overlook the film *Team America World Police*, where the leader of North Korea is even shown on strings, as a “comedic villain”. Of course the other advantage of the U.S.’s involvement in the war is South Korea was made into a massive trade partner, providing cheap labor and in turn cheap goods to the United States of America’s consumer based culture ever since. Remember the line from *Network*, “*The world is a business Mr. Beale!*” Speaking of which, the date the war ended, in numerical terms, points right to the Ordinal Gematria of ‘United States’. July 27 leaves 157-days left in the year.

United States = 21+14+9+20+5+4+19+20+1+20+5+19 = 157 (O)

American = 1+4+5+9+9+3+1+5 = 37 (R); 157 is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number

Speaking of the U.S. and the ongoing puppet show by the numbers, with Donald Trump as the U.S. President, and Mike Pence as the U.S. Vice President, and 1984 as the best seller in the nation upon their selection, the Vice President made an appearance in what is known as the DMZ, or the “Demilitarized Zone”, on the 38<sup>th</sup> parallel that separates the two divided Korean nations. They did this on their 88<sup>th</sup> day of occupying the White House, April 17, 2017, or 17/4, not unlike the 174 Gematria of New World Order. As for



it being the 88<sup>th</sup> day, here is why that was funny, beyond ‘Trump’ having Gematria of 88 (and beyond it being the same day as the Breton Bay Golf Course helicopter crash). Keep in mind the location of the DMZ base is called ‘Camp Bonifas, South Korea’.

Camp Bonifas, South Korea =  $3+1+4+7+2+6+5+9+6+1+1+1+6+3+2+8+2+6+9+5+1 = 88$  (R)  
Camp Bonifas, South Korea =  $6+8+5+2+7+3+4+9+3+8+8+8+3+6+7+1+7+3+9+4+8 = 119$  (RR)  
\*DMZ =  $4+13+26 = 43$  (O)

Demilitarized Zone =  $4+5+4+9+3+9+2+1+9+9+8+5+4+8+6+5+5 = 96$  (R)  
Demilitarized Zone =  $5+4+5+9+6+9+7+8+9+9+1+4+5+1+3+4+4 = 93$  (RR)

As you know, ‘Freemason’ equates to 96, and ‘propaganda’ equates to 93. Don’t forget ‘Civil War’ has Gematria of 43, as well as 119, and this is the boundary that was created by the Korean Civil War. Also, don’t forget Donald equates to 119, and was selected November 9, years after talking to the digital sheep, numbers 11 and 9...

Looking good number nine, looking good =  $3+6+6+2+9+5+7+7+6+6+4+5+3+4+2+5+9+5+9+5+5+3+6+6+2+9+5+7+7+6+6+4 = 174$  (R)

Also, keep in mind what you learned about North Korea’s current leader, ‘Kim Jung-on’, who turned 33-years-old in 2016 and 2017 according to the lying and numerology driven media. In case you forgot, his name sums to 114, the same as ‘World War’, ‘Pearl Harbor’ etc. In other words, the strings are showing clearly.

In light of the well-set stage, we should uncover the Gematria of ‘The Theater of War’.

The Theater of War =  $2+8+5+2+8+5+1+2+5+9+6+6+5+1+9 = 74$  (R)

### **Vietnam War, November 1, 1955 – April 30, 1975**

Scottish Rite of Freemasonry =  $6+3+2+7+7+5+6+6+5+5+7+5+2+6+6+5+5+5+1+1+6+2+1+5+2 = 111$  (Septenary)

Notice the start date, 11/1, reminiscent of the end of the First World War with the long strings of ones. Again, it’s all about the One World Order, under the Synagogue of Satan. On the subject, let us not forget that ‘Satan’ has Gematria of 55, like the year the war began. As long and drawn out as this war was, I can sum it up by decoding the name ‘Vietnam’, which yields the the all too familiar number 84, as well as a 42...

Vietnam =  $22+9+5+20+14+1+13 = 84$  (O); Vietnam =  $5+9+4+7+4+8+5 = 42$  (RR)

Just like the Korean War, this was a civil war, the north versus the south, with the same allies, backing the same regions. Russia and China backed the northern half, and the United States backed the southern half upon its entrance, March 8, 1965. It makes one think the shorter Korean War was a warm up for the greater war to come, which was also about pulling more people of the world into the New World Order and making them debt slaves. Just as South Korean provides cheap labor and goods for the United States and other parts of the world, so does Vietnam. As for the start date of the U.S. involvement, think March 8, or 3/8, or also 8/3, in light of the 38<sup>th</sup> parallel boundary for North and

South Korea. For good measure, I offer a couple more related Gematria relevant terms, 'militarism', and 'war', corresponding perfectly with the date.

Militarism =  $1+5+2+5+7+1+5+5+6+1 = 38$  (Septenary); War =  $45+2+36 = 83$  (Franc Baconis)  
\*3/8/1965 =  $3+8+1+9+6+5 = 32$ ; \*7/4/1776 =  $7+4+1+7+7+6 = 32$ ; America = 32 (R)

Of course the United States entered the war because of a now admitted hoax, even by Robert McNamara, the Secretary of Defense for the United States at the time of invasion, who coughed up the truth in his documentary film *The Fog of War*. That incident, now known to be a complete farce, was the 'Gulf of Tonkin Incident', where the United States parked its military boat in close proximity to the fighting going on in Vietnam, then cried wolf that Vietnamese naval forces attacked their ship. Think of the obvious tactics of deception, and how pathetic it all was, from the get, long before the admitting of the lie that it was. The incident came on a fitting date, August 2, 1964, having numerology of 74 and 93, numbers having to do with 'killing', 'Masonic', 'the theater of war', 'Saturn', and 'propaganda', where again, in war, the first casualty is the truth.

8/2/64 =  $8+2+64 = 74$ ; 8/2/1964 =  $8+2+19+64 = 93$

The date August 2 can also be expressed as 2/8, which connects to the word 'kill', or 8/2, which connects to the word 'soldier'. Also interesting, the word 'military' has Ordinal Gematria of 107, and the number 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime. Adding to the intrigue is the Gematria of 'Gulf of Tonkin Incident', which points to 'United States of America', and 'death', through the output of 228.

Gulf of Tonkin Incident =  $7+21+12+6+15+6+20+15+14+11+9+14+9+14+3+9+4+5+14+20 = 228$  (O)  
Death =  $24+30+6+120+48 = 228$  (Sumerian)

\*The name of the incident also reminds of the start date of the war, 11/1.

Gulf of Tonkin Incident =  $7+3+3+6+6+6+2+6+5+11+9+5+9+5+3+9+4+5+5+2 = 111$  (R, K11)

The U.S. Government also reported there was a second attack on August 4, or 8/4, a date that goes without explaining, especially when we know that 'Vietnam' equates to 84 in addition to the long list of other things that do. The coordinates of the incident were the 19<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, our number connecting to 'chaos', and the tactic of 'order out of chaos', which again sums to 75, like the year the war would end, 1975. The incident was also on the 106<sup>th</sup> Meridian East, which is a number representing 'authority' and 'prophecy' in Gematria terms. Remember, to the psychopaths, they're controlling the destiny of their one world order, which they call "prophecy for profit at the expense of the goyim". I got a news flash for them though; they're not going to make it.

I should also mention that from the August 4 "attack", which was the 216<sup>th</sup> day of the year, to the U.S. invasion on March 8, 1965, was 216-days later. Recall, that number is the product of 6x6x6, the number of the beast, where the beast is time, and time is the ultimate authority. On the subject of the goyim being ruled over by those who worship all that is evil, and which is also associated with the beast, Jim Morrison, the front-man

for The Doors, the rock band, did his best to clue the unknowing masses in with his, “You’re all a bunch of idiots... you’re all a bunch of slaves...” speech, which was given March 1, 1969, in Miami, Florida, and had much to do with his feelings on the war among other things.

The reason it matters Jim Morrison gave such a speech, is because his father, George Stephen Morrison, was the commander of the naval forces and boat that was supposedly attacked on August 2 and August 4, 1964. In other words, Jim knew things, more than the average person, and he was trying to tell the people to wake up to the tyranny and do something about it. If you’ve never heard his speech from that night, it was likely fateful for him, because he was found dead July 3, 1971 or 7/3, in Paris, France, the same day his father retired from the military. As we have learned, ‘sacrifice’ has Gematria of 73, and in the case of his speech, it came on a date with numerology of 73.

$$3/1/69 = 3+1+69 = 73; \text{ Sacrifice} = 19+1+3+18+9+6+9+3+5 = 73 \text{ (O)}$$

We’ll learn more about Jim’s death in the chapter on murder by numbers, as he is one of many rock stars to pass at the age of 27-years-old. But for now, you can appreciate the “coincidence” of his death on the date of his father’s retirement. His father would also be disposed of by the numbers, November 17, 2008, the day leaving 44-days left in the year, a number that has everything to do with ‘military’, and a date that factors into the word ‘military’ in two ways; as mentioned, ‘military’ also has Ordinal Gematria of 107, what is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime, where the number 28 represents ‘kill’, and he died on 11/17... Notice further, he died 33-years after the Vietnam War ended, where he was the man who oversaw the ‘war game’ that instigated the whole thing.

$$\text{George Stephen Morrison} = 2+4+3+9+2+4+8+7+4+2+10+4+4+5+3+9+9+9+8+3+4 = 113 \text{ (RR, H10)}$$

$$\text{United States} = 6+4+9+7+22+5+8+7+8+7+22+8 = 113 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

We’ll close with the fact that the war ended on the 120<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number corresponding with ‘Illuminati’, and the date that was the 30-year anniversary of the supposed death of Hitler, who never had his body recovered.

### **Six-Day War June 5, 1967 – June 10, 1967**

Let us just begin with a little Gematria that exposes how blatant this ordeal was. As we decode, keep in mind ‘Star of David’, and ‘Orthodox’, equate to 119 in Gematria.

$$\text{Six Day War} = 8+18+3+23+26+2+4+26+9 = 119 \text{ (RO)}$$

This war began June 5, 1967 and ended on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, June 10, 1967. It was a power grab by Israel to obtain more territory, which is exactly what happened, with their powerful military, paid for by U.S. taxpayers. In the war that lasted less than a week, Israel captured the Gaza Strip and the Sinai Peninsula from Egypt, the West Bank from Jordan, and the Golan Heights from Syria, what you might call prime real estate. The reason it lasted 6-days, concluding June 10, was because this was part of the ongoing

contrived ‘prophecy’ code, where Israel was first recognized as a nation November 29, 1947, a date having numerology of 106; not unlike June 10, or 10/6.

$$11/29/1947 = 11+29+19+47 = 106; \text{Prophecy} = 16+18+15+16+8+5+3+25 = 106 \text{ (O)}$$

When you write out ‘six’ as a word, it also has Gematria corresponding with ‘prophecy’, as well as the remembered name, ‘Six Day War’. As we decode, don’t forget what is special about the number 52, in relation to ‘Kabbalah’, which is mostly a Jewish practice.

$$\text{Six} = 19+9+24 = 52 \text{ (O)}; \text{Six Day War} = 10+9+6+4+1+7+5+1+9 = 52 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

Even more interesting, the start date of the war, June 5, written 5/6, factors into the name of the war, as well as ‘all seeing eye’, which has Gematria of 56 as well as 119.

$$\text{Six Day War} = 8+9+3+5+8+2+4+8+9 = 56 \text{ (RR)}$$

June 5 the start date is also the 156<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting back to ‘thirty-three’, and reminding that the nation of Israel was recognized as a nation by the United Nations, having a 33-part symbol, November 29, the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, with 33 in favor votes. Thus, as short as the war was, it fit the same numerical patterns of wars that lasted much longer, and it isn’t hard to understand why.

### **Gulf War (First Gulf War), August 2, 1990 – February 28, 1991**

This was the war to remove Saddam Hussein from power in Iraq by the United States of America after his supposed chemical weapons attack on Kuwait, which lasted August 2 and August 3, 1990. At this point, both of those dates should pop out to you, in light of the significance of the numbers 28, 38, 82, and 83. In addition to those standout figures, let us take the date numerology of the beginning of the attack and war, and as we decode the numbers behind the date, think about how September 11, 2001, would lead into a second operation in Iraq, where instead of George H.W. Bush as the President, it would be his crack-head son, who I used to call Uncle Numb-nuts, a name I still find fitting, along with “Shrub”, the sorry and pathetic man that he was; who at the same time seems like a Greek God in comparison to the latest offering from the Republican Party, the orange man with the blonde fluff, known as the million-dollar-comb-over. *As dumb as you have to be to support either party, YOU HAVE TO BE REALLY FUCKING RETARDED TO SUPPORT THE REPUBLICANS... JUST LOOK AT THEIR HISTORY... WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU PEOPLE? SNAP THE FUCK OUT OF IT DIP SHITS, YOU’RE GOING TO GET US ALL KILLED YOU PATHETIC FUCKING LOSERS!* \*Sorry, that was Jim Morrison speaking.

$$8/2/1990 = 8+2+19+90 = 119$$

Moving on, the war lasted exactly 211-days from start to finish, August 2, 1990 – February 28, 1991, where 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, the number symbolizing time and the degrees on the compasses of the Freemason logo. At the same time, in Jewish Gematria,

the word 'Mason' also equates to 211. Notice further, how the name 'Saddam Hussein' also has Gematria of 47.

Saddam Hussein =  $1+1+4+4+1+4+8+3+1+1+5+9+5 = 47$

NEWS

## Gaddafi condemns Arab leaders

29 Mar 2008



In case you do not understand, Saddam Hussein was a New World Order puppet as well. If you're not aware of what happened after the World Wars, the entire Middle East

was carved up, new boundaries were set, new leaders were installed, and it has been a one world order puppet show ever since. *If you're asking, "What about Syria's leader, Bashar al-Assad?"* His September 11 birthday should tell you all you need to know. See the date the 'Arab League' was established, which was March 22, 1945, where March 22 can be expressed as 22/3, or 3/22, both special numbers to Masonry, that we have learned a good deal about and will continue to learn more next chapter, which focuses on September 11, 2001.

On the date of March 29, 2008, Muammar Gaddafi, the leader of Libya, who was a controlled leader by the NWO as well, gave a speech breaking the code of silence. It is one I recommend you watch and is just a web search away. He was disposed of not long after, and possibly for telling the truth of that day.

Muammar Gaddafi =  $4+3+1+4+4+1+9+7+1+4+4+1+6+9 = 58$

As for the date the first Gulf War ended, it was a tribute to the United States of America, the biggest bicep of the New World Order's military prowess. As we know, the date February 28, or 2/28, is very much like the Ordinal Gematria of 'United States of America', summing to 228, and with the tribute to 211 and 47, we should not forget the birthday of the U.S., July 4, or 4/7. On the subject of 47, recall how the motto for the compasses in the Freemason logo has Gematria of 333, so does the Gematria of 'Gulf War', as follows. \**'Gulf War' also equates with 'New World Order', through 174.*

Gulf War =  $42+56+47+41+58+36+53 = 333$

Gulf War =  $13+42+24+12+45+2+36 = 174$  (Franc Baconis)

### U.S. Invasion of Afghanistan, October 7, 2001

The United States invaded Afghanistan October 7, 2001, exactly 26-days after September 11, 2001, attacking a nation that had ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH SEPTEMBER 11, 2001. **THERE WAS NO MAN IN A CAVE RESPONSIBLE.** As we learned in Chapter 1, 'crusade' has Gematria of 26, as does the word 'kill'. As we have also learned, the word 'military' has Gematria of 107, not unlike the date October 7, or 10/7. By December 17, 2001, the United States had driven the Taliban Government from power, and installed a permanent military occupation of the nation that is still

present today. From the invasion date, October 7, to the takeover date, December 17, was a distance of 71-days later, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Afghanistan'.

Afghanistan =  $8+3+2+10+8+4+9+8+7+8+4 = 71$  (RR, H10)

## HEROIN IN THE HEARTLAND

*The faces of heroin include the young, middle-to-upper class and suburban. What was once thought of as an inner-city problem is now a national epidemic*

The difference in Afghanistan with the United States in control, as opposed to the Taliban, is opium production is way up, and heroin usage across the world has

skyrocketed, not by accident. It is because the United States of America is a nation run by the false Jews gangsters, who control with all things evil, from war, to making addicts of the down and out people who are the victims of their sinister ways, which we the people of the world, who were born without a silver spoon in our mouth know well, coming up in areas where opportunities are few and far between, but drugs are a dime a dozen. All the meanwhile, the federal government, which serves the Zionist tyrants, presents itself as some sort of hero, while demonizing the innocent people of the world, incarcerating addicts who have fallen victim to their environment, and justifying the dropping of bombs on the heads of brown people across the globe, that now at this day in age are piloted to their target by remote control drone aircraft.

On the subject of the illicit plan to flood the world with heroin, Noam Chomsky, the MIT professor and author, who is a compromised asset in the truth community, working for the CIA, did admit that him and Pat Tillman were collaborating on a book about the United States military being used to grow opium poppies and guard the production fields, in the wake of Pat Tillman's very suspicious death. Notice how the name 'Pat Tillman' equates to 71, just like 'Afghanistan', where he was killed.

Pat Tillman =  $11+8+7+7+9+6+6+5+8+4 = 71$  (RR)

I should also mention that poor Pat Tillman had the name Gematria of death. Recall, in Jewish Gematria, 'death' equates to 118.

Pat Tillman =  $16+1+20+20+9+12+12+13+1+14 = 118$  (O)

I should also reveal who Noam Chomsky really is, in light of the fact that 'MIT' has Ordinal Gematria of 42.

Chomsky =  $5+16+30+26+38+22+50 = 187$  (Franc Baconis)

Noam Chomsky =  $5+6+1+4+3+8+6+4+1+2+7 = 47$  (R)

In case you forgot the Pat Tillman story, he was the NFL football player who gave up his dream job to serve in Afghanistan. It was reported that on April 22, 2004, the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the year, he was killed in action. Then later the story changed to he was killed by friendly fire. Then later the U.S. military admitted he was killed by a gunshot to the back of his head, from point blank range. What I wonder as I write this, is how is it 2017, 13-

years later, and people are still taking anything the media or military reports seriously? How can a story go from being killed in combat, to being killed by friendly fire in combat, to being assassinated with a gunshot to the back of his brain? Instead of finding the pair that should be in every man's jeans, they keep lacing up their boots, and going off to work to pay their tax burdens to their lying slave masters, and it is a damn shame. This tyranny needs to be put to an end, and not a day past tomorrow!

For the record, the tyrants have used 'opium' for centuries to subdue the masses. The Gematria behind the word tells the tale.

Opium = 2+3+5+6+1 = 17 (Septenary)

Opium = 7+8+1+6+4 = 26 (Chaldean)

Opium = 15+16+9+21+13 = 74 (O)

Opium = 29+32+18+42+26 = 147 (Franc Baconis)

### **Iraq War (Second Gulf War), March 20, 2003 – December 18, 2011**

This war began 555-days after September 11, 2001, matching the height of the Washington Monument in feet and the specifics of the architecture of the Pentagon. Let us begin our decoding with the Gematria of 'Iraq War', in light of the buildup to how it began. Don't forget the name 'Freemason' has Gematria of 42 and 48 as we decode. Also, let us not forget how 'new' has Gematria of 42, and breaks down to 5+5+5.

Iraq War = 9+9+8+1+4+8+9 = 48 (RR); Iraq War = 9+9+1+8+5+1+9 = 42 (R)

I'll never forget March 18, 2003, the 77<sup>th</sup> day of the year. "Shrub", King George II, Uncle Numb-nuts, standing in the G-Spot, on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, gave Saddam Hussein '48-hours' to step down as leader of Iraq, or he was coming to avenge his father, who didn't finish the job in the first Gulf War, and who supposedly had an assassination attempt on his life ordered by Saddam, the NWO puppet of Iraq, while Papa Bush was visiting Kuwait, April 14-16, 1993. *That date April 14, or 14/4, should pop out in light of the history of Lincoln, Kennedy and others.*

I was a student in Arizona in March of 2003, attending my second year of college, and I was ready to hop in my car and drive across the country just so I could uppercut George in his chin after his "48-hours" address. I was long fed up, having seen through the obvious bullshit selection of him as the President, the lies of September 11, 2001, and everything that had happened since. It was those things that led to this book and me cracking their code, which I was as determined to do then as I am now. *If only I had figured it out in 2003 I think, they'd already be finished!*

#### **'Shock and awe' campaign underway in Iraq**

✓ **DISCUSSION / ACTIVITY**  
Parents and educators, click here

March 22, 2003 Posted: 3:58 AM EST (0858 GMT)

out of the National Defense University of Washington D.C.

On March 21 and March 22, 2003  
Operation 'Shock and Awe' would be  
carried out, a name crafted in '96 by  
Harlan K. Ullman and James P. Wade,

Shock and Awe =  $8+1+3+6+7+8+4+5+8+4+4 = 58$  (RR)

CNN reported the news of the destruction of Baghdad on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North and 44<sup>th</sup> Meridian East, in the biblical heartland, as if it was an action flick. Notice the coordinates were ripe for 'military' war games. CNN anchor, Wolf Blitzer, the Zionist Jew scum, born March 22, 1948, said in his most ecstatic voice that it was the "most awesome display of force!" he had seen in his 30-years as a newsman, which was a remark he made on his 55<sup>th</sup> birthday, appropriate for being the proud member of the Synagogue of 'Satan' that he is. In case you're not familiar with Wolf, he's such a lying scum, he even told a story on live television about how he never got to know his parents because they were killed in the holocaust. Somehow that story went unchecked, despite the fact that he was born 3-years after the war ended. But for these false Jews on TV, you must consider that lying is a daily obligation, and they almost never get checked, so what was one more lie for a paid for conman such as Wolf? Consider the holocaust never happened anyway, so what's it matter if he was born 3-years after the fact?

In the weeks after the invasion, one of the first major stories was the toppling of the Saddam Hussein statue in Firdos Square, on the date of April 9, 2003, what is the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year. The U.S. media reported it as if it was an act of the people of Iraq, but it was later exposed that the U.S. military had setup the toppling of the statue, then with the help of the media, created a photo opportunity that made it seem as if it was the action that was the will of the people. Again, in war, the first casualty is the truth. Don't forget that 'America' has Gematria of 49 either, and 'The United States of America' sums to 99. Also, at that same time, other headlines were emerging about the world's oldest museums in Iraq being toppled and some of the oldest known history to the world being destroyed and vanishing. It isn't hard to guess who was responsible for this. Just like in the novel *1984*, the tyrants at the top are constantly destroying old history, and fictionalizing the past as well as the present, no different than what we see in this world.

On July 22, 2003, a date having a relationship with Pi (22 divided by 7), it was reported that the sons of Saddam Hussein were killed. They were Qusay Hussein, and Uday Hussein, who both had name Gematria corresponding with 'authority'. In terms of Qusay, the date numerology of his death also corresponded with his name.

Qusay Hussein =  $8+3+1+1+7+8+3+1+1+5+9+5 = 52$  (R);  $*7/22/2003 = 7+22+20+03 = 52$   
Uday Hussein =  $3+4+1+7+8+3+1+1+5+9+5 = 47$  (R)

Also pertinent, they were killed on the 125<sup>th</sup> day of the war, in 'Mosul, Iraq'.

Mosul, Iraq =  $13+15+19+21+12+9+18+1+17 = 125$  (O)

\*In Kabbalah, there are 125-degrees of spirituality. With that said, don't forget there is a demonic side of Kabbalah, where everything is flipped upside down.

Spiritual =  $19+16+9+18+9+20+21+1+12 = 125$  (O)



You might recall how the media proudly displayed their corpses, covered in blood. It truly was sick, and worst of all, the people around me were celebrating it as if nothing better had ever happened. It was a certain reminder where I lived, the nation ruled over by the Synagogue of Satan, where the people were their blind minions and followers, not having learned from the wise voices that came before them, who taught to think for yourself and question authority. Consider these people were celebrating in the same days half the nation was driving around with a picture of Osama bin Laden on the rear of their car, with a target over his face, and a yellow 'ribbon', that meant "support the troops", as if supporting teenagers being sent off to fight for a lie was some sort of honorable thing to do. As they say, *sheep will be sheep*. Furthermore, the only people signing up for the military were sheep, teens or older. Trust me, I know, because I could have just as well been deployed. The difference is, when I was 17, in the year 2000, I walked into the military recruiters office and told them literally, "Fuck off, stop calling me, I'm not signing up for the mercenary force to fight wars for lies", and 9/11 hadn't even happened yet. I had foresight. I knew where I lived then, and it's a shame more people didn't know just the same. Of course, it is because people are blind and they don't see all the homeless starving men on the corners of roads with cardboard signs that say, "Vietnam Vet". I did though, and I had paid attention to what my uncles told me who did serve, who knew the military was nothing more than an evil entity, exploiting people for gains that had nothing to do with the wellbeing of the nation. How everyone in the U.S. didn't know that after Vietnam was beyond me. Then again, as the author Gore Vidale has famously said, this country is the "*United States of Amnesia, where no one remembers anything past Monday.*"

On December 13, 2003, Saddam Hussein would be found in a foxhole outside of his hometown of Tikrit, just north of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, in Operation 'Red Dawn'.

Tikrit = 2+9+2+9+9+2 = 33 (R); Red Dawn = 9+5+4+4+1+5+5 = 33 (R)

Notice they named the operation after a 'Hollywood' flick. Fittingly, the date of the capture had numerology of 48, matching the Gematria of 'Iraq War', 'Tikrit', and 'Hollywood', and I wouldn't be surprised in the least, knowing Saddam was a NWO puppet, if the entire thing was a staged scene for the television.

12/13/2003 = 12+13+20+03 = 48; Iraq War = 48 (RR); Tikrit = 7+9+7+9+9+7 = 48 (RR)

As you'll recall, the justification for invading Iraq was because they supposedly had 'Weapons of Mass Destruction', where Donald Rumsfeld, is remembered saying, "*We know where they [Iraq's WMDs] are. They're in the area around Tikrit and Baghdad and east, west, south, and north somewhat.... I would also add, we saw from the air that there were dozens of trucks that went into that facility after the existence of it became public in the press and they moved things out. They dispersed them and took them away. So there may be nothing left. I don't know that. But it's way too soon to know. The exploitation is just starting.*" Of course, the WMDs were never recovered, because they never existed, and at that point in history, we were being lied to from every which way, being lead in

continual circles, and not coincidentally. In light of this fact, notice the Ordinal Gematria of 'weapons of mass destruction', which sums to 314, not unlike 3.14 for Pi.

Weapons of Mass Destruction =  $23+5+1+16+15+14+19+15+6+13+1+19+19+4+5+19+20+18+21+3+20+9+15+14 = 314$  (O)

\*Take a moment to decode the name 'Donald Rumsfeld', you'll notice it has Gematria of 58 and 77, and also Gematria of '118', corresponding with 'Pentagon' and 'death'.

With no weapons found, and Saddam Hussein arrested, the reasons for invading Iraq were complete by December of 2003, yet the war would continue on until December 18, 2011, more than 8 additional years. This length of time also came after Donald Rumsfeld said we would be "in and out", and the war would take "but weeks". Of course, in the time we were there, we built countless military bases, proving that our intentions were to setup a permanent military presence, which is now exactly what we have in Iraq. Even though the war ended, our occupation did not, and it never will, because as you know, militarism is the way of the madmen, and the United States is their top mercenary fleet. Please also recall what is significant about the date December 18, which we learned about when we discussed the death of Franz Ferdinand, who had a December 18 birthday. As you'll recall, it has multiple parallels to 'Saturn', the keeper of time, having to do with death and judgment, which is what war is. In the case of December 18, 2011, it was also a date with numerology of 61, the number symbolizing 'time' through Gematria.

$12/18/2011 = 12+18+20+11 = 61$ ; Time =  $7+18+14+22 = 61$  (RO)

### **Concluding Thoughts On Wars by the Numbers**

If you have a friend or family member in the military, you need to convince them to stand down and end their service, no matter what the consequences might be. If it means military prison for them, then so be it. If you are in the military, you need to find the courage to do this yourself. You have chosen wrong, and for choosing wrong you deserve whatever consequences are coming for you. That is the way it works, bad choices deserve punishment, and you have chosen horribly. To be in the military at this day in age, especially in the United States or U.K., is to be completely blind to all that is sane, and to be a disgrace to your fellow man. That said, by showing courage, and making the right choice now, you can change your fate, and you can right your wrongs. If enough people take this stand, there won't be enough cells to hold the soon-to-be inmates. Alternatively, the consequences of you, your friend or family member continuing to participate as a NWO mercenary, which is exactly what you / they are, means we'll all be in a prison before long, a prison that is being built more secure around us each day, which involves the spiritual and the physical. Without the military, and without the police, the New World Order tyrants have no one to defend them, and that is exactly how it needs to be. There is a war coming, and it is going to be the first war fought in modern history for actual freedom, something that has not happened in aeons. The only wars we know about thus far, the ones in the history books, they've all been to build the slave ship we're currently collectively living on. So do your part in helping end the madness. Be all you can be, to end the tyranny. There shouldn't be a single soldier on the side of the tyrants the day the war for freedom comes.

## **15 | September 11, Tarot Cards, Skull & Bones and the M.I.C.**

Annually, there is a Jewish day of remembrance for the destruction of the Two Temples, Solomon's Temple, and Herod's Temple, which were said to be destroyed on the same day of the year in history, the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Av, the 5<sup>th</sup> month of the Jewish calendar, in the years 587 BCE and 70 CE, respectively. The first time it was the Babylonians credited with the destruction, the second time it was the Romans, in response to the Jewish revolt of Rome in 66 CE, which means the second destruction was provoked, similar to how the Jewish people were targeted in World War II, after the Jewish boycott of Germany, beginning April 1, 1933. The year 66 CE is crucial, as we will soon get to, but let us begin with the Gematria of 'Tisha B'Av', what is the Jewish name for the remembrance of the demise of the Two Temples. Using Jewish Gematria, we will decode 'Tisha B'Av', 'al-Qaeda terrorist attack', 'Jihadists', 'division', and 'ossuary'. If you don't know what an ossuary is, soon enough you will and why it matters. Notice as we decode, each name and phrase equates to 911, similar to the date September 11, or 9/11, when the Twin Towers fell, and what we know as the national emergency dialing code in the United States of America, 9-1-1.

Tisha B'Av =  $100+9+90+8+1+2+1+700 = 911$  (Jewish Gematria)

Jihadists =  $600+9+8+1+4+9+90+100+90 = 911$  (Jewish Gematria)

Division =  $4+9+700+9+90+9+50+40 = 911$  (Jewish Gematria)

Ossuary =  $50+90+90+200+1+80+400 = 911$  (Jewish Gematria)

al-Qaeda terrorist attack =  $1+20+70+1+5+4+1+100+5+80+80+50+80+9+90+100+1+100+100+1+3+10 = 911$  (Jewish)

In light of the Two Temples being in Jerusalem, let us not overlook other pertinent Gematria. Keep in mind September 11 can be expressed as 9/11, or 11/9.

Star of David =  $19+20+1+18+15+6 + 4+1+22+9+4 = 119$  (O)

Orthodox =  $15+18+20+8+15+4+15+24 = 119$  (O)

Ashkenazi Jews =  $8+8+10+7+22+4+8+1+9+8+22+4+8 = 119$  (RR, H10, E22)

In English, 'Tisha B'av' is translated as the 'Ninth of Av', where Av is the 5<sup>th</sup> month of the Jewish calendar year. This is where the significance of the number 134 ties in.

Notice the current leader of Israel, 'Netanyahu', has Gematria to match, and 'Benjamin Netanyahu', his full name, in Hebrew (נתניהו בנימין), also corresponds.

Tisha B'Av =  $7+18+8+19+26+25+26+5 = 134$  (RO)

Ninth of Av =  $13+18+13+7+19+12+21 + 26+5 = 134$  (O)

\*Terrorize =  $20+5+18+18+15+18+9+26+5 = 134$  (O)

\*Netanyahu =  $13+22+7+26+13+2+26+19+6 = 134$  (RO)

נתניהו בנימין =  $2+14+10+13+10+14+14+22+14+10+5+6 = 134$  (Hebrew Ordinal)

This is a number relevant to the New World Order as well.

New World Order =  $14+25+3+3+7+12+2+6+7+12+6+25+12 = 134$  (ALW Kabbalah)

New World Order =  $22+17+3+3+15+4+18+6+15+4+6+17+4 = 134$  (KFW Kabbalah)

On the subject of 134, consider the 2010 Serta commercial of Donald Trump, talking to the digital sheep standing on pillars, with the numbers 11 and 9 on their sides, in light of his campaign slogan, 'Make America Great Again', summing to 134, as well as the riddle with the hit TV show, 'House of Cards', also summing to 134, and meaning something that is about to come down... similar to how in the film *The Martian*, on the main character's 134<sup>th</sup> day of being on Planet Mars, his base explodes. Not coincidentally, 'Planet Mars' equates to 119 as well.

House of Cards =  $8+15+21+19+5+15+6+3+1+18+4+19 = 134$  (O)

Make America Great Again =  $5+8+7+4+8+5+4+9+9+6+8+2+9+4+8+7+8+2+8+9+4 = 134$  (RR)

\*Planet Mars =  $16+12+1+14+5+20+13+1+18+19 = 119$  (O)

Regarding Trump, in his book *The America We Deserve*, released January 15, 2000, he writes about bin Laden, and makes the statement, "I really am convinced we're in danger of the sort of terrorist attacks that will make the bombing of Trade Center [1993] look like kids playing with firecrackers." That book's release was a span of 606-days from the date of September 11, 2001, not too far off from the number 66, which is just ahead. Also, on the subject of Trump, as a reminder, they released the JFK assassination files exactly 134-days after his birthday, on Hillary Clinton's birthday, where the top story was testimony from Secret Service Agent, Clint Hill. As you now know, the media routinely does two things to us; one, it mocks us, and two, gives us clues for their next move on the grand chessboard, which is the world we share. Just as Trump's passage from his book was foreshadowing of things to come for the World Trade Center, so is the release of the Kennedy files 134-days after his birthday. In that same breath, let us not forget that 'Melania' has Gematria of 134, and she was the first wife of a president to wear 'baby blue' on Inauguration Day since JFK's wife, Jacqueline.

Back on the topic of 9/11, recall, Solomon's Temple, the first Temple to be remembered each year in Tisha B'Av, is extremely important to Freemasonry, and with that same building in mind, consider the third building to fall on September 11, 2001 was the 47-story Salomon Brothers Building (Building 7), which we will learn more about ahead. The point to take away is the ritual that was September 11, 2001, was clearly well planned, Masonic in nature, and absolutely not coincidental. Piling on the evidence to this fact is what transpired in 1968, two years after the groundbreaking ceremony of August 5, 1966. In 1968, each of these relevant events happened, and none by chance.

- 9-1-1 was made the national emergency dialing code
- WTC construction began in Manhattan
- George W. Bush graduated from Yale and Skull and Bones
- 2001: A Space Odyssey was released
- The New York Jets won their only Super Bowl (Think about it knowing sports are rigged)

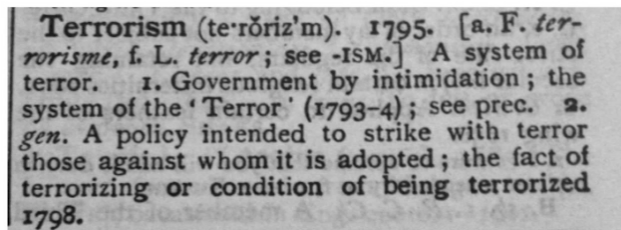
Keep in mind the year 1968 was 33-years before 2001, the number representing 'false flag'. The number 33 also corresponds with the title of Bush, who was a 'Bonesmen', like his father, a title given to those who are alumni of the Masonic 'order' at Yale, which King George the II earned in 1968. His birthday, July 6, 1946, the 187<sup>th</sup> day of the year,

is also one with numerology of 33, and better than that, coming a span of 68-days from September 11, where the number 68 connects to the Gematria of 'CIA', which his father was once the head of, and a number which we learned the relevance of in regards to how the CIA pushed the term "conspiracy theorist" after the death of JFK, in '63.

7/6/1946 = 7+6+1+9+4+6 = 33; Bonesmen = 2+6+5+5+1+4+5+5 = 33 (R)

Skull = 8+7+6+6+6 = 33 (RR); \*Tisha B'Av = 7+5+6+6+1+2+1+5 = 33 (Septenary)

Twin Towers = 39+46+18+28+39+30+46+10+36+38 = 330 (Franc Baconis)



Definition taken from Oxford Universal Dictionary 1933; Revised 1964. 3rd Ed. P. 2155

For a moment, let us examine the 1933 definition of 'terrorism' from Oxford's Universal Dictionary. You'll notice part of that definition is "government by intimidation", which is exactly what we have in the United States of America, and which is exactly what the fictional people of

the novel *1984* had as well. On the subject of 'terror', there is relevant Gematria connecting to 68. As we decode, think about the numerous times the members of the Bush administration used the word; "terror", "terror", "terror", "terror"...

Terror = 7+22+9+9+12+9 = 68 (RO); CIA = 24+18+26 = 68 (RO)

And on the subject of the Bush turds, and the groundbreaking for the WTCs in 1966, on August 5, a date that can be written 5/8, let me remind you of the significant Gematria pertaining to the number. We'll begin with 'Bush' and 'George W. Bush', who was born to be the shit stain that was the face of the nation when this sinister plot unfolded.

Bush = 25+6+8+19 = 58 (RO); George W. Bush = 7+5+6+9+7+5+5+2+3+1+8 = 58 (R)

Freemasonry = 6+9+5+5+4+1+1+6+5+9+7 = 58 (R)

Fraternal = 3+9+8+7+4+9+4+8+6 = 58 (RR)

Secret Society = 1+5+3+9+5+2+1+6+3+9+5+2+7 = 58 (R)

**Solomon's Temple = 1+6+3+6+4+6+5+1+2+5+4+7+3+5 = 58 (R)**

Herod's Temple = 1+4+9+3+5+8+7+4+5+2+6+4 = 58 (RR)

Twin Towers = 2+5+9+5+2+6+5+5+9+10 = 58 (R, S10)

Two = 20+23+15 = 58 (O)

Jerusalem = 8+4+9+6+8+8+6+4+5 = 58 (RR)

Biblical = 7+9+7+6+9+6+8+6 = 58 (RR)

Craftsman = 6+9+8+3+7+8+5+8+4 = 58 (RR)

Tracing Board = 2+9+1+3+9+5+7+2+6+1+9+4 = 58 (R)

United States = 3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10 = 58 (R, S10)

Washington = 5+1+10+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 58 (R, S10)

We The People = 5+5+2+8+5+7+5+6+7+3+5 = 58 (R)

Power = 11+12+4+22+9 = 58 (RO)

Press = 11+9+22+8+8 = 58 (RO)

Agenda = 1+7+5+40+4+1 = 58 (Jewish Gematria)

\*al-Qaeda = 8+6+1+8+22+5+8 = 58 (RR, E22)

New World Order = 5+5+6+6+7+2+3+4+7+2+4+5+2 = 58 (Chaldean)

Catholic Church = 3+1+7+6+2+2+5+3+3+6+6+5+3+6 = 58 (Septenary)

As for the year of the groundbreaking, '66, reminding of the Jewish Revolt of Rome in 66 CE, recall that the number 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number. In the case of September 11, 2001, it was also New Year's Day for the Christian Coptic calendar, which some historians contend is the real birthday of 'Jesus', a name having Gematria of 11 in Reduction as we learned. Notice how 'Coptic' equates to 66 in Ordinal Gematria, corresponding with the number of books in most Bibles.

Coptic = 3+15+16+20+9+3 = 66 (O)

We're now going to connect the dots for how the destruction of the Twin Towers, was symbolically supposed to be the crucifying of Christ, which the false Jews love to do, again and again, in a number of ways, from the murdering of men, to the scripting of sports games. On the subject of 11 and 'Jesus', the master number, the World Trade Center Towers appeared as massive 11s in the New York City skyline, which is located in the 11<sup>th</sup> state in order of statehood. Buildings 1 and 2 were also 110-stories each, a number not far off from 11, and where Flight AA-11 hit WTC 1, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of the month. Even more, the letters AA break down to 1 and 1, since A is the first letter. As for AA-11 hitting WTC 1, it also reminds that September 11 is the day leaving 111-days left in the year, which corresponds with the Gematria of 'New York', summing to 111 in Ordinal Gematria, as well as 'Coptic Orthodox Church'. *\*The number 111 was how I knew the Mets would be in the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series in Spring Training of that year, which was closed out on November 1, shortly after Matt Harvey allowed the first run against the Mets on his 111<sup>th</sup> pitch, against a batter with a .111 average in the World Series.*

New York = 14+5+23+25+15+18+11 = 111 (O)

Coptic Orthodox Church = 3+6+7+2+9+3+6+9+2+8+6+4+6+6+3+8+3+9+3+8 = 111 (R)

On the subject of the Coptic faith, 'Coptic calendar', also equates to 254, where September 11 is the 254<sup>th</sup> day of the year of the Gregorian calendar. The words 'light' and 'time' also equate to 254 in English Extended Gematria.

Coptic Calendar = 24+12+11+7+18+24+24+26+15+22+13+23+26+9 = 254 (RO)

Time = 200+9+40+5 = 254 (English Extended)

Light = 30+9+7+8+200 = 254 (English Extended)

In addition to September 11 being New Year's Day of the Coptic calendar, it is also the day known as 'Nayrouz', which is to remember the martyrs, such as Jesus Christ. The first month of the Coptic calendar is also called 'Thout', where both 'Nayrouz' and 'Thout' equate to 33, the same age Jesus was believed to have been crucified at.

Nayrouz = 4+8+2+9+3+6+1 = 33 (RR); Thout = 7+10+3+6+7 = 33 (RR, H10)

To take it a step further, ‘Nayrouz’ also has Francis Bacon Gematria of 146, matching the value of Jesus Christ in Reverse Ordinal, a number we learned about in light of the Greeks, who were conquered by the Romans in 146 BCE.

Nayrouz =  $40+1+25+18+15+21+26 = 146$  (Francis Bacon)

Jesus Christ =  $17+22+8+6+8+24+19+9+18+8+7 = 146$  (Reverse Ordinal)

Status	Destroyed
Location	Lower Manhattan, New York City
Coordinates	 40°42′42″N 74°00′45″W
Groundbreaking	August 5, 1966
Construction started	1 WTC: August 1968

Adding to the symbolism, the World Trade Center was located on the 40<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and the 74<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, both numbers highly relevant to Jesus Christ. As you have learned, ‘Jesus Christ’, ‘Jesus’, ‘cross’, ‘messiah’, ‘gospel’, and ‘parables’ each share Gematria of 74. Even more, the word ‘crucify’ has Reduction

Gematria of 40. Thus, the coordinates could not have been anymore perfect than they were, for the ritual that was, all as a massive tribute to the Synagogue of Satan. As they Sun Tzu taught, *know your enemy*. It is an enemy that loves to terrorize in events centered around the numbers 33 and 74 especially, where again, the WTCs were 33-years-old at the time of their demise, on the 74<sup>th</sup> Meridian West.

When the WTCs collapsed, they had existed for 33-years, but they had only been open for a little more than 28-years, having their grand opening on April 4, 1973, the 5-year-anniversary of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., in ’68. Recall what you know about April 4 and the number 144, symbolizing time, also recall what you know about the number 73 and ‘sacrifice’, which is what the WTCs were built for, a sacrifice in time. At the time of their construction, landlords despised them because New York City was full of open office space, and rents were already low due to the number of vacancies, thus there was no economic or sensible reason to build even more office space, further driving down the value of rentable units. What these landlords didn’t understand then, and probably still don’t to this day, is that these towers were not constructed for the purpose of financial gain, but for planned agenda, and for their planned demise in 2001, at the start of the new century. It is why Hollywood was sure to center their cameras on them in decades worth of films produced by their studios, making sure the whole world knew about their existence.

As for the numbers 28 and 33, when written out as words, ‘twenty-eight’ and ‘thirty-three’, recall how they each sum to 156. Again, out of the first 100 numbers, they’re the only two that have an Ordinal Gematria of 156 when written out. This is important because the number 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime number. Interestingly, in New York history, a B-52 bomber flew into the Empire State Building on July 28, 1945, the day leaving 156-days left in the year, and the building didn’t collapse to the ground. Was it predictive programming for things to come a little more than 56-years later? It also reminds that Pizza Hut, established June 15, 1958, or 15/6, put out a commercial making fun of 9/11 truth seekers in their 58<sup>th</sup>-year of existence, the summer of 2016. Not by coincidence, the word ‘pizza’ has Reduction Gematria of 33. Even more, the word ‘architect’ has Gematria of 156, and the construction firm that built the World Trade Center, ‘Magnusson Klemencic Associates’, has name Gematria of 156, plus more.

Magnusson Klemencic Associates = 4+1+7+5+3+10+10+6+5+11+3+5+4+5+5+3+9+3+1+10+10+6+3+9+1+2+5+10 = 156 (R, S10, K11)

Architect = 26+9+24+19+18+7+22+24+7 = 156 (RO)

False Flag = 6+1+20+90+5+6+20+1+7 = 156 (Jewish Gematria)

The construction firm that built the World Trade Center Towers is based out of Seattle, Washington, on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. Fitting then that Building 7, the Salomon Brothers Building, was 47-floors tall, with each floor having 47,000 square-feet of space. In light of it being Building 7, recall the relationship between 4 and 7, where the divisors of 4 sum to 7, and 7 is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number. Don't forget that in Hebrew Gematria, both 'Judaism' and 'Elohim' equate to 47, and the Zionist nation of Israel was recognized in '47. These numbers also correspond perfectly with the man blamed for the attack, 'Osama bin Laden', who George W. Bush commonly called the 'Cave Dweller'. As we decode both names, recall that Buildings 1 and 2 were each 110-stories tall.

Osama bin Laden = 6+1+1+4+1+2+9+5+3+1+4+5+5 = 47 (R)

Osama bin Laden = 15+19+1+13+1+2+9+14+12+1+4+5+14 = 110 (O)

bin Laden = 7+9+4 + 6+8+5+4+4 = 47 (RR)

bin Laden = 20+0+24 + 1+5+23+13+24 = 110 (LCH Kabbalah)

Cave Dweller = 3+1+4+5+4+5+5+3+3+5+9 = 47 (R)

Cave Dweller = 3+1+22+5+4+23+5+12+12+5+18 = 110 (O)

\*Terrorist = 7+5+5+5+2+5+5+6+7 = 47 (Septenary)

It was a fitting nickname from the 'President', where again 'President' sums to 47 in Reduction and 110 in Ordinal. Even better, in the case of George W. Bush, he was born on the 187<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year, and 'Cave Dweller' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 187, that special number to Freemasonry, the *Torah* and time.

Cave Dweller = 24+26+5+22 + 23+4+22+15+15+22+9 = 187 (RO)

\*Orthodox = 120+171+210+36+120+10+120+300 = 1087 (Trigonal)

The nickname even connects to the date of the attack, and 'Skull and Bones'

Cave Dweller = 3+1+5+5+4+4+5+2+2+5+5 = 41 (Septenary)

Skull and Bones = 1+2+3+3+3+1+5+4+2+6+5+5+1 = 41 (R)

Skull and Bones = 6+3+6+2+2+1+1+4+2+2+1+5+6 = 41 (Septenary)

9/11/2001 = 9+11+20+01 = 41

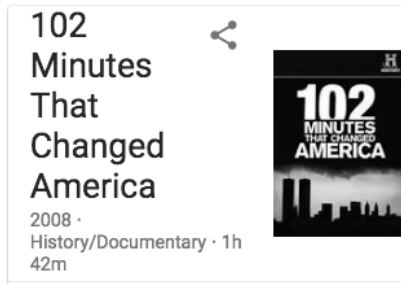
Consider George H.W. Bush, a member of Skull and Bones, just the same as his son, was the 41<sup>st</sup> President, and the man who gave a speech on September 11, 1990, 11-years to the day, about a world "freer of terrorism". *Just like in 1984, it's say one thing, do the opposite.* Also factoring in, the 19 supposed hijackers, where the number 19 represents 'chaos', were said to be from 'Saudi Arabia', like Osama bin Laden, who is part of the powerful oil and real estate family that originates out of the lone nation in the world still named after a family. That nation is also commonly called the 51<sup>st</sup> U.S. state, as it is one of the U.S.'s key allies in the region, in addition to Israel. Let us examine how 'Saudi Arabia' and 'al-Qaeda' equate to 41 in Gematria terms, the supposed terror network and



its home, that was once financed by the CIA to fight Russian expansion in Afghanistan, per the feds. As we decode, don't forget 'U.S.A.' has Gematria of 41, and 119.

Saudi Arabia =  $1+1+3+4+9+1+9+1+2+9+1 = 41$  (R)

al-Qaeda =  $1+12+17+1+5+4+1 = 41$  (O)



On the subject of 'al-Qaeda', the name has Gematria of 102, corresponding with how long the attack lasted, 102-minutes, as well as the Gematria of 'fuck you' and 'United States of America'. History Channel even put out a documentary on the attack using the length as the title of the film.

al-Qaeda =  $1+20+70+1+5+4+1 = 102$  (Jewish)

Keep in mind 102-minutes is 1-hour and 42-minutes...

Terrorist =  $20+5+18+18+15+18+9+19+20 = 142$  (O)

In all likelihood, the attackers actually worked for the F.B.I., which is a terrorist organization, working to instill fear in the American people first and foremost. You'll recall in Sumerian Gematria, 'F.B.I.' sums to 102 as well. Speaking of terrorists, the terrorist state of Israel was on site for the date of September 11, 2001, when it was reported the F.B.I. arrested a group of men from Israel near the 'George Washington Bridge', on the 'New Jersey' side, who stated they were in the United States to record the attacks of that date, meaning they had foreknowledge. As a consequence, they were sent back to Israel at the expense of the U.S. taxpayers. Dan Rather and even CNN, among other major media outlets, covered this story. First, let us examine the Gematria of 'George Washington Bridge', and 'New Jersey' which both sum to 119, connecting with 'Star of David' and 'Orthodox', among other important things, such as 'all seeing eye', then let us cover the name the media gave them, the 'Dancing Israelis' because reportedly they were celebrating when they were detained by the F.B.I.

George Washington Bridge =  $2+4+3+9+2+4+4+8+8+10+9+4+2+7+3+4+7+9+9+5+2+4 = 119$  (RR)

New Jersey =  $13+22+4+17+22+9+8+22+2 = 119$  (RO)

*\*Related: On the subject of New Jersey, on May 15, 2017, there was a suspicious plane crash in an industrial park in New Jersey, exactly 119-days before the 16-year anniversary of the September 11, 2001 tragedy. It happened in 'Carlstadt, New Jersey' of 'Bergen' County, where both locations have Gematria of 111.*

As for the 'Dancing Israelis', as we decode, recall the significance of 144, how the number 57 connects to 'Jews', and how the number 41 syncs with the date of the attack, among other details reported.

Dancing Israelis =  $4+1+14+3+9+14+7+9+19+18+1+5+12+9+19 = 144$  (O)

Dancing Israelis =  $4+1+1+3+5+1+7 + 5+6+5+1+5+2+5+6 = 57$  (Septenary)

Dancing Israelis =  $4+1+5+3+1+5+3+1+3+2+1+5+3+1+3 = 41$  (Chaldean)

Most important of all, is that Israel and Saudi Arabia were connected to the attack, even reported by the mainstream media, and they're our allies who we give billions of dollars to each year as taxpayers. Just think about it. How can it be? Here was clear evidence our allies were in part responsible for the attack, yet there were no consequences for these nations. Instead, we attacked Afghanistan and Iraq, nations that had absolutely zero involvement in the event. *This is what the Zionists call the goyim treatment, putting the truth in front of everyone's face, and expecting them to be too stupid to act on it, or put two and two together, which is exactly what happened.* But we'll make up for it yet truth seeker, we most certainly will.

Speaking of the Zionists, as we learned, one of their signature numbers is 77, representing the Gematria of 'Zionist', 'Judaism', 'theater' and 'power', as well as 'United States'. Let's add to that list with the events of September 11<sup>th</sup>, 2001, where as mentioned earlier, Flight 77 hit the 77-foot tall Pentagon on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, precisely 77-minutes after taking off, departing at 8:20 AM and colliding with the building at 9:37 AM. *Of course to date, the F.B.I. has only released a few frames of the supposed aircraft colliding with the structure, which appears to be more missile-like than plane-like. Even more, Washington D.C. is the most guarded and video-recorded airspace in the world, so the release of such little and unclear evidence is quite incriminating, something that should be easily understood by all.*

September Eleventh =  $1+5+7+2+5+4+2+5+9+5+3+5+4+5+5+2+8 = 77$  (R)

World Trade Center =  $5+6+9+3+4+2+9+1+4+5+3+5+5+2+5+9 = 77$  (R)

Twin Towers =  $7+4+9+4+7+3+4+22+9+8 = 77$  (RR, E22)

\*Pancake Eating Contest =  $7+1+5+3+1+2+5+5+1+2+9+5+7+3+6+5+2+5+1+2 = 77$  (R)

HUMAN INTEREST

## 20-Year-Old Sorority Sister Dies Following Pancake-Eating Contest on Campus

BY ROSE MINUTAGLIO · @ROSEMINUTAGLIO

POSTED ON APRIL 3, 2017 AT 4:12PM EDT

Now I know what you're thinking, why is 'pancake eating contest' on the list? The answer is because of a story put out by the Zionist media, April 3, 2017, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the calendar year. To the left is a headline from 'People' Magazine about a

sorority sister in the Greek system, who was the daughter of a 9/11 hero who died in the collapse of the Twin Towers, which supposedly collapsed due to what is known as the "pancake theory", which is monumental mocking, taking advantage of all the people who don't have a clue about physics, or that it is impossible for a steel framed building to collapse from ANY TYPE OF FIRE. To date, only three steel-framed-buildings in the history of the world have collapsed from fire, and those are buildings 1, 2 and 7, on September 11, 2001, none of which really collapsed from fire, that is just the lie perpetrated against the people. Notice that sequence of numbers, 1, 2, 7, something like the Gematria of 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry', equating to 127 in Reduction.

Caitlin Nelson of Clark, New Jersey, was competing in a Greek Life food-eating competition on March 30 when she began shaking uncontrollably and fell to the floor, according to local reports.

Notice the name of the 20-year-old (*Death = 20, R*), Caitlin

Nelson's father, James Nelson, was a Port Authority officer killed in the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center. He was helping evacuate people from the 27th floor of one of the Twin Towers when it collapsed, according to CTPost.com. Caitlin was 5 years old at the time of her father's death.

Nelson. Her initials are CN, where C is the 3<sup>rd</sup> letter, and N is the 14<sup>th</sup>, something like 3.14 for Pi. This is curious because the time it took from the first tower to collapse, which was 9:59 AM, until the time of the collapse of Building 7, which was 5:21 PM, was 7-hours and 22-minutes, reminding of the equation to solve for Pi. It also reminds of the time Lincoln died at, 7:22 AM, and how 'United States of America' sums to 722 in the Primes cipher. If you flip the number around, making it 227, recall that it is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number. In the case of her first name, 'Caitlin', it has Gematria of 49, same as 'America', and same as 'Twin Towers', where the project for the Twin Towers was proposed while the 49<sup>th</sup> Governor of New York was in office, Nelson Rockefeller.

Caitlin = 6+8+9+7+6+9+4 = 49 (RR)  
 Twin Towers = 2+5+9+5+2+6+5+5+9+1 = 49 (R)  
 America = 8+5+4+9+9+6+8 = 49 (RR)  
 Washington = 5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49 (R)

Also, don't overlook that it was March 30, a date having numerology of 33, corresponding with 'false flag' and 'Tisha B'Av'. March 30 is also the 89<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where the number 89 is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, and we've well established the significance of the number 11. Also interesting about March 30, 2017, is that it was a date with a life lesson number of 43, calculated as follows.

3/30/2017 = 3+30+(2+0+1+7) = 43; *\*Consider the news came on April 3, or 4/3*

The number 43 corresponds with George W. Bush, out of 'Yale', in 'New Haven, CT', who was the 43<sup>rd</sup> President, the word 'Masonic', and even 'Twin Towers'.

Yale = 25+1+12+5 = 43 (O); New Haven, CT = 5+5+5+8+1+4+5+5+3+2 = 43 (R)  
 Masonic = 5+8+8+3+4+9+6 = 43 (RR)  
 Twin Towers = 4+6+1+5+4+7+6+5+2+3 = 43 (Chaldean)

#WORLD NEWS FEBRUARY 18, 2017 / 8:19 AM / 9 MONTHS AGO

## 'Blind sheikh' convicted in 1993 World Trade bombing dies in U.S. prison

Bill Trott

7 MIN READ



As for April 3 being the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, it reminds of the February 26, 1993 WTC bombing that was blamed on the 'Blind Sheik', and who reportedly died on the 49<sup>th</sup> day of 2017, February 18, where the word 'death' sums to 218 in English

Extended Gematria. Before we get to the '93 bombing, I want you to know that the 'Blind Sheik' died 74-days before his 79<sup>th</sup> birthday, which would have been May 3, 2017, having been born May 3, 1938 (May 3 is the 123<sup>rd</sup> day of the year; *Conspiracy* = 123 (O)). Also, before we get to the bombing, 'Blind Sheik' has Ordinal Gematria of 93, corresponding with the year of the attack where he became the patsy for it, and the Gematria of 'propaganda'...

Blind Sheik = 2+12+9+14+4+19+8+5+9+11 = 93 (O)  
 Abdel-Rahman = 8+7+5+4+6+9+8+10+5+8+4 = 74 (RR)

Omar =  $15+13+1+18 = 47$  (O)

# Omar Abdel-Rahman, 1993 World Trade Center bombing plotter, dies

By Michelle Krupa and Kayla Rodgers, CNN

🕒 Updated 12:33 PM ET, Sat February 18, 2017



Abdel-Rahman =  $26+25+23+22+15 + 9+26+19+14+26+13 = 218$  (RO)

Death =  $4+5+1+200+8 = 218$  (English Extended)

Twin Towers =  $46+23+9+14+46+15+23+5+18+19 = 218$  (Francis Bacon)

Recall, the '93 WTC bombing happened on February 26, 1993, and there is a relationship between the number 226, similar to 2/26, and 93, where 'planet' sums to 226 in Jewish Gematria, and 'Saturn' sums to 93 in Ordinal. *\*There is also a relationship between the number 226 and the number 156.*

Two Hundred Twenty Six =  $2+5+6+8+3+5+4+9+5+4+2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 93$  (R)

\*One Hundred Fifty Six =  $15+14+5+8+21+14+4+18+5+4+6+9+6+20+25+19+9+24 = 226$  (O)

For the record, the word 'planets' has Gematria of 33, and the three most recently discovered planets, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, were all discovered *using mathematics* on dates with numerology connections to 33 as follows.

Planets =  $7+3+1+5+5+2+10 = 33$  (R, S10)

Uranus, March 13, 1781:  $3+13+(1+7+8+1) = 33$

Neptune, September 23, 1846:  $9+2+3+1+8+4+6 = 33$  (Discovered in 'France', on 47<sup>th</sup> French New Year)

Pluto, February 18, 1930:  $2+18+(1+9+3+0) = 33$

Something funny about the discovery of 'Pluto', is it has Ordinal Gematria of 84, and it was discovered in the 'United States of America', 84-years after the discovery of Neptune, by France, which followed the discovery of Uranus, by the U.K. Also, the year 'Pluto' was discovered, was the same year Disney unleashed the character Pluto...

Now back on topic, the '93 WTC bombing was perfectly coordinated with September 11, 2001, and here is how. It came precisely 3,119-days before September 11, 2001, where the number 3,119 is the 444<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding with the Sumerian Gematria of 'Masonic' and 'Jewish'. If you look closely, you'll notice the number sequence 311 and 119 also exist within the number 3,119. This is fascinating because March 11, 1961, or 3/11, was the date the World Trade Center project was proposed by David Rockefeller. He was the family member of the 49<sup>th</sup> Governor of New York, Nelson Rockefeller. 41-years to the day later, it would also become the start of the 'Tribute in Light', where large 'purple' beams, from 88-lamps, would be shown into the New York City night sky, to remember the fallen towers from 6-months earlier. Of course the other sequence in the number, 119, is a lot like the date of September 11, or 11/9.

Tribute in Light =  $20+18+9+2+21+20+5+9+14+12+9+7+8+20 = 174$  (O)

The number sequence 3,119, is also similar to the numerical breakdown of the phrase, 'I AM', which is an important motto to Freemasonry, coming from the *Bible, Exodus 3:14*.

***Exodus 3:14 King James Version (KJV)***

And God said unto Moses, I Am That I Am: and he said, thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I Am hath sent me unto you.

I Am =  $9+1+13$

Notice how the numerical breakdown is the number 3,119 in reverse, *and the part about Israel...* In other words, the Freemasons were playing God again, but what else is new? By 2001, they had been at this practice for centuries. *And in case any of you false Jews are reading right now, I got a message for you. **YOU'RE NOT.***

What's even more important about the '93 WTC bombing, is what happened just before it in 1992, when Bill Clinton helped end the 41-year underground weapons testing program, where atomic and nuclear bombs had been detonated thousands of times over beneath the surface of the earth between November 29, 1951, and September 23, 1992. *For the record, November 29 is the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and September 23, New Year's Day on the French Republican Calendar, the result of the French Revolution that ended in 1799, leaves 99-days left in the year.* What's interesting about the program ending in '92, is how the year corresponds with the Gematria of 'Manhattan', where the weapons being detonated were the product of the 'Manhattan Project'.

Manhattan =  $13+1+14+8+1+20+20+1+14 = 92$  (O)

*\*On the subject of 92, Flight AA-11 took off at 7:59 AM, the 479<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, what is the 92<sup>nd</sup> prime number. It was the first plane to \*crash in Manhattan.*

In the '93 WTC bombing, it was said that the terrorists, lead by the 'Blind Sheik', planted their demolition charges the wrong way, and as a result, blew massive craters into the ground, instead of upwards towards the towers. The media reported that had the charges been planted correctly, they could have brought the towers crumbling to the ground. Because of the massive craters caused, the site had to be shutdown for a period of time to repair the damage under the towers and ensure that the area was secure to preserve the World Trade Center complex above. What I theorize happened at this point, is the charges were set during this repair period, that would eventually bring down the towers on the planned date of September 11, 2001, and those charges were the product of 41-years of underground testing, where in that period of time, and in the thousands of tests conducted, the right combination of explosives were likely discovered. As you likely well know, the WTCs were pulverized to dust on the date of the 9/11 attacks, noticeably disintegrating as they collapsed to the ground. If you have forgotten, go back and watch the video footage that is available. Ask yourself, where is the 110-stories of steel? As you'll see, most of it is missing, thus a substantial amount of energy was applied to cause

whatever did take place. I think the greatest clue comes in what they called the site of the destruction after 9/11, which was ‘Ground Zero’. Prior to September 11, 2001, the definition of Ground Zero was the point above or below ground where an atomic or nuclear weapon detonated, and that was it. Now, let us examine a more modern definition, courtesy of dictionary.com.

**Noun: Ground Zero**

1. The point on the surface of the earth or water directly below, directly above, or at which an atomic or hydrogen bomb explodes.
2. The site of the former World Trade Center in New York City, destroyed in the September 11, 2001 terrorist attacks.
3. The very beginning or most elementary level:

Making matters even more interesting is the Gematria of ‘Ground Zero’. As we decode, consider it was Buildings 1, 2, and 7 that were all demolished, with Building 7 being the most mysterious of all in how it fell, seemingly without reason, as it was barely touched by the falling debris from earlier in the day; and not by coincidence, was a federal building, holding important files for the cases against corporate villains WorldCom and Enron, among others.

Ground Zero =  $20+9+12+6+13+23+1+22+9+12 = 127$  (RO)

127? *Buildings 1, 2 and 7...* The Gematria of ‘Ground Zero’ also connects to ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ in two ways, through 127, and through 143.

Ground Zero =  $7+18+15+21+14+4+26+5+18+15 = 143$  (O)

Even better, the name ‘Ground Zero’ sums to 119 with the ALW Kabbalah cipher.

Ground Zero =  $11+12+7+17+14+6 + 8+25+12+7 = 119$  (ALW Kabbalah)



For another clue on this matter, see the *Illuminati* card game that we discussed earlier in the chapter on Donald Trump. To the left is the card known as ‘Terrorist Nuke’ from the same game.

Nuclear =  $14+21+3+12+5+1+18 = 74$  (O)

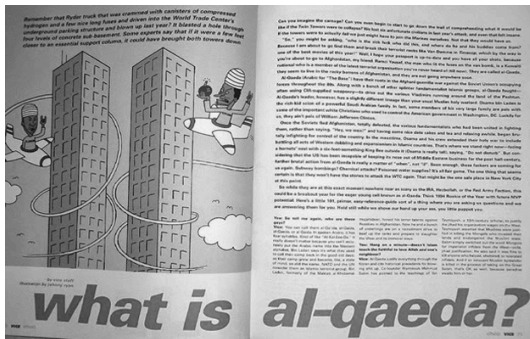
Energy =  $5+14+5+18+7+25 = 74$  (O)

Weapon =  $23+5+1+16+15+14 = 74$  (O)

\*WTCs on 74<sup>th</sup> Meridian West

If you take the time to watch the videos available online from the attack on September 11, it is a well known fact that bombs detonated in the basement beneath the towers, prior to any reports of planes hitting the buildings. There are countless interviews available for browsing, from firefighters, to civilians, many of which are from the day of, and show people covered in soot and debris, not from the collapsed buildings, but from the bombs

that went off in the basement prior. There's also plenty of footage of the dust and smoke from the lobbies of the World Trade Center Towers, prior to them crumbling to the ground. The only reason more people don't know is because so few are looking for truth, which is something that needs to change. If you're new to this subject, there is a documentary I suggest you watch titled *September Clues*, where the film captures all of the initial reporting from the day of 9/11/2001, and what you'll see, with definitive proof, is that no planes hit World Trade Centers 1 or 2. This is proven in two ways. First, all of the initial reporting was about bombs going off in the towers, even from the reporters on the scene. Second, when the reporting changes to *planes hit the towers*, it shows the first media footage of a plane (Flight 175) supposedly hitting the tower, and it is extremely obvious the plane is very bad special effects, because in the first clip shown of it, you can see the graphic image of a plane edited into the shot, appearing out of nowhere, and then after supposedly crashing into the tower, flying out the backside of the building, with its nose perfectly intact, before the screen is blacked out to hide the glitch. In other words, what is shown is impossible. It is also impossible for anyone to watch this film and deny what is shown, which is why it is a must see if you have not already. What you'll learn is the news was not able to provide video footage of Flight AA-11, the first plane to supposedly hit a tower, until that evening. This is likely because they were working to create something more believable than the images put out earlier in the day, which were not shown again on the news after the morning of September 11; *had they, the whole country would have realized the truth, the images were faked.*



More clues that the planes shown were faked can be understood through looking at published propaganda of the past. In 1994, VICE magazine put out the article titled, 'what is al-Qaeda?' Take the time to look up this article and read it. It theorizes the possibility of the towers crumbling down, and al-Qaeda using planes to topple the towers. The mocking is complete with a cartoon picture of MTV characters Beavis and

Butthead, dressed with turbans around their heads, flying planes into the Twin Towers, reminding how on September 11, 2001, the media reported they could not recover the bodies, or luggage, or much of any planes, but they had quickly found paper passports belonging to the terrorists, box-cutter knives, and yes, even turbans. VICE is the same news outfit that now has a television show on HBO, where each week the reported story is 100% propaganda based, and often times focusing on the fictional threat ISIS, which is supposed to be a more aggressive offshoot of al-Qaeda, standing for *Islamic State of Iraq and Syria*, when in reality it means, *Israeli Secret Intelligence Service*. On the subject, let's examine the Gematria of 'the Islamic State', terminology we hear more and more in the post-9/11 world.

The Islamic State =  $200+8+5+9+100+30+1+40+9+3+100+200+1+200+5 = 911$  (English Extended)

For another prime example of the predictive programming of September 11, from the world of cartoons, is what was shown on *The Simpsons*, September 21, 1997, in an



episode titled, 'The City of New York vs. Homer Simpson', which in the Septenary cipher, sums to 119.

The City of New York vs. Homer Simpson =

$7+6+5+3+5+7+2+2+6+1+5+4+2+2+5+3+5+6+6+2+1+5+5+6+5+1+3+6+2+1 = 119$  (Septenary)



In that same episode is the infamous magazine cover shown, where a \$9 price is clearly displayed right next to the Twin Towers, which substitute as 11s, forming a very clear to read 911. As for the date numerology of the episode, it is even more revealing, connecting to the collapse of Buildings 1, 2 and 7, as well as the Gematria of 'Nayrouz', summing to 146, which falls on the date of September 11 each calendar year.

$9/21/97 = 9+21+97 = 127$ ;  $9/21/1997 = 9+21+19+97 = 146$

### 13 Times The Simpsons Accurately Predicted the Future



The Simpsons are well known for their predictive programming, from 9/11, to the selection of Donald Trump, to countless other topics.

On March 9, 2017, TIME magazine even wrote a feature piece on the accomplishments of the carton successfully predicting the future, often times long in advance; however they were certain to leave out the part about the September 11 prediction... By knowing the code, as we do, it isn't hard to see why their writer is ahead of the curve. Let us take a moment to decode the name of the creator of the show, 'Matthew Abraham Groening', as it reveals a 119, 137, and a 223. Let us also consider the date the article was published, by TIME...

Matthew Abraham Groening =  $5+8+7+7+1+4+4+8+7+9+8+1+8+5+2+9+3+4+4+9+4+2 = 119$  (RR)

Matthew Abraham Groening =  $5+8+7+7+10+4+4+8+7+9+8+10+8+5+2+9+3+4+4+9+4+2 = 137$  (RR, H10)

Matthew Abraham Groening =  $13+1+20+20+8+5+23+1+2+18+1+8+1+13+7+18+15+5+14+9+14+7 = 223$  (O)

On the subject of 'time', and the March 9 article by 'TIME', don't forget that 'Saturn' is the keeper of it, per the occult, and 'Saturn' has Gematria of 93 in the Ordinal method, and 119 in the Francis Bacon method, which also reminds of the '93 WTC bombing, and the September 11 attack date. In light of what we learned about the crucifixion of Christ in the chapter on the Greeks, don't forget the relationship with the number 93 in regards to 'crucifix', 'God's Son', 'Nazareth' and more, because as we learned, the symbolism of the death of Jesus was highly present in what transpired on 9/11.

For more on time, and relating to Jesus Christ, the ultimate predictive programming for September 11, 2001 came on March 4, 2001, 191-days before the attack. Recall, 191 is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime number, and March 4, can be expressed as 4/3, where 43 corresponds with the Gematria of 'twin towers', as well as 'Jesus Christ', and where 'Society of Jesus' equates to 191. In the case of the predictive programming, it was titled '*The Lone Gunmen*', summing to 191 in LCH Kabbalah. As we decode, pay mind to the fact that 191 is a reshuffling of the same numbers that make up 911 and 119.

The Lone Gunmen =  $9+3+13+1+10+24+13+11+25+24+21+13+24 = 191$  (LCH Kabbalah)



Solomon's Temple =  $5+7+2+7+21+7+14+5+24+25+21+26+2+25 = 191$  (ALW Kabbalah)

*The Lone Gunmen* episode from March 4, 2001, shown on 'Fox', was a "pilot" episode about the U.S. Government flying a commercial airliner into the World Trade Center complex in New York for the sake of creating a fictional terrorist element for the purpose of creating a new threat for the people of the United States to go to war with, since the 'Cold War' was over. If you have never seen this episode, the entire thing is available for viewing at multiple sites on the Internet, still to this day. *That said, I'd hurry up and watch it now before Google buys all of the web and censors it entirely, as the conglomerate Alphabet Inc., which owns Google, is on a buying and censoring frenzy at the time of the release of this book.* What the episode *The Lone Gunmen* was expressing was in line with what the psychologist 'Georg Simmel' taught; that is, the people of a nation need a common enemy to be united and to find their own identity in life.

Georg Simmel =  $20+22+12+9+20+8+18+14+14+22+15 = 174$  (RO)

New World Order =  $14+5+23+23+15+18+12+4+15+18+4+5+18 = 174$  (O)

False Flag =  $21+26+15+8+22+21+15+26+20 = 174$  (RO)

Number of the Beast =  $14+21+13+2+5+18+15+6+20+8+5+2+5+1+19+20 = 174$  (O)

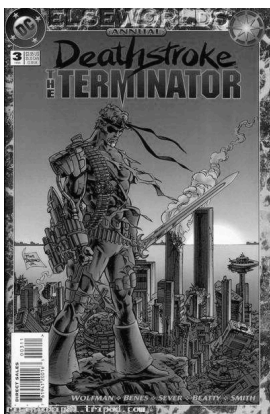
\* New York =  $84+30+138+150+90+108+66 = 666$  (Sumerian); *Fox = 666* (Eng. Ext.)



Something else fascinating about the Gematria of the show, 'The Lone Gunmen', is how it sums to 63, the same as 'Rabbinic Judaism', and how it debuted on the 63<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, March 4, 2001. *The reasoning for 63 being behind the Gematria of 'Rabbinic Judaism' comes from the Mishnah, Jewish writings from the time of the Second Temple, where the Mishnah is made of 63 tractates, or sections.* Also important, is that those who are of Rabbinic Judaism, follow the *Talmud*, where Jews are permitted to lie to gentiles.

The Lone Gunmen =  $2+8+5+3+6+5+5+7+3+5+4+5+5 = 63$  (R)

Rabbinic Judaism =  $9+1+2+2+9+5+9+3+1+3+4+1+9+1+4 = 63$  (R)



In terms of predictive programming for September 11, beyond what we have already discussed, it ranged from TV shows, to Hollywood films, to comic books, to commercials, to music albums, and more. The examples are countless and the truth seekers and speakers of the web have amassed hundreds of clear examples of what was foretold long before it transpired. If you have never taken the time to search the web for these offerings, I highly recommend you do so when you get a chance, as it will add to your arsenal of knowledgeable things to speak about when you are attempting to wake your friends and family from their slumber, if they are in fact still sleeping on the truth about September 11, 2001. My blog at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com) is loaded on the

subject as well, to help advance you in your research.



Speaking of music, you might recall after September 11, the banning of certain songs from the radio, such as Notorious B.I.G.'s *Juicy*, because of the lyrics, "blow up like the world trade". While those lyrics likely did not have anything to do with what was planned for the same tragic day, the lyrics had an easy parallel to the events of 9/11 to understand. At the same time, there were artists such as TOOL, who the night of September 11, 2001 were touring in Michigan, and closed their show, which was delayed until September 13, with the song 'Lateralus', which is based on Sacred Geometry and the Fibonacci sequence, and being the same song that their latest album at the time was named after, which released 119-days before September 11, on May 15, 2001, and where 'Lateralus' equates to 134 in Ordinal Gematria. Before the band performed the song, to close out the show, the front man, Maynard James Keenan, gave a speech about how the U.S. Government was responsible for what happened that day and the years ahead would be dark times, but as people we could choose to remain positive and use our own creativity to not lose hope. The words he used were "art saves". I bring this up because it is clear that many people in the entertainment industry knew what was coming, long before it did. For another example, the musician Prince, when closing out his European tour in 1998, for his last show, told the audience he was sad he had to return to the United States, because the people back home didn't know what was coming, and then with the band playing, he broke into a song, singing, "I've got to go back to America, I've got to get ready for the bomb, Osama bin Laden getting ready to bomb, America you better watch out, Osama bin Laden getting ready to bomb, 2001 hit me". Revelations such as this give new meaning to his song about partying likes it's 1999... The point to take away is the "elites", which include those in the world of entertainment, are living on a tier of understanding that has not been available to we the people, who are living with a different set of information than 'they'. Obviously this isn't right and the dynamic needs to be changed, or better said, brought into balance. There can no longer be an "illuminati", the "enlightened ones", with the rest of us living in the dark. We need to work to change the balance truth seeker, we need to help everyone reach the light, and put an end to the secrets, and an end to the lies. No longer can the mentality be to have one up on your common man for one's own selfish gain, but instead, to uplift your common man, so that they can see as clearly as the most enlightened person sees, which is absolutely possible in the information age, which we now live.

For anyone with a friend out there on the verge of waking, who has the album *Breakfast In America* by Supertramp, released in 1979, have them hold a mirror up to the album cover, which is a portrait of New York City, with the World Trade Centers in focus, from the view of an airplane passenger window. When you hold the mirror to the cover, you notice the UP in SUPERTRAMP, the two letters directly above the World Trade Center, become a 911 in the mirror. This is because the bottom of the U is cutoff by the towers. Keep in mind this album released in 1979, 11-years after construction began, 22-years before 2001. As we learned earlier, number 11 is the master and 22 is the master builder.

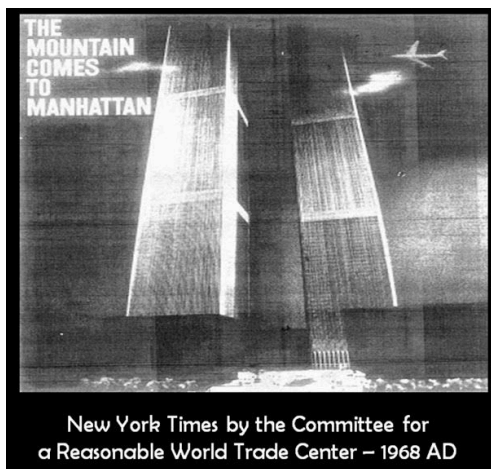
As for even more important predictive programming, there was the Project for the New American Century, known as PNAC, that wrote a document in 1997, called *Rebuilding America's Defenses* that asked for a 'New Pearl Harbor'.

New Pearl Harbor =  $14+5+23+16+5+1+18+12+8+1+18+2+15+18 = 156$  (O)  
 PNAC =  $11+13+26+24 = 74$  (RO)

Keep in mind the number 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime, and the attack took place on the 74<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, the number corresponding with 'Masonic', and more. The PNAC document calls for an aggressive foreign military policy, aimed at removing Saddam Hussein and other considered enemies of the United States. In its words, it calls for a "New Pearl Harbor" to catapult the agenda, with the following statement: "Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor." The statement about Saddam Hussein is also written: "We have no choice but to re-instill in our foes and friends the fear that attaches to any great power. Only a war against Saddam Hussein will decisively restore the awe that protects American interests abroad and citizens at home." Think about how the war with Saddam Hussein would come not long after the towers fell, and it was a war based in entirely false reasons, that have only made the world less safe, and given rise to increased hate and division

Paul Wolfowitz, a member of PNAC, is said to be the chief author of the document. He turned 58-years-old exactly 102-days after September 11, on December 22, 2001, numbers that should jump out at you in light of what we have learned. Upon the selection of George W. Bush, he became a member of the administration, serving as U.S. Deputy of Secretary Defense. Prior to that, he had been the 10<sup>th</sup> President of the World Bank. It reminds of that great documentary, *All Wars Are Bankers Wars*. It also reminds how well coordinated all of these events are, and how everything is done by the code.

*\*Was Paul Wolfowitz's birthday really December 22, 1943, or was it changed?*



To further illustrate the point of how well coordinated things are, take this poster from 1968, the year the "911 plan" went into effect. Notice the slogan for the promotion of the World Trade Center buildings as their construction was getting underway, with the plane shown flying in the sky behind the towers. It reads, 'The Mountain Comes To Manhattan'. This phrase generates an Ordinal Gematria value of 322, a number corresponding with the coined term by the 34<sup>th</sup> President, Eisenhower, which was the 'Military Industrial Complex'. Let us examine the overlap.

\*The Mountain Comes to Manhattan =  $20+8+5+13+15+21+14+20+1+9+14+3+15+13+5+19+20+15+13+1+14+8+1+20+20+1+14 = 322$  (O)  
 Military Industrial Complex =  $13+9+12+9+20+1+18+25+9+14+4+21+19+20+18+9+1+12+3+15+13+16+12+5+24 = 322$  (O)

*\*The phrase from the poster also sums to 146 in Reverse Reduction.*

If you've never heard President Dwight Eisenhower's warning about the 'Military Industrial Complex', in the wake of World War II, given January 17, 1961, I recommend you look it up and listen to the entire speech very carefully. The portion where he uses the phrase "Military Industrial Complex" is as follows: "This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence, economic, political, even spiritual, is felt in every city, every state house, every office of the federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society. In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military industrial complex. **The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.** We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes. We should take nothing for granted. Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together."

Sadly truth seeker, we don't have an alert and knowledgeable citizenry yet, but that is what this book is about to change, providing the most useful knowledge to counter the terrorist tyrants who hide in world government positions, exploiting the people who pay their salaries, and the children who are forced to learn from their history books. In the near future, no longer will children be raised and duped into hating people they have no reason to hate, as the tyrants would like it. No longer will Big Brother raise them to think it is wise to give up liberties in exchange for "security". On the subject of the tyrants planting seeds of hate and division in children, let's revisit the Gematria of 'Abrahamic Religions', what are Judaism, Islam, and Christianity, as well as 'Ancient Mystery Religions', which includes Hermeticism, Alchemy and Kabbalah, as well as the practice of Gematria. For it is these spiritualities that people are being divided amongst, and it is being done with the knowledge of these old mystery religions, dating back to Babylon.

Abrahamic Religions = 26+25+9+26+19+26+14+18+24+9+22+15+18+20+18+12+13+8 = 322 (RO)  
Ancient Mystery Religions = 26+13+24+18+22+13+7+14+2+8+7+22+9+2+9+22+15+18+20+18+12+13+8 = 322 (RO)

Let us not forget how 'Ancient Mystery Religions' also connects to 119, and other related Gematria values, corresponding with the September 11, 2001 attack.

Ancient Mystery Religions = 1+5+3+9+5+5+2+4+7+1+2+5+9+7+9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5+1 = 119 (R)  
Ancient Mystery Religions = 8+4+6+9+22+4+7+5+2+8+7+22+9+2+9+22+6+9+2+9+3+4+8 = 187 (RR, E22)  
Ancient Mystery Religions = 1+5+3+1+5+5+4+4+1+3+4+5+2+1+2+5+3+1+3+1+7+5+3 = 74 (Chaldean)

For as long as American history has been recorded, the people of the nation have been made to hate others, with the involvement of the number "322". For an example from nearly 4-centuries ago, it was March 22, 1622, that supposedly the "Indian massacre" of the Jamestown colony took place. According to the reports put out, an entire colony was murdered in cold blood, with not a survivor left. This news was circulated in pamphlets and papers, calling for the people of the area to band together and to fight and kill the local native populations so the next British colony didn't have to fall victim to the

“ruthlessness of the savages”. But take a minute to think about the story. No one survived, thus there were no witnesses to tell the tale, so how could it be circulated that “Indians” were responsible? No matter, the people bought into the lie, and a native genocide was underway. Out of this needless killing, based in a lie, came the concept of “Virginians”, a new and unique identity, an evolution of just being “British colonists”. If you take the time to research this story, you’ll find that one of the great curiosities of it is the carving left in the tree where the settlers were killed. The carving read ‘CROATOAN’. Let us examine the Gematria of this word, as it reveals the real killers.

CROATOAN = 3+9+6+1+2+6+1+5 = 33 (R)

CROATOAN = 6+9+3+8+7+3+8+4 = 48 (RR)

CROATOAN = 24+9+12+26+7+12+26+13 = 129 (Francis Bacon)

CROATOAN = 5+35+29+1+39+29+1+27 = 166 (Franc Baconis)

Don’t forget the relationship of 33 to ‘Masonry’, 48 to ‘Freemason’, 129 to ‘America’, and 166 to Francis Bacon’s colonization scheme, or that ‘Secret Society’ has Gematria of 166. For the Freemason killers leaving their trademark for going on 4-centuries, it is finally going to catch up with them truth seeker, and I’m hoping that by the time the 400-year anniversary of this event rolls around, justice will have been served. Also, on the subject of 166, I have another good one, ‘Twin Towers’.

Twin Towers = 20+23+9+14+20+15+23+5+18+19 = 166 (O)



For another relevant point about the number 322, it corresponds with the elite Fraternity at Yale, in New Haven, Connecticut, which is Skull and Bones. Again, the President during the time of September 11, 2001, was George W. Bush. As a reminder, in 2004, when Bush ran for re-election, his opponent was John Kerry, who was also a member of the same fraternity, which allows 15-members each year, or in other words, being relatively small. Think about that in light of the “free” nation, the United States of

America, where our elections are said to be free and a representation of our “democracy”. In 2004, Tim Russert, of NBC’s Meet the Press, asked both men about being in the same secret society, and what 322 meant. Neither man would give an answer, but they both did acknowledge being alumni of the society. Not by chance, Tim Russert would be found dead on his 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 58-years-old, June 13, 2008. If you read the reporting of his death, he died at 2:23 in the afternoon, the flip of 322.

6/13/2008 = 6+13+20+08 = 47; Death = 4+5+1+20+8 = 38 (O)

As for the symbolism of Skull and Bones, it comes from an ‘ossuary’, which as we learned, has Gematria of 911. An ossuary is an ancient way of preserving the dead, where a body would be decomposed for two years under shallow soil, then after the flesh was gone, the bones would be collected and put away in a vessel, for spiritual safekeeping. The bones were to be inserted in the vessel in a special order, with the final

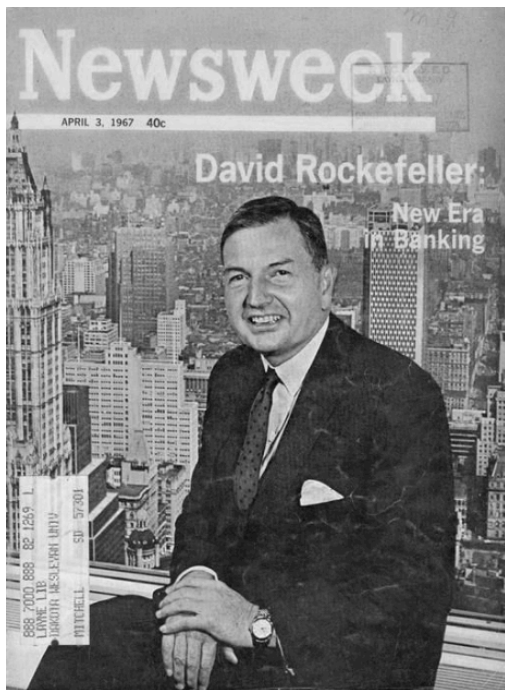
pieces being the thighbones, and then the skull on top, which is exactly what the symbol is for Yale's fraternity, with the 322 beneath it. Making matters even more interesting, if you write 'Skull and Crossbones', it equates to 223 in Ordinal Gematria, the reflection of 322, and corresponding with the 223 values of 'Masonic' and 'measure twice, cut once'.

Skull and Crossbones =  $19+11+21+12+12+1+14+4+3+18+15+19+19+2+15+14+5+19 = 223$  (O)  
 \*Solomon's Temple =  $21+15+18+15+5+15+22+21+8+17+5+26+18+17 = 223$  (KFW Kabbalah)

I should also mention that ossuaries are commonly found in ancient churches, and the word 'church' also has a Gematria connection to 911, which again is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime, which connects directly to the number 33, the very spiritual number that it is.

Church =  $9+64+441+324+9+64 = 911$  (Squares)

Don't forget how the ritual of September 11, 2001 had a lot to do with the Coptic Christian New Year, the celebration of Nayrouz, Jesus Christ, and was very much made to be a mocking of the crucifixion of Christ. One more time, many Christians contend that September 11 is the true birthday of Christ, where almost unanimously, all Bible historians agree that he was born in the summer, and definitely not around the time of the winter solstice when Christians have been made to celebrate his birthday, which is actually the work of the Catholic Church, who were once interested in recruiting those of the Pagan spirituality. They did so by creating parallels between the Christian faith and the Pagan faith, such as celebrating the birthday of Jesus on what the Pagan's knew as the birthday of the Solar Man.



Back on the subject of predictive programming, I've been saving the best for last. It is a magazine cover from Newsweek, the magazine established in 1933, with David Rockefeller on the cover, dated April 3, 1967, posing before an illustration of the soon to be World Trade Center towers. That cover is shown to the left. Keep in mind David Rockefeller, the banker tyrant, was the man who proposed the World Trade Center project in March of 1961 when his family member, Nelson Rockefeller, was the 49<sup>th</sup> Governor of New York. Consider the headline on the magazine, 'New Era in Banking'. On July 28, 2006, the day leaving 156-days left in the year, a documentary was released by Aaron Russo, titled *Freedom to Fascism*, where he stated that David Rockefeller's family, Nicholas Rockefeller, had personally told him, well before the date of September 11, 2001, exactly what was going to happen to the World Trade Center Complex, and for what purpose, not unlike what was revealed in the plot of the short lived TV show, *The Lone Gunmen*.

In Russo's documentary, he explains that Nicholas Rockefeller revealed that in the aftermath of "the event", the United States would be able to invade Afghanistan and a series of other nations in the region to secure strategic resources and extract oil. As a consequence, Aaron Russo would be killed 191-days after his 64<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 24, 2007, which was also a date with 59 numerology, corresponding with 'kill', as well as the date the Two Temples fell in history, the 5<sup>th</sup>

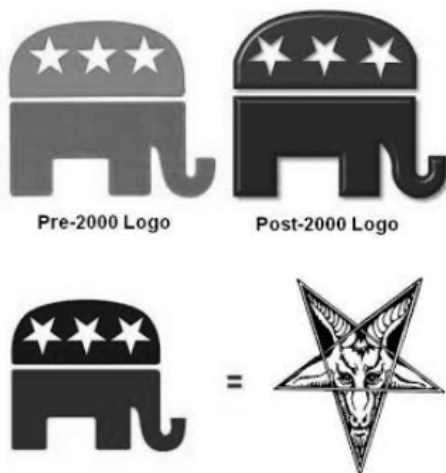
month, the 9<sup>th</sup> day, of the Jewish calendar. As for him passing at age 64, don't forget that 'Israel', 'Zion', 'Thelema' and 'Synagogue of Satan' all share Gematria of 64. That said, let us now decode the date numerology of this magazine cover, from April 3, 1967, as well as the Gematria of 'Newsweek'. You'll notice the date equates to 93, our number for 'Saturn', the keeper of time, and which corresponds with Rockefeller's watch being displayed clearly. Consider further, April 3 is the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and as we learned, 'Twin Towers' has Chaldean Gematria of 43, similar to 4/3.

Newsweek = 5+5+5+1+5+5+5+2 = 33 (R); Newsweek = 13+22+4+8+4+22+22+16 = 111 (RO)  
 4/3/1967 = 4+3+19+67 = 93; 4/3/67 = 4+3+67 = 74

As for the decode on Newsweek, don't forget 'New York' has Ordinal Gematria of 111, and September 11 leaves 111-days left in the year, or that Scottish Rite of Freemasonry sums to 111 with the Septenary cipher. As we learned earlier, a repdigit is a number consisting of the same repeated single digit, making 111 a repdigit, and a tribute to the one world order, commonly called the New World Order. As for the number 33, you know that one well, and it reminds that the towers came down 33-years after construction began in 1968, which is what this magazine cover was paying tribute to years in advance. Of course, 'New York' also has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33. And for the record, the first Newsweek was published February 17, 1933, the 48<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where the number 48 syncs with the Gematria of 'propaganda', just the same as the number 93 does.

New York = 4+4+4+2+3+9+7 = 33 (RR); False Flag = 6+1+3+1+5+6+3+1+7 = 33 (R)

Let us now transition to how the demise of the World Trade Center Towers foreshadowed the 44<sup>th</sup> President of the United States, who ran on 'hope', summing to 44 in Ordinal, and who was truly only the 43<sup>rd</sup> person to be president, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Twin Towers'. Of course, after 9/11, the media blamed Osama bin Laden, and if you watched Fox News, they also blamed Saddam Hussein, who was the focus of the PNAC document that called for a "New Pearl Harbor". In light of Fox News falsely blaming Saddam, in addition to Osama bin Laden, keep in mind all of the members of PNAC were Republicans and Fox News was established by a Republican strategist, Roger Ailes. Again, there isn't really any difference between the two political parties in the U.S., Republican and Democrat, other than the Republicans directly serve Satan, and the



Democrats play the part of the spineless cowards who are too weak to fight back, so they just follow along, succumbing to Satan. And if you doubt what I'm saying, then you better look at what the Republican Party did to their symbol in 2000 while George W. Bush was running for President, by inverting the stars on their elephant logo, which by doing so, made the symbol the satanic version of a pentagram. As a reminder, when the pentagram is pointing up, it is a sign of spiritual uplift, but when it is inverted, it is a sign of Satan, which the Republican Party knowingly did. *And for you Republicans, if you don't know what Satanism is; it is self-worship, which is what Republicans preach,*



*the politics of “me, me, me”.*

Speaking of succumbing to Satan, Obama, better known as Oh-bummer, which would have been a more fitting puppet name for him, in 2004, at the Democratic Convention, gave a speech about how the transgressions of the Bush administration, such as starting illegal wars on false information, was water under the bridge, and as a nation we needed to forget about that, and look forward. What I thought then was, “Oh yea, who cares about justice? Let’s just take the who gives a fuck approach about sending off 18-year-olds to die for a lie?” I’ll never forget how after his speech, the media made him an instant celebrity and began to ask, “Could we be looking at the first African-American President?” Well, we got our answer 4-years-later in 2008, in the scripted theater show that was, and his name was Barack Hussein Obama, a name that played on Osama and Saddam, all at once. Not coincidentally, on the first day of the start of Obama’s 119<sup>th</sup> week as President of the United States (his 833<sup>rd</sup> day), Osama bin Laden would be reported dead, with the media putting out a picture showing the back of a man, a man who could have been anyone. I’m sure you recall.

Another riddle from history with Osama bin Laden and 119, is the reported death of his father, September 3, 1967, in a plane crash, *go figure*. September 3 is the day leaving 119-days left in the year. Also, September 3 can be expressed as 9/3, reminding of 93, or 3/9, not unlike 39, both being numbers central to New York. In addition to what we have already learned, the name ‘New York, NY’ sums to 93 in Reverse Ordinal and 39 in Reverse Reduction.

Back on the subject of the death of Osama, it was very much corresponding with his own life. By reportedly dying on May 2, 2011 (notice he died in the year ’11), he died on his 54<sup>th</sup> day of being 54-years-old, having a birthday of March 10, 1957. As for May 2, or 5/2, it is a bit like the number 52, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘terrorist’ in the Reduction method. As we decode, don’t overlook what else we know about the number 52, in regards to ‘government’, ‘authority’, and ‘Kabbalah’.

Terrorist = 2+5+9+9+6+9+9+1+2 = 52 (R)

### **How the CIA 'found' Hitler alive in Colombia in 1954: Agency was told about man with a VERY familiar face who lived in an ex-SS community where he was called The Fuhrer and given Nazi salutes, declassified files show**

- Declassified CIA report details claims about a man claiming to be Hitler living in Colombia in the 1950s
- Phillip Citroen, a former SS officer, told agents a man called Adolf Schuttlemayer was living in the town of Tunja, 85 miles north of Bogota, among a group of former Nazis in 1954
- Citroen said the men called Schuttlemayer The Fuhrer, gave him Nazi salutes and 'afforded him storm-trooper adulation'
- He even provided a photograph showing a man with a strong likeness of Hitler
- Citroen said Hitler left Colombia in January 1955 and moved to Argentina

As for him dying on his 54<sup>th</sup> day of being 54-years-old, consider what we have learned about the number 54, and the ‘Jesuit Order’, the Masonic killers within the Catholic Church. For a little comedy relief, let me show you this headline from the Daily Mail, about Adolf Hitler, and the year ’54, in light of *Adolf Hitler and Osama bin Laden being the two most evil men in the world, per U.S. media*, who



both have name Gematria of 56 and 110. In Gematria, the name ‘Hitler’ sums to 54 as well, matching ‘Jesuit Order’, the gang that reportedly protected him after his false “suicide”.

$$\text{Hitler} = 1+9+7+6+22+9 = 54 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

In the article above, don’t overlook how they emphasize ‘found’ either. As we decode, keep in mind Hitler was born on April 20, the 110<sup>th</sup> day of the year, matching the number of stories tall the World Trade Centers were. And for the record, ‘prophecy’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 110, corresponding with how ground was broken for the complex, August 5, 1966, a date with numerology of 98, which matches the word ‘prophet’ in Ordinal Gematria terms. *Remember, it’s “prophecy” for profit...*

$$\text{Found} = 6+60+300+50+4 = 420 \text{ (English Extended)}$$

$$\text{Found} = 11+30+42+28+8 = 119 \text{ (Franc Baconis)}$$



And for the record, the New York Post got in on the “54 action” with their headline, ‘Got Him’. Again, if you learn the code, you’ll see how the media mocks on the daily, by the numbers.

$$\text{Got Him} = 11+10+9 + 3+0+21 = 54 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)}$$

As for the man who supposedly killed bin Laden, on Obama’s first day of his 119<sup>th</sup> week in office, it was Robert J. O’Neill, a proud Catholic. Let us begin by decoding the name ‘O’Neill’, as well as ‘Robert O’Neill’ using the Francis Bacon cipher. And yes, that is the correct spelling per the media, O’Neill with an “l”, and one more “l”. As we decode, don’t forget that ‘Vatican’ sums to 119 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria.

$$\text{O'Neill} = 41+40+5+9+12+12 = 119 \text{ (Francis Bacon)}$$

$$\text{Robert O'Neill} = 44+15+2+5+18+20 + 41 + 40+5+9+12+12 = 223 \text{ (Francis Bacon)}$$

If you throw the middle initial in there, “J”, the name has a parallel to the Gematria of 47 for ‘Osama bin Laden’, as well as ‘bin Laden’.

$$\text{Robert J. O'Neill} = 5+2+2+5+5+7+4+2+1+5+5+2+2 = 47 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Robert J. O'Neill} = 2+7+2+5+2+4+1+7+5+5+1+3+3 = 47 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

Let us not forget that the raid on bin Laden happened in ‘Abbottabad’, having Ordinal Gematria of 68, and reminding of the year the “911 plan” went into effect...

$$\text{Abbottabad} = 1+2+2+15+20+20+1+2+1+4 = 68 \text{ (O)}$$

## CIA releases 470,000 files seized in Abbottabad raid that killed Osama bin Laden

PTI | Updated: Nov 02, 2017, 01:53 AM IST

## Osama Bin Laden Passed Time In Hiding With Cat Videos And Crochet, CIA Cache Reveals

On the subject of Abbottabad, on November 2, 2017, the ‘CIA’, summing to 68 in Reverse Ordinal, released

470,000 files from the raid, an absurdly large number that begins with the sequence 47. Keep in mind the date of the release of the files can be expressed as 11/2, similar to 112, and 1-1-2 is the alt dialing code for 9-1-1. If you dial 1-1-2 in your phone right now, in the United States, you will be connected to the emergency response line. Also, much of the world uses 1-1-2 for their emergency dialing code. If you take the time to look at this same news story, the Washington Post and others emphasized how Osama bin Laden had a number of videos and books on ‘crocheting’. Notice how the Gematria of ‘crocheting’ syncs with the length of the attack on September 11, 2001, which was 102-minutes.

Crocheting =  $3+18+15+3+8+5+20+9+14+7 = 102$  (O)

### NEW CIA FOOTAGE SHOWS OSAMA BIN LADEN'S SON IS NEW FACE OF AL-QAEDA

BY CRISTINA MAZA ON 11/3/17 AT 11:33 AM

As you can understand, all of these headlines are made to mock us, by the numbers. Speaking of which, notice the one to the left, posted at

11:33, by ‘Newsweek’, on November 3, 2017 (think about Baba Kamma 113a), following the ‘crocheting’ news’. The day after the crocheting revelation, the CIA revealed the identity of Osama bin Laden’s son, ‘Hamza bin Laden’. As we decode, ask yourself, is there even really a Hamza bin Laden? If there is, keep in mind the bin Laden’s are one of the most powerful oil families in the world, and on the date of September 11, the relatives of Osama’s that were within the United States, were personally flown back to Saudi Arabia with the help of the U.S. federal government, at the expense of U.S. taxpayers. One should ask, wouldn’t the feds want to interview his family members who were in the United States already if he was the man responsible for the attack?

Hamza =  $64+1+169+676+1 = 911$  (Squares)

Hamza bin Laden =  $8+1+13+26+1 + 2+9+14+12+1+4+5+14 = 110$  (O)

*\*The reporting below is from the November 3, 2017 Newsweek*

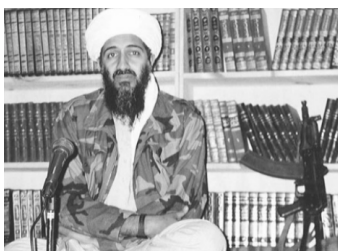
*\*Solomon's Temple =  $8+3+6+3+5+3+4+8+7+22+5+11+6+22 = 113$  (RR, P11, E22)*

The face of an adult Hamza bin Laden, the favorite son of terrorist mastermind Osama bin Laden and Al-Qaeda’s rising star, was seen in new footage released Wednesday by the CIA.

As they say, “like father like son”, where Osama bin Laden also sums to

110 in Ordinal Gematria, and again, the World Trade Centers were 110 stories, and came down on 9/11. Also, let us not forget that ‘Twin Towers’ equates to 218 in Francis Bacon Gematria...

Hamza bin Laden =  $15+2+26+52+2+4+18+28+23+2+8+10+28 = 218$  (Franc Baconis)



To date, my favorite headlines about Osama bin Laden came on March 11, 2015, another date that can be expressed as 11/3, or 113, and it featured never before seen photos from his cave hideout, including his book collection, complete

with “AK-47 by side”. Adding to the numerical mocking, was the fact that March 11, 2015, was a date with 49 numerology, just the same as the Reduction Gematria of ‘Twin Towers’. As for the ‘bookshelf’, I don’t think it was any coincidence they chose to feature this in the purposeful ‘propaganda’. As we decode, don’t forget that ‘propaganda’ equates to 93 in Ordinal, and 119 in Francis Bacon Gematria.

Bookshelf =  $28+15+15+11+19+8+5+12+6 = 119$  (Francis Bacon)

Bookshelf =  $2+15+15+11+19+8+5+12+6 = 93$  (O)

As we wind down, let us examine the 4-planes that were supposedly involved in the September 11 attack, and a film that has a major relation, and is must see for what it sheds light on in regards to the world we’re living in, and more specifically, on the subject of “terrorism by the numbers”. We’ll begin with Flights 11 and 175 that reportedly collided with the World Trade Center Towers. As you know, Flight 11 crashed first, and it correspond with the attacking being on the 11<sup>th</sup> day, in the 11<sup>th</sup> state, and colliding with the towers that looked like elevens. When Flight 11 impacted the tower, it reportedly hit floors 93 through 99, numbers that you have learned much about. The time of its impact was said to be 8:46 AM, where the word ‘chaos’ has Ordinal Gematria of 46. As for Flight 175, it was the second plane to impact the opposite tower, colliding at 9:03 AM local, being a time similar to the number 93. It hit floors 77 through 85, and as you know, the number 77 represents ‘September Eleventh’, and 85 is the inverse of 58, which is connected to ‘Solomon’s Temple’. You’ll notice those two impacts, were 17-minutes apart, where the word ‘kill’ is represented by 17, as is ‘Mason’, as is ‘God’, and we know who likes to play ‘God’, by the numbers, mocking the people who are unaware of the code.

Let us also examine how the number 175, when written out, connects the number 226, which as we know, connects back to the number 93, which connects back to ‘propaganda’, as well as ‘Saturn’. As we learned earlier, the number also corresponded with Lee Harvey Oswald, the patsy in the killing of JFK.

Hundred Seventy Five =  $8+21+14+4+18+5+4+19+5+22+5+14+20+25+6+9+22+5 = 226$  (O)

The next plane to crash would be Flight 77, crashing into the 77-foot tall Pentagon at 9:37 AM (577<sup>th</sup> minute), on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, exactly 77-minutes after taking off, and corresponding with the fact that the last plane crashed into floors 77 through 85 at the site of the World Trade Center. If you ask me, these types of numerical rituals tell me the powers that shouldn’t be, want to be found out and held accountable, which is exactly what is happening now. Again, for the sake of being thorough, and to make sure you’re grasping the material, ‘Judaism’, ‘Zionist’, and ‘Theater’ all equate to 77, as well as ‘United States’, ‘September Eleventh’ and ‘World Trade Center’.

The last plane to crash would be Flight 93, which reportedly had 33 passengers, 4 terrorists, and 7 crewmembers, for a total of 44 people, the latter number corresponding with ‘kill’ and ‘clock’, two words corresponding with what ‘Saturn’ symbolizes, which is represented by the number 93, not unlike Flight 93. It would crash in the ‘Keystone’ state, Pennsylvania, and television analysts theorized that the plane was destined for the

White House, or the Statue of Liberty (think about how Pennsylvania, New York, and D.C. have all been capitals for the United States of America). Those same analysts also admitted it was strange that no plane debris could be extracted from the wreckage site, and some television analysts theorized that the plane had possibly buried itself in the ground due to crashing at a high rate of speed. To date, it is the only plane crash site to not yield any plane debris, which is quite telling, if you use your God given thinking cap. In Reduction Gematria, 'Keystone' sums to 33, corresponding with the number of people on board the flight; in Reverse Reduction it equates to 39, the reflection of 93, and in Reverse Ordinal, it sums to 102, like the length of the attack, from start to finish.

Flight 93 is also where the story of 'Todd Beamer' originates, who is remembered for saying 'Let's roll!' before leading an attack against the terrorists armed with "box cutter knives" and apparently fire proof passports and turbans, all of which is dramatized in the film, *Flight 93*, released April 28, 2006, a date with numerology of 38 and 58. As we decode the name 'Todd Beamer', notice the Gematria of 93, matching 'Shanksville', the crash site, and as we decode his famous phrase, notice the Gematria of 113 and 119.

Todd Beamer =  $7+3+5+5+7+22+8+5+22+9 = 93$  (RR, E22)  
 Shanksville =  $8+10+8+4+7+8+5+9+6+6+22 = 93$  (RR, H10, E22)

Let's Roll =  $12+5+20+19+18+15+12+12 = 113$  (O)  
 Let's Roll =  $18+17+8 + 21 + 4+15+18+18 = 119$  (KFW Kabbalah)

On the subject of 93, please checkout the Hollywood film '*Knowing*', which is about a man discovering that all throughout history, there have been perfect patterns in numbers of people being killed by a mathematical code. The man first makes the discovery looking into the events of September 11. As we decode the title of the film, keep in mind there is an early scene where the man who makes the discovery is looking through a telescope with his son, and they are viewing 'Saturn'.

Knowing =  $7+4+3+4+9+4+2 = 33$  (RR)  
 Knowing =  $2+5+6+5+9+5+7 = 39$  (R)  
 Knowing =  $11+14+15+23+9+14+7 = 93$  (O)  
 \* Knowing =  $10+13+14+27+9+13+7 = 93$  (Jewish Ordinal) (See Gematrinator.com)  
 Knowing =  $37+14+15+23+9+14+7 = 119$  (Francis Bacon)

The film released March 20, 2009, the 79<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of the people who run Hollywood, 'The Synagogue of Satan'. That was also a date with numerology of 52, connecting to 'Kabbalah', which is the code, that those who are 'knowing', operate by. For one last point about the film, it had a connection in its title to 'mathematics', which also points to the World Trade Center buildings, as well as Solomon's Temple. Again, the film is about a mathematician making a discovery about tragedies all throughout the world, happening as part of an ongoing mathematical formula, which he learns to get ahead of, and predict the next tragedy to come, just as I have done countless times in the years I have been 'knowing' of the code.

Knowing =  $21+28+30+46+18+28+14 = 185$  (Franc Baconis)

World Trade Center =  $23+15+18+12+4+20+18+1+4+5+3+5+14+20+5+18 = 185$  (O)

Solomon's Temple =  $8+12+15+12+14+12+13+8+7+22+14+11+15+22 = 185$  (RO)

Mathematics =  $14+26+7+19+22+14+26+7+18+24+8 = 185$  (RO)



In terms of “knowing”, for the person who knew a thing or two about ‘Tarot Cards’, and was aware of the language of Gematria, the events of September 11, 2001 probably jumped out at them in a big way. Let us take a moment to examine the II card from the Tarot set, which is known as the High Priestess. As you can see to the left, the card features the two pillars from Solomon’s Temple, Boaz and Jachin, and the High Priestess is holding the Torah in her lap. This is fascinating in light of “knowing” that September 11 was a ritual, paying major tribute to the destruction of Solomon’s Temple, as well as Herod’s Temple.

Making matters even more fascinating is the Gematria behind ‘Tarot Cards’ and ‘High Priestess’. Let us decode these key terms to see what is revealed. As we decode, keep in mind that September was once the 7<sup>th</sup> month of the year, thus it could be expressed as 11/7, or 7/11 in the time of the Julian calendar, prior to the invention of the Gregorian calendar, where it became 11/9, or 9/11, which is how we now recognize the date. This is why the following month, October, begins with the root of Octagon, which means 8, or 8-sided.

Tarot Cards =  $20+1+18+15+20+3+1+18+4+19 = 119$  (O)

High Priestess =  $1+9+2+1+11+9+9+22+8+7+22+8+8 = 117$  (RR, P11, E22)

High Priestess =  $8+9+7+8 + 70+90+9+5+100+200+5+100+100 = 711$  (English Extended)

\*High Priestess =  $15+18+14+16 + 31+36+18+10+38+40+10+38+38 = 322$  (Franc Baconis)

The High Priestess =  $7+10+4+10+9+2+10+2+9+9+4+8+7+4+8+8 = 111$  (RR, H10)

The High Priestess =  $7+1+22+1+9+2+1+11+9+9+22+8+7+22+8+8 = 147$  (RR, P11, E22)

The High Priestess =  $7+10+22+10+9+2+10+11+9+9+22+8+7+22+8+8 = 174$  (RR, H10, P11, E22)

\*The High Priestess =  $4+5+5+5+1+3+5+8+2+1+5+3+4+5+3+3 = 62$  (Chaldean)

\*Torah =  $20+15+18+1+8 = 62$  (O); Elohim =  $5+12+15+8+9+13 = 62$  (O)

Tarot Card =  $7+8+9+3+7+6+8+9+5 = 62$  (RR); \*Tarot =  $20+1+18+15+20 = 74$  (O)

*Before totally saying goodbye to this chapter, I want to thank the ‘Dennis Leary Firefighters Foundation’, which was made to remember the 343 firefighters who died on September 11, 2001, at least so we’re told. 7x7x7 = 343*

The Leary Firefighters Foundation =  $20+8+5+12+5+1+18+25+6+9+18+5+6+9+7+8+20+5+18+19+6+15+21+14+4+1+20+9+15+14 = 343$  (O)

Order Out of Chaos =  $50+80+4+5+80+50+200+100+50+6+3+8+1+50+90 = 777$  (Jewish Gematria)

\*Related: On Thanksgiving of 2016, Leary, with the help of the Dallas Cowboys, bought the firemen at Dallas Station #43 new ‘Ford’ trucks, a company he does advertising for.

Firemen =  $21+18+9+22+14+22+13 = 119$  (RO); Firemen =  $6+9+9+5+4+5+5 = 43$  (R)

Dallas Cowboys =  $4+1+3+3+1+1+3+6+5+2+6+7+1 = 43$  (R); Ford =  $6+15+18+4 = 43$  (O)

## **16 | False Flags in Public Places & Fake Islamic Terrorism**

This chapter is written to prove one very important point that every citizen of the world needs to know. If there is a ‘mass shooting’ or ‘active shooter’ reported in the news, nearly every single time, almost without exception, it is carried out by the police, media, and government, both state and federal, and always for the sake of agenda, where the agenda is building the New World Order’s ever-expanding police state, in the United States, and across the globe; which means taking away our liberties and at the same time building their power of influence and surveillance over us, for the sake of control.

For your knowledge bank, and related to the chapter ahead, please research the C.I.A.’s MK Ultra program, which began in the 1950s, and is about controlling the minds of others. It is highly likely that the faces you see in the media, those blamed for these random acts of killing when they occur, as well as the witnesses who report to have seen the carnage, are victims of this same MK Ultra program, which the C.I.A. claims was ended in 1973. That said, if you trust the feds (C.I.A.), you believe a man in a cave, with a bookshelf, is responsible for 9/11... Also, on the matter of mind control, Hollywood recently put out a film about MK Ultra, titled *Get Out*, which I highly recommend you take the time watch. In the film, MK Ultra is not mentioned, but this is exactly what the subject matter is pertaining to and cluing the viewer in on.

Now, without further ado, let us decode the clear evidence of an agenda that has been going on for the better part of a century, and which is coming to a head. We’ll begin our case study of false flag shootings, by the numbers, with the San Ysidro McDonald’s massacre of July 18, 1984, said to be the worst mass shooting in U.S. history at the time of its occurrence, in a year that should jump out at you in an instant, ‘84. From there, we’ll go back in time, to 1949, and then work forward.

### **San Ysidro, California McDonald’s Massacre, July 18, 1984**

San Ysidro =  $1+1+5+7+1+9+4+9+6 = 43$  (R); Killing =  $7+9+6+6+9+4+2 = 43$  (RR)  
Massacre =  $4+1+10+10+1+3+9+5 = 43$  (R, S10)

San Ysidro =  $8+26+13+2+8+18+23+9+12 = 119$  (RO)

Fraternal Order of Police =  $6+9+1+2+5+9+5+1+3+6+9+4+5+9+6+6+7+6+3+9+3+5 = 119$  (RR)

\*Fraternal Order of Police =  $3+9+8+7+22+9+4+8+6+3+9+5+22+9+3+3+11+3+6+9+6+22 = 187$  (RR, P11, E22)

*\*In light of the 119 coding for San Ysidro, representing ‘all seeing eye’, this incident came on the heels of a propaganda based Dallas, Texas nightclub shooting, blamed on an Islamic man, that transpired June 29, 1984, the day leaving 185-days in the year, a date with numerology of 119.  $6/29/84 = 6+29+84 = 119$*

As for the San Ysidro massacre, the first thing you must know is the police homicide code for California is 187, and as a reminder, ‘Fraternal Order of Police’ has Gematria of 187, the same very special number to the *Torah* and the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. In the case of this massacre, it took place on July 18, a date that can be written 18/7, a lot

like '187', a span of 187-days after the death of McDonald's head, Ray Kroc, who died January 14, 1984. For the record, and also factoring in, Ray Kroc was born where McDonald's is headquartered, which is 'Oak Brook, Illinois', having Ordinal Gematria of 187. The Gematria of the town is as follows.

$$\text{Oak} = 15+1+11 = 27; \text{Brook} = 2+18+15+15+11 = 61$$

$$\text{Illinois} = 9+12+12+9+14+15+9+19 = \underline{99}$$

**Oak Brook, Illinois = 187 (O)**

*Do you think it is a coincidence that McDonald's, which sells purposefully harmful food to its customers, is headquartered in a location with a Gematria relating to homicide?*

That question aside, and before we get deeper into the details of this shooting, I want you to notice the Gematria of 99 for 'Illinois'. Recall, that in Ordinal Gematria, 'thirteen' also sums to 99, and "M" is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, which is also used to symbolize the McDonald's franchise. If you do the math, you'll notice that Ray Kroc passed on a date with numerology of 99, as well as 118, where the latter number, 118, corresponds with 'death', as we have covered. As you'll see, the number 99 is huge in this ordeal.

$$1/14/84 = 1+14+84 = \underline{99}; 1/14/1984 = 1+14+19+84 = 118$$

Even more, the tragedy coming 187-days after his passing is often remembered as the 'San Ysidro McDonald's Massacre', which in Reduction Gematria, equates to 99, similar to how 'Freemasonic' equates to 99 in Reverse Reduction, when 'e' is counted for 22. Using the Septenary cipher, the same title sums to 84, like the year it took place, and also corresponding with the Gematria of 'Masonry'. As we know, the number 13 is very special to Freemasonry, and in light of this fact, I want to show you something special about the name 'McDonald's', in comparison with its worldwide competitor, 'Burger King', where the initials B+K are 2+11, also equating to 13, and not coincidentally.

$$\text{McDonald's} = 14+24+23+12+13+26+15+23+8 = 158 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Burger King} = 25+6+9+20+22+9+16+18+13+20 = 158 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Freemasonry} = 21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13+9+2 = 158 \text{ (RO)}$$

The date of the incident was fitting for 'death', being a Freemasonic ritual, and also corresponding with the location of the attack. As we examine the date numerology, know that 'San Ysidro' sums to 128 in KFW Kabbalah, and as covered, 'San Ysidro' sums to 119 in Reverse Ordinal. Also, observe the 47 extracted from the date, which connects to the degrees on the compasses of the Freemason logo, and also notice the numbers 38 and 25, which both correspond with the Gematriot of 'death'

$$7/18/1984 = 7+18+19+84 = 128$$

$$7/18/1984 = 7+1+8+(19+84) = 119$$

$$7/18/1984 = 7+18+(1+9+8+4) = \underline{47}$$

$$7/18/1984 = 7+1+8+1+9+8+4 = 38; 7/18 = 7+18 = 25$$



I should also mention that the title of the incident, ‘San Ysidro McDonald’s Massacre’ sums to 144, similar to how the word ‘killer’ does as well. Of course, the word ‘time’, the ultimate killer, has Gematria of 144 and 187 as well.

San Ysidro McDonald's Massacre =  $10+1+5+7+10+9+4+9+6+4+3+4+6+5+1+3+4+10+4+1+10+10+1+3+9+5 = 144$  (R, S10)

Killer =  $10+9+20+20+5+80 = 144$  (Jewish Gematria)

The shooting came in the time of the astrological sign of ‘cancer’, having Ordinal Gematria of 44, same as ‘kill’. Please recall how when written out as a word, ‘forty-four’ sums to 144. The shooting also reportedly took place at 3:56 in the afternoon, or otherwise said, ‘four until four’, which reminds that ‘shooting’ has Reduction Gematria of 44 as well. As you’ll see, the number 44 is coded like clockwork in these false flags.

Shooting =  $1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 44$  (R); Kill =  $11+9+12+12 = 44$

The perpetrator was said to be a 41-year-old named James Huberty. Again, the number 41 is a special one to the ‘U.S.A.’, and it is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, where again, McDonald’s logo is a giant ‘M’, the 13<sup>th</sup> letter. The name ‘Huberty’ alone also equates to 99 in Ordinal Gematria, matching the value of ‘thirteen’. You might recall the Bavarian Illuminati was established May 1, 1776 with 13-families, and on a date with numerology of 99. Ask yourself, who else could afford to put up “Golden Arches”, glowing 13s, all across the world? Ray? What a crock! *Speaking of which, if you have seen the film made about him, titled ‘Founder’, it reveals that it was a Jewish man selling Catholic Bibles that helped him take the enterprise to extraordinary levels. Think about it...*

Founder =  $18+7+17+14+6+25+12 = 99$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Let us now decode the full name of ‘James Huberty’ to see how it connects to the Masonic ritual that was, while recalling the relationship between the number 147 with ‘Freemasonry’, ‘conspiracy’, ‘police’, ‘killing’, and more. *If you’re a coincidence theorist in your ‘mother’s basement’, you might want to go to a room with more light so that you can be certain to read what’s on the page.*

James Huberty =  $10+1+13+5+19+8+21+2+5+18+20+25 = 147$  (O)

Killing =  $21+18+24+24+18+28+14 = 147$  (Franc Baconis)

Police =  $60+50+20+9+3+5 = 147$  (Jewish Gematria)

Following the pattern of 147, recall how the ‘master builder’ number is twenty-two, and ‘master builder’ has Gematria of 147. In this shooting, twenty-two people would reportedly be killed, counting 21-victims of Huberty’s assault, plus his own death which came at the hands of a SWAT sniper. This story was laying the foundation for decades of similar false flags to come, so the ‘master builder’ relationship was right. From the time of this shooting on, the media has routinely reported that the killers are “mentally ill”. In the case of this story, it was said that Huberty had called a mental health clinic the day prior, July 17, or 17/7, and was told he would receive a return call, but it never came. As we learned earlier, the number 177 is connected to ‘New World Order’; in this case, it is also connected to ‘James Huberty’.



James Huberty =  $17+26+14+22+8+19+6+25+22+9+7+2 = 177$  (RO)

As the story evolved, television audiences were told that the reason he never received a call back, was because the receptionist who spoke to him accidentally recorded his last name incorrectly, as ‘Schouberty’. Notice how the Reduction Gematria of this name corresponds with ‘San Ysidro’ and ‘massacre’, through the number 43, meaning it was just another contrived detail, by the code.

Schouberty =  $1+8+6+3+2+5+9+2+7 = 43$  (R)

The media also reported that on July 15, or 15/7, which corresponds with the Gematria of 157 for ‘United States’, James Huberty told his wife he thought he had a mental problem. If you ask me, this was the media taking a stab at the American populace, which is suffering from all sorts of mental disorders, from consumerism, to greed, to hate, and beyond. It’s sad to think that from 1984 up to the present, mental health in the United States has been on a continual decline, with more and more people taking anti-psychotic, and anti-depressant pharmaceuticals with each passing year, and not coincidentally. Much of it has to do with the negativity being pumped through the television, and the fact that more and more children are being raised in front of the TV, instead of interacting with other youth, where normal social behaviors are traditionally learned. Understand, all of this is by design, and it must be stopped. Pharmaceutical giants, which sponsor these manufactured shootings, and which promote their drugs on the nightly news that cover these stories, have a vested interest in seeing that more and more people are diagnosed with mental illness, as it serves their bottom line and investors well.

Another “cute detail” in the story, was the morning of the shooting, Mr. Huberty supposedly took his family to the ‘San Diego Zoo’, then after returning home, told them he was going “goodbye” and would be “hunting humans”. The detail about the trip to the zoo is likely a shout out to the Freemasons; ‘San Diego Zoo’ has Reduction Gematria of 58, just the same as ‘Freemasonry’. It was probably also to scare children, as the zoo is a favorite place to visit for many youngsters. And that’s the sickest part of it all, that the tyrants are actively targeting the minds of innocent children with the manufactured fear.

After saying “goodbye” and leaving his home, he reportedly drove straight to the McDonald’s in San Ysidro, where he instantly began “hunting”. According to reports, upon entering the store, he immediately shot employee ‘Neva Caine’ in her ‘left eye’, a very specific detail, and killing her instantly with the shot, before going on to murder 20 more. Let us examine what stands out about her name and where she was shot. Keep in mind ‘killing’ has Reduction Gematria of 38, and Ordinal Gematria of 74. And at the same time, think about how odd the name ‘Neva Caine’ is, which also reminds of the biblical story, Caine and Abel. Also pertinent, the phrase ‘mass shooting’ has Reduction Gematria of 51, and when ‘s’ is counted for 10, it sums to 78; where in this case, the shooting reportedly lasted for 78-minutes. As we have also learned, both ‘Jesuit’ and ‘Scottish Rite’ equate to 78 as well.

Neva Caine =  $5+5+4+1 + 3+1+9+5+5 = 38$  (R); Neva Caine =  $14+5+22+1 + 3+1+9+14+5 = 74$  (O)

Left Eye =  $3+5+6+2+5+7+5 = 33$  (R); Left Eye =  $12+5+6+20+5+25+5 = 78$  (O)

\*On the subject of 78, and knowing this incident was synced with the death of Ray Kroc on January 14, 1984, I should mention the McDonald's founder's full name, 'Raymond Albert Kroc', has Reduction Gematria of 78 as well.

The second casualty would be Neva's co-worker 'John Arnold', a name summing to 51 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with 'mass shooting'. In Reduction, his name also equates to 48, syncing with 'James Huberty', 'propaganda', and 'false flag'. His name Gematriot also included '666' in Sumerian Gematria, a favorite number of the gang that worships the beast. John Arnold was said to be working the front counter when Huberty entered the restaurant. Per reports, after the killing of those two, a 19-year-old eating in the restaurant, 'Vincent Rivera', would yell for the gunman to stop, where the number 19 symbolizes 'chaos'. In return, the gunman would shoot 14-bullets into Rivera, killing him instantly, and then doing the same to several others who were in close proximity while screaming, "Shut up!" As for the count of 14-bullets, the word 'dead' has Gematria of 14, same with the word 'end'. Also interesting, both the name 'Vincent' and phrase 'shut up' have Gematria of 33, corresponding with 'false flag'. In light of the 33 coding, let us see how 'restaurant' fits into the picture.

Restaurant =  $18+5+19+20+1+21+18+1+14+20 = 137$  (O) (137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> Prime)

Restaurant =  $9+5+1+2+1+3+9+1+5+2 = 38$  (R); *\*Date with 38 numerology*

I should also mention that the name 'Rivera' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 44, similar to 'shooting' and 'kill', and the full name 'Vincent Rivera' equates to 119 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'San Ysidro'. Related, *'ten days later'*, July 28, 1984, the McDonalds would be torn down, most likely to hide the evidence of the non-shooting. That was on a date with numerology of 119 as well, where the math is as follows:  $7/28/84 = 7+28+84 = 119$

Continuing with the numerical rituals, in 1988, 21-hexagons were designed by Roberto Valdes and built as a sculpture in tribute to the victims from four years earlier. The name 'Roberto Valdes' has Ordinal Gematria of '156', just like 'thirty-three', and 'As Above, So Below'. Consider further, the hexagon is a 6-sided object, and the number 21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number. *Don't forget 'Saturn', the 6<sup>th</sup> planet, having Gematria of 21 either.*

Let us now examine the full name of the shooter and his birthday, the man who did not have a hexagon built to remember him; that is James Oliver Huberty. As we decode, notice how his name is a perfect match with 'United States of America', summing to 84 and 228, as well as the year of the shooting, 1984. Somewhere George Orwell is grinning. Also, keep in mind that 'death' has Sumerian Gematria of 228.

James Oliver Huberty =  $1+1+4+5+1+6+3+9+4+5+9+8+3+2+5+9+2+7 = 84$  (R)

James Oliver Huberty =  $10+1+13+5+19+15+12+9+22+5+18+8+21+2+5+18+20+25 = 228$  (O)

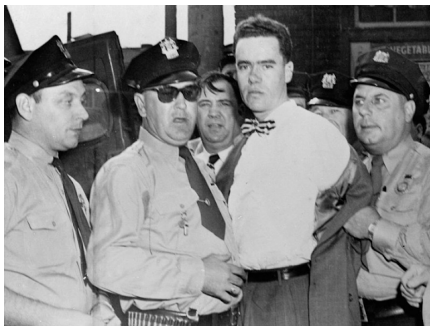
James's birthday was reportedly 'October' 11, 1942, the lone month with Gematria of 33, and the day leaving 81-days left in the year, a number corresponding with the Gematria

of ‘ritual’, as well as the age that Ray Kroc passed at. The massacre and James Huberty’s death came 2-months and 23-days before what would have been his forty-second birthday, where both the number 223 and 42 are important to Freemasonry, as we have well established. Even better, it was precisely 85-days before his birthday, where ‘McDonald’s’ in Ordinal Gematria equates to 85, the reflection of the number 58.

For the record, where Ray Kroc started his McDonald’s chain, which was ‘San Bernardino, California’, the location has Reduction Gematria of ‘114’, much like his date of death, January 14, or 1/14. Consider it was his death that appears to have been the start of the chain of events that ended with the reported massacre on July 18, 1984, again, a span of 187-days alter. And just for kicks, seven years before his death, in 1977, he published the book ‘*Grinding It Out*’. Sadly, he left out the part about the upcoming shooting, and the relevance of the number 77.

Grinding It Out =  $7+9+9+5+4+9+5+7+9+2+6+3+2 = 77$  (R)

### **“Walk of Death”, Philadelphia, PA, September 5, 1949**



The Smithsonian calls it the first U.S. mass murder shooting story. According to police reports, on September 5, 1949, ‘Labor Day’, a ‘gay’ man, ‘Howard’ Unruh, was upset about being stood up on a date by another man from the prior evening. As we decode the details of the story, keep in mind the Smithsonian has reported that Mr. Unruh purchased his murder weapon, a German Luger P08, along with 2-clips and **33**-loose-cartridges. *Of course 33!*

Howard =  $8+6+5+1+9+4 = 33$  (R); Gay =  $7+1+25 = 33$  (O)

Labor Day =  $3+1+2+6+9+4+1+7 = 33$  (R); False Flag = 33 (R); Police = 33 (R); Order = 33 (R)

In his rage from feeling rejected, he took it out on his neighbors, killing 13-people in the ‘Cramer Hill’ neighborhood. As Gematria will reveal, the neighborhood name corresponds perfectly with the body count.

Cramer Hill =  $3+18+1+13+5+18+8+9+12+12 = 99$  (O); Thirteen = 99 (O)

Cramer =  $6+9+8+5+4+9 = 41$  (RR); Hill =  $8+9+12+12 = 41$  (O); 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime

*Notice the initials:* \*C.H. = 3.8.; Death = 38 (O); Murder = 38 (RR); Killing = 38 (R)

Further, the numerology of the date was right for the neighborhood and Mr. Unruh. It was also right for a ‘shooting’.

Cramer Hill =  $6+9+8+5+4+9+1+9+6+6 = 63$  (RR); 9/5/49 =  $9+5+49 = 63$

Unruh =  $21+14+18+21+8 = 82$  (O); 9/6/1949 =  $9+5+19+49 = 82$

Shooting =  $8+1+3+3+7+9+4+2 = 37$  (RR); 9/5/1949 =  $9+5+1+9+4+9 = 37$

What else is fascinating is that this event was named the ‘Walk of Death’. Consider, the phrase has Reduction Gematria of 43, Reverse Reduction Gematria of 56, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 191, the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime. As you learned, the word ‘massacre’ has Gematria of 43, it also sums to 56 in Reverse Reduction. And in this case, ‘Howard Unruh’ adds to the clear riddle, also summing to 56 in Reverse Reduction. One more time, this was said to be the first shooting ‘massacre’ in the history of the United States.

Howard Unruh =  $1+3+4+8+9+5+6+4+9+6+1 = 56$  (RR)

Massacre =  $5+8+8+8+8+6+9+4 = 56$  (RR)

### **Going Postal, Edmond, Oklahoma, August 20, 1986 Post Office Massacre**

Next up, a highly symbolic shooting from the year ’86 that is well remembered to this day. First, please recall how in Ordinal Gematria, ‘symbol’, ‘triangle’ and ‘pyramid’ each equate to 86, and in Reduction Gematria, so does ‘Eye of Providence,’ which is shown on the back of the U.S. one dollar bill. In terms of the symbolism, you’ve probably heard the phrase “going postal” before. That phrase comes from this August 20, 1986 incident, when supposedly mail carrier Patrick H. Sherrill walked into his ‘Edmond, Oklahoma’ ‘post office’, and shot and killed 14, while injuring 6 more, before ending his own life. As you know, the number 14 symbolizes ‘dead’.

Let us now decode the name ‘Patrick H. Sherrill’, which is loaded, equating to 187, 137, 119, and 79, plus more. As for the 187, the phrase ‘Going Postal’ also shares this Gematria in the Francis Bacon method. Equally as important, in Reduction Gematria, the name ‘Patrick’ alone equates to 33, corresponding with ‘false flag’, and in Reduction when ‘s’ is counted for 10, ‘Sherill’ totals 47, the trademark of the Freemasons. Let us not forget that ‘policeman’, ‘cop’, ‘agent’, ‘authority’, and ‘government’ all share Gematria of 47 as well. If you’re doing the math, that also means that Sherill sums to 38 in Reduction Gematria, corresponding with ‘murder’, ‘killing’ and ‘death’.

Patrick H. Sherrill =  $16+1+20+18+9+3+11+8+19+8+5+18+18+9+12+12 = 187$  (O)

\*Going Postal =  $33+15+9+14+7+42+15+19+20+1+12 = 187$  (Francis Bacon)

Patrick H. Sherill =  $11+8+7+9+9+6+7+10+8+10+22+9+9+6+6 = 137$  (RR, H10, P11, E22)

Patrick H. Sherill =  $11+8+7+9+9+6+7+1+8+1+22+9+9+6+6 = 119$  (R, P11, E22)

Patrick H. Sherill =  $7+1+2+9+9+3+2+8+1+8+5+9+9+3+3 = 79$  (R)

As for this happening on August 20, 1986, that was a date with numerology of 133, and it was the day leaving 133-days left in the year. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘government’ sums to 133, and of course this was a government employee accused of the execution. Even better, it was also a date with numerology of 114, where ‘Post Office’ in Ordinal equates.

$8/20/1986 = 8+20+19+86 = 133$ ;  $8/20/86 = 8+20+86 = 114$

Government =  $7+15+22+5+18+14+13+5+14+20 = 133$  (O)

Post Office =  $16+15+19+20+15+6+6+9+3+5 = 114$  (O)

It should be noted that ‘post office’ sums to 51 in Reduction, matching ‘mass shooting’, thus making it a fitting target for a numerical ritual. If you check the history books, since this event, there have been a number of post office shootings, and all by the same code. As for the location of this specific post office, Edmond, Oklahoma, it had Reduction Gematria of 59, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘kill’ through the Jewish cipher. At the same time, ‘Oklahoma’ in Ordinal sums to 76, the number that was coded in a big way in the Luby’s massacre, that represents ‘symbol’.

Edmond, Oklahoma =  $5+4+4+6+5+4+6+2+3+1+8+6+4+1 = 59$  (R)

Following the ‘kill’ theme, Sherrill was reported to be 44-years-old at the time of the tragedy. The papers said he went on his killing rampage because he had been given poor marks in a performance review the day prior and was facing being ‘fired’, a word with Gematria of 33 in Reduction, 42 in Ordinal, 93 in Reverse Ordinal, and 114 in English Extended. Let us not forget how ‘Saturn’, having to do with death and judgment, has Gematriot of both 42 and 93.

Out of all the deaths reported, the most that received media attention was the death of the grandson of Notre Dame football coach, ‘Knute Rockne’, a name with Gematria of 47 and 137, not uncommon for celebrities. Of course, the grandson of Knute was 33-years-old at the time of death, tying in nicely with ‘137’ being the 33<sup>rd</sup>-prime. In the end, the shooter died 86-days before his upcoming birthday, which would have come November 13, 1986, completing the encoding of the symbolic ritual that was.

For one last relevant point, the earliest known citation of the phrase, “going postal”, comes from December 17, 1993 in the St. Petersburg Times. As we examine the reporting from ‘93, don’t forget ‘fired’ shares the Gematria of 93, corresponding with ‘propaganda’, which no doubt, this story was.

*“The symposium was sponsored by the U.S. Postal Service, which has seen so many outbursts that in some circles excessive stress is known as ‘going postal.’ Thirty-five people have been killed in 11 post office shootings since 1983. The USPS does not approve of the term “going postal” and has made attempts to stop people from using the saying. Some postal workers, however, feel it has earned its place appropriately.”*

The date of the publishing of the article, and name of the paper were right as well.

St. Petersburg Times =  $1+2+7+5+2+5+9+1+2+3+9+7+2+9+4+5+1 = 74$  (R)

St. Petersburg Times =  $8+7+11+22+7+22+9+8+25+6+9+20+7+18+14+22+8 = 223$  (RO)

12/17/1993 =  $1+2+1+7+1+9+9+3 = 33$

And despite the mention of “since ‘83”, it was the ’86 shooting that got the attention. As for ’83, don’t forget ‘murder’ in Reverse Ordinal sums to 83, and as we will learn ahead, there’s a reason the song ‘Murder by Numbers’ was released by the Police in ’83.

### **Hungerford Massacre, August 19, 1987 (United Kingdom)**

One day shy of a year after the Edmond, Oklahoma post office massacre, the worst shooting in the history of the U.K. would transpire, what is remembered as the ‘Hungerford Massacre’, summing to 87 in Reduction Gematria, not unlike the year of its occurrence. And as a reminder, what takes place in the United States, takes place elsewhere, because these are the operations of the New World Order. Later we’ll talk about how this incident factored into what became the worst shooting in the history of the U.K., the Dunblane Massacre, which is what the Sandy Hook school shooting hoax of December 14, 2012 in the United States paid tribute to, as we’ll also get to. And yes, Sandy Hook was a COMPLETE HOAX; the school hadn’t even been open for several years when it happened... As for the ’87 incident, the shooter was said to be 27-year-old ‘Michael Robert Ryan’, a name summing to 187 in Ordinal. As we decode his full name, notice how ‘Michael’ equates to 51, and ‘Robert’ equates to 78, which are the numbers corresponding with ‘mass shooting’. Further, notice how ‘Ryan’ equates to 58, the number of ‘Freemasonry’.

Michael =  $13+9+3+8+1+5+12 = 51$ ; Robert =  $18+15+2+5+18+20 = 78$   
 Ryan =  $18+25+1+14 = 58$ ; **Michael Robert Ryan = 187 (O)**

Let us also decode ‘Hungerford, England’, where the attack took place. Notice how in Reverse Reduction, it equates to 79, corresponding with ‘murder’, and how ‘England’ also has Gematria of 33, the number of ‘Masonry’, where ‘England’ is the home of the Premier Grand Lodge of 1717.

Hungerford, England =  $1+6+4+2+4+9+3+3+9+5+4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 79$  (RR)  
 England =  $4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 33$  (RR)

‘Hungerford’ also has Gematriot of 62 and 46, where the number 62 corresponds with ‘Mason’, and 46 corresponds with ‘chaos’, as in “order out of chaos”. In both the Septenary and Chaldean ciphers, ‘Hungerford’ also equates to 47, and in Reverse Ordinal, it sums to 154, which the latter number syncs with ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’. While we’re at it, we might as well reveal some more familiar numbers attached to England, the home of modern Freemasonry and the Scottish Rite.

England =  $9+28+14+24+2+28+8 = 113$  (Franc Baconis)  
 England =  $17+22+19+18+9+22+6 = 113$  (KFW Kabbalah)  
 England =  $5+50+7+30+1+50+4 = 147$  (English Extended)

Relevant Gematria, wouldn’t you say? In the case of this tragic incident from ’87, the story was that Michael Robert Ryan drove his automobile around Hungerford, attacking random targets and innocent people, as well as his former school. By the end of the day, he had supposedly killed 16-people, a familiar number, and injured 16 more. As we covered, ‘sixteen’ when written out has Reduction Gematria of 33 and using the Ordinal method, Gematria of 96, corresponding with ‘Freemason’. Years later, it would be reported that there were 16-fatalities in the Dunblane Massacre, and because of the code

we know why this number was chosen. The date of the Hungerford shooting also has numerology connecting to ‘massacre’, and ‘government’. Let us examine.

$8/19/1987 = 8+1+9+1+9+8+7 = 43$  (Massacre = 43, (R))  
 $8/19/1987 = 8+19+(1+9+8+7) = 52$  (Government = 52, (R))  
 $8/19/1987 = 8+19+(19+87) = 133$  (Government = 133, (O))

For one last detail, the shooter was said to be born May 18, 1960, meaning he had turned 27-years of age precisely 93-days before the shooting, our number connecting to ‘propaganda’ and ‘Saturn’. May 18 is also the date that leaves 227-days remaining in the year, bringing us back to Pi, cycles and circles. As we’ll get to, the legal changes in the wake of the Dunblane Massacre, overturning gun ownership rights, would take hold February 27, 1997 or 2/27.

### **Stockton Schoolyard Shooting, January 17, 1989**

On January 17, 1989, Patrick Edward Purdy reportedly approached Cleveland Elementary School in Stockton, California and fired 106 shots from a semi-automatic rifle, killing five children and injuring thirty more. Let us begin by decoding ‘Cleveland’ Elementary School to see how it connects with the ‘106’ shots fired, while keeping in mind that ‘authority’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 106, and knowing that it is the authorities who are carrying out these false flags, again and again. As we decode, pay mind to the fact that ‘Cleveland’ equates to 33 in Reduction as well.

Cleveland =  $3+3+5+4+5+3+1+5+4 = 33$ ; Elementary =  $5+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+9+7 = 46$   
 School =  $1+3+8+6+6+3 = 27$ ; **Cleveland Elementary School = 106 (R)**

The name of the shooter was given as Patrick Edward Purdy, a name with two Ps, what is the 16<sup>th</sup> letter. In Reverse Reduction, his name sums to 107, what is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number, where ‘military’ has Ordinal Gematria of 107, and ‘kill’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 28. Further, the date of the attack had numerology of 107.

Patrick Edward Purdy =  $2+8+7+9+9+6+7+4+5+4+8+9+5+2+6+9+5+2 = 107$  (RR)  
 $1/17/89 = 1+17+89 = 107$

In the media, the incident was called the ‘Stockton Yard Shooting’, summing to 119, as well as 133, both being numbers pointing to the authorities.

Stockton Schoolyard Shooting’ =  $1+2+6+3+2+2+6+5+1+3+8+6+6+3+7+1+9+4+1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 119$  (R)  
 Stockton Schoolyard Shooting’ =  $8+7+3+6+7+7+3+4+8+6+1+3+3+6+2+8+9+5+8+1+3+3+7+9+4+2 = 133$  (RR)

‘Stockton’ alone sums to 117 in Ordinal Gematria, and 99 in Reverse Ordinal, similar to how ‘thirteen’ equates to 99 in Ordinal, and 117 in Reverse Ordinal. The number 117 corresponds perfectly with the date, January 17. As for the year it happened, ‘89, ‘chaos’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 89, and we know the motto, “order out of chaos”.

### **École Polytechnique Massacre (Montreal Massacre), December 6, 1989**

By the end of this chapter we're going to connect a very important point about the number 612 in the history of false flag shootings, and police involvement; especially those that have caused major legal changes for gun rights. In this instance, notice the date, December 6, or 6/12, not unlike 612. As you'll come to understand, it is definitely not a coincidence. \*Police =  $66+72+90+108+144+132 = 612$  (Reverse Sumerian)

It was reported this time around that a 25-year-old man, Marc Lépine, on the day leaving 25-days left in the year, who was upset at the political movement of feminism, and blamed women for the pitfalls of his life, would kill 14-women, before committing suicide. To date, it is the worst mass shooting in Canada's history, impacting 28 people, 14-fatally, plus the shooter. The result of this incident would change gun ownership rights in Canada, making the process of purchase more challenging, especially for those deemed to have 'mental illness'. As for the emphasis on 25, let us recall that the word 'massacre' has a Reduction Gematria of 25, and at the same time, 'Lépine', the shooter, has a Reverse Reduction value of 25. Also, the reporting of 14-dead stands out because the word 'dead' has Reduction and Ordinal Gematriot of 14.

In terms of the date, it was right for a 'shooting', summing to 107 in Ordinal.

$12/6/89 = 12+6+89 = 107$ ; Shooting =  $19+8+15+15+20+9+14+7 = 107$  (O)

Further, 'Montreal', and the name given to the event, the 'Ecole Polytechnique Massacre', both equate to 118, the number symbolizing 'death' in Jewish Gematria.

Ecole Polytechnique Massacre = 118 (R); Montreal = 118 (RO); Death = 118 (Jewish)

The alternative name for this event, the 'Montreal Massacre', has Reduction Gematria of 60, Reverse Reduction Gematria of 102, and Ordinal Gematria of 177. Consider, 'police' sums to 60 in Ordinal, and 102 in Reverse Ordinal. Further, 'New World Order' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 177. Thus, it isn't hard to see who was really to 'blame'.

### **GMAC Massacre, June 18, 1990**

GMAC =  $42+78+6+18 = 144$  (Sumerian) (*General Motors Acceptance Corp.*)  
James E. Pough =  $8+8+5+4+8+4+2+3+6+2+1 = 51$  (RR)

For this one, I'm just going to let the Los Angeles Times reporting do the talking.

### **10 killed, 4 wounded: Jacksonville, Fla.**

James E. Pough, a 42-year-old day laborer apparently distraught over the repossession of his car, walks into the offices of General Motors Acceptance Corp. and opens fire, killing seven employees and one customer before fatally shooting himself. Police later said they had confirmed that Pough was responsible for gunning down a man and woman on a Jacksonville street 33 hours earlier.

10-4! I'll also add that June 18 is the 169<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where the square root of 169, is 13. In the chapter ahead on contrived racism by the numbers,



you'll learn why this shooter was said to be 42-years-old; it had everything to do with him being a black man.

### **Luby's Massacre, Killeen, Texas, October 16, 1991**

Luby's Massacre =  $12+21+2+25+19+13+1+19+19+1+3+18+5 = 158$  (O)

McDonald's =  $14+24+23+12+13+26+15+23+8 = 158$  (RO)

Freemasonry =  $21+9+22+22+14+26+8+12+13+9+2 = 158$  (RO)

Continuing on the subject of "restaurant massacres" by the numbers, 7-years after the McDonald's incident, a familiar scene would transpire at a Luby's diner in Killeen, Texas, which has since become the site of the Fort Hood shootings of November 5, 2009 and April 2, 2014. Notice the name of the town isn't too far off from the word "killing". In the 'October' 16, 1991 reported slaughter (91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number), a new record would be set for the worst shooting tragedy in the history of the U.S. nation, with reportedly 23-people being murdered, plus the shooter who is said to have committed suicide after the carnage was complete. In total, it amounted to 24-dead, and another 27-injured, for a total of 51-people impacted, corresponding with the Gematria of 'mass shooting', as well as 'conspiracy'. Let us now decode 'Killeen, Texas', noticing that it sums to 137 in Ordinal Gematria, just the same as 'restaurant', which again, is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, corresponding with the Gematria of 'false flag', 'police', 'Masonry' and 'secrecy'. Further, keep in mind that when 'sixteen' is written out as a word, it sums to 33 in Reduction Gematria as well, and this shooting happened on the 16<sup>th</sup>. Speaking of 16, in Reduction Gematria, 'Luby's' equates to 16 too. Also important, in Reverse Ordinal, 'Killeen, Texas' sums to 187, which was the number of focus in the McDonald's massacre, corresponding with numerous police homicide codes.

Killeen, Texas =  $11+9+12+12+5+5+14+20+5+24+1+19 = 137$  (O)

Killeen, Texas =  $16+18+15+15+22+22+13+7+22+3+26+8 = 187$  (RO)

For more overlap with the McDonald's shooting, this incident was "13 heavy" as well. We'll let the Gematria do the talking, as well as the date numerology. As we decode, recall that the McDonald's shooter was 41-years-old, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number.

Luby's Massacre =  $3+3+2+7+1+4+1+1+1+1+3+9+5 = 41$  (R)

Killeen =  $11+9+3+3+5+5+5 = 41$  (R, K11)

Thirteen =  $7+19+18+9+7+22+22+13 = 117$  (RO);  $10/16/91 = 10+16+91 = 117$

\*The United States of America =  $2+8+5+3+5+9+2+5+4+10+2+1+2+5+10+6+6+1+4+5+9+9+3+1 = 117$  (R, S10)

It should be noted that Luby's was established in San Antonio, Texas in 1947, 44-years before the killing, the home of the Alamo, which once lasted 13-days. On the subject of 47, which corresponds with the Gematria of 'foundation', the Gematria of 'Killeen, Texas' also equates to 47 in the Reduction method, a favorite number of the Freemason gang, as you know. For another parallel to the number 13, is the date it happened, on October 16, leaving 76-days left in the year. The number 76 has numerology of 4, but to get there you have to go through the number 13, where  $7+6$  is 13, and  $1+3$  is 4. Not by chance, the name of the shooter, 'George Hennard', has Reduction Gematria of 76, as

does the town he was from ‘Sayre, Pennsylvania’, as does ‘Killeen’, and same with the word ‘symbol’, where each of these contrived incidents is made to scar the mind’s eye of the masses with the symbolic tragedy reported. Keep in mind the word ‘symbol’ also has Reduction Gematria of 23, like the 23-people reported killed at the hands of George.

George Hennard =  $7+5+6+9+7+5+8+5+5+5+1+9+4 = 76$  (R)

Sayre, Pennsylvania =  $1+1+7+9+5 + 7+5+5+5+1+7+3+4+1+5+9+1 = 76$  (R)

Killeen =  $7+9+6+6+22+22+4 = 76$  (RR, E22); Symbol =  $8+2+14+25+12+15 = 76$  (RO)

It should also be noted that ‘Luby’s’ has Ordinal Gematria corresponding with the words ‘murder’ and ‘massacre’. *Don’t forget the number 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number either.*

Murder =  $13+21+18+4+5+18 = 79$  (O); Massacre =  $13+1+19+19+1+3+18+5 = 79$  (O)

Luby’s =  $12+21+2+25+19 = 79$  (O)

Also intriguing is that the shooter reportedly went to the bathroom at the end of mayhem, barricaded the door, and ended his life. Staying true to form in these Gematria perfect riddles, ‘bathroom’ has Gematria of 38, corresponding with ‘death’ and ‘murder’.

Bathroom =  $2+1+2+8+9+6+6+4 = 38$  (R)

Let us also decode the shooter’s reported full name, Georges Pierre Hennard. You’ll notice that ‘Georges’ equates to 76 in Ordinal, the full name sums to 211, which is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number. Also, as you learned earlier, ‘Mason’, in Jewish Gematria equates to 211. Equally as important, the last name ‘Pierre’, in Reduction, sums to 44, the same as the word ‘shooting’, and also corresponding with ‘kill’. At the same time, the name ‘Hennard’ has Gematria of 64, which syncs with ‘kill’ in Reverse Ordinal Gematria.

Georges =  $7+5+15+18+7+5+19 = 76$ ; Pierre =  $16+9+5+18+18+5 = 71$

Hennard =  $8+5+14+14+1+18+14 = 64$ ; **Georges Pierre Hennard = 211** (47<sup>th</sup> Prime)

The coding of 113 is also present in his full name, as well as his shortened name. As you know, this is the number of ‘mainstream’ dishonesty.

Georges Pierre Hennard =  $2+4+3+9+2+4+8+2+9+4+9+9+4+10+4+4+4+8+9+5 = 113$  (RR)

George Hennard =  $2+22+3+9+2+22+1+22+4+4+8+9+5 = 113$  (RR, E22)

For a final point on this ritualistic event, the massacre at Luby’s would not be surpassed for 16-years, not until ‘thirty-three’ people were killed at Virginia Tech in 2007, not far from the headquarters of the ‘federal’ government, taking place in the town of ‘Blacksburg’, which also equates to 33 in Reduction Gematria.

### **Lindhurst High School Shooting, May 1, 1992**

At 2:40 PM, or 14:40 military time, ‘Eric Houston’, a 20-year-old man, entered his former school with a .22 and a shotgun. He would quickly kill 3-students and a teacher, while injuring 10 others. After the initial murder spree, he would hold 85-students and

faculty hostage reportedly. The crisis would conclude at 11:30, with the ‘113’ sequence standing out in a big way. To keep this one short and get to the point, let us decode what the incident is remembered as, the ‘Lindhurst High School Shooting’ and the name of the shooter, Eric Houston.

Eric =  $5+18+9+3 = 35$ ; Houston =  $8+15+21+19+20+15+14 = 112$

**Eric Houston = 147 (O)**

Lindhurst =  $3+9+5+4+8+3+9+1+2 = 44$ ; High =  $8+9+7+8 = 32$

School =  $1+3+8+6+6+3 = 27$ ; Shooting =  $1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 44$

**Lindhurst High School Shooting = 147 (O)**

### **Waco Siege, February 28 – April 19, 1993**

Let us begin with the Gematria of ‘Waco’, and this beginning on the last day of ‘February’, the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

Waco =  $23+1+3+15 = 42$  (O); Waco Siege =  $5+1+3+6 + 1+9+5+7+5 = 42$  (R)

February =  $6+5+2+9+3+1+9+7 = 42$  (R)

As a side note, ‘Alex Jones’ got his introduction as a shill in the truth community in the wake of Waco. If you’re not familiar with Alex Jones, he makes a living pedaling fear, distorting truth, and selling supplies to “preppers”. He is also born on the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, February 11, and has a number of 42 coded into his name and radio program, titled ‘InfoWars’... a name that reveals much if you have eyes to see.

Alex Jones =  $1+3+5+6+1+6+5+5+10 = 42$  (R, S10); Alex =  $1+12+5+24 = 42$  (O)

InfoWars =  $9+5+6+6+5+1+9+1 = 42$  (R)

Back on the subject of Waco, the focus of the story was 33-year-old ‘David Koresh’, a name summing to 181 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, which is the 42<sup>nd</sup>-prime number. Consider David Koresh was seen as a “Jesus-like” figure at the compound, and even had a mother with a September 8 birthday, the day that is believed to be the birthday of the Virgin Mary, the mother of Jesus. As you’ll recall, the ‘New Testament’, summing to 42 in Reduction Gematria, begins with the 42-generations to Jesus, and the word ‘Savior’ also shares Gematria of 42. For another parallel, both the name ‘Koresh’ and the name ‘Jesus Christ’ have Gematria of 59, where this event began on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 28, 1993, and where Koresh was born August 17, 1959. And in light of the standoff beginning in ’93, let us not forget that ‘God’s Son’, ‘Solar Man’, ‘Nazareth’ and ‘crucifix’ each equate to 93 as well; *same with propaganda*.

This event lasted a span of 51-days, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘conspiracy’ and ‘federal’, which was quite appropriate considering it was a standoff with the federal government. It would end on April 19, the 109<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to ‘military’, as well as the Gematria of ‘Seventh Day Adventist Church’, which is what the compound was a split off from, where they referred to themselves as ‘Branch Davidians’, or “93s”.

Branch Davidians =  $2+9+1+5+3+8 + 4+1+22+9+4+9+1+5+10 = 93$  (R, S10, V22)

Seventh Day Adventist Church =  $1+5+4+5+5+2+8+4+1+7+1+4+4+5+5+2+9+1+2+3+8+3+9+3+8 = 109$  (R)

For one last point, let us examine the birth name of David Koresh, which was ‘Vernon Wayne Howell’, as it connects to ‘Waco Siege’, and the date the standoff began, February 28, where 2/28 is like 228, connecting to ‘United States of America’ and ‘death’. By the end of the ordeal, it was reported that 76 people were dead, symbolic.

Vernon Wayne Howell =  $5+22+9+13+12+13+4+26+2+13+22+19+12+4+22+15+15 = 228$  (RO)

Vernon Wayne Howell =  $5+4+9+4+3+4+4+8+2+4+4+10+3+4+4+6+6 = 84$  (RR, H10)

8/17/59 =  $8+17+59 = 84$  (His birthday) (\**United States of America* =  $84 / 228$ )

Vernon Wayne Howell =  $4+5+9+5+6+5+5+1+7+5+5+8+6+5+5+3+3 = 87$  (R)

Waco Siege =  $23+1+3+15+19+9+5+7+5 = 87$  (O)

Vernon Wayne Howell =  $5+5+5+1+2+1+4+1+2+1+5+6+2+4+5+2+2 = 53$  (Septenary)

David Koresh =  $4+1+4+9+4+2+6+9+5+1+8 = 53$  (R); Religion =  $9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5 = 53$  (R)

### **101 California Street Shooting, July 1, 1993**

I’ll start this one with a question. Do you remember the significance of ‘101’? If not, here is a reminder and how it corresponded with the date of the event.

Assassin =  $1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14 = 101$  (O); 7/1/93 =  $7+1+93 = 101$

Let us now decode the connection between the name of the shooting and the date it happened, while recalling that ‘Illuminati’ has Ordinal Gematria of 120.

101 California Street Shooting =  $3+1+3+9+6+6+9+5+9+1+1+2+9+5+5+2+1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 120$  (R)  
7/1/1993 = 120

Supposedly a disgruntled man, Gian Luigi Ferri, walked into the law firm of ‘Pettit and Martin’, which matches the Gematriot of ‘Scottish Rite’ in all four base ciphers, and began killing the employees of the office at 2:57 PM. This reported time is interesting in light of his age at the time of attack, which was reportedly 55-years-old. As we learned in the assassination of JFK, the number 257 is the 55<sup>th</sup> prime number, and as you’ll recall, 55 is a very special number, relating to ‘sacrifice’ and more. The killing reportedly began on the 34<sup>th</sup> floor, before Gian moved down to the 33<sup>rd</sup> floor and continued with the onslaught. As a reminder, the word ‘murder’ has Reduction Gematria of 34, so it was a fitting place to begin the onslaught.

As for the name of the shooter, it included Gematriot of 223, 107, and 89. When the massacre occurred, he was a span of 26-weeks from his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 26-weeks and 1-day past his 55<sup>th</sup> birthday; you’ll recall that 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime. In other words, it couldn’t have been anymore perfect, and let us not forget that kill has Gematria of 17, as well as 26, and the date of this shooting could be expressed as 1/7, or 7/1, where the

name ‘God has Gematriot of 17, 26, and 71, plus this shooting was on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West in San Francisco, where ‘Elohim’ also equates to 122. Again, we know what gang likes to play God, and as mentioned, this law first was very “Scottish Rite”.

### **Long Island, New York Rail Road Shooting, December 7, 1993**

Notice this shooting took place on the anniversary of Pearl Harbor Day, in the year ‘93, and as you’ll recall, ‘Japan’ has Gematria of 93, where Hawaii has Gematria of 39. In this case, they said the shooter was from a different Island, ‘Jamaica’, which has Gematria of 38, matching ‘death’, ‘murder’ and ‘killing’. It is also the island known for Rastafaris, where ‘Rastafari’ sums to 93 as well as 39 (Bob Marley also equals 93). In this incident, they reported the shooter as being black, and they gave him a last name to match, summing to 42. His name was Colin ‘Ferguson’. In the chapter ahead, we’ll talk about the story of Michael Brown, shot by the blonde haired and blue-eyed police officer, Darren Wilson, in ‘Ferguson, Missouri’, as part of the ongoing race war narrative, which no doubt, this story factored into.

Colin = 3+6+3+9+5 = 26; Ferguson = 6+5+9+7+3+1+6+5 = 42

**Colin Ferguson = 68 (R)**

For the record, if you write out ‘twenty-six’ as a word, it has Gematria of 42 as well. And adding insult to injury, the station where the shooting happened, sums to 93, corresponding perfectly with the year.

Merillon = 4+5+9+9+3+3+6+5 = 44; Avenue = 1+4+5+5+3+5 = 23

Station = 1+2+1+2+9+6+5 = 26; **Merillon Avenue Station = 93 (R)**

### **Oklahoma City Bombing, April 19, 1995**

We’ll begin with the date, which was right for ‘death’, as well as a ‘federal’ conspiracy carried out by the U.S. ‘government’. Again, the number 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime.

Government = 20+12+5+22+9+13+14+22+13+7 = 137 (RO); Federal = 6+5+4+5+9+1+3 = 33 (R)

4/19/95 = 4+19+95 = 118; 4/19/1995 = 4+19+19+95 = 137

This event was blamed on former ‘military’, on the 109<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where ‘military’ has Ordinal Gematria of 109. It was supposedly an act of revenge for what transpired in Waco two-years earlier to the day. Please do me this favor, and check out the following book from your local library, titled *The Final Jihad*. It is authored by Martin Keating, the brother of the Governor of ‘Oklahoma’, Frank Keating, from the time of the bombing, and is a fictional account about the events of Oklahoma City as well as September 11, 2001, which was written before either event transpired, despite the book’s publishing date of April of 1996. One of the main characters in the book is even named “Tom McVey”, not too far off from Timothy McVeigh, the man said to be responsible for taking out half of the ‘Alfred P. Murrah Federal Buidling’, having Reduction Gematria of 144. *If you read the book, you’ll be astonished to say the least, mark my words.*

Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building =  $1+3+6+9+5+4+7+4+3+9+9+1+8+6+5+4+5+9+1+3+2+3+9+3+4+9+5+7 = 144$  (R)

In the case of the Governor, Francis Anthony Keating II, the attack came 68-days after his 51<sup>st</sup> birthday, and his full name also has Gematria of 144, to match the target. Hopefully, you recall the significance of both the numbers 68 and 51. *Think CIA...*

Francis Anthony Keating II =  $3+9+8+4+6+9+8+8+4+7+10+3+4+2+7+4+8+7+9+4+2+9+9 = 144$  (RR, H10)

As for the man blamed, ‘Timothy McVeigh’, his name has the numbers to match ‘Freemason’, ‘Scottish Rite’, ‘Jesuit’, the ‘United States of America’, ‘New World Order’ and more. What was most interesting about McVeigh, is how he would be put to death more than 6-years after the event, June 11, 2001, at the age 33, exactly a span of 93-days from September 11, 2001. Consider he was avenging the death of the ‘Branch Davidians’, and David Koresh, who was also killed by the ‘federal’ government at age 33. Even more, it was reported that Timothy McVeigh was responsible for the deaths of 168-people on the date of Oklahoma City bombing, which corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘New York City’

New York City =  $14+5+23+25+15+18+11+3+9+20+25 = 168$  (O)

On the subject of New York, that is the reported place of birth of ‘McVeigh’, which in Francis Bacon Gematria, is a name summing to 119, not too far off from ‘Oklahoma City’, which has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 191, the 43<sup>rd</sup>-prime number.

McVeigh =  $39+3+48+5+9+7+8 = 119$  (Francis Bacon)

\*Oklahoma City =  $12+16+15+26+19+12+14+26 + 24+18+7+2 = 191$  (RO)

Also relevant, McVeigh was said to have been born April 23, 1968, the year that the “911 plan” went into effect, as you’ll recall. April 23 is also the 113<sup>th</sup> day of the year. As for the date of his execution, it was a date with numerology of 38, connecting to ‘death’.

6/11/2001 =  $6+11+20+01 = 38$ ; Death =  $4+5+1+20+8 = 38$  (O)

### **Dunblane Massacre of March 13, 1996 (United Kingdom)**

Dunblane Massacre =  $4+200+40+2+20+1+40+5+30+1+90+90+1+3+80+5 = 612$  (Jewish); Police =  $612$  (RO)

The date of the supposed Dunblane massacre was March 13, 1996, a date that can be written 13/3, something like ‘133’ corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Government’. The events of this day would lead to major government changes as mentioned prior, that would be paid tribute to in the Sandy Hook hoax of December 14, 2012, more than 16-years later, still ahead. March 13, the date of the ‘Dunblane’ incident, was the 73<sup>rd</sup>-day of the year in 1996, a leap year, corresponding with the gematria of ‘Dunblane’, as well as ‘sacrifice’, where in this case, the gun ownership liberties of U.K. citizens would be the sacrifice as a result of the reported massacre, which likely never transpired. That said, sometimes in these false flags, they really do kill people, so I’ll leave the final judgment to you. The point to take away is how these events are orchestrated by the code.

Dunblane = 4+21+14+2+12+1+14+5 = 73 (Sacrifice = 73 (O)) (United = 73 (O))  
\*Elementary School = 5+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+9+7+1+3+8+6+6+3 = 73 (R); Mason = 73 (RO)

Not by surprise, the shooter was reportedly 43-years-old, matching the gematria of 'massacre'; and the title 'Dunblane School Massacre' has gematria matching 'shooting'.

Dunblane School Massacre = 4+3+5+2+3+1+5+5+10+3+8+6+6+3+4+1+10+10+1+3+9+5 = 107 (R, S10)  
Shooting = 19+8+15+15+20+9+14+7 = 107 (O)

It was said that 16-children were killed, plus 1-teacher, and the shooter, with an additional 15-injured, for a total of '33-people' impacted. The shooting also supposedly took place at 9:30 AM ending by 9:40. Surely the 93 in the 'time' 9:30 stands out. For more relevant numbers, let us also examine the numerology of the date of the shooting, March 13, 1996, keeping in mind that 'Freemason' has Ordinal Gematria of 96.

3/13/1996 = 3+13+19+96 = 131 (32<sup>nd</sup> Prime Number)  
3/13/1996 = 3+13+(1+9+9+6) = 41 (U.S.A.)  
3/13/1996 = 3+1+3+1+9+9+6 = 32 (U.K. = 32 (O)); (America = 32 (R))  
3/13/96 = 3+13+96 = 112 (Alt dialing code for 911) (Sandy Hook = 112 (O))

As we'll get to, 'Adam Lanza', the Sandy Hook shooter, has Ordinal Gematria of 73, and they reported he weighed 112 pounds, in addition to being born on the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where again, 112 is the alt dialing code for 911. In the Dunblane massacre, it is said 'first graders' were the target, just like at 'Sandy Hook', where 'first graders' has the Gematria of 144 in Ordinal, and so does 'Adam Lanza' in the Franc Baconis cipher. Let us now decode 'first graders', keeping in mind that the word 'school' has Ordinal Gematria of 72, and March 13 in non-leap-years is the 72<sup>nd</sup> day of the year.

First = 6+9+18+19+20 = 72; Graders = 7+18+1+4+5+18+19 = 72; First Graders = 144 (O)

In the wake of the shooting, something called the 'Cullen Report' would be issued, which is what would lead to the legal changes, banning gun ownership for the most part in the United Kingdom. Let us decode the name of the shooter, 'Thomas Hamilton', observing how it connects to 'Cullen Report'. Keep in mind, the words 'police', 'order', and 'conspiracy' all share Gematria of 60 as well.

Thomas = 2+8+6+4+1+1 = 22; Hamilton = 8+1+4+9+3+2+6+5 = 38; **Thomas Hamilton = 60 (R)**  
Cullen = 3+3+3+3+5+5 = 22 (Thomas); Report = 9+5+7+6+9+2 = 38; **Cullen Report = 60 (R)**

It should be noted the Cullen Report was the work of 'Lord Cullen', who lead the investigation of the massacre, and who has a birthday of November 18, 1935, the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. 'Lord Cullen' was also a fitting title for investigating a 'shooting'.

Lord Cullen = 3+6+9+4+3+3+3+3+5+5 = 44 (R)

In light of the word 'kill' having gematria of 44 and 59, the 'shooting' came a span of 59-days before the shooter's 44<sup>th</sup>-birthday, which would have been May 10, 1996. If you

don't count the end date, his birthday followed the shooting by fifty-eight-days, connecting to 'Freemasonry'. As we'll get to, 'Sandy Hook' has Gematria of 58, and occurred on a date with numerology of 58 as well.

Following the theme, on March 19, 1996, it was reported that the shooter had been 'cremated' "far from Dunblane". Notice that date can be written 19/3, a lot like '193', the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number, where 'cremation' has Reduction Gematria of 44, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 73, when 'e' is counted as 22.

$3/19/1996 = 3+19+19+96 = 137$  (33<sup>rd</sup> Prime)

$3/19/1996 = 3+19+(1+9+9+6) = 47$

$3/19/1996 = 3+1+9+1+9+9+6 = 38$  (Death = 38 (O))

$3/19/96 = 3+19+96 = 118$  (Death = 118 (Jewish Gematria))

Even more, 'cremated' has Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with the date, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 147, numbers that will only grow more familiar.

In the end, it was the '*Firearms Act 1997*' that banned all cartridge ammunition handguns with the exception of .22 caliber single-shot weapons in 'England', 'Scotland' and 'Wales'. Following the 1997 General Election, the Labour government of Tony Blair introduced the *Firearms Amendment No. 2 Act 1997*, banning the remaining .22 cartridge handguns in England, Scotland and Wales, and leaving only muzzle-loading and historic handguns legal, as well as certain sporting handguns that fell outside the "Home Office Definition" of a 'handgun' because of their dimensions. It is important to note that the ban has never affected Northern Ireland.

$\text{Firearms Act 1997} = 6+9+18+5+1+18+13+19+1+3+20 = 113$  (O)

The act went into place **February 27**, 1997, the 58<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Like I said, these people are redundant, and in the end, it all comes back to Pi, time, cycles, circles and mathematics. One last point, the killer's full name was 'Thomas Watt Hamilton', having gematria of 79, corresponding with 'murder', and being the 22<sup>nd</sup>-prime number. Notice how there was an exception for the .22 caliber handgun initially in certain jurisdictions.

### **Port Arthur Massacre, (Tasmania, Australia), April 28, 1996**

Coming 46-days after the Dunblane Massacre, the number symbolizing 'chaos' in Ordinal, where the Masonic motto is "order out of chaos", the worst shooting in the history of Australia would occur, which would overturn gun rights, as it did in the U.K. Fittingly, it came on what is typically the 118<sup>th</sup> day of the year, but because '96 was a leap year, it was the 119<sup>th</sup> day, connecting to 'Fraternal Order of Police'. Further, they said the shooting began at 11:45 local time, when the hands of a clock are on the 11 and the 9. Pointing even further to 'police' responsibility was the fact that this shooting was on the 147<sup>th</sup> Meridian East, and on a date with numerology of 147, spelling *Freemason conspiracy* in a big way.



\*4/28/1996 = 4+28+19+96 = 147; Police = 60+50+20+9+3+5 = 147 (Jewish)  
Freemason = 147 (RO); Conspiracy = 147 (RO)

Continuing with the coordinates, Tasmania, Australia, the location of the shooting, is on the 43<sup>rd</sup> Parallel South. As you know, 'massacre', 'killing', and 'Masonic' each connect to the number 43 through the base ciphers, and for one more clue about who was responsible, so does 'policeman', using Reduction. To go even further, the number 43 is the 14<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'dead' equates with 14. The man blamed for the dead was 'Martin Bryant', summing to 56 in Reduction, just the same as 'Port Arthur, and also like 'massacre' in Reverse Reduction. Further, the name 'Martin Bryant' equates to 79 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with 'murder' and 'massacre' in Ordinal, as well as his birth numerology, being born May 7, 1967 (5/7/67 = 5+7+67 = 79). Even more, Martin Bryant sums to 155 in Ordinal, identical to 'Port Arthur'.

\*May 7 can be expressed as 7/5; New World Order = 75 (R); Order Out of Chaos = 75 (R)

Coming back to the point that this shooting began on the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year, April 28, before concluding the next day, April 29, which is the 119<sup>th</sup> day in non-leap-years, is the fact that 'all seeing eye' has Ordinal Gematria of 119. Knowing that these events are about controlling the mind's eye of the masses, and steering the people down a path of agenda, it is likely not a coincidence that 35-people were reported to have been killed. As we learned, the word 'eye' has an Ordinal value of 35. In addition to the 35-killed, it was reported that 23 were injured, thus 58-people impacted. As we have well established, the number 58 connects to 'Freemasonry' and 'secret society'.

Ahead you will learn how 'Sandy Hook' has Gematria of 58, the shooting that took place December 14, 2012 in 'Newtown', Connecticut, which began a major push in the United States for overturning gun rights. In this case, the shooter, Martin Bryant, was said to be from 'New Town', having Reduction Gematria of 33, just the same as 'Masonry', 'secrecy', 'order' and most important of all, 'false flag'. No doubt the killer being from New Town was a tribute to the 'New World Order', which is a Masonic world order.

New World Order = 14+5+23+23+15+18+12+4+15+18+4+5+18 = 174 (O)  
False Flag = 21+26+15+8+22+21+15+26+20 = 174 (RO)

### **Westside Middle School, March 24, 1998**

Let us begin by decoding the date of the shooting, March 24, 1998 as well as the name of the school, 'Westside Middle School'. We could stop there, but we won't. Also, recall that 'killer' has Gematria of 144, and 'killing' has Gematria of 115.

3/24/1998 = 3+24+19+98 = 144; 3/24/98 = 3+24+98 = 115

Westside = 23+5+19+20+19+9+4+5 = 104; Middle = 13+9+4+4+12+5 = 47  
School = 19+3+8+15+15+12 = 72; **Westside Middle School = 223 (O)**

For more Masonic fingerprints, the shooting happened in Craighead County, Arkansas, emphasis on ‘CC’, 33, but the numerical riddles didn’t stop there. Let us now decode the names of the shooters. As we decode, keep in mind March 24 was the 83<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the word ‘murder’, and the shooting took place in ‘Arkansas’, one of two states with an Ordinal Gematria of 84, the other being ‘Arizona’. Also, let us not forget that ‘assassin’ has Gematria of 101.

Mitchell = 4+9+2+3+8+5+3+3 = 37; Scott = 1/10+3+6+2+2 = 14/23

Johnson = 1+6+8+5+1/10+6+5 = 32/41; **Mitchell Scott Johnson = 83/101** (R, R S10)

Andrew = 1+5+4+9+5+5 = 29; Douglas = 4+6+3+7+3+1+1/10 = 25/34

Golden = 7+6+3+4+5+5 = 30; **Andrew Douglas Golden = 84/93** (R, R S10)

Headlines read, ‘two boys’ kill four students and injure more.

Two Boys = 20+23+15+2+15+25+19 = 119 (O)

In the case of Andrew Golden, the media reported that both of his parents worked for the post office. *I don’t think I need to explain the joke to you.* As for Mitchell Johnson, it was reported he was sexually abused at ages 6 and 7, leading to severe behavioral problems that were the underlying reason for his participating in the shooting years later. Both teenagers were sentenced to prison until the age of 21-years-old, which was something that began a national conversation about “life sentences” for teenagers and young adults. On February 17, 2016, the 48<sup>th</sup> day of the year, ABC ran an article about the two shooters being the only assailants in U.S. mass shooting history to walk free after serving their time.

### **Thurston High School Shooting, May 21, 1998**

This shooting came on the 141<sup>st</sup> day of the year, in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state. You’ll recall that the word ‘thirty-three’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 141. May 21, the date of the shooting, is also the day leaving 224-days left in the year, where the divisors of 84, the number representing ‘Masonry’ and ‘United States of America’, sum to 224. In this instance, the shooter’s name tells the whole story, summing to 44, just the same as shooting, using the Reduction method. *Ask yourself, who is named Kip Kinkel?* If you pay attention to false flag propaganda, the gang likes their Ks.

Kip = 2+9+7 = 18; Kinkel = 2+9+5+2+5+3 = 26; **Kip Kinkel = 44** (R)

Following the theme, the shooting took place in ‘Springfield, Oregon’, having Gematria of ‘193’, the 44<sup>th</sup>-prime number. Notice further, Springfield alone is 119 in Ordinal, and Oregon equates to 74, syncing with ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’.

Springfield = 19+16+18+9+14+7+6+9+5+12+4 = 119 (O)

Oregon = 15+18+5+7+15+14 = 74 (O); **Springfield, Oregon = 193** (O)

The date of the shooting also had a life lesson number of 'fifty-three', connecting to 'shooting' in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10.

$$5/21/1998 = 5+21+(1+9+9+8) = 53; \text{Shooting} = 10+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 53 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

Even more condemning, the name of the school, 'Thurston High School', sums to '113' in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10, as well as '239' in Ordinal, where 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. As we have learned, the number 52 is special to Kabbalah, and also corresponds with 'government' and 'authority', as well as 'death'. Kip Kinkel, the agent in the execution, was reportedly born August 30, 1982, the day leaving 123-days left in the year, where the number 123 corresponds with 'conspiracy'. That also means he was 15-years-old at the time, and a span of fourteen-weeks and four-days (144) from his 16<sup>th</sup>-birthday, or said otherwise, 101-days prior. Don't forget that if you write out 'fifteen' as a word, in Reduction, it sums to 38, matching the Gematria of 'murder', 'killing' and 'death', as well as 'Oregon' and 'Masonic'.

$$\text{Thurston High School} = 24+4+17+12+5+24+7+14+4+23+11+4+5+13+4+7+7+2 = 187 \text{ (ALW Kabbalah)}$$

Keep in mind, at the time of this shooting, the 'mainstream' media was hitting the populace hard with narratives of child killers and pleas for increased prison sentencing for minors, which the story of Kip Kinkel tied right into. Not coincidentally, this shooting followed the March 24, 1998 Westside Middle School shooting by fifty-eight-days, connecting to 'Freemasonry', 'United States' and more. In the end, Kip Kinkel would be sentenced to 111-years in prison without parole. Let us close by examining his birth numerology, summing to 139, similar to the Ordinal Gematria of 'Freemasonry'.

$$8/30/1982 = 8+30+19+82 = 139 \text{ (Freemasonry} = 139 \text{ (O))}$$

### **Columbine Massacre, April 20, 1999**

For starters, Colorado is the 38<sup>th</sup> state, and it has Reduction Gematria of 38, as well as Ordinal Gematria of 83, both numbers connecting to the Gematriot of 'murder'. Keep in mind the last school shooting had been in 'Oregon', having Gematria of 38 as well. The date also tied in with the 'murder' coding, as follows.

$$4/20/1999 = 4+2+0+1+9+9+9 = 34 \text{ (Murder} = 34, \text{ (R))}$$

$$4/20/1994 = 4+20+(1+9+9+9) = 52 \text{ (NWO} = 52, \text{ (O)); (Terrorist} = 52, \text{ (R)) (Death} = 52, \text{ (RR, E22))}$$

$$4/20/99 = 4+20+99 = 123 \text{ (Conspiracy} = 123, \text{ (O))}$$

$$4/20/1999 = 4+20+19+99 = 142 \text{ (Terrorist} = 142, \text{ (O))}$$

$$\text{Columbine massacre} = 6+3+6+6+5+7+9+4+22+5+8+8+8+8+6+9+22 = 142 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

Thus, the date was right for a 'murder' 'conspiracy', involving an act of terrorism, carried out by the 'NWO', aka 'government' and 'authority'. If you have any doubts this is the case, I recommend you watch the publicly released surveillance tapes of the shooting, as they clearly show men in khakis and white collared shirts walking around the campus while the mayhem is underway. Who are these men is the question you will ask, and why are they so calm? Personally, I was a junior in high school when this transpired,

attending in Washington State, more than a thousand miles from the shooting. Despite the distance, within a week, we had a new school policy born out of this fear mongering and federal deceiving campaign. The new policy was: *All students in name badges at all-times or detention.* I wasn't too good at following directions then, so my days often went something like this, "*Hey Hubbard, where's your name badge? I'll see you in detention!*" Think about it, a hall duty, calling me by name, requesting to know where my name badge was... this was my reality, and my point in sharing this story is to remind you that the contrived propaganda has real consequences over our lives.

Back on the subject of the date of the shooting, April 20, it was the 110<sup>th</sup> day of the 1999 calendar year, which 'once upon a time' was Adolf's birthday, where 'Adolf Hitler' has Ordinal Gematria of 110. You might also recall the World Trade Centers were 110-stories tall, and their demise was blamed on the caveman, 'Osama bin Laden', who has name Gematria of 110 as well. In light of the World Trade Centers, it is funny to mention that CNN reported the following in the wake of the Columbine massacre, on the date of April 26, 1998, coming just after the one-year anniversary of the event:

*"LITTLETON, Colorado -- The two teen-age gunmen who killed 12 other students and a teacher before killing themselves in a 1999 attack on Columbine High School described their plan in detail in journals, and said that if they could not get out of the country after the attack, they would hijack a plane and crash it into New York City."*

Of the two shooters, one even had a September 11 birthday, being born September 11, 1981. That was Dylan Bennet Klebold, whose name in Gematria, as well as his birth numerology, syncs with New York City, and more.

$9/11/1981 = 9+11+(1+9+8+1) = 39$  (New York);  $9/11/81 = 9+11+81 = 101$  (Assassin = 101, (O))  
 Dylan Bennet Klebold =  $5+2+6+8+4+7+4+4+4+4+7+7+6+4+7+3+6+5 = 93$  (RR)  
 Dylan Bennet Klebold =  $5+2+6+8+4 + 7+22+4+4+22+7 + 7+6+22+7+3+6+5 = 147$  (RR, E22)

The other shooter was named 'Eric David Harris', and was born April 9, 1981, the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the fact that 13 people were reportedly killed, and another 21 injured. Again, in case you have forgotten, 'thirteen' as a word has Gematria of 99. Not by surprise, the name 'Eric David Harris' also had Reduction Gematria of 94, when 's' is counted for 10, corresponding with the date of birth, 9/4, and Gematria of 113, the number of the 'Scottish' Rite, and 'mainstream' dishonesty, also corresponding with the numerology of the date. Let us not forget that when 'ninety-four' is written out, it also sums to 147, similar to 'killing', 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy'.

Eric David Harris =  $5+9+9+3+4+1+4+9+4+8+1+9+9+9+10 = 94$  (R, S10)  
 \*Columbine =  $3+15+12+21+13+2+9+14+5 = 94$  (O)  
 Eric David Harris =  $4+9+9+6+5+8+5+9+5+10+8+9+9+9+8 = 113$  (RR, H10)  
 $4/9/1981 = 4+9+19+81 = 113$

At the end of the rampage, the shooters reportedly killed themselves. Please take a moment to examine the image of their dead bodies, as it has been released to the public. If you have eyes to see, you'll realize the scene is obviously fake, from the position of the

guns, to the appearance of the blood. Part of the comedy of the contrived spectacle was the shirts the two young men were wearing. Eric Harris wore a shirt reading “Natural Selection”, and Dylan Klebold wore one reading, “Wrath”. We’ll begin with the word ‘wrath’, as it connects to the date of the shooting, April 20, or 4/20, much like 420.

Wrath =  $138+108+6+120+48 = 420$  (Sumerian)

As for the phrase “Natural Selection”, it ties in with eugenics, and Hitler’s supposed belief of wanting to create the perfect race. It also seemingly riddles in with “marijuana”, where April 20 is the “stoner holiday”, and Colorado would eventually become the first state to legalize marijuana (you have to understand the powers that shouldn’t be have our entire futures planned out, decades in advance). Let us now decode relevant terms in Jewish Gematria, keeping in mind that this is all part of an ongoing Zionist agenda, to see how it all comes together, ever so perfectly.

Hoax =  $8+50+1+300 = 359$  (Jewish Gematria)

Lets get high =  $20+5+100+90+7+5+100+8+9+7+8 = 359$  (Jewish Gematria)

Columbine =  $3+50+20+200+30+2+9+40+5 = 359$  (Jewish Gematria)

Eugenics =  $5+200+7+5+40+9+3+90 = 359$  (Jewish Gematria)

Arrogant =  $1+80+80+50+7+1+40+100 = 359$  (Jewish Gematria)

It is clear from doing this research that the tyrants are having a hearty laugh, time and time again, at the expense of the people who are subjected to this propaganda. For another laugh, let me show you how ‘marijuana’ and ‘420’ come together.

Four Hundred Twenty =  $6+6+3+9+8+3+5+4+9+5+4+2+5+5+5+2+7 = 88$  (R)

Marijuana =  $13+1+18+9+10+21+1+14+1 = 88$  (O)

\**Morcheeba* =  $78+90+108+18+48+30+30+12+6 = 420$  (Sumerian)

And for one last point, notice how 612 factors in, the ‘police’ code.

Columbine High School =  $3+50+20+200+30+2+9+40+5+8+9+7+8+90+3+8+50+50+20 = 612$  (Jewish)

### **All-Tech Investment and Momentum Securities Inc., July 29, 1999**

The story was that 44-year-old Mark Orrin Barton, a chemist-turned-day trader, strolled into All-Tech Investment and Momentum Securities Inc. and opened fire killing 9, and injuring 12 more. After the shooting, the killer Barton would elude a manhunt for 6-hours before being found, having killed himself, of course. Let us begin with the fact that ‘All-Tech Investment and Momentum Securities Inc.’ has Ordinal Gematria of ‘174’, matching ‘New World Order’, ‘false flag’, and ‘number of the beast’. Next, let us decode the name of the killer, Mark Orrin Barton. *I think you’ve seen this one before...*

Mark =  $13+1+18+11 = 43$ ; Orrin =  $15+18+18+9+14 = 74$

Barton =  $2+1+18+20+15+14 = 70$ ; **Mark Orrin Barton = 187 (O)**

In headlines he was referred to as both Mark Orrin Barton and Mark Barton.

**Mark Barton = 43+70 = 113 (O)**

The shooting took place in Atlanta, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel north, the city named after the lost city, 'Atlantis', and for the record both 'ATL' and 'Atlantis' have Gematria of 33, corresponding with the coordinates. The shooting also took place on a date with numerology of 46, where the Gematria of 'chaos' and 'sacrifice' both equate to the same number. Keep in mind, in the King James Bible of 1611, it is Psalm 46 that leaves 666 remaining chapters, and it is Francis Bacon, said to be the main author of the same text, who referred to the United States of America as 'New Atlantis'. Again, as mentioned, the site of this shooting had Gematria syncing with 'number of the beast'.

7/29/1999 = 7+2+9+1+9+9+9 = 46; Chaos = 3+8+1+15+19 = 46 (O)

Mark Barton was reportedly born on April 2, 1955, meaning the shooting and his suicide came 118-days after his 44<sup>th</sup> birthday, where the number 118 connects to 'death'. It was also a total span of 119-days, connecting to 'all seeing eye'. At the same time, don't overlook how April 2, can be expressed as 4/2, similar to the number 42, corresponding with the game responsible, that has the "Big-G" in the middle of their logo.

### **Wedgwood Baptist Church Massacre, September 15, 1999**

This was the second reported mass shooting in the wake of the Columbine massacre, coming a span of 149-days later (Columbine = 149, (RO)), and it was also a span of 49-days from the All-Tech Investments shooting, with both numbers connecting to 'Revelation', which is the concluding chapter of the 'New Testament'. The date September 15, which can be expressed 15/9, corresponds with 'New Testament', which sums to 159 in Reverse Ordinal, similar to how 'Scottish Rite' also equates to 159. Worse yet, it was reported that 7-people were killed and 7 more were injured during a "Christian concert", or a CC, 33. In light of the victim count, consider 'Christ' has Ordinal Gematria of 77. As for the name of the church, it yields Gematria of 322, connecting to the 'Abrahamic Religions'.

Wedgwood Baptist Church' = 49+5+4+7+23+15+15+4+28+1+16+20+9+19+20+29+8+21+18+3+8 = 322 (Francis Bacon)

The name 'Wedgwood' in Reduction Gematria also sums to 42, reminding of the way the 'New Testament' begins, with the 42-generations to Jesus, and how 'New Testament' also has Reduction Gematria of 42. Equally as important, if you write out 'forty-two' as a word, it has Ordinal Gematria of 142, the same as terrorist, and this attack came on a date with numerology of 142 and 123 (conspiracy = 123 (O)), as well as 43, where the latter number corresponds with 'massacre', as well as 'Jesus Christ'.

9/15/1999 = 9+15+19+99 = 142; 9/15/99 = 9+15+99 = 123; 9/15/1999 = 9+1+5+1+9+9+9 = 43

In light of a 'concert' taking place at the time of the massacre, you should know the word has Gematria of 33, corresponding with 'false flag', as well as 'Baptist'.

Concert =  $3+6+5+3+5+9+2 = 33$  (R); Baptist =  $2+1+7+2+9+10+2 = 33$  (R, S10)

Think about how Christ was crucified at 33. *Symbolic*. In this case, the shooter's name was 'Larry Gene Ashbrook', a name having Reduction Gematria of 86, corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'symbol' as well. Adding to the repetitive coding, the band playing was 'Forty Days', having Reduction Gematria of 43, corresponding with 'massacre' and the date of the attack. No doubt a play on forty-days and forty-nights, from the story of the great flood in the *Bible* was at work in this riddle from the Synagogue of Satan, but in this case it was a flood of bullets and not water. Also important, 'church' has Reduction Gematria of 34, corresponding with 'murder'.

Let us close out by examining the relevant Gematria of the name 'Larry', the first name of the shooter. I'm going to ask you to draw on your prior learning to make the obvious parallels. If need be, revisit the chapter on Christianity and the Greeks, and as one tip, 'church' equates to 911 when the Squares cipher is applied.

Larry =  $6+8+9+9+2 = 34$  (RR); \*Church = 34 (R)  
Larry =  $15+26+9+9+2 = 61$  (RO); \*Church = 61 (O)  
Larry =  $12+1+18+18+25 = 74$  (O)  
Larry =  $23+2+36+36+50 = 147$  (Franc Baconis)  
Larry =  $30+1+90+90+700 = 911$  (English Extended)

### **Wakefield Massacre, December 26, 2000**

In this story, a software engineer, Michael McDermott, a 42-year-old man, on the 42<sup>nd</sup>-parallel north, reportedly killed 7 of his co-workers during a deranged delusion about traveling through time and killing 'Nazis'. As you'll recall, 'Adolf Hitler' sums to 42 in Hebrew Gematria, and 'Holocaust' equates to 42 in English, matching the year the Holocaust began, 1942. Further, recall how 'Nazis' sums to 33, corresponding with the year they came to power, and similar to how 'Michael', 'Massachusetts' and 'false flag' equate to 33 as well. Prior to this shooting, the last reported in the media had been the "Xerox killings" of November 2, 1999, in 'Hawaii', one of 3-states having a Reduction Gematria of 33, with the other being 'Delaware'. Also relevant, the name 'Michael' has Ordinal Gematria of 51 corresponding with 'mass shooting' and 'conspiracy'. And also intriguing, the shooter was born Michael Martinez which is interesting to note because the name 'McDermott' has Sumerian Gematria of '666'. Further, notice how both names have M.M. initials, and M is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, breaking down to 4 in numerology, thus M.M. is 44, corresponding with the Gematria of 44 for 'shooting' and 'kill'.

The date of the shooting had 'death' coding as well as 'Freemasonry', no surprises there. Consider it was also one day after 'Christmas', which also shares Gematria of 38.

$12/26/2000 = 12+26+20+00 = 58$ ;  $12/26/00 = 12+26+00 = 38$

Speaking of the number 58, Michael McDermott was supposedly born September 4, 1958, emphasis on '58, and also being the day that leaves 118-days left in the year. From

his birthday to the date of the shooting was 113-days, or 3-months and 22-days, familiar numbers, connecting back to 'Freemasonry'. The date of September 4 can also be expressed as 4/9, similar to 49, which corresponds with 'Revelation', which is where the name 'Michael' is derived from. Fittingly, 'Wakefield' also shares Gematria of 49.

Michael McDermott =  $1+5+3+6+1+5+2+1+3+4+5+5+1+2+7+7 = 58$  (Septenary)

For one last Freemason tribute in the coding, the full name of the shooter was Michael Morgan McDermott, initials with 'MMM', which breaks down to '444', which connects back to 'Masonic' in Sumerian Gematria. That full name also has Gematria of '104' in Reduction, "10-4, over and out", and finally, the same name has Reverse Reduction of 121, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Revelation'. *Keep in mind, it's always 'biblical', because that is where the code comes from.*

### **Santana High Shooting of March 5, 2001**

This happened in 'Santee', California, on the 64<sup>th</sup> day of the year, one of the favorite numbers of the 'Synagogue of Satan'.

Santee =  $19+1+14+20+5+5 = 64$  (O); Kill =  $16+18+15+15 = 64$  (RO)

As for the name of the high school, it was ripe for a 'false flag', summing to 174.

Santana High School =  $19+1+14+20+1+14+1+8+9+7+8+19+3+8+15+15+12 = 174$  (O)

'Santana' alone also has familiar Gematria of 119.

Santana =  $8+26+13+7+26+13+26 = 119$  (RO)

### **2 killed, 13 injured: Santee, Calif.**

It was reported that 2 were killed, and 13 were injured. Here's why that matters.

Shooting =  $37+16+30+30+40+18+28+14 = 213$  (Franc Baconis)

Death =  $39+40+36+55+43 = 213$  (Satanic)

The name of the shooter was 'Charles Andrew Williams', summing to 112, a number that represents the emergency dialing code for much of the world, and also in the U.S.

Charles Andrew Williams =  $3+8+1+9+3+5+10+1+5+4+9+5+5+5+9+3+3+9+1+4+10 = 112$  (R, S10)

### **University of Arizona Shooting, October 28, 2001**

On the date leaving 64-days left in the year, following the shooting from the 64<sup>th</sup> day of the year, 41-year-old Gulf War veteran Robert S. Flores, a University of Arizona nursing student, supposedly stormed into a lecture hall, systematically shooting down two of his professors, then ordering everyone to leave the classroom before committing suicide. Let us decode the name of the shooter to see how it ties in with the date.



Robert =  $9+6+2+5+9+2 = 33$ ; S. = 1; Flores =  $6+3+6+9+5+1 = 30$ ; **Robert S. Flores = 64 (R)**

This was a fitting day for a killing in 'Arizona', which sums to 39 in Reduction Gematria.

10/28/2001 =  $10+28+20+01 = 59$  (Kill = 59 (Jewish)); (Killer = 59 (RR, E22))

10/28/2001 =  $10+28+(2+0+0+1) = 41$  (Age of shooter, 41-years)

10/28/2001 =  $1+0+2+8+2+0+0+1 = 14$  (Dead = 14 (R))

10/28/01 =  $10+28+01 = 39$  (Arizona = 39 (R))

### **D.C. Sniper Attacks, Feb. 16, 2002 – Sep. 26, 2002 & Oct. 2, 2002 – October 23, 2002**

**Jarratt, Virginia (CNN)** -- Washington-area sniper John Allen Muhammad was executed Tuesday by lethal injection, a Virginia prisons spokesman said.

The mastermind behind the Washington-area sniper attacks of 2002 that terrorized the nation's capital was declared dead at 9:11 p.m. ET, said Larry Traylor, director of communications for the Virginia Department of Corrections.

"There were no complications; Mr. Mohammad was asked if he wished to make a last statement," Traylor told reporters outside the the Greenville Correctional Center. "He did not acknowledge this or make a last statement whatsoever."

In fact, Mohammad, 48, said nothing from the time he entered the death chamber accompanied by guards at 8:58 p.m., Traylor said.

As you learned earlier, "47" is the number in D.C. Notice, this story began on the 47<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year. In the end, the attackers name was 'John Allen Muhmmad', where John has Ordinal Gematria of 47, Allen has Ordinal Gematria of 44, and Muhammad has Ordinal Gematria of 74. In the end, they said he killed 17-people, where the Gematria of 'kill' is 17 in the Reduction method. Fittingly, he would be arrested in October of

2002, the lone month with Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with 'federal'. The accused shooter was black, and when he stood trial, he was 42-years-old, the number stamped on black people throughout history. Let us not forget that 'D.C.' also shares Sumerian Gematria of 42. This story factored into the shaming of Islamic people in the aftermath of September 11, and after this federal execution, November 10, 2009, the 314<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the media reported he was put to death at 9:11 PM. Consider he was killed on a Tuesday, just like how September 11, 2001, fell on a Tuesday.

D.C. Sniper Attacks =  $7+5+37+28+18+32+10+36+1+40+40+2+6+22+38 = 322$  (Franc Baconis)

D.C. Sniper Attacks =  $4+3+19+14+9+16+5+18+1+20+20+1+3+11+19 = 163$  (O)

\*Don't forget 163 is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime, and D.C. is on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North

### **Lockheed Martin Shooting, July 8, 2003**

We'll begin with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Lockheed Martin'.

Lockheed Martin =  $6+3+6+7+1+4+4+5+5+8+9+7+9+4 = 78$  (RR)

Notice how the name of one of the biggest military contractors in the world, which has a facility just down the street from Columbine High School, syncs perfectly with the date, July 8, or 7/8. Let us not forget that 'mass shooting has Gematria of 78 as well.

According to reports, at 9:30 AM, a time we're familiar with, Doug Williams, a 19-year employee of Lockheed would go on a rampage with a .223 caliber rifle, killing 5 of his

co-workers, and injuring 9 more according to reports; something like 59, something like 'kill' and 'killer'. The date of the incident, July 8, 2003, was right for 'death' as well.  
 $7/8/2003 = 7+8+20+03 = 38$  (*Death = 38 (O)*)

In the wake of the shooting, it was reported in the 'mainstream' that the incident was racially motivated, where all of the deceased were black, in a predominantly white workplace. The police however would say that the shooting was not racially motivated, because all 9 of the injured people who survived, were white. Let us not forget how the number 59 is often stamped on black Americans, which we'll learn more about in the chapter on the contrived race war ahead. On the subject, in Ordinal Gematria, 'black and white' equates to 113, the same colors you find in the lying newspapers.

Tying in with the shooting starting at 9:30, they said the perpetrator was 48-years-old. Recall how the numbers 48 and 93 connect to 'propaganda'. The shooter's name, 'Doug Williams', also had Gematria of 64, connecting to the two mass shootings to come before it. In papers it was reported the shooter was screaming, "I told y'all to stop fucking with me! Didn't I tell y'all not to fuck with me?" For the record, this phrase has a Gematria of '726', reminding of the FBI, who was established in history on July 26, 1908, and who also investigated the shooting, or more appropriately, choreographed it. The shooting was also commonly referred to as the 'Lockheed Martin Shooting'; a title having Gematria of '119', like 'all seeing eye' and 'Star of David'.

### **Madrid Train Bombings, March 11, 2004**

From September 11, 2001, to March 11, 2004, left 911 days in between. As for what the event is remembered by, the 'Madrid Train Bombings', it yields familiar Gematria, connecting to 'propaganda' and 'Saturn'.

Madrid Train Bombings =  $4+1+4+9+9+4+2+9+1+9+5+2+6+4+2+9+5+7+1 = 93$  (R)

The location was also right for 'terrorism'.

Madrid, Spain =  $4+1+4+9+9+4+1+7+1+9+5 = 54$  (R)

Terrorism =  $2+5+9+9+6+9+9+1+4 = 54$  (R)

Even more, Madrid was a ripe target for March 11, expressed 11/3 or 3/11.

Madrid =  $14+26+23+9+18+23 = 113$  (RO)

On the day of these attacks, Larry Silverstein, the Zionist Jew who acquired the lease to the World Trade Centers in July of 2001, just months before the attack on the same complex, and made millions of dollars in a massive insurance scam off of their demise, acquired the lease to the Willis Tower (Sears Tower) in Chicago, Illinois, a city that is divided into 77-neighborhood areas, and is a Zionist mecca. It is interesting to note that the Willis Tower is 108-stories tall, and 'Madrid, Spain' has Ordinal Gematria of 108, corresponding with the words 'Geometry' and 'Gematriot'.

In light of the attack targeting trains, and being synced with September 11, 2001, there was a clear riddle going with “planes, trains and automobiles”. On July 7, 2005, 69-weeks later, in London, automobiles, trains, and busses would be the target. Also, as I write this book, from the summer of 2016 on, we have seen an upsurge in reports of terrorists using automobiles to attack crowds of people. As we know, the same gang that makes the movies, makes the news, and if you’re not aware, *Planes, Trains and Automobiles* is a popular comedy released in 1987.

### **London Bombings, July 7, 2005**

In numerology terms, this date breaks down to 7/7/7, and ‘order out of chaos’ has Jewish Gematria of 777, which is exactly what took place on this day in history. Further, consider that the number 17 is the 7<sup>th</sup> prime, and the Premier Grand Lodge began the modern era of Freemasonry in London, in the year 1717. As a reminder, the word ‘Mason’ has Reduction Gematria of 17, and their symbol has the capital-G in the middle, which is the 7<sup>th</sup> letter. Also, please recall that the divisors of the number 4 sum to 7, and 7 is the 4<sup>th</sup> prime number, because the numbers 7 and 4 factor into the location of the attack, as well as the name of the attack, as well as the word ‘Masonic’.

London Bombings = 3+6+5+4+6+5 + 2+6+4+2+9+5+7+10 = 74 (R, S10)  
 London = 12+15+14+4+15+14 = 74 (O); Masonic = 13+1+19+15+14+9+3 = 74 (O)  
 United Kingdom = 3+5+9+2+5+4+11+9+5+7+4+6+4 = 74 (R, K11)

For a few more Masonic hallmarks, let us decode ‘London, England’ in light of the remembered name of the planned attack by the numbers, which was well coordinated ‘theater’ by the gang of ‘Zionist’ Jews and their minions.

London Bombings = 15+12+13+23+12+13+25+12+14+25+18+13+20+8 = 223 (RO)  
 London, England = 6+3+4+5+3+4+4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 58 (RR)  
 London Bombings = 3+7+5+4+7+5+2+7+4+2+1+5+3+3 = 58 (Chaldean)  
 London, England = 2+2+1+4+2+1+5+1+7+2+1+1+4 = 33 (Septenary)  
 England = 4+4+2+6+8+4+5 = 33 (RR)

Of the primary targets included the ‘London Underground’.

London Underground = 2+2+1+4+2+1+6+1+4+5+5+7+5+2+6+1+4 = 58 (Septenary)

Another was ‘Tavistock Square’.

Tavistock Square = 9+5+22+0+15+9+10+2+17+15+16+25+5+14+13 = 177 (LCH Kabbalah)

Consider, this attack came on the 188<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 177-days left in the year. Recall, ‘Bavarian Illuminati’ has Ordinal Gematria of 188, and ‘New World Order’ has Gematria of 177, a number that features another 77-sequence. As you’ll recall, the number 77 was large and in charge on September 11, 2001, a prior New World Order

stunt. In the case of this attack, it began at 8:49 AM, or 11-minutes until 9. It would conclude at 9:47 AM, which can be expressed in numerology terms as 9:11, where 11 is the master number. If you're counting, that means the attack ended 58-minutes after it began. Also worth mentioning, on the date of July 20, 1990, there was a bombing at the London Exchange at precisely 8:49 AM. In other words, some things never change.

### **Goleta, California Post Office Shooting, January 30, 2006**

In the “going postal” tradition, the shooter of this January 30, 2006 tragedy, a ‘postal worker’, was 44-years-old, just like Patrick Sherrill years earlier. The big difference this time however, the shooter was a woman, named ‘Jennifer San Marco’, summing to 84 in Reduction Gematria. What is interesting about her age and name, is that the sum of the divisors of 44, total 84. Here it was, another ‘kill’ story for the ‘United States of America’, or the ‘States’, by the numbers.

The story was Jennifer had been a police dispatcher and then postal worker before becoming a racist homicidal maniac. In the wake of the shooting, news headlines emerged that Jennifer had tried to start her own paper in New Mexico, the 47<sup>th</sup> state, called the ‘Racist Press’, having Reduction Gematria of... drum roll... 48, just like ‘New Mexico’, just like ‘propaganda’. In Simple English, the title of her would be paper also summed to ‘147’, similar to ‘Freemason’, ‘conspiracy’, and ‘killing’. And also important, the word ‘racist’ sums to 47, corresponding with NM being the 47<sup>th</sup> state.

According to reports, after driving to the post office of her employment, she parked and then exited the vehicle, shooting a thirty-seven year old black woman ( $1+30+06 = 37$ ), before targeting 5 more non-whites, both customers and co-workers. After killing 7-people, she turned the gun on herself, and committed suicide, bringing the body count to 8. What is interesting to note, is that Goleta, California has Sumerian Gematria of ‘888’, and California alone, sums to 88 in Ordinal Gematria. Remember, the number 8 represents the powerful, the ongoing and the infinite. At the end of the day, that’s what these stories are, powerful propaganda, meant to scare us, meant to divide us.

The coordinates of Goleta, California were right for “murder by numbers” as well, with the city being on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and the 119th Meridian West. Regarding the number 119, recall that ‘all seeing eye’ has Gematria of 56 as well as 119. Reportedly, the shooter was born December 6, 1961, having turned 44-years-old a span of 56-days prior to the shooting. The Gematria of ‘postal worker’, not by chance, also sums to 56. If you use the Reduction method and count ‘s’ as 10, ‘postal worker’ also equates to 74.

### **West Nickel Mines School Shooting of October 2, 2006**

The first question we have to ask ourselves is, who would go out their way to attack a rural Amish school? I ask because that is exactly what was reported in this incident. According to the lying ‘propaganda’ based media, a married man with children who had fantasies of molesting young girls was the party responsible. The name of this man was ‘Charles Carl Roberts IV’, from ‘Lancaster’, Pennsylvania. The full name of the shooter

and would-be molester, and the town of ‘Lancaster’, an Amish town, both equate to the number 93, matching the Gematria of ‘propaganda’.

Charles Carl Roberts IV’ = 3+8+1+9+3+5+1+3+1+9+3+9+6+2+5+9+2+1+9+4 = 93 (R)  
Lancaster = 12+1+14+3+1+19+20+5+18 = 93 (O)

Recall how the number 93 also represents ‘Saturn’, having to do with death, judgment and ‘time’. In the case of ‘time’, the name of the incident has Gematria of 144.

West Nickel Mines School Shooting = 5+5+1+2+5+9+3+11+5+3+4+9+5+5+1+1+3+8+6+6+3+1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 144 (R, K11)

It should be noted that both the words ‘molester’ and ‘shooting’ have gematria of 44 as well. As for the date of the shooting, it fittingly connected to ‘death’.

10/2/2006 = 10+2+20+06 = 38; Death = 4+5+1+20+8 = 38 (O)

On the subject of death, the media commonly referred to the shooter by his full name, as well as the shorted, ‘Charles Roberts’. In Ordinal, the shortened name sums to 163, what is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number.

### **Virginia Tech Massacre of April 16, 2007**

On the 106th day of the year, a number corresponding with ‘authority’, April 16, 2007, the worst shooting massacre in U.S. history would supposedly transpire at Virginia Tech University, being named in its aftermath the ‘Virginia Tech Massacre’, having Gematria of 96, like ‘Freemason’, and also like where the campus is located ‘Blacksburg’, Virginia. By the end of the reported slaughter, 33 were dead, including the shooter

Blacksburg = 2+3+1+3+2+1+2+3+9+7 = 33 (R)

Blacksburg = 2+12+1+3+11+19+2+21+18+7 = 96 (O)

Virginia Tech Massacre = 4+9+9+7+9+5+9+1+2+5+3+8+4+1+1+1+1+3+9+5 = 96 (R)

Reportedly, the killing of the 33-people involved, occurred between the times of 7:15 AM and 9:51, a total span of 156-minutes. Recall how ‘thirty-three’ when written out has gematria of ‘156’, same as ‘false flag’ in Jewish Gematria. You might also recall that when you write out ‘February Second’ it sums to ‘156’; I bring this up because the shooter supposedly purchased the murder weapon on February 2, 2007, the 33<sup>rd</sup>-day of the year. The weapon he purchased was a ‘Walther’ P-22, summing to 33 in Reduction, same as ‘Ruger’, and same as ‘handgun’.

Following the number 33 theme, was Governor Tim Kaine, who had just turned 49-years-old, 49-days before the shooting, where ‘America’ and ‘Washington’ both equate to 49, and with Blacksburg, Virginia being right in Washington’s backyard, where ‘federal’ legislators were hungry to make it look like they were actually doing something. Let us now examine his name Gematria, born Timothy Michael Kaine, and his birth numerology of 33, born February 26, 1958; a fateful day for the ‘Twin Towers’. Below you’ll notice how his name also sums to ‘ninety-three’, matching the year of the WTC tragedy.

Timothy Michael Kaine =  $2+9+4+6+2+8+7+4+9+3+8+1+5+3+2+1+9+5+5 = 93$  (R)  
2/26/1958 =  $2+2+6+1+9+5+8 = 33$

Adding insult to injury, from February 2, the day he purchased the ‘Walther’, to April 16, was a total span of 74-days, the number connected to ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’, and being the reflection of 47, which corresponded with the date numerology of the tragedy.

$4/16/2007 = 4+16+20+07 = 47$

Moving on, the shooter’s name, Seung-Hui Cho, summed to 58, as well as 130, the numbers of ‘Washington’, the home of the feds.

Seung-Hui-Cho =  $1+5+3+5+7+8+3+9+3+8+6 = 58$  (R)  
Seung-Hui-Cho =  $19+5+21+14+7+8+21+9+3+8+15 = 130$  (O)

Also worth mentioning, is that his name in Reverse Reduction equates to 68, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘CIA’, who along with the FBI and ATF, often coordinate these manufactured tragedies, for the sake of building the police state, which feeds their paychecks, at the expense of the victims, who are the taxpayers.

### **Westroads Mall Shooting, December 5, 2007**

Westroads Mall =  $45+10+38+40+36+30+2+8+38+25+2+24+24 = 322$  (Franc Baconis)

It is said that a suicidal 19-year-old Robert Hawkins was feeling depressed on this date in history, and according to the suicide note he left his mother, he just wanted to take a “few pieces of shit” with him before he went. For the planned murder, he went to the nearby ‘mall’ in ‘Omaha, Nebraska’. Let us begin by decoding the date, ripe for a ‘shooting’, as well as the location and the name of the shooter. As we decode, recall that the word ‘kill’ has Reduction Gematria of 17 and Ordinal Gematria of 44. Also consider this came during the holiday shopping season, when America is at the mall...

$12/5/2007 = 12+5+20+07 = 44$ ;  $12/5/2007 = 1+2+5+2+0+0+7 = 17$   
Nebraska =  $5+5+2+9+1+10+11+1 = 44$  (R, S10, K11)

Omaha =  $15+13+1+8+1 = 38$  (O); Mall =  $13+1+12+12 = 38$  (O); Holiday =  $8+6+3+9+4+1+7 = 38$  (R)  
Robert Hawkins =  $18+15+2+5+18+20 + 8+1+23+11+9+14+19 = 163$  (O) (163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime)

Omaha, Nebraska =  $6+4+1+8+1+5+5+2+9+1+10+11+1 = 64$  (R, S10, K11)  
Robert Hawkins =  $9+6+2+5+9+2+8+1+5+2+9+5+1 = 64$  (R)

Again, notice how the date matches the location, which corresponds with the shooter, and of course all by a very familiar pattern. In the wake of the “tragedy”, the shooting was compared to the 1958 Nebraska and Wyoming killing sprees, lead by Charles Starkweather, emphasis on ‘58. And not by chance, the name ‘Charles Starkweather’ also has Ordinal Gematria of ‘215’, not too far off from the date of 12/5. Again, this is

how history really repeats itself... by the manufactured code. To quote *1984*, “Who controls the past controls the future; who controls the present controls the past.”

Reportedly, the 2007 shooter was born May 17, 1988, the ‘137th’ day of the year, the 33<sup>rd</sup>-prime, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of his first name, ‘Robert’. In the end, they say the suicidal 19-year-old killed 8-people and injured 4-more, something like 84. He would then take his own life, bringing the body count to 9, symbolizing “complete” in numerology terms. Notice how the number injured, four, and the total dead, nine, are something like ‘forty-nine’, coming on the 49-year anniversary of the last mass shooting in the state, by ‘Starkweather’. They say the killing took place from 1:44 PM to 1:49 PM, and the name ‘Starkweather’, in Ordinal Gematria, sums to ‘149’.

For the record, Starkweather was the last man to be executed in the state of Nebraska. That took place on June 25, 1959, the date in history that was George Orwell’s birthday, the author of *1984*. Again, in this shooting, there were 8 killed and 4 injured by the gunman... The date of his execution had numerology corresponding with the Gematria of Omaha, Nebraska.

$6/25/1959 = 6+25+19+59 = 109$  (Omaha, Nebraska = 109, (O))

For one last point, as I stated before, the same gang that makes news by the numbers, is the same gang that makes movies by the numbers. The story of Charles Starkweather inspired the following Hollywood productions; *The Sadist* (1963), *Badlands* (1973), *Kalifornia* (1993), and *Natural Born Killers* (1994), and of course, it also inspired the December 5, 2007 Westroads Mall shooting.

### **Northern Illinois University shooting, February 14, 2008**

This shooting took place on the 45<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in ‘Illinois’. As we decode, recall what this number has to do with ‘Geometry’, where Gematria is Geometry in language.

Illinois =  $9+3+3+9+5+6+9+1 = 45$  (R); Thirteen =  $2+8+9+9+2+5+5+5 = 45$  (R)

The shooting took place in the time of Lupercalia, which runs from February 13, the 44<sup>th</sup>-day of the year, to February 15, the 46<sup>th</sup>. The Reduction Gematria of ‘Lupercalia’ equates to 44, corresponding with ‘shooting’ and ‘kill’, and is a celebration to remember the dead. It is said that on this same day, 27-year-old Steven Kazmierczak walked into Cole Hall of Northern Illinois University and began shooting students in lecture at 3:05 PM. This is interesting because the Virginia Tech Massacre took place a span of 305-days earlier, April 16, 2007. Reportedly, the shooting concluded at 3:11 PM when Steven took his own life. By the time the gun smoke cleared, reportedly 5-students were killed and 16 more were injured plus Steve’s suicide. Of course 3:11 is much like the reflection of ‘113’, both being special numbers. \*If you search for this story on the web, you’ll see where the media reported the event ended at 3:11:42, down to the second, *very specific*. Let us now take a moment to decode the name of the shooter.

Steven Kazmierczak =  $1+2+5+4+5+5+2+1+8+4+9+5+9+3+8+1+2 = 74$  (R)

Steven Kazmierczak =  $10+2+5+22+5+5+11+1+8+4+9+5+9+3+8+1+11 = 119$  (R, K11, V22)

Regarding the Gematria of 119, in the media for the week following the shooting, it was reported the shooter was taking medication for depression, anxiety and sleep, but had recently gone off of his meds. In typical fashion, the conversation pertained mostly to ‘mental health’, as well as gun safety and control. Because we have not done so yet, let us acknowledge the Gematria of ‘mental health’, which equates to 47 in Reduction, 119 in Ordinal, and 205 in Reverse Ordinal. Consider, ‘all seeing eye’, which has to do with the mind’s eye, has Ordinal Gematria of 119 and Reverse Ordinal of 205. And consider further, it is this same media that purposefully torments people, negatively impacting their mental health on the daily, while programming violence as a means of “entertainment”, and then at the same time, demonizing people for having negative behaviors. Could it be anymore sick? \**Torment* =  $2+6+9+4+5+5+2 = 33$  (R)

Next, let us examine his birth numerology, which points directly to Big Brother.

8/26/1980 =  $8+26+19+80 = 133$  (Government = 133 (O))

8/26/1980 =  $8+26+(1+9+8+0) = 52$  (Government = 52 (R))

8/26/1980 =  $8+2+6+1+9+8+0 = 34$  (Murder = 34 (R))

Because he was born in a leap year, that makes his birthday the 239th day of the year, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number, corresponding with his birth numerology of 52. As for the date of the ‘shooting’, once again, by no surprise, the numerology was right for it. Before we decode, please notice how February 14, can be written 14/2, a lot like ‘142’, corresponding with ‘terrorist’. Further, recall that ‘February’ and ‘Freemason’ have Gematria of 42, and when you write out ‘forty-two’, it sums to ‘142’ as well. At the same time, let us not forget that ‘gun’ has Gematria of 42.

2/14/2008 =  $2+14+20+08 = 44$ ; *Shooting* = 44 (R); *Kill* = 44 (O)

### **Binghamton shootings, April 3, 2009**

In New York, on the 93<sup>rd</sup>-day of the year, April 3, 2009, New York experienced a propaganda based shooting, by the numbers, beginning at 10:30 AM and ending at 10:33 AM, local, with 13-dead, plus the shooter, who was said to be 41-years-old (13<sup>th</sup> prime), and named Jiverly Wong. His initials, JW, equate to 33, where J is 10, and W is 23. His name also summed to 137 in Reverse Ordinal, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, as follows.

Jiverly Wong =  $17+18+5+22+9+15+2 + 4+12+13+20 = 137$  (RO)

### **Fort Hood Shooting, November 5, 2009**

We’ll begin with the date. November 5 can be expressed as 11/5, or 5/11. Recall, the words ‘Masonic’, ‘Freemasons’ and ‘killing’ all share Gematria of 115, and the name ‘Saturn’, having to do with death and judgment, has Jewish Gematria of 511. Making matters even more interesting, ‘Fort Hood’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 115.



Fort Hood =  $21+12+9+7+19+12+12+23 = 115$  (RO)

As we covered earlier, Fort Hood is located in Killeen, Texas, home of the Luby's massacre. On this more recent date, in this town, at this 'military' base, it is said that an on site psychiatrist snapped, killing 13 and injuring 32 more, for a total of 45 victims, corresponding with the numerology of the date. Think about the joke from the powers that be in regards to mental health, with the use of the army psychiatrist as the 'shooter'. In Gematria, 'psychiatrist' equates to 59, so does 'fort', so does 'kill' and so does 'killer'.

Psychiatrist =  $7+1+7+3+8+9+1+2+9+9+1+2 = 59$  (R); Fort =  $6+15+18+20 = 59$  (O)  
 $11/5/2009 = 11+5+20+09 = 45$ ;  $11/5/09 = 11+5+09 = 25$ ; Death = 25, (RR)

Let us examine the Gematria of 'Fort Hood' more carefully, noticing how it connects to 'time', as well as 'assassin', in light of the date corresponding with Saturn. Also, keep in mind we just learned that 'mental health' shares Gematria of 47 as well.

Fort Hood =  $6+6+9+2+8+6+6+4 = 47$  (R); Time = 47 (O)  
Fort Hood =  $6+15+18+20 + 8+15+15+4 = 101$ ; Assassin = 101 (O)

In the Chaldean cipher, 'Fort Hood' sums to 44, corresponding with the Gematria of 'military' and 'shooting'; and in the Septenary and Reverse Reduction ciphers, 'Fort Hood' sums to 34, synching with 'murder'. If you abbreviate the name, making it 'Ft. Hood', it sums to 32 in Reduction, same as 'America', and corresponding with the 32 people injured. In terms of the 'America' parallel, think about how 13 were killed, and the nation began with 13-colonies, 13-stars, and 13-stripes.

As for the shooter, 'Nidal Hasan', his name in Reduction Gematria equates to 38, corresponding with 'death', and when 's' is counted for 10, it sums to 47, corresponding with 'mental health', as well as 'Fort Hood'.

Nidal Hasan =  $5+9+4+1+3+8+1+1/10+1+5 = 38/47$  (R & R, S10)  
\*Hasan =  $10+8+8+8+4 = 38$  (RR); \*Nidal =  $4+9+5+8+6 = 32$  (RR); Nidal =  $40+9+4+1+20 = 74$  (Jewish)

The deadly shooting, at least according to reports, began at 1:34 PM local, reminding of the fateful encoding of 'Tisha B'Av', and ended at 1:44 PM, much like '144', connecting to 'time' and 'killing', and corresponding with the Saturn oriented date. What are the odds? For one more "coincidence", Nidal Hasan was born September 8, 1970, and turned 39-years-old precisely 58-days before the shooting, or a span of 59-days. Notice his date of birth, September 8, 1970, is also a date with '106' numerology, bringing us back to 'authority'. The date September 8 can also be written as 8/9, much like '89', connecting to 'chaos', as well as 'religion'. Him being Islamic, of course, was a major focus of the story. The media reported he considered his actions as vengeance for U.S. wrongdoing in the wake of September 11 against Afghanistan, Iraq and the Middle East.

$9/8/1970 = 9+8+19+70 = 106$ ;  $9/8/1970 = 9+8+(1+9+7+0) = 34$

After the attack, talking heads on the TV screen repeatedly said this was the “worst act of terrorism” on U.S. soil since September 11, 2001. Perhaps part of the joke was that this “act of terrorism”, was once again, an ‘inside job’, carried out by the U.S. military.

### **University of Alabama Huntsville Shooting, February 12, 2010**

Notice this incident took place on the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, the number corresponding with ‘massacre’. In this story, a Biology Professor, Amy Bishop, age 44, during a routine staff meeting, pulled out a handgun and began shooting those closest to her. You might recall the last woman we discussed, the postal carrier, was also age 44, the number symbolizing ‘shooting’ and ‘kill’. It is said that in the seemingly random act, she killed 3 and injured 3 more, something like 33, tying in with her name ‘Bishop’, the word ‘teacher’, and of course, ‘false flag’. Let us decode her name to see how it also connects with the prior Fort Hood shooting, centered around the number 45; also keep in mind, she reportedly used a .45, a model of handgun, as well as a 9-milimeter.

Amy = 1+4+7 = 12; Bishop = 2+9+1+8+6+7 = 33; **Amy Bishop = 45 (R)**

The last name ‘Bishop’ also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, corresponding with her date of birth, which was April 24, 1965, as well as ‘propaganda’.

Bishop = 25+18+8+19+12+11 = 93 (RO); 4/24/65 = 4+24+65 = 93

In addition to being the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, the shooting also took place on a date with numerology of 44, matching her age. \*2/12/2010 = 2+12+20+10 = 44

The location, ‘Huntsville’, also shares Gematria of 43, corresponding with the 43<sup>rd</sup> day.

Huntsville = 8+3+5+2+1+4+9+3+3+5 = 43 (R)

### **Casas Adobes, Arizona (Gabby Giffords) Shooting, January 8, 2011**

It is said that 22-year-old Jared Lee Loughner killed 6 and injured 15 more when he took aim on a political gathering in ‘Casas Adobes, Arizona’, a location summing to 115, corresponding with the words ‘killing’, ‘Masonic’ and ‘Freemasons’. The location also has Ordinal Gematria of 173, which is the 40<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding with the date numerology of the incident. Keep in mind, when you write out ‘forty’ as a word, it sums to 84 in Ordinal, just the same as ‘Arizona’, and also the same as ‘Giffords’, the primary target. Making matters even more intriguing, Giffords was said to be 40-years-old at the time. The date numerology was as follows: 1/8/2011 = 1+8+20+11 = 40

I should also mention that Gifford’s birthday, June 8, 1970, yields numerology of 84.

6/8/70 = 6+8+70 = 84 (Giffords = 84 (O)) (Arizona = 84 (O)) (Jesuit = 84 (O))

The specific location of the shooting in the Arizona community was a ‘Safeway’, which happens to share Gematriot with ‘shooting’. Let us examine the overlap.

Safeway =  $8+8+3+4+4+8+2 = 37$  (RR); Shooting =  $8+1+3+3+7+9+4+2 = 37$  (RR)  
Safeway =  $8+26+21+22+4+26+2 = 109$  (RO); Shooting =  $8+19+12+12+7+18+13+20 = 109$  (RO)

Let us now decode the name of the shooter to unlock more riddles. As we decode, keep in mind ‘murder’ has Gematria of 79 and 83, and 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number, corresponding with his age.

Jared Lee Loughner =  $1+1+9+5+4+3+5+5 + 3+6+3+7+8+5+5+9 = 79$  (R)  
Jared Lee Loughner =  $8+8+9+4+5+6+4+4+6+3+6+2+1+4+4+9 = 83$  (RR)

When the story first broke, it was reported that Congresswoman Gabby Giffords had been killed, but later it would be reported that she was surviving, in critical condition. In the months after, she would mount a miraculous comeback, learning to speak all over again, with her astronaut husband, Mark Kelly, who I call MK Ultra, at her side. For the record, this entire spectacle was a hoax, and you can prove this to be the case by examining the photos from the day of the shooting. As you’ll notice if you take the time, Gabby Giffords’ (GG 77) is seen laying on the ground, with a small towel over her head, like the type you would use to wash your body in the shower, and on the towel is a tiny red spot, and I mean tiny. A simple nosebleed would have produced more blood than what was shown on the tiny towel that was resting on her “wounded head”.

Adding to the theatrical spectacle, on January 12, 2011, the 44<sup>th</sup> President, born on August 4, where the divisors of 44 when added equate to 84, would travel to ‘Arizona’, the land of John McCain, the ‘military’ man, who he beat in the last selection, to remember the victims, and pay his respects to the recovering Giffords. Notice, this was a date with numerology of 44, ripe for remembering a shooting.

$1/12/2011 = 1+12+20+11 = 44$

On the date of the ceremony, Obama would honor 74-year-old Bill Badger, who reportedly tackled the 22-year-old gunman and disarmed him, stopping the ‘killing’. Imagine that, a 22-year-old, armed, taken down by an Arizona senior citizen, or as they’re known down there, a “winter bird”. Hopefully you notice how the 74-year-old man’s ‘BB’ initials factor into the equation, where BB is 22.

In the wake of the tragedy, much emphasis was put on the 33-round-magazine Loughner reportedly used, and how the large ammo load is what made it possible for him to kill and injure as many as he did. In reality, we know why this detail was added into the story, the number symbolizing ‘false flag’, and in this instance, a false flag involving the ‘federal’ government, which has its HQ on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, reminding of those GG initials Gabby Giffords sports. *Don’t forget ‘theater’ equates to 77 either...*

On August 1, 2011, a date with numerology of 40, Giffords would return to congress for the purpose of voting to raise the ‘debt limit’, where ‘debt limit’ equates to 40 in

Reduction. *Think about it!* A large part of the reason we have so much debt is because of the massive military budget that these false flags are a part of. Also, notice the symmetry of the date of the shooting, January 8, and her return, August 1. Keep in mind the word ‘ritual’ has Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 81. Then, adding to the numerical rituals by the code, on October 6, or 10/6, a lot like ‘106’, symbolizing ‘authority’, also being the day leaving 86-days left in the year, the number that represents ‘symbol’, she would travel to Washington for her husband's retirement ceremony from NASA, where she presented him with the Distinguished Flying Cross Medal. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘Distinguished Flying Cross Medal’ sums to ‘330’.

### **Oslo, Norway Bombing, July 22, 2011**

This one came on a date in tribute to Pi. It was another, “here we go again” moment. It also was a date with numerology of 33, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Norway’.

Norway =  $5+6+9+5+1+7 = 33$  (R);  $7/22/2011 = 7+22+(2+0+1+1) = 33$

As we decode the name of the attacker, recall that the three towers at the World Trade Center complex in New York, fell over the course of 7-hours and 22-minutes, similar to the date July 22. Recall further, the tallest towers were 110-stories in height.

Anders Behring Breivik =  $1+5+4+5+9+1+2+5+8+9+9+5+7+2+9+5+9+22+9+11 = 137$  (R, V22)

Anders Behring Breivik =  $1+5+4+5+9+10+2+5+8+9+9+5+7+2+9+5+9+4+9+2 = 119$  (R, S10)

Anders Behring Breivik =  $1+5+4+5+9+1+2+5+8+9+9+5+7+2+9+5+9+4+9+2 = 110$  (R)

In this event, it was reported 77-people were killed, another number pointing right to September 11, and the tyrants in charge of these false flags. Please also recall the relationship between 77 and 49 as we decode ‘Oslo, Norway’. You should recall this relationship extends to September 11 and beyond.

Oslo, Norway =  $6+1+3+6+5+6+9+5+1+7 = 49$  (R)

Oslo, Norway =  $6+10+3+6+5+6+9+5+1+7 = 58$  (R, S10)

Oslo, Norway =  $12+8+15+12+13+12+9+4+26+2 = 113$  (RO)

The attacker was said to be born February 13, 1979, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in a fitting year for a murderer. From his 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday to the date of the attack was 159-days, a number corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite’. From the attack to his upcoming 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday, was 206-days, corresponding with ‘Masonic Temple’ and more. He was said to be a ‘white supremacist’, having Ordinal Gematria of 223, a familiar number to Masonry, and false flags.

### **Seal Beach Shooting, October 12, 2011**

On the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North and the 118th Meridian West, an angry father in a custody dispute with the mother of his child opened fire on a hair salon, killing 8 and injuring 1 more. It was a fitting location for a shooting hoax by the numbers, reporting mass ‘death’. The details of 8 dead and 1 injured remind us of the date of the last reported

mass shooting in Arizona, from January 8, and also the Gematria of 'ritual'. Let us now decode the date of this incident to see how it corresponded perfectly with 'shooting', keeping in mind that 'shooting' sums to 53 in Reduction when 's' is 10. Also, for the record, 53 is the 16<sup>th</sup> prime number, a number we have seen often in these incidents.

$$10/12/2011 = 10+12+20+11 = 53; 10/12/2011 = 10+12+11 = 33$$

This tragedy was reported as the worst mass shooting in the history of 'Orange' County. Recall, 'orange', as well as 'October' both equate to 33. As for the specific salon, it was named 'Salon Meritage'; in Reduction the name equates to 58, and in Ordinal, it sums to 139, identical to 'Freemasonry'. Even better, the shooter's name, Scott Evans Dekraai, also matched the California homicide code, 187.

$$\text{Scott Evans Dekraai} = 19+3+15+20+20+5+22+1+14+19+4+5+11+18+1+1+9 = 187 \text{ (O)}$$

What the event is remembered as, the 'Seal Beach Shooting', has Gematria of '163', the 38<sup>th</sup>-prime number, bringing us back to 'death'. Also, 'Orange County' has Gematria of 59, bringing us back to 'kill' and 'killer'. In the wake of the shooting, it drew comparisons to the July 12, 1976 'Fullerton Massacre', carried out by gunman 'Edward Charles Allaway'; a name having Gematria of 79, like 'murder'. It is also interesting to note that 'Fullerton Massacre' has Gematria matching 'Freemasonry', similar to the name of the salon in the more recent incident. The date numerology of the '76 incident was also equating to 33, as follows: 7/12/1976 = 7+1+2+1+9+7+6 = 33

For another parallel between the two incidents, and a familiar narrative in general with these staged shootings, the media would report that both men suffered from mental illness, and it was their mental health that provoked the deadly shootings.

### **Oikos University Shooting, April 2, 2012**

Reportedly, on April 2, 43-year old 'One Goh Ko', a name with Reduction Gematria of 45, walked onto the campus of Oikos University, a Korean Christian college, and murdered 7 while injuring 4 more non-fatally in a 'mass shooting' using a .45. It is no coincidence that 'mass shooting' and 'Oikos University' are a perfect match in Gematria, or that 'Oikos University' also sums to 96, like 'Freemason', and which also corresponds with the date of April 2, where the divisors of 42, sum to 96. Consider further, 'Oikos', in Reduction Gematria, when 's' is 10 and 'k' is 11, equates to 42. Adding insult to injury, the campus is located on 'Edgewater Drive', where in Reduction, 'Edgewater' sums to 43, and 'Edgewater Drive' equates to 74, corresponding with 'massacre' and 'killing' respectively, and syncing with the 7-dead, 4-injured narrative.

It was said to be the third deadliest college campus shooting of all-time, coming nearly 5-years after the Virginia Tech shooting hoax. In this more recent incident in 'Oakland', having Gematria of 58, like 'Freemasonry', the shooting lasted three minutes, from 10:30 to 10:33 AM local time, reminding of the 33-dead at VT. For another parallel to Virginia

Tech and other campus shootings we have covered to this point, the perpetrator was said to be 'Asian', having Gematria of '44', just like 'shooting' and 'kill'.

In the wake of the shooting, heavy emphasis was given to the fact that it was a 'Korean Christian' college. Perhaps this is because 'Korean Christian' has Gematria of 93, just like 'propaganda', and the shooting took place on the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of 2012, April 2, which was a leap year. Also, the phrase 'Korean Christian College' has Gematria of 107, matching the Ordinal value of 'shooting'.

### **Aurora, Colorado Shooting (Batman Premiere), July 20, 2012**

$7/20/2012 = 7+20+20+12 = 59$ ; Dark Knight =  $5+8+9+7+7+4+9+2+1+7 = 59$  (RR)

On July 20, 2012, a date with numerology of 59, it was reported that a lone gunman killed 12 and injured 58 more at a midnight showing of the premier of the new Batman movie, 'The Dark Knight Rises'; where the title of the film shares Gematriot of 107 and 109, just like 'shooting'. The reporting of 58 injured in a theater instantly reminds me of 'Ford's Theatre', where Lincoln was once assassinated by the numbers, having Gematria of 58, as we learned, the special number to 'Freemasonry'. With regards to the total number of people killed and injured, 'seventy', when written out as a word, it has the same Gematria as 'midnight', like the movie showing time. Even more, both 'seventy' and 'midnight' sum to 84, like 'United States of America', and also like the numerology of the date Lincoln died on, April 15, 1865. Coming back to the number 58, they say the shooter was 'James Eagan Holmes', a 3-part name, summing to 58.

James Eagan Holmes =  $1+1+4+5+1+5+1+7+1+5+8+6+3+4+5+1 = 58$  (R)

The location was right for killing and death, so was the date. Let us now decode both.

Aurora =  $1+3+9+6+9+1 = 29$ ; Colorado =  $3+6+3+6+9+1+4+6 = 38$

**Aurora, Colorado = 67** (R); Killer =  $11+9+12+12+5+18 = 67$  (O)

Aurora =  $1+21+18+15+18+1 = 74$ ; Colorado =  $3+15+12+15+18+1+4+15 = 83$

**Aurora, Colorado = 157** (O); (157, the 37<sup>th</sup> prime; Shooting = 37 (RR))

It should be noted that Aurora, Colorado is in 'Arapahoe County', having Gematria of 163, the 38<sup>th</sup>-prime, again connecting back to 'death', as well as 'Colorado', the 38<sup>th</sup>-state. Reportedly, the shooting also began at 12:38, concluding at 12:45, 7-minutes later. We know how much they like their 'death' numbers in these rituals. The movie playing was by no mistake either. As many people have pointed out, in Gotham City as shown in the same film, the sign of 'AURORA' is glowing with big, bold 'orange' letters. Later in the same film, there is also a tribute to Sandy Hook, where another shooting hoax would transpire later in the same year, in the 12<sup>th</sup>-month, something like the 12-dead in this incident. From the Aurora shooting to the December 14, 2012 Sandy Hook shooting, was 147-days later, a number that goes without saying, or a span of 148-days. The 148-days is quite interesting because the name 'James Eagan Holmes' sums to 148 in Ordinal. As

for the tribute to Sandy Hook, in the map of Gotham City, there is a neighborhood known as ‘South Hinkley’, which for this specific film was replaced with the name ‘Sandy Hook’. Let us examine the Gematria overlap, keeping in mind that ‘Freemasonry’ has Reduction Gematria of 58 and 59, and the Sandy Hook shooting took place on a date with numerology of 58.

South Hinkley =  $1+6+3+2+8+8+9+5+2+3+5+7 = 59$  (R)  
 South Hinkley =  $8+3+6+7+1+1+9+4+7+6+4+2 = 58$  (RR)  
 Sandy Hook =  $10+1+5+4+7+8+6+6+11 = 58$  (R, S10, K11)

Again, it is important to keep in mind that the same people making the movies are the same people who are making news by the numbers. As for the word ‘Batman’ alone, in Jewish Gematria, it sums to 174, like New World Order, ‘false flag’ and ‘number of the beast’. As we learned earlier, ‘Batman’ has Gematria of 666, and I should also mention that ‘Batman’ has Gematria of 39, in light of the theater shooting being on the 39<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and on a date with 39 numerology. In the pages ahead we’ll talk about two more theatre shootings, and you’ll soon come to see the major parallel between all 3, which are each connected through the number 58.

For one last tie to Sandy Hook, it is said that James Eagan Holmes was born December 13, 1987, meaning he turned twenty-five years old the day before the Sandy Hook ‘massacre’, where the number 25 corresponds with ‘death’ and ‘massacre’. The date of his birth is also a date with ‘112’ numerology, the alt dialing code for 9-1-1, and also the coding of the Gematria for Sandy Hook, where Adam Lanza was born on the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year.  $12/13/87 = 12+13+87 = 112$  (Sandy Hook = 112 (O))

And for one last point, the Holmes trial would begin on April 27, 2015, and on August 24, 119-days later, he would be sentenced to twelve consecutive life sentences plus 3,318 years, all to be served without parole. As we will come to see, his trial began just days before the next theater shooting hoax. Talk about dropping clues.

$8/24/2015 = 8+24+20+15 = 67$ ;  $8/24/15 = 8+24+15 = 47$  (Judge = 47 (O))

### **Wisconsin Sikh Temple Shooting, August 5, 2012**

Sixteen days after the Aurora massacre, another shooting would take place on August 5, a date that can be written 5/8, much like the number 58 for ‘Freemasonry’. As we have come to understand, one shooting often riddles the next to come, and let us not forget that it was Jim Carrey, who played the riddler, and left Gematria oriented clues for Batman once upon a time. Moving on, ‘Wisconsin’, the site of the tragedy, sums to 44 and 53 in Reduction, just like ‘shooting’. Further, Sikh Temple has Gematria fitting for ‘death’.

Sikh =  $19+9+11+8 = 47$  (Christian); Temple =  $20+5+13+16+12+5 = 71$   
**Sikh Temple = 118 (O)** (Death = 118, (Jewish Gematria))

To be more specific, the shooting took place in ‘Oak Creek’ Wisconsin, located on the 42<sup>nd</sup>-Parallel North. Keep in mind ‘false flag’ has Reduction Gematria of 42 when ‘s’ is counted for 10. The “massacre” was blamed on 40-year-old ‘Wade Michael’. Between the location and the shooter, there is an awful lot of ‘thirty-three’, as follows.

Oak Creek =  $6+1+2+3+9+5+5+2 = 33$

Wade =  $5+1+4+5 = 15$ ; Michael =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3 = 33$ ; Page =  $7+1+7+5 = 20$

**Wade Michael Page = 68 (R)** (CIA = 68, (RO))

Wade =  $23+1+4+5 = 33$ ; Michael =  $13+9+3+8+1+5+12 = 51$ ; Page =  $16+1+7+5 = 29$

**Wade Michael Page = 113 (O)**

### **Minneapolis Workplace Shooting, September 27-28, 2012**

Reportedly, after working graveyard shift from September 27 into early September 28, Andrew Engeldinger, a 12-year employee of ‘Accent Signage Systems’, was informed that he was no longer an employee of the company, his services were not needed. In case you have forgotten, the number 12 often represents complete. In response to his employment being terminated, he pulled out a .9mm handgun and went on a killing rampage. Let us keep this short by decoding Minneapolis, Minnesota, where the shooting took place, as well as the killer’s name. There’s a major ‘propaganda’ parallel here, as well as ‘Saturn’. Keep in mind that Minneapolis is on the 44<sup>th</sup>-Parallel North and 93<sup>rd</sup>-Meridian West. Further, notice that Minnesota is neighboring the state of Wisconsin, where the last shooting hoax had transpired, 53-days earlier. \**Minnesota = 38 (R)*

Andrew Engeldinger =  $1+5+4+9+5+5+5+5+7+5+3+4+9+5+7+5+9 = 93$  (R)

Minneapolis, Minnesota =  $4+9+5+5+5+1+7+6+3+9+1+4+9+5+5+5+1+6+2+1 = 93$  (R)

### **Brookfield, Wisconsin Shooting, October 21, 2012**

According to reports, on October 21, 2012, at 11:09 AM, ‘Radcliffe Haughton’ walked into the ‘Azana Spa’, summing to 79 in Reduction, with the intention of murdering his estranged wife, a familiar narrative, reminding of the Seal Beach spa shooting from October 12, 2011, a little more than a year earlier. As stated before, these people are highly redundant. Let us begin by examining how the location of the shooting and the date of its occurrence were ripe for a ‘massacre’. Keep in mind this was the third shooting in a row from the same region, Wisconsin/Minnesota.

10/21/12 =  $10+21+12 = 43$ ; Azana =  $1+26+1+14+1 = 43$  (O)

It is said that in the shooting, Radcliffe Haughton killed 3, including his estranged wife, and injured 4 more. At approximately 11:22, he would then take his own life, also in the spa, bringing the count to 4-dead and 4-injured, something like 44, matching the gematria of ‘Wisconsin’ and ‘shooting’. As for how they contrived the name Radcliffe Haughton, it was a tribute to ‘Freemasonry’ and the ‘Brookfield Square Shopping Center’.



Radcliffe Haughton =  $18+1+4+3+12+9+6+6+5 + 8+1+21+7+8+20+15+14 = 158$  (O)  
 Brookfield Square Shopping Center =  $2+9+6+6+2+6+9+5+3+4+1+8+3+1+9+5+1+8+6+7+7+9+5+7+3+5+5+2+5+9 = 158$  (R)

The initials of the location are also right for ‘massacre’. BSSC =  $2+19+19+3 = 43$  (O)

### **Sandy Hook Elementary School Massacre, December 14, 2012**

This was the hoax that took hoaxing to the next level for TV watchers in the United States. I remember just where I was the day this event transpired. I was teaching at a private elementary school in Bellevue, Washington when parents started to come early to pick up their children after being frightened by news on the television coming out of ‘Newtown, Connecticut’, where a gunman had supposedly massacred a record amount of children for unknown reasons. The news was made so frightening that parents clear on the opposite coast of the United States, where I was, felt that their children were in danger based on the frequencies flowing out of the tube, and they needed to be brought home for safety concerns. In fact, the news disturbed so many parents that demands were made for new safety protocols at the school I was teaching at, which were put into place the very next day, including all exterior doors locked at all times.

For this “terrible tragedy”, let us begin with the Gematria of ‘Newtown, Connecticut’, which equates to ‘murder’, as well as ‘the Synagogue of Satan’, while keeping in mind what we just learned moments ago; for a reminder, ‘Sandy Hook’ equates to 58, and so does the date numerology of the ordeal. The date numerology also connects to the number 38, representing ‘death’.

Newtown, Connecticut =  $5+5+5+2+6+5+5+3+6+5+5+5+3+2+9+3+3+2 = 79$  (R)  
 12/14/2012 =  $12+14+20+12 = 58$ ; 12/14/12 =  $12+14+12 = 38$

In the wake of the Sandy Hook news, the TV asked viewers for donations to the families and began campaigns on TV and Twitter such as ‘#saytheirnames’. ‘Facebook’, founded by the Zionist stooge Mark Zuckerberg, helped collect funds for the false flag campaign, using the same slogan.

#saytheirnames =  $1+1+7+2+8+5+9+9+5+1+4+5+1 = 58$  (R)  
 Facebook =  $6+1+3+5+2+15+15+11 = 58$  (O)



You might recall it was the parent ‘Robbie Parker’, who the day of shooting, went before news cameras, and asked for people to donate to his family through Facebook because he had lost his daughter earlier in the day. I thought it was the most bizarre thing to ask for, in the wake of having lost his daughter. Since then, it has become routine for each false flag shooting to become a campaign for raising money. *Understand, all donations are paying for the crisis actors involved in these made for TV lies.* If you missed the Parker press conference, please go back and watch, because it told you all you needed to know about the hoax that was the “Sandy Hook school shooting”. As the same man walked to the podium to speak, he was seen joking and laughing with people off camera, and then when he realized he was already on air, he sucked in a big breath, and

then went into acting mode, pretending that he was choked up. If you've ever heard of "b-acting", this was "z". Let us examine how the character name, 'Robbie Parker', factored into the site of the shooting, 'Newtown'. Keep in mind 'false flag' sums to 33.

Newtown =  $5+5+5+2+6+5+5 = 33$  (R); Robbie =  $9+6+2+2+9+5 = 33$  (R); Parker =  $7+1+9+2+5+9 = 33$  (R)

Moving on, the shooting supposedly began at 9:35 AM and concluded at 9:40 AM, the 580<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, something like 58. Further, 9:40 is a bit like the number 94, and when you write out the number as a word, 'ninety-four', it totals 147, like how this came 147-days after the Aurora Theater shooting. With regards to 9:35, that is the 575<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, and the word 'Emergency' in Jewish Gematria sums to '575'. As you know, the two numbers to dial in an emergency are 9-1-1, or 1-1-2. In this case, 'Sandy Hook' has Ordinal Gematria of 112, corresponding with the shooter, who was reported to have weighed 112-pounds, and who was born on April 22, 1992, where April 22 is the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years. Keep in mind, 'Judaism', 'Zionist', and 'theater' all share Gematria of 112 as well, as does 'mathematics' and 'circle'.

Sandy Hook =  $19+1+14+4+25+8+15+15+11 = 112$  (O); A = 1; L = 12 (Adam Lanza initials)

Police found numerous violent video games in the basement of the Lanza home, but most of the people who knew Lanza and were interviewed by police said they had no explanation for his actions, the report says.

The autopsy performed on Nancy Lanza determined that the cause of death was multiple gunshots to the head, the report says. An autopsy of Adam Lanza on the same day revealed that Lanza was 6 feet tall and weighed 112 pounds. No drugs were found in his system.

Notice this reporting, courtesy of USA Today, November 26, 2013, 12-days after the shooting. USA Today was one of many mainstream publications to report his supposed body weight.

When you become aware of this knowledge, you instantly begin to understand why these seemingly meaningless details, such as Adam Lanza (A.L.) weighing 112-pounds, are reported. At the same time, it is also a mockery of the masses, because Adam Lanza is accused of carrying an arsenal of weapons with him, something that would even be troublesome for a well-built man, such as *Rambo*.

As we covered earlier, the Sandy Hook hoax was a tribute to the Dunblane massacre in the U.K., where the attacker targeted 'first graders', having Gematria of 144, just as Adam Lanza supposedly did. For good measure, let's compare the Gematria of 'Dunblane' and 'Adam Lanza', keeping in mind that 'kill' has Gematria of 28, and 'sacrifice', 'Mason', and 'elementary school' have Gematria of 73. *Also, let us not forget that 'shooting' equates to 107, which is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number.*

Adam Lanza =  $1+4+1+4 + 3+1+5+8+1 = 28$  (R); Adam Lanza =  $1+4+1+13+12+1+14+26+1 = 73$  (O)  
Dunblane =  $4+3+5+2+3+1+5+5 = 28$  (R); Dunblane =  $4+21+14+2+12+1+14+5 = 73$  (O)

Connecting to the "73 coding", the 'elementary school' was located on the 73<sup>rd</sup>-Meridian West. The name 'Adam Lanza' also has a parallel to 'killer' and 'first graders'.

Adam Lanza =  $1+8+2+26+23+2+28+52+2 = 144$  (Franc Baconis)

Killer =  $10+9+20+20+5+80 = 144$  (Jewish Gematria)

First Graders =  $6+9+18+19+20+7+18+1+4+5+18+19 = 144$  (O)

For even more on the name 'Lanza', there is a form of gematria that we have not discussed, where you remove the vowels before summing the word. In this method, the name 'Lanza' is reduced to 'LNZ', the 12<sup>th</sup>-letter, the 14<sup>th</sup>-letter, and the 26<sup>th</sup>-letter. Notice the date of the shooting, and the number reported dead, December 14, or 12/14, and '26' killed, where the word 'kill' has Gematria of 26, as does 'legal', and this incident brought about lawmakers in congress making 'legal' changes to who can own guns, and who can't. Of course the date, December 14, also made for another "26".

For one last point on the fictitious shooter's name, Adam Lanza's full name was reported to be 'Adam Peter Lanza', summing to '137' in Ordinal Gematria, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, bringing us back to 'Newtown' and 'false flag'. Speaking of Newtown, if you write 'Newtown, CT', as you would on an envelope, it also sums to 137 in Ordinal. For proof the name was fictitious, think about what was reported the day of the event. It was stated that on his dead body, they found the ID of his brother, Ryan Lanza, who was attending University in New York. According to those same media reports, the father of the Lanza's was an accountant at General Electric, one of the major weapons contractors in the United States and beneficiaries from the military industrial complex.

A number of truth researchers began investigating the Lanza family, and what they discovered were a number of pictures existing showing Ryan Lanza and his father, but no pictures with Adam Lanza. Do you know why? It is because Adam Lanza was a contrived character for the fake news story of a shooting that had taken place at a school which hadn't been open since 2008, after the flooding of the nearby Pootatuck River, which caused the doors of the school to remain permanently closed. On the subject of 'flooding', the "Sandy Hook shooting" followed Hurricane Sandy by 46-days, and 'Connecticut', 'elementary' and 'flooding' all share Gematria of 46. Consider by 2008, you couldn't even have peanut butter and jelly sandwich in school, so do you think the federal education system was allowing students to attend a flooded and mold infested building? More proof that this was the case, was the fact the media admitted showing footage of an "active shooter police drill" at a nearby elementary school, that was not Sandy Hook, the day of the reporting of the Adam Lanza's assault, as opposed to showing the actual Sandy Hook building. This is why the news footage showed men in military fatigues running out the back of a school, into the woods. The media apologized for the confusion, and stated this was the reason for the discrepancy of multiple men with guns fleeing from the building, which was not in fact Sandy Hook, when at Sandy Hook there had been the lone gunman, 112-pound Lanza. Ask yourself, how could anyone be fooled by any of this? Why would the media show footage of a drill at a different school if in fact an actual shooting had transpired at Sandy Hook? The hoax was obvious then, and knowing what you know now, it couldn't possibly be anymore obvious.

Ryan Lanza =  $18+25+1+14+12+1+14+26+1 = 112$  (O)

Let us now take a second look at Adam Lanza's birthday, April 22, 1992, the 113<sup>th</sup> day of that year, factoring into 'Sandy Hook Elementary School', but typically the 112<sup>th</sup> day in non-leap-years, also factoring in. The shooting followed his 20<sup>th</sup> birthday, where the number 20 represents 'death', by 33-weeks and 5-days, or 7-months and 22-days, a span bringing us back to "Pi". The numerology of his D.O.B. follows.

$$4/22/1992 = 4+22+19+92 = \underline{137} \text{ (Adam Peter Lanza = 137 (O))}$$

$$4/22/1992 = 4+22+(1+9+9+2) = \underline{47}; 4/22/92 = 4+22+92 = \underline{118}$$

$$\text{Sandy Hook Elementary School} = 1+1+5+4+7+8+6+6+2+5+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+9+7+1+3+8+6+6+3 = 113 \text{ (R)}$$

I should mention that 'twenty' as a word, equates to 26, like the number reported killed.

$$\text{Twenty} = 2+5+5+5+2+7 = 26 \text{ (R)}$$

I should also mention that 'Nicole Hockley', summing to 137 in Ordinal, is one of the primary parents seen on the news lying about losing a child in the Sandy Hook hoax. In the time she has been lying, she has grown fatter than a whale, which should tell you something about the stress she is maintaining due to becoming a paid liar.

$$\text{Nicole Hockley} = 14+9+3+15+12+5+8+15+3+11+12+5+25 = 137 \text{ (O)}$$

As I write this, they're building a monument for the "26-killed", where Gene 'Rosen', one of the main crisis actors in the hoax, is planning to be there for the opening ceremony. Be sure to decode 'Rosen' in Reduction for another 26...

Aside from the father, the mother of Adam Lanza was said to be 52-year-old 'Nancy Lanza', a name having Ordinal Gematria of '111', and Sumerian Gematria of '666'. Recall that  $6 \times 6 \times 6 = 216$ , because it factors into the place where the father and mother of Adam once met, 'Exeter, New Hampshire', as well as 'New Town, Connecticut'.

$$\text{Exeter, New Hampshire} = 5+24+5+20+5+18+14+5+23+8+1+13+16+19+8+9+18+5 = 216 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{New Town, Connecticut} = 24+13+8+9+10+8+24+2+10+24+24+13+2+9+0+2+25+9 = 216 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)}$$

If you have Netflix, there is a horror movie you can stream titled 'Exeter', where in the opening credits the name fades from 'Exeter' to 666. It is about a hospital where terrible things were done to children. It released August 12, 2015, which is the 224<sup>th</sup> day of the year, similar to Adam Lanza's April 22 birthday, which can be expressed as 4/22. Let us not forget that the divisors of 84 sum to 224 either.

February 25, 2011

To: Chairman, Coleman, Chairman, Fox and Honorable Members of the Judiciary Committee

From: Dr. H. Wayne Carver, Chief Medical Examiner

Re: Raised Bill No. 1054, An Act Concerning the Disclosure of Autopsy Reports

The Office of the Chief Medical Examiner would like to take the opportunity to comment on Raised Bill 1054. This Bill would prevent the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner from unilaterally disclosing autopsy reports on pediatric homicides to the general public. The Office of the Chief Medical Examiner as an institution and I, are very concerned about the privacy rights of individuals who are examined through our office and particularly with respect to homicide victims whose family find their privacy and grieving invaded by the curious public.

For one last piece of evidence to the hoax that was, let us get to the most ridiculous character of all in the Sandy Hook hoax. That was 'Dr. H. Wayne Carver', who was credited with writing Raised Bill No. 1054, An Act

Concerning the Disclosure of Autopsy Reports. As you examine the language of the bill, consider the number 1054 is a lot like the number 154, which connects to the ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, as covered. More importantly, the language of the bill is about making it so that the medical examiners do not have to disclose information about child related homicides to the public. Ask yourself, why would they need to pass such a measure? And think about how it came 93-weeks and 5-days before the events of Sandy Hook, where the same man who wrote the Bill, was made to lead the medical examination of the supposed children killed, and better yet, this same man has name Gematria of 93. Further, notice the date it was written, February 25, 2011, was a date with numerology connecting back to ‘Sandy Hook’ and the date of the shooting.

Dr. H Wayne Carver =  $4+9+8+5+1+7+5+5+3+1+9+22+5+9 = 93$  (R, V22)  
 $2/25/2011 = 2+25+20+11 = \underline{58}$ ;  $2/25/11 = 2+25+11 = \underline{38}$

If you’ve never seen the interview conducted with Mr. Carver after the shooting, please make a point to lookup that news footage. You can see the man laughing and making jokes while discussing the deaths of 20-children and 6-adults. His body language and his behavior give away the fact that this was a deliberate hoax, not to be taken seriously, in the same way Robbie Parker’s interview did much the same. In his press conference with the news media, he said that all victims were shot between 3 and 11 times, something like ‘311’ or ‘113’, bringing us back to the Gematria of the school. He described the children as wearing “cute kid stuff” and being killed by the “long weapon”. In this case, the long weapon was the AR-15, which uses the .223 round. In many of these shooting hoaxes, the AR-15 and its .223 rounds are the center of attention.

**HARTFORD, Conn. (CBSNewYork/AP)** — Investigators have released a long-awaited report on the Newtown school shooting, nearly a year after the massacre of 20 children and six women inside Sandy Hook Elementary School.

The 44-page report offers a detailed look at the shooting rampage that rocked the Connecticut town.

The Dec. 14, 2012, shooting plunged Newtown into mourning, elevated gun safety to the top of the agenda for President Barack Obama and led states across the country to re-evaluate laws on issues such as school safety.

For even more incriminating facts, on November 25, 2013, a 44-page report was released by police and local investigators, stating that Adam Lanza was the only attacker and the AR-15 was the weapon used to ‘kill’ the 26-victims.

$11/25/2013 = 11+25+(2+0+1+3) = 42$ ; Freemason = 42 (R); G = 42 (Sumerian)

In the wake of the Sandy Hook shooting, it would be used as a measuring stick as ongoing shootings were reported. Take this headline from February 13, 2014, the 44<sup>th</sup>-day of the year for example, courtesy of the Washington Post.

## At least 44 school shootings since Newtown — new analysis

By Valerie Strauss February 13, 2014



This reporting by the numbers continues to this day. Another good example occurred after the shooting in Oregon on June 10, 2014, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, where

‘Oregon’ has Ordinal Gematria of 74. Immediately after its occurrence, the media reported that it was the 74<sup>th</sup> school shooting since Sandy Hook, where the number 74 also

## Suspect and 1 Student Dead in Oregon School Shooting, the 74th in the U.S. Since Sandy Hook

By Joe Coscarelli [Follow @joecoscarelli](#)

connects to ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’. As you can imagine, this was not true, and was yet another contrived story, with contrived numbers, all to fit the code.

Carrying on with the narrative by the numbers, on the date of March 14, 2015, “Pi Day”, the families of the victims of Sandy Hook would sue the Nancy Lanza estate for negligence in storing her Bushmaster AR-15, what was accused of being the murder weapon for the fictional killing. Notice the date of this lawsuit was one with numerology of 52, connecting back to Nancy Lanza’s reported age of death, the number that is special to ‘government’, ‘authority’, ‘Kabbalah’, and also corresponding with ‘death’.

$$3/14/2015 = 3+14+20+15 = 52$$

To close out this section on Sandy Hook, let us decode the significance of the Governor, ‘Dannel Patrick Malloy’, the 88<sup>th</sup> of the state of Connecticut, who took office in 2011. Recall 2011 was the year before the shooting, the year the bill was written for covering up the details of child homicides by Dr. H. Wayne Carver.

$$\text{Dannel Patrick Malloy} = 4+1+14+14+5+12+16+1+20+18+9+3+11+13+1+12+12+15+25 = 206 \text{ (O)}$$

His 57<sup>th</sup> birthday, July 21, 2012, came 20-weeks and 6-days before the Sandy Hook shooting, something like ‘206’, which brings us back to the number 26. *Recall what we learned about the numbers 26 and 206, and the body being the temple, and ‘Masonic Lodge’ having Gematria of 206, plus more, in the first chapter.* It should also be noted that from his birthday to the shooting was a total span of 147-days.

### **Boston Marathon Bombing, April 15, 2013**

This incident came on the perfect date for a ‘terrorist’ stunt in the city of Boston, Massachusetts. The reason that is so is because April 15 is the 105<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 260-days remaining, and ‘Boston, Massachusetts’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 260, corresponding with the English Extended Gematria of ‘religion’, where the New Testament is 260-chapters in length. Of course, this incident was blamed on two young Muslim men, who the false Jews have been working hard to pit against Christians, as if we need another hundred years of crusades. Those young men were given the name the ‘Tsarnaev’ Brothers, where ‘Tsarnarev’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 53, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘religion’. As for the ‘terrorist’ element, recall the word has Reduction Gematria of 52, corresponding with the date numerology.

$$4/15/2013 = 4+15+20+13 = 52$$

The name of the event tells the story, where ‘Boston Marathon Bombing’ equates to 93, just like ‘propaganda’ does, which is exactly what it was.

$$\text{Boston Marathon Bombing} = 2+6+1+2+6+5+4+1+9+1+2+8+6+5+2+6+4+2+9+5+7 = 93 \text{ (R)}$$

The names of the brothers were Tamerlan and Dzhokhar Tsarnaev, where both names yield familiar Gematria, paying tribute to Freemasonry. Let us examine.

Tamerlan Tsarnaev =  $2+1+4+5+9+3+1+5+2+1+1+9+5+1+5+4 = 58$  (R)

Dzhokhar Tsarnaev =  $4+8+8+6+2+8+1+9+2+1+1+9+5+1+5+4 = 74$  (R)

It was first reported that Tamerlan had been arrested by the FBI, but later the story changed to he was killed in a shootout. After that, the younger brother, Dzhokhar, became the focus of the story, even getting a covershoot with Rolling Stone magazine. The younger brother was said to be born July 22, 1993, emphasis on '93, as well as the date. Consider this was the 148-year-anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln, who reportedly passed at 7:22 AM. As we know, those numbers have a lot to do with Pi, and would you believe the Gematria of 'Tsarnaev Brothers'?

Tsarnaev Brothers =  $7+8+26+9+13+26+22+5+25+9+12+7+19+22+9+8 = 227$

7/22/1993 =  $7+2+2+1+9+9+3 = 33$ ; \*Massachusetts =  $4+1+1+1+1+3+8+3+1+5+2+2+1 = 33$  (R)

Comically, on September 17, 2016, the 260<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 105-days remaining, and coming a span of 156-days from April 15, there would be a "marathon bombing" in New Jersey. It was the big news that day, but not a fraction as big of a story as the Boston Marathon Bombing. Then a year later, on September 17, 2017, it would be reported that 4 Boston College students were attacked in Paris, France, with acid. Each of these stories was additional propaganda in tribute to the Boston Marathon Bombing hoax. *Just wait until we get to the movie that was released about this, titled Patriot's Day, which foreshadowed the Patriots scripted Super Bowl 51 win to come...*

For one last kicker, Dzhokhar would be sentenced to death May 15, 2015, a date with numerology of 55, which pertains to the Gematria of his name, 'Dzhokhar' as well as 'Boston, Massachusetts'. He would also be sentenced to death at a Colorado prison, and in light of Colorado being the 38<sup>th</sup> state, and having Gematria of 38, I think you know why. More specifically, the prison is located in 'Florence, Colorado', equating to 118.

5/15/2015 =  $5+15+20+15 = 55$ ; \*Boston, Massachusetts =  $2+6+1+2+6+5+4+1+1+1+1+3+8+3+1+5+2+2+1 = 55$  (R)

### **Santa Monica College Shooting, June 7, 2013**

John Samir Zawahri, a disgruntled 23-year-old, reportedly got into an argument with his father and brother before fatally killing them with a .44 in their own home on June 7, 2013, a date with numerology of 26, corresponding with 'kill', and numerology of 46, corresponding with 'chaos'. After the fight, he went to 'Santa Monica College', a campus having Gematria of 79, corresponding with 'murder' and 'massacre', where he reportedly had attended 3-years prior. There, he shot and killed 3-more people with an AR-15, before being killed by 'police'. In the end, there was no clear motive for the killing spree other than being angry after having an argument with his family. The name of the shooter fits a familiar pattern, while having a 'symbolic' last name. As we decode, keep in mind 193 is the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding with 'shooting' and 'kill'.

John Samir Zawahri, =  $10+15+8+14+19+1+13+9+18+26+1+23+1+8+18+9 = 193$  (O)  
John Samir Zawahri, =  $8+3+10+4+8+8+5+9+9+1+8+4+8+10+9+9 = 113$  (RR, H10)

The location of the unprovoked killing was also right for 'death'. 'Santa Monica' sums to 38 in Reduction Gematria and is located on the '118th Meridian West'. *If you pay attention to celebrity deaths, a very suspicious amount take place in this same exact town...* The campus is also on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, a number connecting to 'murder', just like the name of the school.

### **Washington Navy Yard Shooting, September 16, 2013**

We'll begin with the date numerology, keeping in mind this happened in 'Washington', having Reduction Gematria of 58, when 's' is counted for 10, and being located on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, where both the numbers 38 and 25 symbolize death.

$9/16/2013 = 9+16+20+13 = 58$ ;  $9/16/13 = 9+16+13 = 38$ ;  $9/16 = 9+16 = 25$

\* Navy Yard =  $5+1+4+7+7+1+9+4 = 38$  (R)

In this instance the shooter was said to be 34-year-old Aaron Alexis, a former Navy man who was upset about being discharged from the Navy on January 31, 2011, a date with numerology of 43. Not by chance, the date of the shooting was precisely 137-weeks after the firing, where 'Washington D.C.' has Gematria of 137, same as 'Government', which again, is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, corresponding with 'false flag'. Even more, from the shooter's 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, May 9, 2013, to the date of the shooting, September 16, was a span of 131-days, similar to the date of his firing, January 31, which can be written 1/31. Please also recall how '131' is the 32<sup>nd</sup>-prime, and how the number 32 connects to 'America'. Further, notice how his date of birth, May 9, connects to his race, where 59 is one of numbers stamped on black people throughout history; and in this case, also a number connected to killing. Now we'll breakdown the numerology of his birthday, May 9, 1979, emphasis on '79, for more familiar numbers.

$5/9/1979 = 5+9+19+79 = \underline{112}$ ;  $5/9/1979 = 5+9+1+9+7+9 = 40$ ;  $5/9/79 = 5+9+79 = \underline{93}$

With regards to the 'Saturn' connection through number 93, recall that the Ford Hood shooting was on November 5, a date that can be written as 5/11, a lot like 511, the number representing Saturn in Jewish Gematria. This more recent incident became the second worst military base shooting in U.S. history, second only to 'Fort Hood'. In light of the parallel to the November 5, 2009 shooting, the September 16, 2013 attack came the Monday after the weekend of 'Yom Kippur', having Gematria of 144, the most important holy day on the Jewish calendar, having to do with atonement for one's sins.

Yom Kippur =  $25+15+13+11+9+16+16+21+18 = \underline{144}$  (O); Time = 144 (Jewish)

This reminds that the 2009 Fort Hood shooting ended at 1:44 PM per media reports. It was also on a date with 'forty-five' numerology, which is interesting because in the Navy Yard shooting, they said the carnage occurred in Building 197, which is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime



number. The next reported mass shooting following the Navy Base shooting in D.C., would again return to Fort Hood...

We'll close with the Gematriot of the shooter's name, Aaron Alexis. *It won't surprise.*

Aaron Alexis =  $1+1+9+6+5+1+3+5+6+9+1 = 47$  (R); \*D.C. =  $23+24 = 47$  (RO)

Aaron Alexis =  $1+1+18+15+14+1+12+5+24+9+19 = 119$  (O)

Aaron Alexis =  $1+1+12+7+14+1+2+25+22+23+5 = 113$  (ALW Kabbalah)

### **Sparks, Nevada Middle School Shooting, October 21, 2013**

We'll begin with the numerology of the date, as it connected to 'kill'.

10/21/2013 =  $10+21+20+13 = 64$ ; Kill =  $16+18+15+15 = 64$  (RO)

The location also connected to 'kill', as follows. Recall, 193 is the 44<sup>th</sup> prime.

Sparks, Nevada =  $8+11+26+9+16+8+13+22+5+26+23+26 = 193$  (RO)

The shooter was said to be 12-years-old, and in the shooting he injured 2-students, while killing 1-teacher, before committing suicide. The focus of the story was on how the teacher killed, was a former 'marine', who often wore "Batman costumes" to school. When 'Facebook' setup a donation page for the family of the teacher, who was named Michael Landsberry, it was themed with Batman. This was extremely curious, considering what we know about the 2012 shootings in Aurora, CO and Newtown, CT. Not by coincidence, the name of the teacher who reportedly died, had Gematria of 79, corresponding with 'murder'.

Michael Landsberry =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3+3+1+5+4+1+2+5+9+9+7 = 79$  (R)

It should be noted that 'Nevada' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 115 as well, making it ripe for a 'Masonic' 'killing' ritual.

### **Fort Hood Shooting #2, April 2, 2014**

The first Fort 'Hood' shooting had a 'Saturn' theme, and so did this one, coming on April 2, which can be expressed as 4/2, similar to the 'Freemason' favorite, number 42.

Saturn =  $8+8+7+6+9+4 = 42$  (RR); Hood =  $8+15+15+4 = 42$  (O)

From the first Fort Hood shooting of November 5, 2009 to the second Fort Hood shooting of April 2, 2014, is 1,609-days, which is the 254<sup>th</sup> prime, where the number 254 represents 'time' in English Extended Gematria. Recall, September 11, 2001 took place on the 254<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and recall further, both Fort Hood shootings are connected to 'Saturn', the keeper of time. Also, notice that the number 1,069 is a lot like the date September 16, or 16/9, when the Washington Navy Yard shooting transpired, which had

many parallels to the 2009 Fort Hood shooting. Then from that event, it was a span of 199-days to this reported Fort Hood shooting, where 199 is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘chaos’. In regards to the 1,069, it is also very much like the number 169, which has a square root of 13. Not by chance, this second shooting at the same base took place on a date with numerology of 13.

$$4/2/2014 = 4+2+2+0+1+4 = 13$$

The shooter in this incident was said to be 34-years-old, the ‘murder’ number, just like Aaron Alexis at the Navy Yard. He was named as Ivan A. Lopez-Lopez, a name having Gematria of 78, just like ‘mass shooting’. Reportedly, Ivan Lopez-Lopez was born October 23, 1979, a date with numerology of 112 and 131, also connecting back to the Navy Yard shooting, where the event was seemingly centered around, ‘131’. Let us decode his birth numerology for a few more connections.

$$10/23/1979 = 10+23+19+79 = \underline{131}; 10/23/1979 = 10+23+(1+9+7+9) = 59$$

$$10/23/1979 = 1+0+2+3+1+9+7+9 = 32 \text{ (131, the 32<sup>nd</sup> prime)}$$

$$10/23/79 = 10+23+79 = 112; 10/23 = 10+23 = \underline{33} \text{ (October = 33, (R))}$$

You might recall in the first Fort Hood shooting, the shooter’s name, ‘Nidal’, had Gematria of ‘seventy-four’, like ‘killing’ and ‘masonic’. In this case, the name ‘Lopez’ also shares this Gematria. \*Lopez = 12+15+16+5+26 = 74

And the surname Lopez-Lopez, as ridiculous as it sounds, isn’t coincidental, it’s mocking. \*Lopez-Lopez = 3+6+7+5+8+3+6+7+5+8 = 58 (R)

Reportedly, Lopez would injure 14, and kill 4, including himself, reminding of the time the first Fort Hood shooting concluded, 1:44 PM. The more recent incident was said to have been provoked when Lopez was denied a leave of absence to tend to family matters by his superiors, prompting him to retaliate by firing upon fellow officers before killing himself. As a result, on April 16, the 106<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a political discussion began about servicemen not being able to carry concealed weapons on military bases. As per usual, the path of agenda from the “authorities” was unfolding on the same path of contrived “prophecy”. According to the report, the shooter had a concealed weapon, a .45, and that permission lead to the unwarranted killing. Further, it was determined that the shooter might have suffered from mental illness and/or post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) brought on by his service in the ‘Iraq War’. Of course, the Gematria of ‘Iraq War’ ties in with the date of the shooting, April 2, or 4/2.

$$\text{Iraq War} = 9+9+1+8+5+1+9 = \underline{42} \text{ (R)}; \text{Gun} = 42 \text{ (O)}; \text{War} = 42 \text{ (O)}$$

### **Isla Vista, California (USCB) Shooting, May 23, 2014**

It was another fitting date for a ‘gun’ control narrative by the ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ tyrants. You’ll recall the title has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 143, and May 23 is the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. Also, the date can be expressed as 23/5, much like

the legs of the compasses on the Freemason logo, kicked out at 23.5-degrees apiece. Let us take it further by decoding the date numerology of the shooting.

$$5/23/2014 = 5+23+20+14 = 62 \text{ (Mason= 62 (O))}$$

$$5/23/2014 = 5+2+3+2+0+1+4 = 17 \text{ (Kill = 17, (R)) (Mason = 17, (R))}$$

$$5/23/14 = 5+23+14 = 42 \text{ (Gun) (Freemason) (153, often paired with '42')}$$

There's two things that are very interesting about the date numerology. First, the shooter's birthday was said to be July 24, which was 62-days after the event. Second, recall that the number 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number, meaning if you sum 1 through 17, it totals 153. This shooting took place at the 'University of California Santa Barbara', which in Reduction Gematria, sums to 153. I should also mention, that using the Septenary cipher, the name of the school equates to 119.

The shooter was said to be 22-year-old Elliot Rodger, born July 24, 1991, a date with numerology of 33, as well as 141, where the word 'thirty-three' has Gematria of 141. Let us decode the date of birth for a couple of other relevant connections.

$$7/24/1991 = 7+24+19+91 = 141$$

$$7/24/1991 = 7+24+(1+9+9+1) = 51 \text{ (Conspiracy = 51 (R))}$$

$$7/24/1991 = 7+2+4+1+9+9+1 = 33$$

$$7/24/91 = 7+24+91 = 122 \text{ (Freemason = 122, (Francis Bacon))}$$

His name in Gematria also connects to the details of the shooting, equating to 119, which syncs with the campus, 68, which equates with the 'CIA' choreograph team, and 67, just like 'killer', which syncs with the 6-dead and 7-wounded as reported.

$$\text{Elliot Rodger} = 5+3+3+9+6+2+9+6+4+7+5+9 = 68 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{Elliot Rodger} = 4+6+6+9+3+7+9+3+5+2+4+9 = 67 \text{ (RR)}$$

$$\text{Rodger} = 18+15+4+7+5+18 = 67 \text{ (O); Killer} = 11+9+12+12+5+18 = 67 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Elliot Rodger} = 13+1+1+0+10+9+14+10+23+11+13+14 = 119 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)}$$

MAY 23, 2014

## **6 dead, 7 wounded: Isla Vista, Calif.**

His initials 'E.R.' breakdown to the numbers '5' and '9', numbers connecting to 'kill' and 'killer'. It is reported that Elliot killed 3-people by stabbing them to death, all of which were 'Asian', a racial title summing to 44. Further, notice that the stabbing victims' ages combined to 59 total years, they were as follows:

***Chen Hong, 20; George Chen, 19; Wei Han, Wang, 20***

When you look at the victims of these false flags on college campuses, it often seems that 'Asian' people are in the wrong place at the wrong time. In the end, it is all part of the ongoing sick joke by the numbers. Adding to the numerical laughs, the killing of the three young men took place on Seville Road.

Seville Road =  $10+5+4+9+3+3+5+9+6+1+4 = 59$  (R, S10)  
 Seville Road =  $8+4+5+9+6+6+4+9+3+8+5 = 67$  (RR)  
 Seville Road =  $5+25+10+23+2+2+25+12+7+1+6 = 118$  (ALW Kabbalah)

In the wake of the shooting, it was reported the killer had uploaded a video to YouTube titled, 'Elliot Rodger's Retribution', having Gematria of 139, matching 'Freemasonry'. It was also reported that he put out a 'manifesto' titled 'My Twisted World'. The title summed to 75, corresponding with 'New World Order' and 'Order Out of Chaos'.

Adding to the encoding intrigue, the shooter was born in 'Lambeth, London, United Kingdom', a location having Gematria of 119, as well as 187.

Lambeth, London =  $38+1+13+2+5+20+8+38+15+14+4+15+14 = 187$  (Francis Bacon)  
 Lambeth, London =  $18+9+5+20+17+8+12+18+15+22+6+15+22 = 187$  (ALK Kabbalah)  
 Lambeth, London, United Kingdom =  $3+1+4+2+5+2+8+3+6+5+4+6+5+3+5+9+2+5+4+2+9+5+7+4+6+4 = 119$  (R)

He was born to his father, a movie maker in 'Hollywood', Peter Anthony Rodger, a name having Gematria of '102' and '228'; connecting to 'United States of America' and 'death'. His father was credited at the time for his work on the blockbuster, '*Hunger Games*', a movie that began filming May 23, 2011, 3-years before the date of the shooting, and a film having much to do with the killing of young people. Fittingly, in Gematria, 'Hunger Games' sums to '118', also like 'death'. While we're at it, let's decode the date the *Hunger Games* opened, as it was a date with numerology of 59.

$5/23/2011 = 5+23+20+11 = 59$

As I continue to say, the same people who make the movies make the news, and they are the Masons and Zionist Jews. In this case, the movie maker father would be put on tour, along with the parents of Sandy Hook, speaking out about gun control. As you'll recall, the number 113 was the big one with 'Sandy Hook', and in this more recent incident, the location of the shooting, 'Isla Vista', also equated to 112.

Isla Vista =  $9+19+12+1+22+9+19+20+1 = 112$  (O) (*It's mathematics*)

**EXCLUSIVE - 'You're to blame, not your son, you're just another Hollywood bulls\*\*\*\*er': Heartsick dad of 19-year-old murdered by virgin killer Elliott Rodger blasts Hunger Games director on anniversary of massacre**

This headline, courtesy of the DailyMail, was from the parents of supposed victim, 'Veronika Weiss', a name having Gematria of 62, corresponding with the date of the

shooting, and like the distance in days from the shooter's birthday, a number again connecting back to 'Mason', which reminds that Peter Rodger, the father of Elliot, was born on April 6, 1965, the 96<sup>th</sup>-day of the year, a number connecting to 'Freemason'.

Peter Rodger =  $2+4+7+4+9+9+3+5+2+4+9 = 58$  (RR)  
 $4/6/65 = 4+6+65 = 75$ ;  $4/6/1965 = 4+6+19+65 = 94$

### **Cici's Pizza Shooting, Las Vegas, June 8, 2014**

Reportedly, a married couple on a shooting spree, Jared and Amanda Miller, walked up to CiCi's Pizza in Las Vegas, Nevada, and opened fire on 'two' police officers, killing them at 11:22 local time; 11:22 = 33. We'll keep this one short and sweet.

CiCi's Pizza =  $3+9+3+9+1+7+9+8+8+1 = 58$  (R); Two =  $20+23+15 = 58$  (O)  
CiCi's Pizza =  $3+5+3+5 + 6 + 3+5+1+1+1 = 33$  (Septenary)  
Pizza =  $7+9+8+8+1 = 33$  (R); Police =  $7+6+3+9+3+5 = 33$  (R)  
Las Vegas =  $2+1+6+5+5+7+1+6 = 33$  (Septenary); Miller =  $4+9+3+3+5+9 = 33$  (R)  
Miller =  $25+18+24+24+10+36 = 137$  (Franc Baconis); *137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number*

The date of June 8, or 8/6, was also right for 'Las Vegas', having Ordinal Gematria of 86. If you add the date numerology, you'll notice it summed to 48, corresponding with 'false flag' and 'propaganda', as well as 'hoax'. On the subject of 'propaganda', having Ordinal Gematria of 93, the name 'Miller' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93.

### **Reynolds High School Shooting, June 10, 2014**

This was the shooting that was reported as being the "74<sup>th</sup> since Sandy Hook", taking place in 'Oregon', the only state having Ordinal Gematria of 74 and also being the 33<sup>rd</sup> state. Notice how 'Reynolds' also has Ordinal Gematria of 112, just like 'Sandy Hook'.

Reynolds =  $18+5+25+14+15+12+4+19 = 112$  (O)

The full name of the school, 'Reynolds High School' also equates to '216', the number connected to '666'. Recall how these numbers corresponded with Sandy Hook as well, and the release of the Hollywood film 'Exeter'. Making matters even more interesting, the shooter's name, 'Jared Padgett', has Sumerian Gematria of 666. *At the same time, the name 'Jared' has Ordinal Gematria of 38, where 'Oregon' and 'fifteen' have Reduction Gematria of 38, the number of "death". \*He was said to be 15-years-old.*

Reynolds High School =  $18+5+25+14+15+12+4+19+8+9+7+8+19+3+8+15+15+12 = 216$  (O)  
Jared Padgett =  $60+6+108+30+24+96+6+24+42+30+120+120 = 666$  (Sumerian)

The full name of the shooter, 'Jared Michael Padgett', also contained Ordinal Gematria of 162, a reshuffling of 216, and corresponded with the fact that, June 10, the date of the shooting, is the 162<sup>nd</sup> day of the year in leap years.

In the aftermath of the shooting, students were transported to the local grocery store parking lot by bus. The grocery store was a Fred Meyer located at 223<sup>rd</sup> St. and Glisan. This is where parents were asked to come to pick up their children. I don't think the address or the location were a coincidence, but instead were all part of the ongoing propaganda by the numbers. Adding to this fact, 'Fred Meyer' sums to 99 in Ordinal Gematria, and 'Reynolds High School' sums to 99 in Reduction; further, Fred Meyer is owned by 'Kroger', the biggest grocery chain in the world, which has Ordinal Gematria of 74, corresponding with 'Masonic'.

When the shooting started at her high school near Portland, Oregon, early Tuesday, student Jaimie Infante didn't recognize the sound of a gunshot.

She thought maybe somebody had dropped a book.

In reality, a lone gunman had opened fire at the school, killing one student and forcing others to flee.

An assistant principal told students to go into lockdown mode.

"At the end he said: 'This is not a drill,'" Infante told CNN.

My favorite detail in all of the reporting came from crisis actress, Jaimie 'Infante', where 'Infante' equates to 33 in Reduction Gematria. Let's examine her testimony, shown to the left, courtesy of CNN, from June 10, 2014, where she explains that she thought the gunshots were a book dropping. For anyone who has heard a gun fired indoors, they know how loud it is, especially an AR-15. *Books aren't comparable!*

As for those last remarks, "This is not a drill", that is what is known as Orwellian programming, where the opposite is proclaimed as truth by those in authority, such as those who control the media. In this shooting, it most certainly was a drill, by the numbers, as per usual. Around this same time, CNN put out a story about how local police were conducting active shooter drills in real time at the sites of public school campuses, malls, theaters, and other public spaces, to add to the "realism" of the scenario.

### **Marysville-Pilchuck High School Shooting, October 24, 2014**

On October 24, 2014, it was reported that a high school student, again 15-years of age, Jaylen Fryberg, opened fire on his friends and family in the Marysville-Pilchuck High School cafeteria, after texting the group to come join him at the table he was sitting at. This incident came just before the November election, where one of the top measures on the ballot had to do with gun control and background checks. Let us begin by recognizing that the name of the shooting, 'Marysville-Pilchuck High School Shooting', equates to the all too familiar 187. Furthermore, the name 'Marysville-Pilchuck' alone equates to 84, matching the shooter's name, 'Jaylen Ray Fryberg'. Recall how these same numbers pertain to 'Jesuit' and 'The Jesuit Order', as well as 'Masonry'. In the case of the Jesuits, their colors are red and black, just like the colors shown on the football jersey of Jaylen Fryberg, where he is wearing #33 below.



In the media, it was reported that he had a fascination with the number 33, wearing it on his football jersey, assigning it to his online profile names, and more. Consider the shooting took place in 'October', the lone "33 month". The reporting on his fascination with the number was a way of teasing that the event was a 'false flag', and possibly the work of MK Ultra, the 'CIA' program, supposedly retired decades ago. In regards to the 'CIA', recall it has Gematria of 68, and this shooting came on a date with numerology of 68, as well as 48, where the latter number corresponds with 'false flag' and 'propaganda'. Even more, the school was located on the 48<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. In this case, the shooting was well-choreographed propaganda, meant to have an influence

on the Washington State vote that was taking place just days later. \*Also relevant, the shooter's name, 'Jaylen Fryberg', in Reverse Reduction, summed to 68, and the shooting came on the day leaving 68-days left in the year.

$10/24/2014 = 10+24+20+14 = 68$ ;  $10/24/14 = 10+24+14 = 48$   
 $\text{Jaylen Fryberg} = 8+8+2+6+4+4+3+9+2+7+4+9+2 = 68 \text{ (RR)}$

In this specific incident, it was also said that 5-people died, and 3-more were injured. As we know, 'shooting' shares Gematria of 53. Going back to the football picture, which was shown numerous times on TV, it focused on the Fryberg brothers, who wore numbers 20 and 33, summing to 53. Coincidence? In light of what we have seen so far, this is the last thing we should think.

As for the location, consider it was Washington State, the 42<sup>nd</sup> state, and the northern neighbor of Oregon, which had just seen the last reported mass shooting, also at a high school. The county it happened in, 'Snohomish County', has Reduction Gematria of 74, and if you just isolate the word 'Snohomish', it sums to 48. As for the town, 'Marysville, Washington' sums to both 95 and 113. Consider the Jesuit Order's birthday leaves 95-days left in the year, and the Jesuit themes were prominent in this event. As for the 113, well, that goes without saying at this point.

The time of the reported shooting was 10:39 to 10:42 AM. Notice those are times that resemble the numbers '139', connecting to 'Freemasonry' and '142', connecting to 'forty-two' and 'terrorist'. For a couple more Freemason hallmarks, let us decode the birth numerology of the young "terrorist", Jaylen Fryberg, reportedly born July 31, 1999.

$7/31/1999 = 7+31+19+99 = 156$  (911, the 156th Prime) (Thirty-Three = 156 (O))  
 $7/31/99 = 7+31+99 = 137$  (137, 33rd Prime Number)

What do you know? Here we find two more connections to the number 33 through his birth numerology. July 31<sup>st</sup> is also the date that leaves 153-days remaining in the year, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Jesuit Order'. In leap years, it is also the 213<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to 'death' and 'shooting' in Gematria. I should mention that the last high school shooter before this incident, 'Jared Padgett', also had a name with Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213. \*Jaylen Fryberg's death came 86-days before what would have been his 16<sup>th</sup> birthday.

Regarding his death, there was a "media mix-up" concerning how he was killed in the first hours of the reporting on the school shooting. Initially, it was said that first year teacher 'Megan Silberberger' intervened in the cafeteria when Jaylen Fryberg began to shoot, grabbing his hand, and in the struggle for the gun, having a shot go off that fatally killed the shooter. Later the media said this reporting was mistaken, and while it was true that the teacher did try to intervene and stop the shooting, it was Jaylen Fryberg who chose to kill himself, meaning another 'suicide', summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal. The shooter's funeral would be held October 30, 2014, a fitting date.

10/30/2014 = 10+30+20+14 = 74 (Masonic) (Snohomish County)  
 10/30/2014 = 10+30+(2+0+1+4) = 47 (Mafia = 47, Jewish Gematria)

In light of the numerology of 47 for the date of the funeral, the top of the school was shown countless times in the 'news', which had a giant MP painted on it. M is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, breaking down to 4, and P is the 16<sup>th</sup> letter, breaking down to 7. Thus, 4 and 7, a lot like 47, the number of the 'authority', as well as the 'news'.

Politics | Wed Nov 5, 2014 8:08pm EST

**Washington state voters approve measure to expand gun background checks**

SEATTLE | BY VICTORIA CAVALIERE

Related: U.S. ELECTION 2016, POLITICS

On March 31 of 2015, it would become national news that the father of the shooter, Ray Fryberg, was

arrested for purchasing the firearm used in the murder. The reason he was arrested was because he had lied on a background check that was "easy to get around", at least according to media reports. Of course this was all part of the political narrative, tying into the recent enhanced background check vote and the new measures to be put in place. On April 14, 2015, his trial would begin for lying on the background check. Notice that date can be written 14/4, a familiar number in these shooting spoofs. Let us also examine the numerology of this date.

**4/14/2015 = 4+14+20+15 = 53 (Shooting) (5 Dead, 3 Injured)**

4/14/2015 = 4+14+(2+0+1+5) = 26

4/14/2015 = 4+1+4+2+0+1+5 = 17 (153, the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number)

**4/14/15 = 4+14+15 = 33**

In the end, the father would be sentenced to a 'two'-year prison sentence, beginning January 11, 2016, exactly 444-days after the shooting. Recall how 'Masonic' sums to 444 in Sumerian Gematria... The start date for his prison sentence also connects back to the date of the shooting itself.

1/11/2016 = 1+11+20+16 = 48 (Freemason = 42, (RR))

With regards to the Fryberg family and 'Masonic' numbers, the last of the victims to die was Jaylen's cousin, who supposedly died 14-days after the shooting, the number connecting to 'dead' and 'end'. His name was 'Andrew Fryberg'.

Andrew Fryberg = 1+5+4+9+5+5+6+9+7+2+5+9+7 = 74 (R)

Following a familiar pattern by the numbers, the Seattle Seahawks, the local NFL football team, paid tribute to the shooting on November 2, 2014, when they faced the 'San Diego' Chargers. In that game they wore 'MP' stickers on the side of their helmet for the supposed Marysville-Pilchuck victims. Let us examine the date numerology to see how it connects with 'MP'. Keep in mind that the city of Seattle is also located on the forty-seventh parallel north.

11/2/2014 = 11+2+20+14 = 47; \*Firearm = 3+9+9+4+8+9+5 = 47 (RR)



As for the date November 2, it can be written 2/11, a lot like '211', which is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding with Seattle being on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, or 11/2, like 112 and you know what... The opponent of Seattle that day, 'San Diego', also ties into the tribute by the numbers. \**San Diego* =  $19+1+14+4+9+5+7+15 = 74$  (O)

If you pay attention, you'll notice it is hard to escape the propaganda that is on the TV, no matter what your favorite TV program is. When these manufactured tragedies occur, the powers that shouldn't be are sure to use all their avenues to make sure the events are heard about by the masses. That is why no matter what channel you watch, those words will hit you, **"back to your regularly scheduled programming"**.

One last point, the Seahawks were one of the hottest teams in the league at the time of the tribute, fresh off their Super Bowl 48 win, over the Denver Broncos, on February 2, 2014, the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, winning with 43-points.

Seahawks =  $8+4+8+1+8+4+7+8 = 48$  (RR)

Seattle Seahawks =  $1+5+1+2+2+3+5+1+5+1+8+1+5+2+1 = 43$  (R)

And for the record, on November 15, 2014, my house would be raided and destroyed, having all items stolen or broken, after having been exposing this false flag from the day it happened up until the invasion. It was a false flag that had happened right in my own backyard and I put a lot of time into exposing the truth of the matter. In the days leading up to the burglary, I had the local police officer in Bothell, Washington, Officer Martin, stationed across the street from my house, seemingly on 12-hour shifts, parked right outside, waiting for what, I didn't know, until I found my home destroyed on the date that I did. Funny thing is, after the burglary, he wasn't ever parked there again, after putting in full shifts for several weeks leading up to the wrongdoing. *I guess they didn't like how I had been exposing police involvement in false flag shootings, eh?*

11/15/2014 =  $11+15+(2+0+1+4) = 33$ ; \*November 15 is the 319<sup>th</sup> day of the year

Masonic =  $48+36+54+50+49+44+38 = 319$  (Satanic Gematria)

### **Curtis Culwell Center (Draw Muhammad) Attack, May 3, 2015**

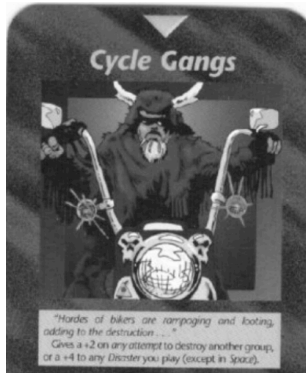
In Garland, Texas, just a hair south of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, and on the 96<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, at the Curtis Culwell Center (CCC is 333), an event was being hosted to draw the most comical depiction of the Prophet Muhammad (ask yourself, what kind of lowlifes would participate?). Reportedly, two men inspired by ISIS, would attack the event in the name of 'Islam', as vengeance for mocking the spiritual figure of the faith. This shooting was said to be the first on U.S. soil in connection to the fictional terrorist organization ISIS, standing for 'Islamic State of Iraq and Syria'. As for the names of the attackers, they were 'Elton Simpson', summing to 54 in Reduction (Simpson = 33 (R)), corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 54 for 'Islam'; and 'Nadir Hamid Soofi', summing to 54 in both Septenary and Chaldean. Consider the date of the incident could be expressed as 5/3, similar to 53, corresponding with the Gematria of 'shooting', as well as 'religion'. Also worth mentioning due to the coordinates of the incident, if you write

out ‘thirty-three’ in the English Extended cipher, it sums to 1515, appearing similar to the letters that make up ‘ISIS’. Even more, notice how the location of the incident corresponded with the Gematria of what ISIS stands for.

Curtis Culwell Center =  $6+6+9+7+9+8+6+6+6+4+4+6+6+6+4+4+7+4+9 = 117$  (RR)

\*Islamic State of Iraq and Syria =  $9+1+3+1+4+9+3+1+2+1+2+5+6+6+9+9+1+8+1+5+4+1+7+9+9+1 = 117$  (R)

### **Waco, Texas Biker Gang Shooting, May 17, 2015**



Let us begin with the fact that the shooting took place on the 137<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number corresponding with the Gematria of ‘government’ and ‘authority’, as well as ‘restaurant’, where in this case, the shooting happened at a local eating establishment. They said at the time of the incident, the FBI and ATF were onsite, staking out the biker joint. Of course the reason that was so, is because this “shooting” was a federal exercise, reported as a real tragedy. In the aftermath of this hoax, they said 9-people were killed. Recall, the word ‘nine’ has Ordinal Gematria of 42, the same as ‘Waco’, a city that is no stranger to false flags. Interestingly, this event came just

two months shy of the Illuminati card game turning 33-years old, where one of the cards released in ’82 is titled ‘Cycle Gangs’, having Reduction Gematria of 42, corresponding with ‘false flag’ in Reduction, when ‘s’ is counted for 10.

The date of the shooting also had numerology of 37 ( $5+17+15$ ), corresponding with ‘shooting’ and ‘Twin Peaks’, the name of the ‘restaurant’ where the showdown transpired; as well as 57 ( $5+17+20+15$ ), connecting to ‘Scottish Rite’ and ‘conspiracy’. Making no mistake about the Scottish Rite coding in the date was the fact that the video of the shooting, which proved the event to be a definitive hoax, was released 165-days later, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite’. That date was October 29, 2015 ( $10+29+20+15 = 74$ ). What proved the video to be a hoax, were the intentional edits to hide the spoofs in the video, no evidence of anyone being shot, the use of fake blood on a man who was obviously edited into the footage (appearing out of nowhere), and the squeaky clean biker jackets that didn’t have a bit of Texas dust on them, proving they were nothing more than costumes for the made for TV event.

Twin Peaks =  $2+5+9+5+7+5+1+2+1 = 37$  (R); Shooting = 37 (RR);  $5/17/15 = 5+17+15 = 37$

### **Charleston, South Carolina Church Shooting, June 17, 2015**

$6/17/2015 = 6+17+20+15 = 58$ ;  $6/17/15 = 6+17+15 = 38$

In the chapter on the manufactured race war, we will cover this shooting more thoroughly, but for now I give you the following list. \*As we decode, please know that the church was located at the address 110 Calhoun St., and it was established by Morris Brown. Also, Dylann Storm Roof was accused of shooting up ‘Bible study class’, with the politician Clementa C. Pinckney in attendance, who was busy advocating for more

police surveillance cameras at the time of the “tragedy”, before Storm Roof was arrested on Interstate 74. Roof was also said to have an April 3 birthday, which is the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and can be expressed as 4/3, corresponding with ‘massacre’ as well as ‘Charleston’ and ‘civil war’, or 3/4, corresponding with ‘church’ and ‘murder’.

Dylann Storm Roof =  $4+7+3+1+5+5+1+2+6+9+4+9+6+6+6 = 74$  (R)  
White Supremacist =  $5+8+9+2+5+1+3+7+9+5+4+1+3+9+1+2 = 74$  (R)  
Active Shooter =  $8+6+7+9+5+4+8+1+3+3+7+4+9 = 74$  (RR)  
Calhoun =  $3+1+12+8+15+21+14 = 74$  (O)  
Morris Brown =  $4+6+9+9+9+10+2+9+6+5+5 = 74$  (R, S10)  
Bible Study Class =  $2+9+2+3+5+10+2+3+4+7+3+3+1+10+10 = 74$  (R, S10)  
Clementa C. Pinckney =  $3+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+3+7+9+5+3+2+5+5+7 = 74$  (R)

For the record, ‘Debbie Dills’ on I-74 spotted him.

Debbie Dills =  $4+5+2+2+9+5+4+9+3+3+1 = 47$  (R)

The police also received much flack for taking him to a ‘Burger King’. I think you recall how ‘Burger King’ and ‘McDonald’s’ share Gematria of 158, corresponding with ‘Freemasonry’. If not, please go back to the beginning of the chapter, and start again.

### **Chattanooga Military Recruitment Center Shootings, July 16, 2015**

It was another ripe date for a story of needless ‘death’ in the ongoing ‘Freemasonry’ backed divide and conquer agenda waged through the ‘mainstream’ media lies. As we decode the numerology of the date, keep in mind a military exercise was taking place throughout the country known as ‘Jade Helm’, having Ordinal Gematria of 58.

$7/16/2015 = 7+16+20+15 = \underline{58}$ ;  $7/16/15 = 7+16+15 = \underline{38}$

Reportedly, Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez, a Muslim, on the last day of Ramadan, July 16, 2015, opened fire on two military installations in Chattanooga, Tennessee, the perfect location for a ‘Ramadan’ oriented false flag, meant to shame people of the Islamic faith, which is exactly what the purpose of this was, from the lying tyrants. According to reports, he first committed a drive-by shooting at a recruiting center, then traveled to a U.S. Navy reserve center and continued firing, where he was killed by police in a gunfight. In addition to the shooter, 4-marines were said to have been killed the day of, and 3 more injured; a Navy sailor, a Marine recruiter, and a police officer. After 2-days, the Navy sailor would die as well while receiving treatment at a hospital, at least according to reports, bringing the count to 5-dead and 2-injured. Notice the reporting of 5-dead and 2-injured is a lot like the number 52. Here’s why that matters.

Ramadan =  $18+1+13+1+4+1+14 = 52$  (O)  
Tennessee =  $2+5+5+5+5+10+10+5+5 = 52$  (R, S10)

‘Tennessee’ has a second connection to ‘Ramadan’ as well. As we decode, keep in mind 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and ‘marine’ has Reduction Gematria of 33, same as ‘false flag’.

Ramadan = 9+26+14+26+23+26+13 = 137 (RO)

Tennessee = 7+22+13+13+22+8+8+22+22 = 137 (RO)

Tennessee = 200+5+50+50+5+100+100+5+5 = 520 (English Extended)

Even more, the Gematria of the location of the attack had parallels to September 11 through the number 911, and consider that all of these false flags being blamed on Islamic men are meant to coincide with the ongoing “post-9/11 agenda”.

Chattanooga, Tennessee = 38+43+36+55+55+36+49+50+50+42+36+55+40+49+49+40+54+54+40+40 = 911 (Satanic)

Tennessee = 7+22+4+4+22+8+8+22+22 = 119 (RR, E22)

For the record, during Ramadan, Muslims in the holy land walk around the giant black cube known as ‘Kaaba’, which has Gematria of 119 and 52.

Kaaba = 16+26+26+25+26 = 119 (RO); Kaaba = 17+5+5+20+5 = 52 (LCH Kabbalah)

Following the theme, the shooting came 52-days before what would have been the shooter’s 25<sup>th</sup> birthday, September 5, 2015. He was reportedly born September 5, 1990. Consider ‘Ramadan’ also has Reduction Gematria of 25, same as ‘massacre’, and corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘death’. Consider further, ‘Kaaba’ has English Extended Gematria of 25. Let us now examine the numerology of his date of birth to see what else stands out. Also, keep in mind the date can be written 5/9, similar to 59, like the Gematria of ‘kill’ and ‘killer’.

9/5/1990 = 9+5+19+90 = 123; 9/5/1990 = 9+5+1+9+9+0 = 33

In the wake of the reporting, the variations of the shooter’s name were numerous, and over the course of the first 48-hours after the shooting, all mainstream outlets changed the spelling multiple times, until they settled on ‘Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez’, which in Reduction Gematria, sums to 98, matching the Ordinal Gematria of ‘prophet’, as in the centerpiece of the Islamic faith, the Prophet Muhammad. Keep in mind ‘Muhammad’ has Ordinal Gematria of 74, matching ‘killing’, and as we’ll get to in the chapter on murder by numbers, it is no coincidence Muhammad Ali passed at age 74, on June 3, 2016, when it is believed the Prophet Muhammad died at age 63. *For the record, in 2014 I put out multiple videos on why we would see Muhammad Ali die at age 74, 52-years after changing his name from Cassius Clay to Muhammad Ali.*

The friend, James Petty, also said that Abdulazeez taught him how to shoot an AR-15 assault rifle and that the two would practice in the woods.

To the left is reporting from CNN. Notice how the name of the friend ‘James Petty’ connects to both ‘prophet’

and ‘shooting’, through the number 44, and how the focus is again on the AR-15. *It also reminds of “petty officer”, a Navy title.* Understand, all of these details and names are part of the contrived propaganda by the same repetitive code.

James Petty = 1+1+4+5+10+7+5+2+2+7 = 44 (R, S10)

Prophet = 7+9+6+7+8+5+2 = 44 (R)

Prophet = 16+18+15+16+8+5+20 = 98 (O)

Muhammad Youssef Abdulazeez = 4+3+8+1+4+4+1+4+7+6+3+1+1+5+6+1+2+4+3+3+1+8+5+5+8 = 98 (R)

As for the shooter, his age at the time of death was reported as 24-years-old. This ties to the title of 'Muslim' as well, which was the focus of the shaming.

Muslim = 4+3+1/10+3+9+4 = 24 (R); \*The Sun = 2+8+5+1/10+3+5 = 24 (R)

After the news of the shooting, it was reported that the suspect had a drug and alcohol problem, which are not typical problems of those within the Islamic faith, and had been arrested months earlier, on April 20, 2015, for driving under the influence. The April 20 detail was likely to subliminally remind of Columbine, it was also 87-days before the shooting, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Muslim'. Reportedly, this incident had caused him to lose his employment and turmoil with his family, setting off a chain of events that built up to the July 16 shooting. As per usual, the talking heads in the media discussed the subject of "mental illness" at length in regards to the shooter.

Then on December 16, 2015, 153-days after the shooting, a date with numerology of 43, as well as 63, corresponding with 'massacre' and the age of death of the Prophet Muhammad, the FBI concluded that "radical Islamists" online provoked his actions, blaming 'ISIS' and other militant Islamic groups. This revelation came 14-days after the San Bernardino shooting hoax, also blamed on "ISIS", which we will discuss ahead. As we'll also get to, the Chattanooga shooting and that San Bernardino (home of McDonald's) shooting came 139-days apart; corresponding with the Gematria of 'Freemasonry'. For another kicker, let us examine the Gematria of 'ISIS'.

ISIS = 18+8+18+8 = 52 (RO); \*Recall, Ramadan & Tennessee equate to 52

Tennessee gunman had depression,  
'was not the son we knew,' family says

By Holly Yan and Gary Tuchman, CNN  
Updated 8:12 AM ET, Sun July 19, 2015 | Video Source: CNN



We'll close with the one last example of  
the how the media practices emphasizing  
words and phrases that pertain to the story.

Take this story, per CNN, from July 19, 2015.

Was not the son we knew = 5+1+1+5+6+2+2+8+5+1+6+5+5+5+2+5+5+5 = 74 (R)

And for the record, in this story, and in nearly every story where the attacker is said to be a Muslim, the media reports they yell out, "Allahu Akbar"... again, recall, 'Muhammad', the center piece of the faith, has Gematria of 74, the sacred number.

Allahu Akbar = 8+6+6+8+1+6 + 8+7+7+8+9 = 74 (RR)

**Lafayette, Louisiana Grand Theater Shooting, July 23, 2015**

7-days after the sentencing of James Eagan Holmes for the Aurora, Colorado Theater shooting, another theater shooting would be reported, this time at the ‘Grand Theater’ in Lafayette, Louisiana. We’ll begin with the Gematria of ‘Grand Theater’, keeping in mind that the Aurora shooting was centered around the number 58, as so many of these are and have been throughout history.

$$\text{Grand Theater} = 7+9+1+5+4+2+8+5+1+2+5+9 = 58 \text{ (R)}$$

Lafayette, Louisiana was also a fitting place for a ‘murder’ story.

$$\text{Lafayette, Louisiana} = 3+1+6+1+7+5+2+2+5+3+6+3+9+10+9+1+5+1 = 79 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

The date had a life lesson number of 38, corresponding with ‘death’ and ‘murder’ as well.

$$7/23/2015 = 7+23+(2+0+1+5) = \underline{38}$$

The shooter was first named as 58-year-old John Russell Houser, but 24-hours-later his age would be changed to 59. Keep in mind ‘Freemasonry’ has Gematriot of 58 and 59 in the Reduction methods, and in Hebrew, ‘Freemasonry’ also equates to 59, the number that has much to do with killing, as we know. Moving on, let us decode the name of the shooter, ‘John Russell Houser’, a name right for a ‘theater’ shooting, also keep in mind the United States had turned 239-years old, July 4, 2015, just twelve days before the shooting, and the U.S. Flag was sewn at 239 Arch St. Even more, let us not forget that the number 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number, and the two numbers represent the source of the code, the Torah (The Book of the Law) and Kabbalah.

$$\text{John Russell Houser} = 1+6+8+5+9+3+1+1+5+3+3+8+6+3+1+5+9 = 77 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\ast \text{ Grand Theater} = 2+9+8+4+5+7+10+4+8+7+4+9 = 77 \text{ (RR, H10)}$$

$$\text{John Russell Houser} = 8+3+10+4+9+6+8+8+4+6+6+10+3+6+8+4+9 = 112 \text{ (RR, H10)}$$

Keep in mind ‘theater’ shares Gematriot of 77 and 112, as does ‘Zionist’ and ‘Judaism’.

$$\text{John Russell Houser} = 10+15+8+14+18+21+19+19+5+12+12+8+15+21+19+5+18 = 239 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{The Book of the Law} = 7+19+22+25+12+12+16+12+21+7+19+22+15+26+4 = 239 \text{ (RO)}$$

$$\text{Torah} = 100+50+80+1+8 = 239 \text{ (Jewish Gematria)}$$

The movie that John Russell Houser shot up was ‘*Trainwreck*’, a title having Ordinal Gematria of 122, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Elohim’ and ‘Freemason’. Making matters even more interesting, the shooting came 122-days before the shooter’s birthday, which was said to be November 22, a familiar date in history...

$$\text{Trainwreck} = 20+18+1+9+14+23+18+5+3+11 = 122 \text{ (O)}$$

Also relevant, the 44<sup>th</sup> birthday of the then Governor of Louisiana, Bobby Jindal, came a span of 44-days earlier, June 10. His name in Gematria also yielded values of 42 and 96.

$$\text{Bobby} = 2+6+2+2+7 = \underline{19}; \text{Jindal} = 1+9+5+4+1+3 = 23; \text{Bobby Jindal} = 42 \text{ (R)}$$

Bobby =  $2+15+2+2+25 = 46$ ; Jindal =  $10+9+14+4+1+12 = 50$ ; **Bobby Jindal = 96 (O)**

As always, it was a 'Freemason' fear show by the numbers.

### Antioch, Tennessee Theater Shooting, August 5, 2015

Following the Aurora and Lafayette Theater shootings, this theater shooting fit a familiar pattern, coming 13-days after the Lafayette incident, on the date of August 5, which can be expressed as 5/8, similar to 58. Adding to the familiar patterns was the name of the theater, the 'Carmike Hickory', summing to 77 in Reduction Gematria, and where the word 'Carmike' has Reduction Gematria of 33 alone, meaning 'Hickory' equates to the all too familiar number 44, seen again and again in false flag shootings. Consider further, the last theater shooting took place in Lafayette, Louisiana, where L is the 12<sup>th</sup> letter, and 12 reduces to 3, thus L.L. is a lot like 3 and 3.

Carmike =  $3+1+9+4+9+2+5 = 33$ ; Hickory =  $8+9+3+2+6+9+7 = 44$ ; **Carmike Hickory = 77 (R)**

This time the movie playing was 'Mad Max: Fury Road', a title summing to 79 in Reverse Reduction Gematria. As for the shooter, his name was 'Vincente Montano', equating to 67 in Reduction Gematria, much like 'killer' in Ordinal, and 77 in Reverse Reduction Gematria, plus more.

Vincente =  $4+9+5+3+5+5+2+5 = 38$ ; Montano =  $4+6+5+2+1+5+6 = 29$ ; **Vincente Montano = 67 (R)**

Vincente Montano =  $5+9+4+6+4+4+7+4+5+3+4+7+8+4+3 = 77 (RR)$

Vincente Montano =  $5+9+4+6+22+4+7+22+5+3+4+7+8+4+3 = 113 (RR, E22)$

\*Montano =  $30+50+40+100+1+40+50 = 311$  (Jewish Gematria)



**Police: Antioch theater shooting suspect dead, had hoax device**

The Tennessean - 5 mins ago

... suspect who opened fire in a Antioch theater this afternoon first sprayed ... The incident was reported as an active shooter situation at 1:13 p.m. The SWAT team responded ...

In light of the 113 coding, they said the incident took place at 1:13 in the afternoon, local.

Further, both the first and last names, 'Vincente' and

'Montano', have Ordinal Gematria of 92, which corresponds with the word 'fear' in Jewish Gematria. On the subject of 'fear' and the number 92, I recommend you watch the 92-minute-movie that released just after September 11, 2001, titled 'Monsters Inc.'. It is about how a group of "monsters" enjoy putting fear into people... think about it. If you take the time to watch the film, pay attention to the clock in the background when the "monsters" make their introduction, of course the hands are on the 9 and the 11. Also, take the time to decode 'Manhattan' in Ordinal, you'll find another 92...

Back on subject, according to reports, the mother of the shooter had filed a missing person's report for him on August 3, 2015, just 2-days before the shooting. The date used in the story was likely a tribute to Colorado, the 38<sup>th</sup>-state, having Gematriot of 38 and 83, numbers corresponding with 'murder', of course. Making matters more interesting, the filing date was odd because the shooter had been missing reportedly since March 1, 2013, a date with numerology of 37, corresponding with the Gematria of 'shooting'. Ask yourself, what are the odds of the mother waiting all that time to file the

Last Name <b>Montano</b>		First <b>Vincente</b>		Middle <b>David</b>		TN 02506		15		8		3		16-156			
2. Aliases or Nicknames						Sex <b>M</b>	Race <b>W</b>	D.O.B. <b>12-28-85</b>	3. Place of Birth <b>Illinois</b>			4. Marital Status <b>Single</b>					
5. Height <b>5'8"</b>		6. Weight <b>160</b>		7. Hair <b>Br</b>		8. Eyes <b>Br</b>		9. Complexion, Marks, Scars, Tattoos, Physical Defects, Medical Appliances (SMT) <b>Med, Acne Scars, Scar Shape Scar on hand, Possible Beard</b>									
10. Soc. Sec. or Military Serial # (SOC/ASN)						11. Driver's Lic. # (DLN) Type						12. Occupation/Business Add./School <b>None</b>					
13. Home Address <b>Homeless</b>						14. Phone		15. Physical Condition <b>Good</b>				16. Mental Condition <b>Scizophrenic</b>					
17. Describe Clothing <b>Unknown</b>						18. Personal Habits						19. Money Carried					
19. Describe Articles of Jewelry & Identification Carried						20. Money Carried											
21. Parents or Guardian <b>Denise Pruett</b>						Sex <b>F</b>	Race <b>W</b>	D.O.B. <b>6-15-59</b>	22. Home Address						23. Phone		
24. Complainant <b>SAA</b>						Sex	Race	D.O.B.	25. Home Address						26. Phone		
27. VEHICLE						a. License # (LIC)	b. State	c. Year	d. Type	e. Vehicle Identification No. (VIN) <b>ORIGINAL</b>				f. Year	g. Make	h. Model	
i. Style		j. Color		k. Other Description or Damage													
28. Person Who Last Saw Subject <b>Denise Pruett</b>						Sex <b>SAA</b>	Race <b>SAA</b>	D.O.B.	29. Home Address <b>AUG 04 2015</b>						30. Phone		
31. Where Last Seen <b>Illinois</b>						32. Probable Cause of Absence <b>Mental State</b>						33. Probable Destination <b>Memphis</b>					
34. If Has Run Away or Left Home Before, Give Dates & Where Located																	
35. Reporting Officer <b>C. Alexander</b>						Badge <b>846</b>	Unit <b>F/S</b>	36. Date/Time Reported <b>8-3-15 1F38</b>				37. Date/Time Last Seen <b>3/1/13</b>					

report, and then 2-days after filing it, he shoots up a movie theater? It seems the purpose of this detail in the story was to make it seem as if this fictional character truly existed, while also leaving behind another riddle in numbers. From March 1, 2013, the date he reportedly went missing, to the date of the shooting, August 5, was a span of 888-days before the

shooting. That stat pairs nicely with the fact that the film playing was 88-minutes in length, "*Mad Max: Fury Road*".

If you examine the report, you have to appreciate that the shooter is listed as 5'8" in light of all the heavy 58 coding in the theater shootings. Also, the mother's name, 'Denise Pruett', sums to '156' in Ordinal Gematria, connecting to 'thirty-three', 'false flag' and '911'. Even better, her birthday is June 15, or 15/6.

Denise = 4+5+14+9+19+5 = 56; Pruett = 16+18+21+5+20+20 = 100; **Denise Pruett = 156 (O)**

Regarding the movie that was showing, it is about a post-apocalyptic world, after nuclear fallout or some other massive tragedy and loss of life. In the year 1985, emphasis on '85, the reflection of 58, a book was released called *The World Ends in Hickory Hollow*, that is about nuclear fallout beginning in the same town this shooting transpired in. Tying to the year of release of the novel, the shooter was reportedly born December 28, 1985, a date with numerology of 144. From the date of the shooting, August 5, written 5/8 or 8/5, to the date of what would have been his 30<sup>th</sup> birthday, is a span of 146-days, connecting to the Gematria of the title, '*The World Ends in Hickory Hollow*', which sums to '146' in Ordinal Gematria. Keep this in mind for future false flags to come.

As for 'nuclear bomb' fallout; 'nuclear bomb' has Ordinal Gematria of '106', just like 'Tennessee', and just like 'prophecy'. In many of these nuclear fallout thrillers, they talk about EMP strikes, which are nuclear detonations in the sky, that are said to knock out power grids down below, meaning they have the capability of taking down nations through loss of power and the mass chaos that would result in short order. In light of this narrative, the phrase 'power outage' has the same Gematria as 'The World Ends in Hickory Hollow', which is 146. That said truth seeker, have no fear, like Bob Marley once said, "no man can stop the time."

### WDBJ News Killings, Roanoke, Virginia, August 26, 2015

WDBJ = 4+23+25+17 = 69 (RO); \*8/26/2015 = 8+26+20+15 = 69

Roanoke = 34 (R) / 38 (RR) / 79 (O); Murder = 34 (R) / 38 (RR) / 79 (O)



This was the story of the on-air killings of reporter Alison ‘Parker’ and cameraman Adam Ward, who worked for WDBJ news, a CBS affiliate; *the “all seeing eye” network*. As you can see, the date numerology was right for an attack on such a station in the ongoing tradition of news by the numbers. If you have forgotten the story, the gunman was shown on live television pointing at Alison Parker, and then firing. What you didn’t see, were casings exiting the gun, any recoil, or any blood, but something that looked completely contrived, and absurdly fake. In light of ‘Parker’ being the target, consider her name has an Ordinal value of 69, the same as ‘false flag’. Further, the name ‘Parker’ has a Reverse Ordinal value of 93, corresponding with ‘Roanoke, Virginia’, summing to 93 in Reverse Reduction, the number of ‘propaganda’, which this was.

As for the shooter, he was said to be a disgruntled former employee of the same network, Vester Lee Flanagan II. In light of him being the killer, consider the shooting came 43-days before his 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday, or a span of 44-days. As you know, ‘killing’ has Gematria of 43, same with his surname, ‘Flanagan’, and both ‘kill’ and ‘shooting’, as well as ‘execution’, have Gematria of 44. In chapter 18 you will learn how the number 42 has been stamped on black history. In this case, the shooter was said to be a black man who felt that he had been racially discriminated against while a member of WDBJ news, which was part of his reason for taking out his aggression on these two white employees.

Also noteworthy is that this shooting came on the day leaving 127-days left in the year. In Reverse Ordinal, ‘Virginia’ equates to 127. At the same time, ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ has a Reduction Gematria of 127. As we know, the date almost always corresponds with the location of the shooting in the ongoing Masonic rituals of news by the numbers. Further, ‘Virginia’ has a Reverse Reduction value of 55, and the shooter’s name, ‘Vester Flanagan’, equates to 55 in Reduction as well.

### **Umpqua Community College Shooting, October 1, 2015**

The date was right for ‘chaos’.  $10/1/2015 = 10+1+(2+0+1+5) = \underline{19}$ ;  $10+1+20+15 = \underline{46}$

By Washington Times Staff - - Thursday, October 1, 2015

There have been 142 school shootings since 20 elementary school students and six adults were killed by gunman Adam Lanza at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, Conn. on Dec. 14, 2012.

As many as 10 people were killed Thursday during a shooting rampage at Umpqua Community College in Roseburg, Oregon.

The watchdog group Everytown for a Safe Gun compiled the statistics.

According to reports, on this date, in the lone month with Reduction Gematria of 33, the ‘142<sup>nd</sup>’ mass school

shooting since Sandy Hook transpired at Umpqua Community College in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, Oregon, reminding of how Sandy Hook took place in ‘Newtown’, a name with Reduction Gematria of 33 as well. What was comical about the reporting of it being the 142<sup>nd</sup> shooting since Sandy Hook, is ‘Northwest’ sums to 142 in Ordinal Gematria, where Oregon is located in the Pacific Northwest, as it is known. Of course, the word ‘terrorist’ also has Ordinal Gematria of 142, as does the word ‘forty-two’. Don’t forget that ‘Oregon’ sums to 74 in Ordinal, and a year earlier, the Oregon school shooting hoax had been reported as the 74<sup>th</sup> since Sandy Hook.

### **RFK’s 1968 Gun Control Speech in Roseburg, Oregon Shows How Little Has Changed**

Fitting into the pattern, 'Roseburg', the town in Oregon where the shooting reportedly happened, has Reduction Gematria of 42, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Gun', and the Gematria of 'false flag', in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. I should mention that 'forty-two' as a word, also sums to 74 in Reverse Ordinal, corresponding with 'Oregon' and 'Masonic'. In history, Robert Kennedy Jr. gave a speech in Roseburg, Oregon about gun control, 10-days before he was assassinated by Sirhan Sirhan; an assassination by the numbers, which we'll cover next chapter. Can you recall how 'ten days later' matches his time of death, 1:44, and the astrological sign his brother was assassinated under? *By the way, the headline shown is from 'The Huffington Post', which has Ordinal Gematria of 223...*

In the Roseburg shooting, it was reported that 13-people were killed, which corresponded with the Gematria of the location of the attack. Let us examine how.

Roseburg, Oregon =  $18+15+19+5+2+21+18+7+15+18+5+7+15+14 = 179$  (O)  
 School Shooting =  $19+3+8+15+15+12+19+8+15+15+20+9+14+7 = 179$  (O)



**Oregon college shooting: Gunman killed in shootout with police; 13 dead**  
 Los Angeles Times - 52 mins ago  
 At least 13 people were killed and 20 injured by a gunman who opened fire Thursday at a ...

The number 179 is the 41<sup>st</sup> prime, and the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime. The media

would report that in addition to the 13-killed, 20 more were injured, thus 33-people impacted. Let us not forget that the words 'people', 'person', 'goyim' and 'society' each equate to 33 as well. Let us also not forget that 'police' equates to 33 in Reduction Gematria just the same. In this case, the police spokesperson was named 'John Hanlin', having Gematria of 105 in Ordinal, just like 'Roseburg', a number that corresponds with 'Zionism' and 'Masonry', which are the forces controlling police worldwide. Let us examine the Gematria breakdown of his name, recognizing that 'John' sums to 47, and 'Hanlin' to 58.

John =  $10+15+8+14 = 47$ ; Hanlin =  $8+1+14+12+9+14 = 58$ ; **John Hanlin = 105** (O)

### **Sheriff who won't say Oregon shooter's name had plenty to say about Sandy Hook, pot**

In the aftermath of the shooting, it became a national news story that

this same Sheriff, John Hanlin, had suggested that the Sandy Hook elementary school shooting was a hoax after the incident on his 'Facebook' profile. The story of his Facebook posts made national headlines on October 3, 2015, just two days after the shooting, where October 3 has a numerology connection to 13, similar to how on Facebook's opening page, it shows the picture of 13 heads connected by lines, symbolizing the people of the world. Speaking of Zionism, let us not forget that Mark Zuckerberg has the same birthday as the nation of Israel.

Coming back to the date of the shooting, October 1, which can be expressed as 10/1, a lot like the number 101, a number corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'assassin', the name of the school factored in perfectly. Let us examine.

Umpqua Community College =  $3+4+7+8+3+1+3+6+4+4+3+5+9+2+7+3+6+3+3+5+7+5 = 101$  (R)

3-days after the ordeal, on a date with numerology of 26, "the number" at Sandy Hook, the shooter would be identified as 26-year-old Chris Harper Mercer, again a 3-part shooter name, where his age also corresponded with the Gematria of 'Umpqua', the town in which the "tragedy" transpired. The Gematria would be nearly identical to the headline, and his age of 'twenty-six' would correspond with the location of the shooting, 'Umpqua' Community College as well as the date of the shooting.

$10/1/15 = 10+1+15 = 26$ ; Umpqua =  $3+4+7+8+3+1 = 26$  (R)

Chris Harper Mercer =  $3+8+9+9+10+8+1+9+7+5+9+4+5+9+3+5+9 = 113$  (R, S10)

Chris Harper Mercer =  $3+6+5+5+6+6+1+5+3+5+5+1+5+5+3+5+5 = 74$  (Septenary)

Chris Harper Mercer =  $3+5+2+1+3+5+1+2+8+5+2+4+5+2+3+5+2 = 58$  (Chaldean)

The shooter was supposedly born July 26, 1989; the anniversary date of the establishment of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and a date with numerology of 33, 42, and 141, where 'thirty-three' has Gematria of 141. Fittingly, his 26<sup>th</sup>-birthday was 67-days before the shooting, matching the Gematria of 'Christopher' and 'killer' as well.

$7/26/1989 = 7+26+19+89 = 141$ ;  $7/26/1989 = 7+2+6+1+9+8+9 = 42$ ;  $7/26 = 7+26 = 33$

On the other side of the coin, a 'hero' emerged out of this story, also named 'Chris', not too far from Christ, who was crucified on the 'cross' at age 33 (don't forget Oregon, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, is the only state with Ordinal Gematria of 74, like 'Jesus' and 'Cross'). As mentioned, the date numerology of the event equated to 46, which corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of 'hero', as well as 'chaos'. The hero's name was said to be 'Chris Mintz', which produced very familiar Gematria.

Chris Mintz =  $3+8+9+9+1+4+9+5+2+8 = 58$  (R); Chris =  $6+1+9+9+8 = 33$  (RR)

**Chris Mintz GoFundMe page raises almost \$800k for Oregon hero**

© 11:19 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 6, 2015 | Filed in: Nation

Isn't it sick? Fleecing the public for manufactured shooting hoaxes, taking advantage of the sheep that don't know where they live, who are funding the next false flag with their ignorance...

### **Texas Southern University Shooting, October 9, 2015**

On this date, there would be two 'university' shootings, one at Southern Texas, and another at Northern Arizona. It was a fitting date for universities to be targeted.

$10/9/2015 = 10+9+20+15 = 54$ ; University =  $3+5+9+4+5+9+1+9+2+7 = 54$  (R)

In this case, the shooter had the exact same name Gematria as the location of the shooting; Darios Tramain Crayton Scott and Texas Southern University. Be sure to notice the ‘thirty-three’ coding in ‘Crayton’.

Darios Tramain Crayton Scott =  $4+1+9+9+6+1 + 2+9+1+4+1+9+5 + 3+9+1+7+2+6+5 + 1+3+6+2+2 = 108$  (R)  
 Texas Southern University =  $2+5+6+1+1+1+6+3+2+8+5+9+5+3+5+9+4+5+9+1+9+2+7 = 108$  (R)



The shooting reportedly took place at 11:30, not too far off from 113, injuring 1 and killing 1 more. Notice the post time from the local Houston Police, 10:54 AM, emphasis on the number 54.

### Northern Arizona University Shooting, October 9, 2015

On the same day the Texas Southern shooting transpired, came another at an equally as small university, this time in Flagstaff, Arizona. It was reported as the 144<sup>th</sup> shooting since Sandy Hook, a number that should jump out at you. At the time of the shooting, President Obama was speaking in Roseburg, Oregon about the events that had transpired there earlier in the month. Let us examine the overlap between the title, ‘President Obama’, and the name ‘Northern Arizona University’, keeping in mind that the number “142” was coded on the Roseburg shooting.

Northern Arizona University =  $5+6+9+2+8+5+9+5+1+9+9+8+6+5+1+3+5+9+4+5+9+1+9+2+7 = 142$  (R)  
 President Obama =  $16+18+5+19+9+4+5+14+20+15+2+1+13+1 = 142$  (O)

The shooting coming on October 9, or 10/9, synced with the school’s motto, which is, “The difference that matters”, as well as ‘shooting’, having Gematria of 109 as well.

The difference that matters =  $2+8+5+4+9+6+6+5+9+5+5+3+5+2+8+1+2+4+1+2+2+5+9+1 = 109$  (R)

As for ‘Flagstaff’, it has standout Gematria of 33 / 42 and 78, connecting to ‘false flag’ and ‘mass shooting’ respectively. ‘Flagstaff, Arizona’ is even more interesting, summing to 322 and 58, numbers of Masonry, as follows.

Flagstaff, Arizona =  $11+24+2+14+38+40+2+12+12+1+36+18+52+30+28+2 = 322$  (Franc Baconis)  
 Flagstaff, Arizona =  $6+2+1+7+6+7+1+6+6+1+5+5+1+2+1+1 = 58$  (Septenary)

Tying in was the name of the shooter, ‘Steven Jones’, summing to 58 and 113.

Steven Jones =  $10+2+5+4+5+5+1+6+5+5+10 = 58$  (R)  
 Steven Jones =  $8+7+22+5+22+4+8+3+4+22+8 = 113$  (RR, E22)

On April 13, 2016, 187-days after the shooting, a number not to be overlooked, a judge determined that Steven Jones could return to his parents house to live under house arrest

until the start of his trial, April 4, 2017, a fitting date for a ‘shooting’ hoax. Recall how this was also reported as the ‘144<sup>th</sup> shooting’ since Sandy Hook, and how ‘April Fourth’ has Ordinal Gematria of ‘144’, just like ‘forty-four’.

### Colorado Springs “Rampage” of October 31, 2015

In this incident it is reported that 33-year-old Noah Harpham went on a killing rampage in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 2-days after uploading an angry “political rant” on YouTube, October 29, 2015, a date breaking down to numerology of 74, the number of ‘killing’. Often times in these false flag events the media will make a point to connect the idea that people who criticize the government are mentally unstable, and potentially dangerous. It truly is disgusting, especially when you realize this is the same government and media that collaborate to needlessly scare people with false flag shootings and other manufactured tragedies. As for the month of the rant and shooting, again, ‘October’ is the only month with Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with his age of the shooter in this case, and ‘false flag’. As for his name Gematria, guess what it sums to!

Noah Harpham =  $5+6+1+8+8+1+9+7+8+1+4 = 58$  (R)

Noah Harpham =  $1+2+1+6 + 6+1+5+3+6+1+1 = 33$  (Septenary)

Noah Harpham =  $5+7+1+5 + 5+1+2+8+5+1+4 = 44$  (Chaldean)

4 dead, including suspect, in Colorado Springs shooting

By Ralph Ellis, CNN  
Updated 6:14 PM ET, Sat October 31, 2015



I should mention the name ‘Noah’ has Ordinal Gematria of 38 as well, corresponding with Colorado being the 38<sup>th</sup> state.

This shooting also made the biggest splash in the headlines in the wake of the October 1<sup>st</sup> Oregon shooting, where ‘Oregon’ and ‘Colorado’ have Reduction Gematria of 38. Emphasizing the coding of 38, as well as 74, was the reporting of ‘four dead’, which has Gematria as follows.

Four =  $6+6+3+9 = 24$ ; Dead =  $4+5+1+4 = 14$ ; **Four Dead = 38** (R)

Four =  $6+15+21+18 = 60$ ; Dead =  $4+5+1+4 = 14$ ; **Four Dead = 74** (O)

Also, following the same coding pattern was the reporting of him killing ‘two women’.

Two =  $2+5+6 = 13$ ; Women =  $5+6+4+5+5 = 25$ ; **Two Women = 38** (R)

**COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo.** — Authorities say a man who killed three people during a rampage in Colorado Springs was armed with three guns he purchased legally six years earlier.

The El Paso County sheriff's office said Thursday that 33-year-old Noah Harpham had an AR-15 rifle, a 9 mm pistol and a .357 revolver when officers fatally shot him Saturday.

Witnesses said he used the rifle to kill a bicyclist and two women who were on the porch of a sober living home before dying in a gunbattle with police.

For a bit more, Noah Harpham, the reported killer, was said to have been born June 10, 1982, celebrating his 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday a span of 144-days before the shooting, the number connecting to ‘killer’ and

‘time’. In the end, Noah Harpham would be used as an example of why “enhanced

background checks are a necessity” by politicians. The mainstream was flooded with stories and headlines as shown in the days after the shooting. *And to be clear, this article says he killed 3, which contrasts with the 4 dead, because he was the 4<sup>th</sup> person to die.*

To close, let us examine the Gematria of ‘Colorado Springs, Colorado’, a ripe location for a story of needless, unprovoked ‘killing’, and more made for TV ‘theater’.

Colorado Springs =  $3+6+3+6+9+1+4+6 + 1+7+9+9+5+7+1 = 77$  (R)

Noah Harpham =  $4+3+8+10+10+8+9+2+10+8+5 = 77$  (RR)

Colorado Springs, Colorado =  $3+6+3+6+9+1+4+6+1+7+9+9+5+7+1+3+6+3+6+9+1+4+6 = 115$  (R)

Colorado Springs, Colorado =  $6+3+6+3+9+8+5+3+8+11+9+9+4+2+8+6+3+6+3+9+8+5+3 = 137$  (RR, P11)

Colorado Springs, Colorado =  $3+7+3+7+2+1+4+7+3+8+2+1+5+3+3+3+7+3+7+2+1+4+7 = 93$  (Chaldean)

Colorado Springs, Colorado =  $3+2+2+2+5+1+4+2+6+3+5+5+1+7+6+3+2+2+2+5+1+4+2 = 75$  (Septenary)

In the reporting of the shooting, the Colorado Springs ‘police department’ would be represented by ‘Lt. Catherine Buckley’. As we decode, keep in mind that ‘police officer’ and ‘police department’ share Gematria of 77, as well as ‘secret society’.

Lt. Catherine Buckley =  $3+2+3+1+2+8+5+9+9+5+5+2+3+3+2+3+5+7 = 77$  (R)

Lt. Catherine Buckley would also command more TV time in the days ahead, on ‘Black Friday’, in another mass shooting...

## **Paris, France Bataclan Attack of November 13, 2015**

### **Jewish owners recently sold Paris’s Bataclan theater, where IS killed dozens**

‘We’re devastated because we knew everyone who worked there,’ says former owner Pascal Laloux

BY TIMES OF ISRAEL STAFF AND AP | November 14, 2015, 5:50 pm | 24

His brother Joel, the co-owner, told Channel 2 that they sold the theater on September 11, and he recently immigrated to Israel. He said he took a call from the theater at the time of the attack “and I could hear the gunfire.”

We’ll begin with the slap in the face that was reported by the Times of Israel and other mainstream outlets at the time of this incident. Where it was said that dozens of people were killed on the night of Friday, November 13, 2015, the Bataclan Theater, it was stated that it had recently been sold by its Jewish owners, on September 11, 2015, which was 63-days before the attack, corresponding with the

Gematria of ‘Paris’, and more. Let us not forget that ‘Star of David’ and ‘Orthodox’ have Gematria of 119, or that ‘Tisha B’Av’ sums to 911 either, in light of the theater being sold on the 14-year anniversary of September 11, 2001.

Paris =  $16+1+18+9+19 = 63$  (O)

The entire ordeal was coordinated with the release of the magazine and cover shown to the left from January 14, 2015, by Charlie Hebdo, mocking Muslims. *Keep in mind there are 114 chapters in the Quran, similar to the date, 1/14.* This release came 303-days before the Friday, November 13, 2015 shooting, a number significant to the Jesuit Order,





part of the Catholic Church, the same church that once waged the crusades against Islam. Also, keep in mind that in France, where this magazine cover was produced, it is illegal to criticize Zionism, and carries a prison sentence, yet at the same time, it is perfectly acceptable to openly mock Islam. Let us now examine the multiple ways the number 63 is coded into the same cover as shown. As we decode, don't forget that 'Rabbinic Judaism' equates to 63 in Reduction, the branch of the faith that goes by the *Talmud*, and this event was the work of the *Talmud* thumpers, who are the Synagogue of Satan, who are the false Jews.

Charlie Hebdo =  $3+8+1+9+3+9+5+8+5+2+4+6 = 63$  (R)

Charlie Hebdo =  $6+1+8+9+6+9+4+1+4+7+5+3 = 63$  (RR)

Tout Est Pardonne =  $2+6+3+2+5+1+2+7+1+9+4+6+5+5+5 = 63$  (R)

Also encoded on the cover was the all too familiar number 58.

Je Suis Charlie =  $1+5+1+3+9+1+3+8+1+9+3+9+5 = 58$  (R)

Out of the shooting came the campaign, 'Nous Sommes Paris', meaning "We Are Paris". Along with that came '#PorteOuverte', a campaign offering shelter for those impacted by the attacks, which in fact, were only crisis actors, in the massive hoax that was.

Nous Sommes Paris =  $5+6+3+1+1+6+4+4+5+1+7+1+9+9+1 = 63$  (R)

PorteOuverte =  $7+6+9+2+5+6+3+4+5+9+2+5 = 63$  (R)

#PorteOuverte =  $2+3+9+7+4+3+6+5+4+9+7+4 = 63$  (RR)

In this event, there were multiple 'shootings', targeting the Bataclan, local eateries, and nearby streets and alleyways. In total, it was the equivalent of a Hollywood film being made in real time, in front of unknowing civilians, who were not prepared for the planned theatrics. If you doubt this is the case, look at the images put out of the supposed deceased from the Bataclan, it couldn't look anymore fake, and if it was a movie, you would be disappointed with the lack of realism.

Shootings =  $10+8+6+6+2+9+5+7+10 = 63$  (R, S10)

Terrorism =  $7+4+9+9+3+9+9+8+5 = 63$  (RR)

Mass Mind Control =  $4+1+1+1+4+9+5+4+3+6+5+2+9+6+3 = 63$  (R)

De Ja Vu =  $4+5+10+1+22+21 = 63$  (O)

Keep in mind the January 14, 2015 magazine cover was put out in response to the January 7, 2015 shooting hoax in Paris, France, also blamed on ISIS inspired Islamic radicals, which came exactly 311-days before the November 13 incident. It was truly pathetic that the media put out the video of the supposed "killings" of January 7, 2015, when anyone with a working pair of eyes could clearly see that nothing was real about the footage released. For starters, no shells exited the gun when it was shot, and second,

no blood was shown coming from the persons who reportedly were shot at point blank range. It was very clearly a drill, carried out by the police that was reported as an act of terrorism, which is something that happens often in the world of manufactured news by the numbers. Let us not forget, the original definition of terrorism is government by intimidation, which is how the New World Order operates, and it is the police and military who are the minions of the NWO. As for the date of the hoax, the word 'Quran' has an Ordinal Gematria of 71, thus the date of January 7 was right for a riddle targeting and demonizing the Islamic faith, which is exactly what it was.

As for the date of the November 13 attack, it was the one leaving 48-days left in the year, the number corresponding with 'false flag', 'propaganda' and 'hoax'. Also interesting, Paris is located on the 48<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, making the date right for a Paris attack. In the end, they said the mastermind of the attack was Abdelhamid Abaaoud, born April 8, 1987, where April 8 can be expressed as 4/8. With regards to his birth year, 'Muslim' has Ordinal Gematria of 87. According to reports, police killed him in a raid on November 18, 2015, the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, 224-days after his birthday. Recall, the divisors of the number 84 sum to 224, and his birthday can also be expressed as 8/4.

Regarding the number 224, it was the 224<sup>th</sup> year of the French Republican Calendar, which began its 224<sup>th</sup> year September 23, 2015, having been in operation since 1792. Not by chance, in Ordinal Gematria, 'terrorist strike' equates to 224. Adding insult to injury, a film debuted in Paris about "Islamic terrorism", titled 'Made In France', which in Jewish Gematria sums to 224 as well. As for its Ordinal value, it equates to 93, corresponding with 'propaganda'.

Terrorist Strike = 20+5+18+18+15+18+9+19+20+19+20+18+9+11+5 = 224 (O)  
 Made In France = 30+1+4+5+9+40+6+80+1+40+3+5 = 224 (Jewish Gematria)

As for the attack coming on 'Friday the Thirteenth', the title has Ordinal Gematria of 223, the reflection of 322, and being a highly 'Masonic' number, pointing directly to 'The Synagogue of Satan'. It's important to note that the superstition about Friday the 13<sup>th</sup> originates out of France, where King Philip had the Knights Templar, lead by Jacques de Molay arrested on the evening of Friday, November 13, 1307, and several of them burned at the stake. The primary reason for their arrest was desecration of the cross, among a number of other charges that were seen as crimes against humanity. In light of this taking place in the year 1307, it is no coincidence that Wikipedia, which is controlled by Freemasonry, has kept their death toll for the events of November 13, 2015 at 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, which also factors into France being the home of the (+33) international dialing code, the highly Masonic nation that it is. On the subject of "33", the New York Times, established in history on a date with numerology of 33, put out a short film titled "33 Minutes of Terror", capturing the events that transpired between 9:20 PM and 9:53 PM the night of the reported attack. Don't overlook the starting and finishing minutes, where the number 20 connects to 'death', and the number 53 connects to 'religion'. Also, 9:20 is a bit like 92, where 'fear' has Jewish Gematria of 92.



For one last point on this incident, 113-days after the November 13 “attack”, there were raids in ‘Belgium’, March 5, 2016, which was the 65<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Knights Templar’ and ‘Christianity’. This was 17-days before the false flag that would then transpire in the same city, March 22, or 22/3...

### **Planned Parenthood, Colorado Springs Shooting, November 27, 2015**

This shooting followed the last Colorado Springs shooting by a span of 28-days. As a reminder, ‘kill’ has Gematria of 28, and ‘shooting’ has Gematria of 107, which is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number. At the time of this more recent shooting, the U.S. Congress was debating the funding of Planned Parenthood and gun control, so this story brought the two issues together at once. Let us now examine the Gematria connection between ‘Planned Parenthood’ and ‘Colorado’, while remembering that ‘murder’ shares Gematria of 83.

Planned Parenthood =  $7+3+1+5+5+5+4+7+1+9+5+5+2+8+6+6+4 = 83$  (R)

It was also a fitting date for a ‘shooting’ in Colorado, having numerology of 38 and 53.

$11/27/15 = 11+27+15 = 53$  (Shooting = 53, (R, S10));  $11/27 = 11+27 = 38$   
 Planned Parenthood =  $3+2+1+1+1+5+4+3+1+5+5+1+7+6+2+2+4 = 53$

For one more of the number 38, they said the shooting began at 11:38 AM local time.

In this case, they said the shooter was 57-year-old ‘Robert Lewis Dear’, born in Charleston, North Carolina, April 16, 1958, the 107<sup>th</sup> day of the year in ’58, because it was a leap year. As we know, ‘shooting’ has Gematria of 107. Further, his date of birth yields numerology of 97 and 43, corresponding with ‘Civil War’ and ‘Charleston’, the same city the Civil War began on April 12, 1861. Consider in these events, a part of the agenda is to divide the people over their beliefs regarding gun ownership rights. As for Dear’s birth numerology, it also yields a 78, corresponding with ‘mass shooting’. Not by surprise, the incident came 226-days after his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 142-days before his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday. His name Gematria also factors in, summing to 75 and 174, numbers that connect to ‘New World Order’, as well as ‘order out of chaos’. Speaking of order out of chaos, let’s take a second look at the Gematria of ‘Planned Parenthood’.

Planned Parenthood =  $51+47+36+49+49+40+39+51+36+53+40+49+55+43+50+50+39 = 777$  (Satanic)  
 Order out of Chaos =  $50+80+4+5+80+50+200+100+50+6+3+8+1+50+90 = 777$  (Jewish Gematria)



Pictured to the left is ‘Robert’, a name summing to 33 in Reduction, who they labeled as a “religious extremist”. His actions were regarded as “domestic terrorism”. Notice his wide eyes and wild hair, the way the media loves to dress up their shooters in these purposeful propaganda acts. You could say Robert was giving his best ‘James

Eagan Holmes' impression.

For good measure, let us decode CNN's emphasized headline from days after the shooting, 'I am a warrior for the babies'. This is a statement 'Dear' allegedly shouted in 'court', December 9, 2015. Keep in mind, that date, 12/9, is a lot like '129', what 'America' sums to in Jewish Gematria. Also notice the exclaimed phrase begins with, 'I am', the important phrase to the Masons and Kabbalists we discussed in the 9/11 chapter.

I am a warrior for the babies =  $9+1+4+1+5+1+9+9+9+6+9+6+6+9+2+8+5+2+1+2+9+5+1 = 119$  (R)  
I am a warrior for the babies =  $9+8+5+8+4+8+9+9+9+3+9+3+3+9+7+1+22+7+8+7+9+22+8 = 187$  (R, E22)

The Gematria of 'domestic terrorism' is also familiar, what Dear was accused of.

Domestic Terrorism =  $4+15+13+5+19+20+9+3+20+5+18+18+15+18+9+19+13 = 223$  (O)  
Domestic Terrorism =  $4+2+1+5+6+7+5+3+7+5+5+5+2+5+5+6+1 = 74$  (Septenary)

Slain officer was ice dancing champion

Officer Swasey, 44, worked for the University of Colorado in Colorado Springs, and was on campus 10 miles away when the shooting broke out. He went to the scene to support an officer, the school's chancellor said in a statement.

In the end, it was reported that Robert Dear had killed 3-people and injured 8 more. Of the 3 reported fatalities, one

was said to be 44-year-old officer Garrett Swasey. Remember, the word 'officer' has Gematria of '44'. Notice CNN's reporting as shown.

Garret =  $7+1+9+9+5+2 = 33$  (R); Police =  $7+6+3+9+3+5 = 33$  (R)  
Swasey =  $1/10+5+1+1/10+5+7 = 20/38$  (R and R, S10)  
**Garrett Swasey = 53/71; \*As we know, 'shooting' equates to 44 and 53**

For one last point, in light of the death of the officer, 'Black Friday', the nicknamed shopping holiday that this event transpired on, has Reduction Gematria of 47, a value corresponding with the Gematria of 'policeman', 'cop', 'authority' and 'government'.

Black Friday =  $2+3+1+3+2+6+9+9+4+1+7 = 47$  (R)

### San Bernardino "ISIS" Inspired Attack, December 2, 2015

Let us begin with an amazing "coincidence". This shooting took place precisely 114-days after the city of San Bernardino turned 146-years old, having been established August 10, 1869, the 222<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. You might recall, Ray Kroc, the founder of McDonald's, who started his chain in San Bernardino, died on January 14, 1984, emphasis on 1/14, 31-years earlier, where 'McDonald's' has Reduction Gematria of 31. In light of the numbers '114' and '222', let us decode 'San Bernardino, California'.

San Bernardino, California =  $1+1+5+2+5+9+5+1+9+4+9+5+6+3+1+3+9+6+6+9+5+9+1 = 114$  (R)  
San Bernardino, California =  $19+1+14+2+5+18+14+1+18+4+9+14+15+3+1+12+9+6+15+18+14+9+1 = 222$  (O)

**I**n a hotly contested move, Los Angeles lawmakers voted Wednesday to back an exemption that will allow some retired and reserve police officers to continue to possess firearm magazines that hold more than 10 rounds of ammunition — arguing that this would help protect the public from threats.

The Los Angeles City Council voted 11-4 in favor of the exemptions to a citywide ban on such ammunition magazines passed earlier this year. Council members Mike Bonin, Paul Koretz, Nury Martinez and David Ryu opposed the proposed exemptions.

The debate pitted the Los Angeles Police Department and the police union, a politically muscular group that has been an important player in local elections, against some of the gun-control activists who had championed the ban as a way to curb the carnage of mass shootings.

The coding of 114 is interesting, because this shooting came in the time of the 114<sup>th</sup> U.S. Congress, which debated much on gun control, certainly more than any other in recent history. Following the pattern, at the same time the shooting was reportedly taking place,

Los Angeles City Council was having a vote on the right of retired police officers to carry firearms with longer magazines. What stands out, is that same vote went in favor of the officers being able to pack more ammo, 11-4, not too far off from 114. Notice the reporting from the Los Angeles Times. Consider further, L.A. is home of the (213) area code, and ‘shooting’ has Gematria of 213, same as ‘death’.

Adding to the riddles in play, at the time of the San Bernardino shooting, there were also mainstream headlines about the killings of two Chicago teens by the city’s police; their names were Ronald Johnson and Laquan McDonald. Again, McDonald’s, headquartered just outside of Chicago, opened their first restaurant in San Bernardino, as we discussed at the beginning of this chapter with the San Ysidro Massacre example, which occurred 187-days after the death of Ray Kroc, on July 18, or 18/7. The company also uses “Ronald McDonald” as its mascot. The stories about the dead teens were both stories that emerged out of the blue, and were from a year earlier supposedly. They came at a time when the media was peddling multiple stories about police officers killing unarmed black youth, which both the stories of Ronald Johnson and Laquan McDonald played into. As per usual, the tactic was divide and conquer.

Another riddle, separate from McDonald’s and the birth of the city, involved Governor of California, Jerry Brown, born April 7, 1938. The shooting came exactly 239-days after his 77<sup>th</sup> birthday. Of course, 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, and ‘California’ has Gematria of 52, that big number to ‘government’ and ‘authority’, as well as Kabbalah. While we’re on the subject, let’s examine Jerry Brown’s nickname in Gematria terms.

Governor Moonbeam = 7+2+5+5+5+1+2+5+1+2+2+1+2+5+1+1 = 47 (Septenary)  
 Governor = 7+6+4+5+9+5+6+9 = 51; Moonbeam = 4+6+6+5+2+5+1+4 = 33; **Governor Moonbeam = 84 (R)**

When the shooting was first reported in the media, it was said that 3 athletic white males were responsible and at large. According to reports, they were dressed in all black. By day’s end, the reported shooters had changed to a married Middle Eastern couple, inspired by “ISIS”, a drastic change to say the least. Their names were reported as ‘Syed Rizwan Farook and Tashfeen Malik’, a phrase having Reduction Gematria of 146, just like the number of years old San Bernardino had turned earlier in the year. Let us decode their names independently to see what else stands out; you should notice parallels to ‘San Bernardino’, ‘propaganda’, parallels to the ’84 McDonald’s shooting and more.

Syed Rizwan Farook =  $8+2+22+23+9+18+1+4+26+13+21+26+9+12+12+16 = 222$  (RO)

Syed Rizwan Farook =  $10+7+5+4+9+9+8+5+1+5+6+1+9+6+6+2 = 93$  (R, S10)

Syed Rizwan Farook =  $1+7+5+4+9+9+8+5+1+5 + 6+1+9+6+6+2 = 84$  (R)

Tashfeen Malik =  $7+26+8+19+21+22+22+13+14+26+15+18+16 = 227$  (RO)

Tashfeen Malik =  $7+8+8+10+3+22+22+4+5+8+6+9+7 = 119$  (RR, H10, E22)

Tashfeen Malik =  $7+8+8+1+3+4+4+4+5+8+6+9+7 = 74$  (RR)

Tashfeen Malik =  $2+1+1+8+6+5+5+5+4+1+3+9+2 = 52$  (R)

Tashfeen =  $2+1+1+8+6+5+5+5 = 33$  (R)



Tashfeen Malik and Syed Rizwan Farook were photographed at O'Hare Airport in 2014.

In light of the 119 coding, this incident was reported as the “worst act of terrorism” in the United States since September 11, at the time of it’s happening. It would be topped 193-days later, which we’re getting to, in Orlando, where again, 193 is the 44<sup>th</sup> prime. Also, in light of the encoding of 227, recall that is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number, where the number 49 corresponds with ‘twin towers’, and in this case, the date numerology of the incident, December 2, 2015:  $12/2/2015 = 12+2+20+15 = 49$ .

As for the “ISIS” blame, it connected to the date of the incident. December 2, 2015, was the 336<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and in Sumerian Gematria, ISIS equates to 336 as follows.

ISIS =  $54+114+54+114 = 336$

At the time of the attack, the mainstream media repeatedly showed a photo of the accused shooters at Chicago’s O’Hare Airport. The purpose of this way to pay further tribute to the ritual taking place, which very much involved McDonald’s, again, headquarter just outside of Chicago, in “187 land”. As for ‘O’Hare Airport’, it has Ordinal Gematria of 144, a familiar number to killing.

O’Hare =  $15+8+1+18+5 = 47$ ; Airport =  $1+9+18+16+15+18+20 = 97$ ; O’Hare Airport = 144 (O)

An interesting detail about O’Hare is that it officially opened October 30, 1955, a date with numerology of ‘114’, connecting back to San Bernardino and the shooting coming 114-days after the city’s birthday.

$10/30/1955 = 10+30+19+55 = 114$

December 6, 2015, 4-days after the shooting, the 44<sup>th</sup> President, Barack Hussein Obama, would go before the nation, declaring the tragedy to be an act of terrorism. Notice that date can be written 12/6 or 6/12. It is interesting to note that the next major act of terrorism would take place June 12, 2016, a date that can also be written 12/6 or 6/12. Again, from the San Bernardino shooting blamed on an “ISIS” inspired couple, to the Orlando shooting, would be 193-days, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number, bringing us back to ‘shooting’, ‘kill’ and even the 44<sup>th</sup> President, Obama. Let us examine the numerology of the date that Obama addressed the ‘false flag’.

$$12/6/2015 = 12+6+20+15 = \underline{53}; 12/6/15 = 12+6+15 = \underline{33}$$

Regarding the 53 coding of the date, let us not forget how the word ‘religion’ connects. In this case, ‘religion’ was front and center again, as the shooting was blamed on a Islamic couple, who attacked a ‘holiday’ work party that was for the celebration of ‘Christmas’ according to many mainstream reports. *But really, who has a Christmas party 23-days before Christmas?* Consider that at the time of the shooting and for much of the decade prior, the mainstream media had been running headlines about “The War on Christmas”, calling out retailers and mainstream society for moving away from the words ‘Merry Christmas’, in favor of ‘Happy Holidays’. As for the work party, the mainstream reports said 80 people were attending the Christmas party when the attack happened. This is interesting considering the word ‘tragedy’ has Gematria of 80. The media also reported that 14-people were killed, and another 24-injured, meaning 38-people were impacted. Let us not forget the word ‘dead’ has Reduction Gematria of 14.

The name given to the incident by the mainstream also factored into the “Christian coding” if you will. The name was the ‘Inland Regional Center attack’, having Reduction Gematria of ‘121’, matching ‘Revelation’, which also equates to 49 in

By Charity Lindsey  
Staff Writer [Follow](#)

Posted Nov. 30, 2015 at 4:46 PM  
Updated Nov 30, 2015 at 4:47 PM

VICTORVILLE — San Bernardino County Sheriff's deputies, unloaded guns drawn, shouted "Get down! Get on the ground!" as they cleared the Victor Valley College library on Monday morning during an active shooter exercise.

Meanwhile, students with pretend injuries acted as victims of a campus shooting.

Staff and students received advance notice of the drill, in which the VVC Police Department joined the county Sheriff's Department, Fire Department and American Medical Response.

Reduction Gematria, corresponding with the date numerology of the incident. I bring this up because when the Orlando shooting took place 193-days later, it was reported that the ‘lone gunman’ killed 49-people. As we know, that number also connects to the Gematria of ‘America’, as well as ‘Washington’, where the federal legislators reside.

Something else worth mentioning is that on November 30, 2015, just 3-days before the shooting, local police had a mass shooting drill at Victor Valley College. No doubt this was practice for the big media event just days ahead...

$$\text{Victor Valley College} = 22+9+3+20+15+18+22+1+12+12+5+25+3+15+12+12+5+7+5 = 223 \text{ (O)}$$

Let us not overlook the ‘113’ sequence in the date of the drill, November 30, or 11/30, a favorite of the Freemasons. Consider further that the shooting took place on December 2, or 12/2, when ‘Freemason’ equates to 122 in Francis Bacon Gematria. In this shooting, one of the first witnesses of the tragedy that went

before the media was a man in baseball cap with a Freemason compasses and square on it; you know, the one with the instrument of Geometry set at 47-degrees. In the shot below, notice how the details of Laquan McDonald are scrolling in the sub-headline at the same time he was shown on camera, giving his account of what had transpired.



As you can see, the truth of what was really going on was being put right in front of everyone's face. Sadly, because most people aren't aware of the code, or what is truly taking place in the United States of America, it went right over their collective heads, which is something that won't happen for too much longer as long as we, the truth seekers and speakers, make sure this book reaches the hands of every English speaking person in the country, and in the world, because again, what is taking place in the United States, is taking place elsewhere.



69-days after the shooting, February 9, 2016, a date with numerology of 47, the FBI would bring up the detail that they were trying to hack the iPhones of the shooters but could not successfully achieve it, thus they wanted Apple, the computer company that priced their first consumer 'computer' at \$666 in 1984, to do it for them. Apple then refused, so the FBI said they were taking them to court. The court date would be set for March 22, 2016, a date that can be written 22/3, a lot like '223' for 'Masonic'; it was also a date coming 42-days after the FBI announced they couldn't crack the phone, February 9. As it would happen, the court date would be canceled on March 21, when the FBI announced that they had figured out a way to hack the phones themselves, *just in time*. That was the 80<sup>th</sup> day of the year, matching the 80-people at the tragic holiday work party. I

suspect the real reason the court date was dropped, was because they wanted the airwaves clear for their next planned hoax, which took place on March 22, 2016. That was the 'Belgium' Airport bombing, coming 223-weeks after the last terror attack in the same nation, and 15-weeks and 6-days after the San Bernardino incident, which we'll cover ahead.



One last point, when the media was feeding the population these details of the unhackable iPhones of the "terrorists", who transformed from 3-white males into a Middle Eastern married couple, they were showing them blurry images of the shooter as shown. Ask yourself, since when do iPhones take pictures like this? Better yet, since when do any cameras in the digital age take pictures with

this bad of quality? The answer is, only when they're of false flag "terrorists" in the media. And for one more kicker, admire the Gematria of 'blurry'.

Blurry = 2+3+3+9+9+7 = 33 (R)

**Istanbul, Turkey Bombing, January 12, 2016**

On January 12, or 1/12, emergency vehicles with 1-1-2 painted on the side of them would respond to the site of an “ISIS suicide bombing”. This incident came 13-weeks and 3-days after the October 10, 2015 terror attack in Turkey blamed on ISIS, and 61-days before the March 13, 2016 attack that would also be blamed on ISIS, meaning that from the October 10, 2015 attack to the March 13, 2016 attack was a total span of 156-days, connecting to the Gematria of ‘false flag’. As for the site of the January 12, 2016 attack, it was outside of the Christian basilica known as the Hagia Sophia.

Hagia Sophia =  $8+1+7+9+1+1+6+7+8+9+1 = 58$  (R)

Hagia Sophia =  $8+1+7+9+1+19+15+16+8+9+1 = 94$  (O)

It had been exactly 94-days since the October 10, 2015 incident...

### **Jakarta, Indonesia Starbucks Bombing, January 14, 2016**

This terror hoax amounted to free advertising, by the numbers, for one of the world’s biggest drug dealers on the planet, Starbucks, the caffeine pusher man. We’ll begin with the Gematria of ‘Starbucks’ who was in the process of closing stores across the globe when this happened.

Starbucks =  $19+20+1+18+2+21+3+11+19 = 114$  (O)

\*Indonesia =  $0+24+23+10+24+13+15+0+5 = 114$  (LCH Kabbalah)

Starbucks =  $10+2+1+9+2+3+3+11+10 = 51$  (R, S10, K11); 1/14/2016 =  $1+14+20+16 = 51$

The Starbucks that was attacked was in the ‘Sarinah Shopping Center’, summing to 113.

Sarinah Shopping Center =  $1+1+9+9+5+1+8+1+8+6+7+7+9+5+7+3+5+5+2+5+9 = 113$  (R)

The word ‘Sarinah’ alone also yields Gematriot of 47 and 119, reminding of 9/11/2001.

Sarinah =  $8+26+9+18+13+26+19 = 119$  (RO); Sarinah =  $8+8+9+9+4+8+1 = 47$  (RR)

If you go back and watch the news footage of this bombing, there is an electronic billboard outside of the store that is repeatedly playing the graphic of an explosion, just before the bomb goes off. Of course, this was another layer to the mockery that was.

### **Kalamazoo, Michigan Uber Driver Shooting Spree, February 20, 2016**

Reportedly, on Saturday, February 20, 2016, an Uber Drive in the city of Kalamazoo , Michigan went on a killing rampage while also making his taxi rounds. As per usual, the date and location were ripe for a ‘mass shooting’. Let us begin by decoding the numerology of the date as well as Kalamazoo, Michigan. As we decode the location, keep in mind this shooting came on the 51<sup>st</sup> day of the year, and ‘mass shooting’ has Gematriot of 51 as well as 78. *It was ‘propaganda’ by the numbers... again...*

2/20/2016 =  $2+20+20+16 = 58$ ; 2/20/16 =  $2+20+16 = 38$

Kalamazoo, Michigan =  $2+1+3+1+4+1+8+6+6+4+9+3+8+9+7+1+5 = 78$  (R)  
Kalamazoo, Michigan =  $7+8+6+8+5+8+1+3+3+5+9+6+1+9+2+8+4 = 93$  (RR)

**KALAMAZOO, MI** — A shooting rampage in Kalamazoo County that killed six people and injured two was the 42nd mass shooting in 2016, the Washington Post reported.

Police say Jason Brian Dalton, 45, of Cooper Township, police have said it appears Dalton picked his victims at random during the shooting spree and that the shootings were unprovoked.

The media would report this was the 42<sup>nd</sup> mass shooting of 2016, on just the 51<sup>st</sup> day of the year. Fittingly, Kalamazoo is located on the 42<sup>nd</sup> Parallel North, the 'Freemason' favorite number, that also corresponds with the Gematria of 'false flag'. Adding to the riddles, was the given name of the shooter, 'Jason Brian Dalton', equating to 101, the 26<sup>th</sup> prime. Let us not forget the word 'assassin' has Gematria of 101, and in this case,

'Uber' equaled 26.

Jason Brian Dalton =  $8+8+8+3+4+7+9+9+8+4+5+8+6+7+3+4 = 101$  (RR)  
Uber =  $6+7+4+9 = 26$  (RR)

If you just take his first and last name, 'Brian Dalton', it has Gematria of 44, same as 'Uber', which corresponds with 'shooting' and 'kill'.

Jason Dalton =  $1+1+10+6+5+4+1+3+2+6+5 = 44$  (R, S10); Uber =  $6+7+22+9 = 44$  (RR, E22)

Even more, the name 'Jason' has Ordinal Gematria of 59, and the title 'Uber Driver', which he was called, in Reduction, also sums to 59. Again, it is the number 59 corresponding with 'kill' and 'killer', as well as 'Freemasonry'.

Jason =  $10+1+19+15+14 = 59$  (O); Uber Driver =  $3+2+5+9+4+9+9+4+5+9 = 59$  (R)

In the end, Jason Dalton would be arrested at 'Shakespeare's Pub', having Gematria of 58, to go with the date of the incident.

Shakespeare's Pub =  $1+8+1+2+5+1+7+5+1+9+5+1+7+3+2 = 58$  (R)

Taxi Driver =  $2+1+6+9+4+9+9+4+5+9 = 58$  (R)

\*Kalamazoo is on the 85<sup>th</sup> Meridian West

If you checkout the film *Taxi Driver*, in the beginning you can hear a man yell out, "Take the cab to 58<sup>th</sup> Street!" In that same film, the main character, played by Robert De Niro, drives a Checker Cab, and becomes a person obsessed with homicide and gunplay. In light of Checker Cab, they were built in Kalamazoo, Michigan historically. Consider, the film is also set in the time of a Presidential election campaign, which is exactly what was taking place in the United States in 2016 when this story transpired. To close out this riddle, in light of the arrest at Shakespeare's Pub, I'll leave you with this.

Robert De Niro =  $12+7+20+25+12+24+6+25+14+23+12+7 = 187$  (ALW Kabbalah)

William Shakespeare =  $23+9+12+12+9+1+13+19+8+1+11+5+19+16+5+1+18+5 = 187$  (O)



\*Notice the date of the headline below, August 13, or 13/8, where the name ‘Donald Trump’ and the word ‘federal’ have Gematria of 138.

POP CULTURE  
AUG 13 2016, 7:46 PM ET

## Robert De Niro Compares Donald Trump to 'Taxi Driver' Character: He's 'Totally Nuts'

by THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

\*I should also mention that in the end, Police Chief Jeff

Hadley said there was ‘no motive’ for the attack of February 20, 2016, which was par for the course in these manufactured stories.

Chief Jeff Hadley =  $5+16+18+10+12+19+10+12+12+15+2+8+24+10+50 = 223$  (Franc Baconis)

Chief Jeff Hadley =  $3+8+9+5+6+10+5+6+6+8+1+4+12+5+25 = 113$  (O)

Chief Jeff Hadley =  $3+8+9+5+6+1+5+6+6+8+1+4+3+5+7 = 77$  (R)

\*No Motive =  $14+15+13+15+20+9+22+5 = 113$  (O)

\*No Motive =  $4+3+5+3+7+9+5+22 = 58$  (RR, E22)

### Excel Industries Shooting, Hesston, Kansas, February 25, 2016

What jumps out right away about this incident, is the name of the location of the attack.

Excel Industries =  $5+24+3+5+12+9+14+4+21+19+20+18+9+5+19 = 187$  (O)

In this shooting, the police reportedly arrived at the scene of the “mass shooting” at 5:23 PM and instantly killed the shooter, who was reportedly born in ’78. The detail about 5:23 was curious, because just days earlier CNN had made a point to report that the final Uber fare of Jason Dalton in the Kalamazoo shootings was \$5.23. Let us not forget that May 23, or 5/23, is the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’. And again, I want to emphasize the point that these stories often link to the next.

In addition to the workplace name connecting to the homicide code, the date was also fitting for a massacre and so was the name of the shooter, ‘Cedric Ford’. As we decode the name of the shooter, notice how they stamped 33, 42 and 59 on his name, numbers of the ongoing ‘race war’ coding, where in this case, the shooter was said to be black. To date, all of the black males we’ve seen labeled as shooters in these incidents have had number 42 coded on them, and not coincidentally.

2/25/2016 =  $2+25+20+16 = 63$  (2016 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number)

2/25/16 =  $2+25+16 = 43$ ; Ford =  $6+15+18+4 = 43$  (O); Massacre = 43 (R, S10)

Cedric =  $3+5+4+18+9+3 = 42$  (O); Cedric =  $3+5+4+9+9+3 = 33$  (R)

Cedric Ford =  $3+5+4+5+5+3+6+2+5+4 = 42$  (Septenary)

Cedric Ford =  $3+5+4+9+9+3+6+6+9+4 = 58$  (R)

Cedric Ford =  $6+4+5+9+9+6+3+3+9+5 = 59$  (RR)

The sheriff, when asked about a possible motive, said a deputy had served the shooter a protection from abuse order at Excel around 3:30 p.m. It was the second such order he had received after failing to show up in court, Walton said.

Walton at a news conference Friday morning declined to detail who requested the protection order, saying the investigation was still in its early stages.

**"HE WAS JUST SHOOTING  
INDISCRIMINATELY."**

According to the paperwork, which was obtained by NBC News, a woman who filed the order Feb. 5 told the court that she was in a relationship with him and they were living together, but he was "moving out."

The motivation for the shooting was said to be Cedric Ford being served a protection abuse order from a woman he was dating, who would go unnamed. In the mainstream reporting below, it is said that the order was served at 3:30. Also keep in mind that the mainstream often tries to present the image of black men

being violent and abusive towards women, all part of the 'race war' programming.

Order =  $6+9+4+5+9 = 33$  (R) (3:30); Race War =  $9+1+3+5+5+1+9 = 33$  (R)

\*Cedric Ford =  $29+5+4+18+9+3 + 32+15+18+4 = 137$  (Francis Bacon)

Adding to the riddles, the shooting came on the 56<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a number corresponding with the Gematria of 'President', and with it involving a black man in Kansas, one can only recall that the President at the time of the shooting, Barack Hussein Obama, supposedly had a mama from Kansas. Consider that Obama is also the 43<sup>rd</sup> person to become President, and 'Kansas', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 43, was the last state to join the Union, the 34<sup>th</sup>, before the start of the 'Civil War', having Gematria of 43, like 'Charleston', where it began, and also corresponding with the date of the shooting, having numerology of 43.

Regarding civil wars and to get into another riddle, those happen when people are divided, and there aren't too many more divisive issues than "guns" in America, or race. One of the leaders of the pro-gun movement, historically, was the actor Charlton Heston, the spokesperson for the NRA (NRA =  $14+18+1 = 33$ ) for a number of years. In his time as the face of the organization, he was known for showing up in towns after shooting incidents and angering those who were touched by the tragedies. Now knowing how these shootings are manufactured, it was no doubt purposeful provocation. Not by coincidence, being a symbol for the nation, Heston would pass at age of 84, matching the Gematria of 'Hesston, Kansas', where this shooting narrative by the numbers transpired. More specifically, he would die 184-days after his 84<sup>th</sup> birthday, on April 5, 2008, the 96<sup>th</sup> day of that year; right for a 'Freemason' like Heston himself. Let us now decode the location of the shooting and then revisit the "84-connections" to the President of the United States of America, Barack Hussein 'Obama'.

Hesston, Kansas =  $8+5+10+10+2+6+5+11+1+5+10+1+10 = 84$  (R, S10, K11)

Obama =  $50+2+1+30=1 = 84$  (Jewish Gematria) \*Divisors of 44 sum to 84

As a reminder, the President, number 44, was born on August 4, or 8/4, pairing nicely with the Jewish Gematria of his surname. What is interesting to note, is that on May 23, 2016, remember the whole '523' thing, 'Obama' would travel to 'Vietnam' and end a "weapons embargo" against the nation that had been in place since 1984, emphasis on

'84. Vietnam also happens to be the home of the +84 international dialing code, and has Gematria of 84 as follows: Vietnam = 22+9+5+20+14+1+13 = 84

## **Cedric Larry Ford Kills 3, Injures 14 in Kansas Shooting Spree**

by ALEX JOHNSON, ERIN CALABRESE, ALEXANDER SMITH, BLAKE MCCOY and ANDREW RUDANSKY

In other words, it was more riddles and narratives by the numbers, in the same tired circles. Speaking of which, admire the headline shown,

3-killed, 14-injured, like Pi, 3.14. If you include the shooter, it was 14-injured and 4-killed, something like '144'. This was likely pointing to the fact that May 23, 2016, the date of Obama's Vietnam trip, was going to be the 144<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, a leap year. On that same date, Obama would speak in 'Ho Chi Minh City', summing to 144 in Ordinal Gematria. Please take a moment to consider the hypocrisy. Here Obama was crying at home about the dangers of weapons, while opening up the floodgates for U.S. arms manufacturers to sell instruments of destruction to Vietnam, the nation we had needlessly gone to war with decades earlier, as part of the ongoing United States military empire that has been killing its own people and others since its inception, and doing it for profit.

### **Brussels, Belgium Airport and Train Station Bombing, March 22, 2016**

Brussels, Belgium = 2+9+3+1+1+5+3+1+2+5+3+7+9+3+4 = 58 (R)

This was the first major act of terrorism in Belgium since the December 13, 2011 Liège attack, blamed on 33-year-old Nordine Amrani, which supposedly took place at 12:33 in the afternoon, targeting the bus station at Saint-Lambert Square. That attack was precisely 223-weeks before the March 22, 2016, or 22/3 attack, and in both instances, they were blamed on Islamic radicals, with the latter attack being blamed on "ISIS".

Nordine Amrani = 40+15+18+4+9+14+5+27+13+18+1+14+9 = 187 (Francis Bacon)  
Belgium = 2+5+3+7+9+3+4 = 33 (R); False Flag = 6+1+3+1+5+6+3+1+7 = 33 (R)

On March 22, 2016, the attack took place at two transportation hubs, similar to the bus station being targeted in 2011. Those locations were the 'Maelbeek Metro Station' and 'Brussels International Airport'. As we decode the locations, keep in mind this attack came 130-days after the November 13, 2015 Paris attack, where first weeks it was reported that 130-people died in the Paris attack.

Maelbeek Metro Station = 13+1+5+12+2+5+5+11+13+5+20+18+15+19+20+1+20+9+15+14 = 223 (O)

Maelbeek Metro Station = 5+8+4+6+7+4+4+7+5+4+7+9+3+8+7+8+7+9+3+4 = 119 (RR)

Maelbeek Metro Station = 4+1+5+3+2+5+5+2+4+5+2+9+6+1+2+1+2+9+6+5 = 79 (R)

\*Brussels International Airport = 2+9+3+1+1+5+3+1+9+5+2+5+9+5+1+2+9+6+5+1+3+1+9+9+7+6+9+2 = 130 (R)



In the aftermath of the attack, the media repeatedly showed the logo of the airport where the supposed carnage had taken place. As you can see, the logo appears as a number 3, but also symbolizes a heart. The broken glass doors of the airport were shown

again and again in the same news media, and on those doors were two of these symbols, side by side, in red, appearing as the number 33. What observant followers of my work soon pointed out was the similarity with the image released out of Paris, France, of the supposed dead in the Bataclan Theater. On the floor, someone had painted in fake blood, the identical symbol, a red heart. And we can have no doubt, in light of the way the tyrants work, this was predictive programming for the next false flag to come after Paris, to be blamed on the Islamic boogiemans, ISIS, which again, truly stands for Israeli Secret Intelligence Service. Recall, the Bataclan attack also took place on a “223 date”, ‘Friday the Thirteenth’.



Friday the Thirteenth =  $6+18+9+4+1+25+20+8+5+20+8+9+18+20+5+5+14+20+8 = 223$  (O)



Adding to the mocking by the media, they put out this extremely blurry image of the suspect, which looked much like Shock G from the hip-hop group, Digital Underground. In case you’re reading this book in the year 2,400, you should know that at this day in age, when this event transpired, we all had high definition cameras in our pockets, that were part of our phones, and for the media to continue to release images of

“terror suspects” that looked like they were from the earliest days of photography was the same as signaling the middle finger.



24-hours after the bombing, they changed the story to the suspects being ‘two’ brothers... not unlike the Boston Marathon bombing hoax. Continuing with the coding of 33, they were reported as the ‘Bakraoui’ brothers, which in the Reduction method equated to the same thing as ‘Brussels’ and ‘false flag’, and also coincided with the symbols on the doors of the airport that was the focus of the attack.

Bakraoui =  $2+1+2+9+1+6+3+9 = 33$  (R)

Bombers Were Brothers =  $2+6+4+2+5+9+10+5+5+9+5+2+9+6+2+8+5+9+10 = 113$  (R, S10)

On April 8, 2016, 147-days after the November 13 Paris attack, arrests would be made in Belgium in connection to both attacks, again blaming ISIS operatives. And let us not forget this was the same incident where it was reported the Mormon missionary Mason Wells had survived the Boston Marathon bombing, the November 13, 2015 Paris attack, and now this most recent event in Brussels. He was said to be from ‘Sandy, Utah’.

Sandy Utah =  $19+1+14+4+25+21+20+1+8 = 113$  (O)

Sandy Utah =  $21+9+22+6+7+25+8+9+12 = 119$  (KFW Kabbalah)

### **Pulse Nightclub Shooting, Orlando, Florida, June 12, 2016**

As mentioned earlier, this incident came 193-days (the 44<sup>th</sup> prime) after the December 2, 2015 San Bernardino shooting, which was said to be the worst act of terrorism on U.S. soil since September 11, 2001 until this event eclipsed it. It was blamed on 29-year-old ‘Omar Mateen’, also supposedly inspired by “ISIS”, who had the right name for a ‘nightclub’ shooting. Before we decode his name, consider it was June 29, 1984, that a different Islamic man was blamed for the mass shooting at a ‘Dallas’ nightclub; he was Abdelkrim Belachheb, said to be 38-years-old. In this more recent incident, it took place on the 163<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number.

Omar Mateen =  $6+4+1+9+4+1+2+5+5+5 = 42$  (RR)

Nightclub =  $5+9+7+8+2+3+3+3+2 = 42$  (R)

Recall, when you write out ‘forty-two’ as a word, it has Gematria of 74 as well. In this case, the name of the nightclub also shares Gematria of 74. *Don’t forget how ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’ sum to 74 either.*

Pulse Nightclub =  $2+6+6+8+4+4+9+2+1+7+6+6+6+7 = 74$  (RR)

At the same time, don’t forget how if you write out ‘twenty-six’, it sums to 42, and how the number 26 connects to ‘chaos’.

Pulse =  $2+6+6+8+4 = 26$  (RR); Chaos =  $6+1+8+3+8 = 26$  (RR)

For the record, the word ‘nightclub’ has perfect overlap with ‘Freemason’ in all four base ciphers, with each equating to 42 in Reduction, 48 in Reverse Reduction, 96 in Ordinal, and 147 in Reverse Reduction. If you use the Francis Bacon method, ‘Nightclub’ also has Gematria of 122, corresponding with the date December 2, where this event was clearly coordinated with the December 2, 2015 shooting in San Bernardino.

In the reporting of the tragedy, they said 49-people were killed and 58 more were injured, meaning 107 total people were impacted, the number corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 107. As for the number 49, it corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Dallas’, and the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘America’. The word ‘America’ also has Reduction Gematria of 32, and it had been 32-years since the last nightclub shooting blamed on an Islamic male. Tying in was the last name of the shooter, having Gematriot of both 32 and 58.

Mateen =  $5+8+7+4+4+4 = 32$  (RR); Mateen =  $13+1+20+5+5+14 = 58$  (O)

In the case of Omar Mateen, he was no stranger to the camera. In 2012 he had been a part of the documentary made about the BP Oil Spill of 2010, titled *The Big Fix*.

Strangely enough, the title of that film had Gematria to match the date numerology of the shooting, June 12, 2016. The math is as follows.

$$6/12/2016 = 6+12+20+16 = 54; \text{ The Big Fix} = 2+8+5+2+9+7+6+9+6 = 54 \text{ (R)}$$

Adding to the intrigue was the fact that the shooting came 157-days before Omar Mateen's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 16, 2016. The number 157 is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number, where the number 37 corresponds with the Gematria of 'shooting'. You could also say it was 5-months and 4-days before his birthday, or 22-weeks and 3-days prior, or a span of 158-days, connecting to 'Freemasonry'. In the case of 157, it also connects to his name Gematria in the Francis Bacon method.

$$\text{Omar Mateen} = 41+13+1+18+39+1+20+5+5+14 = 157 \text{ (Francis Bacon)}$$

Let us take a moment to examine his name in a few more ciphers, in light of him being 29-years-old, and the shooting happening on the 163<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, what again, is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Florida'.

$$\text{Omar Mateen} = 2+1+1+5+1+1+7+5+5+1 = 29 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mateen} = 7+4+1+2 + 4+1+4+5+5+5 = 38 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

$$\text{*Florida} = 6+3+6+9+9+4+1 = 38 \text{ (R)}$$

His full name was later presented as Omar Mir Seddique, which we should also examine. Keep in mind they say his hometown was 'Port St. Lucie, Florida'.

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 2+1+1+5 + 1+5+5 + 6+5+4+4+5+4+6+5 = 59 \text{ (Septenary)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 3+5+8+9 + 5+9+9 + 8+22+5+5+9+1+6+22 = 126 \text{ (RR, E22)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 10+21+5+14 + 21+0+14 + 15+13+23+23+0+16+25+13 = 213 \text{ (LCH Kabbalah)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 15+5+9+4 + 5+23+4 + 21+17+6+6+23+11+25+17 = 191 \text{ (KFW Kabbalah)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 7+21+1+12 + 21+23+12 + 5+25+6+6+23+19+17+25 = 223 \text{ (ALW Kabbalah)}$$

$$\text{*Port St. Lucie, Florida} = 16+15+18+20+19+20+12+21+3+9+5+6+12+15+18+9+4+1 = 223 \text{ (O)}$$

$$\text{Omar Mir Seddique} = 72+84+156+54+84+108+54+48+132+138+138+108+60+36+132 = 1404 \text{ (Reverse Sumerian)}$$

As you know, the number 59 is connected to killing, and you'll notice the number 126 is much like the date of June 12, or 12/6. As for the 213, as we have learned, that number connects to 'death' and 'shooting' and this incident came a span of 213-days from the Paris attack of Friday, November 13, 2015. In the case of 191, the term 'active shooter' has Gematria of 191, which is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime, corresponding with 'massacre'. The number 223 goes without explaining, plus again, it was 22-weeks and 3-days from his upcoming birthday. Last, the number 1404 is much like 144, and the Ordinal Gematria of 'Orlando, Florida' also equates to 144, a number connected to killing as well. Ahead, when we learn about the October 1, 2017 Las Vegas, Nevada shooting, which surpassed the death toll of this incident, we'll talk about how the brother of the Las Vegas shooter was interviewed in Orlando, Florida, and not coincidentally.

After the shooting, President Obama would visit Orlando and pay tribute to the victims on June 16, 2016, a date with numerology of 38 and 58, numbers corresponding with the

city of Washington D.C., as well as numbers routinely found coded into the false flag shootings, including this particular one. Consider further that date can be expressed as 16/6, and 'The White House' has Gematria of 166, similar to 'secret society'.

AMERICA

Police Investigating Arson At Mosque  
Attended By Pulse Nightclub Shooter

September 12, 2016 - 9:55 AM ET

Following familiar patterns, a span of 93-days after the shooting, September 12, 2016, there would be a fire set at the mosque said

to be attended by the shooter.

\*Omar Mateen =  $3+5+8+9+5+8+7+22+22+4 = 93$  (RR, E22)

Also worth mentioning was how this event was seemingly synced up with the Invictus Games, which were hosted in Orlando, Florida from May 8 (5/8) through May 12, ending 1-month before the shooting, and which were named after William Ernest Henley, the poet and author who wrote *Invictus*. The author's name has an Ordinal Gematria value of 229, which is the 50<sup>th</sup> prime number, and in this incident there were said to be 49-people murdered, plus the shooter, for a total of 50-deaths. Consider 'America' also has Gematria of 50 in Ordinal. In light of the heavy 223 coding in the shooting, the motto of the Invictus Games was 'I AM the master of my fate', summing to 223 in Ordinal. If you go back and watch the advertisement for the games, it was done with the Queen of England, and it featured two runners with numbered tags; the British runner had a 223 on their chest, and the American runner had a 239, when the United States of America was 239-years-old at the time of the games. Also interesting, the shooting came just before the 113-year anniversary of the death of the poet, who died July 11, 1903, a date that can be expressed as 11/7, not too far off from 117. Not by chance, 'Invictus' in Ordinal Gematria also sums to 117, like 'the United States of America' in Reduction Gematria.

Invictus Games =  $17+28+44+18+6+40+42+38+13+2+26+10+38 = 322$  (Franc Baconis)

I am the master of my fate =  $9+1+13+20+8+5+13+1+19+20+5+18+15+6+13+25+6+1+20+5 = 223$  (O)

Invictus Games =  $5+1+5+5+3+7+6+6+7+1+1+5+6 = 58$  (Septenary)

William Ernest Henley =  $4+9+6+6+9+8+5+4+9+4+4+8+7+10+4+4+6+4+2 = 113$  (RR, H10)

Finally, the Pulse Night Club was opened July 2, 2004, meaning it was open for a span of 11-years, 11-months and 11-days, bringing us back to 33, the number of the 'false flag'. In this case it was a 'gay' club, where in Gematria, 'gay', 'fags', 'faggots', and 'sex' all share Gematria of 33. Making the riddle even more intriguing, the date it opened, was one with numerology of 33.  $*7/2/2004 = 7+2+20+04 = 33$

### **Bastille Day Truck Attack, Nice, France, July 14, 2016**

In this incident, on the highly Masonic French Independence Day, it was said that a big white truck, was driven through a crowd of people, killing dozens, and all without leaving a single drop of blood on the white surface of the vehicle. For anyone who has ever hit a deer, or even a bird, this should have been a puzzling detail. As the hours went on in the wake of the "tragedy", the death toll increased from 42, to 73, to 77, to 84, where it remained for weeks, before suddenly becoming 86. The number 84 was especially comical because 84-days before the incident (also 2 months and 23-days), the

film *Bastille Day* released in the United Kingdom, about the CIA working to stop a terrorist plot in France on Bastille Day. The release date of that film was April 22, 2016, which can be expressed as 22/4, similar to 224, where this happened in the 224<sup>th</sup> year of the French Republican calendar, and where the divisors of 84 sum to 224. Adding to the intrigue of the release date was the fact that it was the 213<sup>th</sup> day of the French Republican calendar year, and ‘French Republican Calendar’ has Ordinal Gematria of 213. As for the lead characters in the film, their names were ‘Michael Mason’, summing to 113 in Ordinal, and Sean Briar, summing to 42 in Reduction, which was a character played by a black man, Idris Elba. Recall, the number 113 connects to ‘Scottish’, and the number 42 connects to ‘Freemason’. In this case, the date of the attack was ripe for a ‘Scottish Rite’ ‘conspiracy’, which is exactly what it was, July 14, 2016.

$7/14/2016 = 7+14+20+16 = 57$ ; Scottish Rite = 57 (R); Conspiracy = 57 (RR)

Also, on the subject of 84, the television cameras showed footage of streets filled with bright red paint, which looked like something Las Vegas would use to stand out amongst the neon signs. This type of blood was also shown in the Boston Marathon bombing hoax. The only people who should have been fooled by such a contrived scene, were those who have never seen real blood in their life, which is something hard to fathom. Adding insult to injury, it was very clear that plastic dummies were lying on the ground, accompanying the neon paint. Would you believe the Gematria of dummies? As we decode, keep in mind these images were put out while the death toll was standing at 84. Also, in light of the heavy 84 coding, I should mention the President of France at the time of the July 14, 2016 and June 26, 2015 attacks was ‘Francois Hollande’, a name having Gematriot of 75, 84, and 156, all numbers that should stand out to you.

Dummies =  $4+21+13+13+9+5+19 = 84$  (O)

Following the pattern of 84, on July 26, 2016, it would be reported that a 19-year-old ISIS operative murdered an 84-year-old French ‘priest’. Keep in mind ‘Jesuit’ and ‘The Jesuit Order’ both sum to 84, and this came in the time of the first Jesuit Pope, born December 17, 1936, a date with numerology of 84. Even worse, the killing of this French priest came 144-days before Pope Francis’s 80<sup>th</sup> birthday, or a span of 145, where ‘Jesuit Order’ equates to 144, and ‘Catholic’ equates to 145.

Priest =  $7+9+9+5+1+2 = 33$  (R);  $7/26 = 7+26 = \underline{33}$

Details would later be released that the Bastille Day attacker was a 31-year-old from Tunisia, the French territory where there had been a reported terrorist attack a little more than a year earlier, June 26, 2015, a date with numerology of 47, corresponding with ‘France’, and 67, corresponding with ‘killer’. In that incident they said 38 people were killed, at the location of ‘Port El Kantaoui’, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 83. Again, both 38 and 83 connect to ‘murder’. The incident was likely predictive programming for the ‘Bastille Day’ attack, which shares name Gematriot of 38 and 47 as well. As for the attacker being 31-years-old, ‘Nice’ has Ordinal Gematria of 31. Let us also examine the Gematria of ‘Tunisia’ more carefully.



Tunisia = 20+21+14+9+19+9+1 = 93 (O); Tunisia = 7+6+1+5+6+5+1 = 31 (Septenary)  
Tunisia = 46+21+14+9+19+9+1 = 119 (Francis Bacon)

It was reported the name of the shooter was ‘Mohamed Lahouaiej-Bouhlel’, summing to 99 in Reduction, which corresponded with how the French Revolution ended on November 9, 1799, emphasis on ‘99’. At the same time, as we learned earlier, many historians attribute the instigating of the French Revolution to the Bavarian Illuminati, established May 1, 1776 a date with numerology of 99. Adding to the coding of 99 is the Francis Bacon Gematria of ‘truck’. \*The name ‘Mohamed Lahouaiej-Bouhlel’ also shares Gematria of 144, the number connected to ‘time’ and ‘killer’.

Also worth mentioning is that the media stated the white truck, without a drop of blood to show, driven into the crowd, was a “19-ton-truck”. If you take the time to look at the history of trucks ramming crowds of people that have been reported in the mainstream, the number 19 is always present, and here is why.

Truck = 2+9+3+3+2 = 19 (R); Chaos = 3+8+1+6+1 = 19 (R)

A span of 227-days from the Bastille Day incident, on February 25, 2017, a ‘truck’ would ram a crowd of people at the Mardi Gras celebration in the French Quarter of New Orleans. Of course, that was a date with numerology of 19 as follows.

2/25/2017 = 2+2+5+2+0+1+7 = 19

### **Macy’s Shooting, Burlington, Washington, September 23, 2016**

The next major false flag shooting would take place in a mall, at a Macy’s, on New Year’s Day of the French Republican calendar, the day leaving 99-days left in the Gregorian calendar year. The reason this was interesting is because R.H. Macy, the founder of the store, died by the numbers in Paris, France, March 29, 1877, 144-days before his 55<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 20. Let us examine the name Gematria of ‘R.H. Macy’ in light of the numerology of the store shooting date. As we decode, recall the Washington State high school shooting of 2014 was on a date with 68 numerology, on the day leaving 68-days left in the year, the number pertinent to the CIA.

R.H. Macy = 18+8+13+1+3+25 = 68 (O); 9/23/2016 = 9+23+20+16 = 68

On the subject of Macy’s, the name ‘Macy’ alone has an Ordinal Gematria of 42, and Washington is the 42<sup>nd</sup> state, named after the ‘Freemason’, George Washington. After the shooting took place, it was reported that the shooter was at large and police could not find his whereabouts, so they shutdown the major freeway that the mall was located alongside, Interstate-5, inconveniencing thousands of people who were dependent on the interstate. I put out a video the night of the shooting on YouTube stating why the shooter would be located the very next day, 61-days before the Macy’s Day Parade, because ‘Macy’s’ has Ordinal Gematria of 61, same with ‘time’. Sure enough, that is exactly

what happened, and when he was found, they said he was located in ‘Oak Harbor, Washington’, the perfect spot for a propaganda based shooting hoax.

Oak Harbor =  $6+1+2+8+1+9+2+6+9 = 44$  (R)

Oak Harbor, Washington =  $6+1+2+8+1+9+2+6+9+5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 93$  (R)

The shooter was said to be a Turkish immigrant, with the name ‘Arcan Cetin’, which sounds much like “arson setting”, and in 2017, in the month of September, that is exactly what the government would be up to in Washington State, and elsewhere, as we’ll get to in the chapter on weather warfare. As for the Gematria of the shooter’s very fake sounding name, it sums to 43 in Reduction, corresponding with ‘massacre’ as well as the amount of people he reportedly killed. They said he was responsible for killing 5-people, where ‘five’ has Ordinal Gematria of 42, and where ‘five dead’ has Gematriot of 43 as well as 38, with the latter number corresponding with the name of the mall where the Macy’s shooting took place, the ‘Cascade Mall’.

\*Cascade Mall =  $24+26+8+24+26+23+22+14+26+15+15 = 223$  (RO)

Arcan Cetin =  $1+9+3+1+5 + 3+5+2+9+5 = 43$  (R)

Five Dead =  $3+9+5+4+5+4+8+5 = 43$  (RR)

Cascade Mall =  $3+1+10+3+1+4+5+4+1+3+3 = 38$  (R, S10)

Five Dead =  $6+9+4+5+4+5+1+4 = 38$  (R); Mall =  $13+1+12+12 = 38$  (O)

It is worth mentioning that 6-days before this ‘mall’ incident, there was a report of an attacker in a Minnesota mall, September 17, 2016, a date with numerology of 42, who was randomly stabbing shoppers after asking if they were Muslim.

Stabbing =  $10+2+1+2+2+9+5+7 = 38$  (R, S10); Minnesota =  $4+9+5+5+5+1+6+2+1 = 38$  (R)

Because the Washington incident took place near me, I decided visit the scene. Just blocks away from the mall was the local Masonic Lodge, named United Lodge No. 93, established in 1893, on August 21, which means that the 123-year anniversary of the lodge was 33-days before the ‘false flag’ at the Macy’s just down the street. The address of the Masonic building is 106 ‘Warner Street’, where in Reduction, ‘Warner Street’ equates to 58, just the same as ‘Freemasonry’ and ‘secret society’. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘Warner Street’ sums to 166, also corresponding with ‘secret society’. A man named ‘Ira J. Stiles’, having Ordinal Gematria of 122, corresponding with the coordinates of the site, on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West, established the lodge. Making matters even more interesting, his surname sums to 84 in Ordinal and right across the street from the lodge is the law firm in his name, and the word ‘lawyer’ in Ordinal also sums to 84. Please visit my blog at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com), as I have a post that shows the many plaques on the outside of Lodge No. 93, and how each of these was crafted in the language of letters and numbers, further proving that this is the code these secretive ones speak in, and that it is them who are responsible for the wrongdoing in this nation and in this world that we have been exposing. It also serves as a reminder that they control the police and the courts, so no justice can ever be sought there. The only solution is to burn their system to the ground, and make sure it is never repeated, which is exactly what we will do when

enough people are awake and the men turn off the rigged ballgame, and find the things that are supposed to be in their shorts.

### **Townville, South Carolina Elementary Shooting, September 28, 2016**

In this incident a 14-year-old reportedly shot 3-students and 1-teacher, killing a first grader, reminiscent of Dunblane and Sandy Hook. As you'll recall, 'first graders' has Gematria of 144, and in this case, so does 'Townville, South Carolina'. Even worse, they said the shooting began at 1:44 PM local time.

Townville, South Carolina =  $7+3+4+4+5+9+6+6+22+8+3+6+7+1+6+8+9+3+6+9+4+8 = 144$   
Jesse Osborne =  $1+5+1+1+5+6+1+2+6+9+5+5 = 47$  (R); \*Name of shooter; \*Time = 47 (O) / 144 (Jewish)

**A press release from the Oconee County Sheriff said that the shooting happened at about 1:44 p.m.**

---

As you'll also recall, 'Dunblane' had Gematria of 73 and occurred on the 73<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, where in the Sandy Hook incident, 'Adam Lanza' equated to 73, and the shooting took place on the 73<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West. For this more recent shooting, it happened on a date with numerology of 73, and in 'Carolina'.

$9/28/2016 = 9+28+20+16 = 73$ ; Carolina =  $3+1+18+15+12+9+14+1 = 73$  (O)

### **Superheroes in Townville honor 'heart of an angel'**

Nikie Mayo and Kirk Brown , Anderson 9:13 p.m. EDT October 4, 2016

Recall further, the Sandy Hook shooting was alluded to in the

Batman film, which was also connected to the Aurora, Colorado Theater shooting. In this instance, the victim was said to be a big fan of Batman, and was shown dressed in a Batman t-shirt. Adding insult to injury, it was reported he was buried in a Batman costume, and for the funeral, everyone dressed as super heroes. As we decode the name of the victim, 'Jacob Hall', I want you to recall that Jacob becomes Israel in the *Bible*, and 'Israel', as well as 'Zion', has Ordinal Gematria of 64.

Heart of an Angel =  $8+5+1+9+2 + 6+6 + 1+5 + 1+5+7+5+3 = 64$  (R)  
Jacob Hall =  $10+1+3+15+2 + 8+1+12+12 = 64$  (O)  
Lil Jacob =  $12+9+12 + 10+1+3+15+2 = 64$  (O); \*His reported nickname  
Jacob Hall =  $1+1+3+6+2 + 8+1+3+3 = 28$  (R); Israel =  $9+1+9+1+5+3 = 28$  (R)  
Lil Jacob =  $3+9+3+1+1+3+6+2 = 28$  (R); Hall =  $8+1+12+12 = 33$  (O)

On October 5, 2016, the school district observed a moment of silence for Jacob Hall, doing so at 1:42 in the afternoon local time. Consider 'Townville' has Reduction Gematria of 42, and when you write out 'forty-two', it equates to 142. Further, this date and this town had parallels to Batman as follows.

$10/5/2016 = 10+5+20+16 = 51$ ; Batman =  $2+1+20+13+1+14 = 51$  (O)

Townville =  $42+72+24+78+30+108+90+90+132 = 666$  (Reverse Sumerian)  
 Batman =  $150+156+42+84+156+78 = 666$  (Reverse Sumerian)

Recall, it is the 33<sup>rd</sup> episode of the Batman TV show where it is revealed that Bruce Wayne's great grandfather is the founder of Yale's Skull and Bones.

Hall =  $8+1+12+12 = 33$  (O); Townville =  $7+2+4+1+5+5+2+2+5 = 33$  (Septenary)

### **Fort Lauderdale, Florida Airport Shooting, January 6, 2017**

Again, the date was right for a shooting.  $1/6/2017 = 1+6+20+17 = 44$

By the end of the ordeal, they said 5-people were killed and 8 more were injured, not unlike 58. In this instance the shooter was said to be a Latin man named 'Esteban Santiago', and this took place on 'Three Kings' Day, which is a Latin celebration that follows the Christmas tradition. Consider that at the time of the shooting, it was just 'two' weeks before Donald Trump was to be sworn in as President, who had campaigned heavily by demonizing Latinos. As we decode, recall that when 'forty-four' and 'seventy-one' are written out as words, they sum to 144, because in this instance it was reported that the shooter was discharged from the Alaska Army National Guard 144-days earlier, August 16, 2016. Also recall that the number 53 connects to the word 'shooting', in the same way the number 44 does.

Esteban Santiago =  $5+10+2+5+2+1+5+10+1+5+2+9+1+7+6 = 71$  (R, S10)  
 Three Kings =  $2+8+9+5+5+11+9+5+7+10 = 71$  (R, S10, K11)  
 Esteban Santiago =  $5+1+2+5+2+1+5 + 1+1+5+2+9+1+7+6 = 53$  (R)  
 Three Kings =  $2+8+9+5+5+2+9+5+7+1 = 53$  (R)

As per usual, the headlines surrounding the shooting hoax were coded riddles.

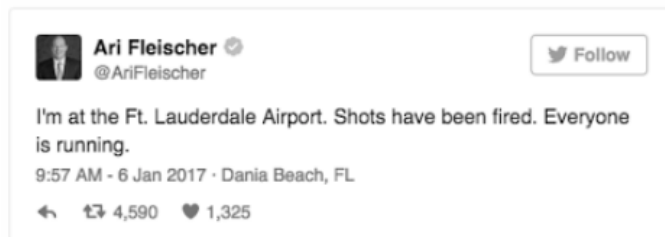
Think about this name given as a witness to the event, Mike Starobinsky. The last name is a lot like "star up in sky", which is

what the 'Three Kings' are in reference to, Orion's Belt. Not by chance, 'Orion', in Ordinal Gematria, also sums to 71, matching 'Three Kings' and the name of the shooter.



**Mike Starobinsky was heading back to Michigan after a vacation with his**

'Ari Fleischer', who has a name summing to 113 in Ordinal, and who has an October 13 birthday to match, the former White House Press Secretary to 'George W. Bush', was



one of the first people to break the news. Consider this man was a paid for liar of the federal government, and in these hoaxes there are often celebrity witnesses. Case and point, in the March 22, 2016 Brussels Airport attack hoax, 'Dikembe Mutombo', the former

NBA star, having a name with Reduction Gematria of 58, was also used in the media as a key witness to the events that day.



Even more, notice the time CNN broke the news, 2:39 PM local, in light of the Ordinal Gematria of 'Fort Lauderdale Airport' equating to 239, which is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, where the number 52 connects to 'terrorist'. Of course in this incident, the FBI labeled the attacker a 'domestic terrorist'. *Again, it is your FBI and federal government that are*

*the true agents of fear, meaning they are the real terrorist organizations.*

#### **Family: Shooting Suspect 'Lost His Mind' After Tour In Iraq**

January 6, 2017 11:20 PM By James Amalino

As per usual, every inch of the story was coded propaganda by the numbers, carefully planned out and executed. Notice the emphasis here on 'lost his mind'. In Ordinal Gematria, it sums to 142, matching 'Fort Lauderdale', and 'terrorist'. Let us not forget that when 'forty-two' is written out as a word, it also sums to 142, and in this case it was said 'five' were killed, where in Ordinal Gematria, 'five' also equates to 42. I should also mention that 'lost his mind' has Reduction Gematria of 52, corresponding with 'terrorist', and the news breaking at 2:39, much like 239.

#### **Parliament Attack, London, England, March 22, 2017**



$3/22/2017 = 3+22+20+17 = 62$ ; Parliament =  $2+8+9+6+9+8+5+4+4+7 = 62$  (RR)

A year to the day of the Brussels false flag, another would transpire outside of Parliament in London, England. What was comical about this incident was that on the highly Masonic date of March 22, 2017, and in the highly Masonic town of London, England, throughout the entire ordeal, a bright red 'helicopter' was parked on the lawn of Parliament, with "London Freemasons" painted on its side, along with the Freemason logo, the compasses and square. It was all symbolism, by the numbers, as usual.

Firearms Incident =  $6+9+9+5+1+9+4+1+9+5+3+9+4+5+5+2 = 86$  (R)

British Parliament =  $2+9+9+2+9+1+8+7+1+9+3+9+1+4+5+5+2 = 86$  (R)

As you examine the picture of the helicopter, know that its name is ‘London Air Ambulance Helicopter’, having Reduction Gematria of 132, which corresponds with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Westminster’ and ‘England’, both summing to 132 as well. Further, in Reverse Reduction Gematria, the title of the same aircraft sums to 156, corresponding with ‘false flag’ and ‘thirty-three’. As for the word ‘helicopter’ alone, it has Reduction Gematria of 57, equal to ‘Scottish Rite’, and matching the Ordinal Gematria of ‘England’, thus the symbol made much sense, in the Freemasonic secret language, of letters and numbers.



The story on this date was a 52-year-old ‘terrorist’ named ‘Khalid Masood’, inspired by ISIS, drove his car through a crowd of pedestrians, then ran from his vehicle, fatally ‘stabbing’ a police officer to

death, before being shot. Of course ‘stabbing’ equates to 74 in Ordinal, just the same as ‘London’, and coinciding with the ‘Ides of March’, to remember the stabbing of Caesar, on the 74<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year. In the end, they said 6 total people were killed, including the perpetrator, and more than 50 others were injured. The incident is commonly called the ‘Westminster Attack’. Let us examine the event Gematria, in light of the name of the reported “villain”.

Khalid Masood =  $7+1+8+6+9+5+5+8+8+3+3+5 = 68$  (RR)

Westminster Attack =  $5+5+1+2+4+9+5+1+2+5+9+1+2+2+1+3+11 = 68$  (R, K11)

Terror =  $7+22+9+9+12+9 = 68$  (RO)

Khalid Masood =  $11+8+1+12+9+4+13+1+19+15+15+4 = 112$  (O)

Westminster Attack =  $4+4+8+7+5+9+4+8+7+4+9+8+7+7+8+6+7 = 112$  (RO)

Let us not forget that the words ‘theater’, ‘Zionist’ and ‘Judaism’ all share Gematria of 112. Not by chance, this incident was synced up with a theatrical release of history’s past, titled *The Thirty Nine Steps*, which had released 39-years-earlier, in 1978. In the film, the focus is the ‘Great War’, and ‘Big Ben’, the famous clock in London. In the case of the March 22 “terrorist attack”, it came exactly 39-weeks after the ‘Brexit’ vote of June 23, 2016, which resulted in Theresa May replacing David Cameron. Of course Brexit was all part of the contrived New World Order agenda, and the purpose of the staged attack of March 22 was to further persuade the people of the world that there is an “Islamic boogieman” out there, and the people need to be against the Islamic populations of the Middle East, and to go along with the next planned needless war by the numbers, which serves only the greedy interests of the true enemy of the world, the false ones, who attempt to play the part of God from the “39-books” of the *Old Testament*. Now, let us do a bit of decoding and let the numbers do the talking.

Brexit = 7+9+4+3+9+7 = 39 (RR)

Big Ben = 2+9+7+2+5+14 = 39 (O)

Cameron = 6+8+5+4+9+3+4 = 39 (RR)

May = 13+1+25 = 39 (O); \**The attack was 193-days before May's 61<sup>st</sup> birthday*

\*Great War = 7+9+5+1+2 + 5+1+9 = 39 (R)

\*Sadiq Khan = 1+1+4+9+8 + 2+8+1+5 = 39 (R); \*Mayor of London at time of attack

In the case of David Cameron, Theresa May, and Sadiq Khan, they're all born in October, the 10<sup>th</sup> month, and are Libras.

October = 3+6+7+3+7+4+9 = 39 (RR); Libra = 6+9+7+9+8 = 39 (RR); Ten = 20+5+14 = 39 (O)

Think about 10 in regards to the 39-books of the *Old Testament*... and let us not forget that the word 'Jewish' has an Ordinal Gematria of 74. Precisely 74-days after this incident, would be the next false flag in London, June 3, 2017.

### **Facebook Live Killing, Easter Sunday, April 16, 2017, Cleveland, Ohio**

It was 'Easter Sunday', having Reduction Gematria of 44, the same as 'shooting', a day pertaining to Jesus, so of course the false Jews had to shame the real Jews, who are the black people of this world. According to reports, 'Stevie Steve', a 37-year-old black man, had been dumped by his girlfriend, and got the wise idea of killing an unarmed 74-year-old black man, with a grocery bag full of cans in his arms, on East 93<sup>rd</sup> Street, while recording and uploading the killing to 'Facebook' Live, as a form of retaliation. As you know, the number 93 symbolizes the words 'crucifix', 'Nazareth', and 'God's Son', as well as 'propaganda'. Of course the number 74 also symbolizes 'Jesus', 'Jesus Christ', 'cross', 'gospel', 'messiah' and 'killing', plus more. In this case, the 74-year-old man was named Robert Godwin Sr. (first reported as Robert Goodwin), where the name 'Robert' has Gematria of 33; same as 'Cleveland', the city the hoax took place in, and same as 'Sunday' and 'Bible'. As for the name Godwin, it contains the word God, and here we are talking about Easter Sunday, to remember the resurrection of Jesus Christ, the Son of God, who is believed to have been killed at 33-years of age. In the aftermath of the shooting, they interviewed the supposed family of Robert Godwin and the one line the media showed them saying on repeat was, "He taught us to fear God". Notice how the name of the victim corresponds with the 'Society of Jesus', as well as the common homicide code by police departments.

Robert Godwin Sr. = 18+15+2+5+18+20+7+15+4+23+9+14+19+18 = 187 (O)

And for the record, both 'Robert Godwin Sr.' and 'Society of Jesus' have Gematriot of 187 and 191. As for the shooter's age of 37, don't forget 'shooting' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 37; same with 'Stevie', and the incident came on a date with numerology of 37, as well as 28, where the number 28 symbolizes 'kill'. As you'll also recall, the number 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime and the word 'shooting' has Ordinal Gematria of 107. In this case, the name of the girlfriend that triggered the shooting was 'Joy Lane', summing to 28 in Reduction, and 107 in Reverse Ordinal.



After the shooting, a ‘manhunt’ would begin for ‘Stevie’, who was said to work in the field of mental health, not unlike the Fort Hood shooter. On April 17, the manhunt would expand to all bordering states of Ohio, a date that can be expressed as 17/4, not unlike 174, for ‘New World Order’ and ‘false flag’, as well as ‘number of the beast’. On April 18, Stevie Steve would be found dead in his car, reportedly from suicide, after being rejected service at a McDonald’s, a familiar location to false flag shootings, where he reportedly yelled, ‘I need my nuggets!’ The place of his death was ‘Erie County, Pennsylvania’, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 118, corresponding with ‘death’.

NEWS

## Facebook murder suspect's last words: 'I need my nuggets!'

By Matthew McDermott and Yaron Steinbuch

April 18, 2017 | 2:19pm | Updated

Adding to the coding, it was stated he died in a ‘White Ford Fusion’, which happens to have the same Gematria as ‘Golden Arches’, the symbol for McDonald’s, where both sum to 213,

the number symbolizing ‘death’ and ‘shooting’, as covered. Consider the date February 13, in black history month, is the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year as well. Consider further, that he was found dead in Pennsylvania, the original home of the Golden State Warriors, and this incident happened just as the NBA Playoffs were beginning, where the Golden State Warriors would defeat the Cleveland Cavaliers in the championship, lead by LeBron James, who played his first NBA Finals Game in 2017, as the 213<sup>th</sup> playoff game of his career, something you’ll learn more about in the race war chapter. If this sounds coincidental, it wasn’t. The news media had made a point about Stevie Steve being a big Cleveland Cavaliers fan in the coverage leading up to his death, and ‘The NBA Finals’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213. Even worse, ‘racism’ in Jewish Gematria sums to 213, and the day before the NBA Finals began there was a story about LeBron James’s home in the (213) area code having the “n-word” spray painted on it...

Speaking of which, Stevie Steve was reported dead on a date with numerology of 59, where the words ‘negro’, ‘slave’ and ‘blues’ all share Gematria of 59. Even more, the McDonald’s employee who alerted police of ‘Stevie Steve’s’ whereabouts was said to be ‘Henry Sayers’, equating to 59 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, consider that 59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime number as well, and this story was for 2017, emphasis on ‘17’, and Ohio is the 17<sup>th</sup> state in order of statehood.

$4/18/2017 = 4+18+20+17 = 59$ ; Henry Sayers =  $1+4+4+9+2+8+8+2+4+9+8 = 59$  (RR)

139-days after the shooting, the number symbolizing ‘Freemasonry’, 146<sup>th</sup> Street, a number matching the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Jesus Christ’, as we learned much about in the chapter on the Greeks, would be renamed as Robert Godwin Sr. Way. In Reverse Ordinal, the new name of the street equates to 223, symbolizing ‘The Synagogue of Satan’, and ‘Masonic’, where the latter word also equates to 74, just like ‘Jewish’, and of course, the reported age of death for Robert Godwin, who was killed on 93<sup>rd</sup> Street. The name ‘Stevie Steve’ also has considerable overlap with Jesus Christ, as shown.

Robert Godwin Sr. Way =  $9+12+25+22+9+7+20+12+23+4+18+13+8+9+4+26+2 = 223$  (RO)  
 Stevie Steve =  $8+7+22+5+18+22+8+7+22+5+22 = 146$  (RO)



Stevie Steve = 43 (R) / 151 (O); Jesus Christ = 43 (R) / 151 (O)  
 Stevie Steve = 65 (RR); Facebook Live = 65 (RR); Christianity = 65 (R)



To close, I want to speak to the black people who serve the “Synagogue”, people such as the crisis actors who played the part of Stevie Steve and Robert Godwin, as well as the Congresswoman Marcia Fudge, of Ohio’s

11<sup>th</sup> District. Notice the tweet time by Fudge at 10:44 PM. The false Jews love how they have the real Jews slaving for their debt dollars, and doing their dirty work, like Representative Fudge in Ohio, a name given to her as part of a sick joke (Fudge... black person...). No doubt the Fudge family has a history of false Jew peckers up their rear ends with “no Vaseline”, as do the rest of their minions. Anyhow, every last one of you should be ashamed of yourselves, I really can’t think of anything more pathetic than the black person who serves this gang. To quote #9, “Where is your dignity?”

#### **Bonus:**

\*Easter Bunny = 5+1+19+20+5+18+2+21+14+14+25 = 144 (O); \*First 144 decimal points of Pi total 666  
 \*Santa Claus = 114+6+84+120+6+18+72+6+126+114 = 666 (Sumerian)  
 Merry Christmas = 13+5+18+18+25+3+8+18+9+19+20+13+1+19 = 189 (O)  
 Merry Christmas = 14+22+9+9+2+24+19+9+18+8+7+14+26+8 = 189 (RO)  
 Resurrection = 12+25+5+17+12+12+25+13+24+23+7+14 = 189 (ALW Kabbalah)  
 Reincarnate = 9+22+18+13+24+26+9+13+26+7+22 = 189 (RO)

#### **Paris, France Police Attack, April 20, 2017**

It was reported on this day that ISIS operatives targeted French police, killing ‘one’. In truth, this was a hoax, in tribute to the outgoing President, Francois Hollande, as well as Adolf Hitler, coming on what would have been Hitler’s 128<sup>th</sup> birthday if he were still alive. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘President’, ‘Paris, France’, and ‘Adolf Hitler’ all equate to 110. In Reduction Gematria, each term equates to 56, and this hoax came 56-days before the 77-year anniversary of Hitler and the Germans overtaking Paris in World War II, which was June 14, 1940. It also came 114-days before Francois Hollande’s 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday, where the number 114 represents ‘World War’, ‘history’, and ‘holocaust’. Consider that Hollande’s birthday is August 12, which can be expressed 12/8, similar to how this contrived incident came on what would have been Hitler’s 128<sup>th</sup> birthday. Also important, this came exactly 75-weeks after the November 13, 2015 Paris incident, and ‘New World Order’, ‘order out of chaos’, ‘order’, and ‘Francois Hollande’ each have Gematria of 75. In the end, they said the police officer that was killed was named ‘Yvan Assioma’, having Gematriot overlap with ‘Freemasonry’ in the four base ciphers.

#### **Brookhaven, Mississippi Killings, May 27, 2017**

This incident took place on the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and was blamed on a man named ‘Willie Corey Godbolt’, coming on the back of the Robert Godwin killing of Easter Sunday. The name of the man who was accused of killing 8-people in this incident, ‘Willie Corey Godbolt’, equated to 94 in Reduction Gematria, where the word ‘ninety-four’ equates to 147, corresponding with the date of the calendar year. Recall the word ‘sin’ has Satanic Gematria of 147 as well, and killing is a sin. Even more, the town of ‘Brookhaven’ has Sumerian Gematria of 666, a biblical number. The town also has ‘Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 159, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘black man’. It was no coincidence the killer was said to be black; it was more shaming.

### **Manchester Arena Bombing, May 22, 2017**

This attack came 62-days after the March 22 false flag in London, which had taken place on a date with numerology of 62, as well as 42, both important numbers to Masonry. The date of the more recent incident had the right numerology for reported killing. Recall, the word ‘kill’ has Ordinal Gematria of 44, and Reverse Ordinal of 64, where both numbers also correspond with ‘Israel’, the Zionist state. Keep in mind, on the date of this incident, Donald Trump was in Israel, preparing to celebrate ‘Jerusalem Day’, as covered earlier.

$$5/22/2017 = 5+22+20+17 = \underline{64}; 5/22/17 = 5+22+17 = 44$$

$$*Manchester\ Arena = 4+1+5+3+8+5+1+2+5+9 + 1+9+5+5+1 = \underline{64} (R)$$

Staying true to the numerology, in this May 22<sup>nd</sup> bombing, coming after the March 22 attack, it was reported that 22-people were killed by a 22-year-old, Salman Ramadan Abedi. As for his middle name, Ramadan would begin 4-days later, May 26. Also, his name yielded a familiar number, reminding this event was part of the New World Order’s post 9/11 agenda, focused on demonizing Islam.

$$Salman\ Ramadan\ Abedi = 8+8+6+5+8+4+9+8+5+8+5+8+4+8+7+4+5+9 = 119 (RR)$$

#### **News** **Georgina Callandar: A Tribute to the Manchester Bombing Victim**

Published 8:36 am EDT, May 23, 2017 | Updated 9:04 am EDT, May 23, 2017 | Comment | By Jessica McBride 1.1k

May 22 is also the 142<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘terrorist’. Out of the 22-victims reported killed, the media

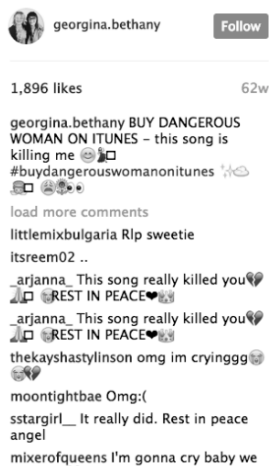
would focus on one in particular, named Georgina Callandar, a name that sounds an awful lot like “Gregorian calendar”. Again, May 23, the day following, is the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 143. Further, the date written as 23/5, is much like the 23.5-degrees on the Freemason compasses in their logo, and a number of headlines emphasized ‘Manchester Explosion’, having Ordinal Gematria of 235. On May 23, Theresa May spoke about the need for increased security, and a greater police presence in the United Kingdom, as she did in the wake of the March 22 attack, again reminding each of these events builds the police state. Also relevant, the attack came 132-days before May’s 61<sup>st</sup> birthday. \*England = 132 (RO)

$$Georgina\ Callandar = 7+5+15+18+7+9+14+1 + 3+1+12+12+1+14+4+1+18 = 142 (O)$$

## Everyone thinks Ariana Grande's new single Dangerous Woman sounds like a perfect James Bond theme

In light of the incident coming 62-days after the March 22 false flag, it should be noted that the concert was part of the 'Dangerous Woman' tour. In Reduction

Gematria, 'Dangerous Woman' sums to 62, same with 'terrorize'. The name 'Dangerous Woman' also has Gematria of 73, matching 'Manchester Arena' and matching the name 'Bond'. I bring up Bond because Roger Moore, who played James Bond beginning in 1973, 44-years earlier, would be announced dead the day after the attack, May 23, 144-days shy of his 90<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 221-days after his 89<sup>th</sup> birthday. In regards to him dying at age 89, 'Manchester Arena', as well as 'chaos' equate to 89 in Gematria terms. Also interesting, is that May 23 is the day leaving 223-days left in the year, and 'James', as in 'James' Bond, has Satanic Gematria of 223. Even more, on the subject of 62 and 'Dangerous Woman', don't overlook the Instagram post from Georgina Callandar, where she wrote 62-weeks before her supposed death, "BUY DANGEROUS WOMAN ON ITUNES – this song is killing me". The mockery couldn't have been anymore thick.



NEWS

## Ariana Grande Turns to Kabbalah After Catholic Church Rejects Her Brother Frankie For Being Gay

By Rachel McRady October 21, 2014

For more reminders of what the agenda is and how it operates, take a look to the left. This headline from October 21, 2014 was a reminder from the tyrants

who control the mainstream what the code is; and same for their minions, including Ariana Grande. Of course when they put out the truth, they mix it with lies, such as what is shown here, stating Ariana Grande joined Kabbalah as if it was an act of going away from the Catholic Church, when in fact it is the Catholic Church that has operated by the Kabbalah code since the crusades. For the record, that headline was put out on the day that leaves 71-days left in the year, and 'Catholic' has Ordinal Gematria of 71, as well as Reduction Gematria of 35. I bring up the part about 35 because the false flag took place 35-days before Grande's 24<sup>th</sup> birthday, June 26, 2017, being born in '93.

It should be noted, in May of 2016, a year before the event, a massive drill was performed at the 'Trafford Centre', simulating a terrorist attack on a 'concert' setting. The drill received criticism because tapes released showed the attacker in the simulation yelling "Allahu Akbar", much like what is commonly reported in these terror hoaxes that are said to be "real". Notice how the Gematria of the location equates to 225, similar to the day May 22, or 22/5. Further, notice that 'concert' has Reduction Gematria of 33, matching 'false flag'. Of course, this wasn't coincidental.

\*Trafford Centre = 7+9+26+21+21+12+9+23+24+22+13+7+9+22 = 225 (RO)

\*Concert = 3+6+5+3+5+9+2 = 33 (R)

If you take the time to look up the personal cellphone footage released from concert goers after the May 22, 2017 incident, an announcement is being played over the intercom

telling people to calmly exit the building and that everyone is safe, there is no need to panic. The message is repeated on loop, and it is definitive proof this entire event was a planned hoax, by the numbers. So I urge you, please seek out those videos, watch them, and know for yourself that this is the truth. Then compare that with what the lying media stated, “22-killed and 59-injured”. Then, help wake up your fellow people, so we can put an end to the New World Order, and the lying media, who are targeting children and everyone else with this needless fear, which must be put to bed, forever.

### **London Bridge Attack, June 3, 2017**

It was another date ripe for ‘chaos’, just like the last U.K. attack at the Grande concert.

$5/22/2017 = 5+2+2+2+0+1+7 = 19$ ;  $6/3/2017 = 6+3+2+0+1+7 = 19$ ; Chaos =  $3+8+1+6+1 = 19$  (R)

Let us not forget that the word ‘terrorism’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 63, similar to the date June 3, or 6/3. And again, this incident came 74-days after the March 22, 2017 false flag in ‘London’, and just like the March 22 attack, it involved a ‘stabbing’. In this incident, the primary targets were the ‘London Bridge’, and the ‘Borough Market’. As we decode, keep in mind June 3 is the 154<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number special to the ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, and it leaves 211-days left in the year.

Borough Market =  $2+15+18+15+21+7+8+13+1+18+11+5+20 = 154$  (O)

London Bridge =  $12+15+14+4+15+14 + 2+18+9+4+7+5 = 119$  (O)

London Bridge =  $18+15+22+6+15+22 + 20+4+23+6+19+17 = 187$  (KFW Kabbalah)

London Bridge =  $2+7+14+6+7+14 + 20+12+23+6+11+25 = 147$  (ALK Kabbalah)

They said 11-total people were killed, including 3 of the attackers, and another 48 were injured. Of course, in truth, no one was hurt, and it was another hoax. A number of truth speakers online captured footage of the London police changing costumes, who were playing the part of the terrorists. Google deleted every account on their YouTube platform that shared this footage of the London police changing costumes, including my own channel, which had nearly 3,000 videos, and over 750 hours of video content, all exposing false flags, ritual murders, rigged elections, and rigged sports. Thus, it isn’t hard to see what side Google is on; certainly not the truth.

### **Orlando Florida ‘Business’ Shooting, June 5, 2017**

Nearly a year after the Pulse shooting in Orlando, a story was put out that John Robert Neumann, Jr., a man who had been fired from his place of work ‘two’ months earlier, as an act of revenge, supposedly returned to his former employer and shot and killed 5-people. The name of the ‘business’ was never put out, but recall in English Extended Gematria, the word ‘business’ equates to 666. Further, if you write out ‘six six six’, in Ordinal Gematria it sums to 156, and this shooting took place on the 156<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a number also connecting to ‘false flag’; just like the date numerology of 48, which corresponds with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘false flag’. As for the name of the shooter, it summed to 107 in Reverse Reduction, matching the Ordinal Gematria of the word ‘shooting’, meaning this propaganda was par for the course.

John Robert Neumann, Jr. =  $8+3+1+4+9+3+7+4+9+7+4+4+6+5+8+4+4+8+9 = 107$

Again, the number 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word 'kill' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 28. In this case, the date also had numerology of 28 as well.

$6/5/2017 = 6+5+20+17 = 48$ ;  $6/5/17 = 6+5+17 = 28$

In light of the two 'Florida' shootings to kickoff 2017, let us not forget that the state has Reduction Gematria of 38, coinciding with 'killing', 'murder', and 'death'.

### **UPS Shooting, San Francisco, June 14, 2017**

This hoax was a tribute to the Golden State Warriors, who had just won the rigged NBA Finals 'two' days earlier, and play basketball across the Bay from San Francisco where the hoax transpired. *As you'll learn ahead in the chapter on rigged sports, these types of tributes are not uncommon, thus this incident was par for the course.* The reason June 14, 2017 was the date chosen, was because it was the 165<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and a date with numerology of 57, a special number to the Scottish Rite and the world of Freemason controlled and rigged professional sports, especially the 'NBA Finals'.

NBA Finals =  $13+25+26+21+18+13+26+15+8 = 165$  (RO)

Scottish Rite =  $19+3+15+20+20+9+19+8+18+9+20+5 = 165$  (O)

NBA Finals =  $4+7+8+3+9+4+8+6+8 = 57$  (RR);  $6/14/2017 = 6+14+20+17 = 57$

Scottish Rite =  $1+3+6+2+2+9+1+8+9+9+2+5 = 57$  (R)

Adding to the coding was the name of the shooter, 'Jimmy Lam'. As we decode, keep in mind 'false flag' has Reduction Gematriot of 33 and 48, and if you write 'The NBA Finals', it also has Reduction Gematria of 48 and 57.

Jimmy Lam =  $1+9+4+4+7 + 3+1+4 = 33$  (R); Jimmy Lam =  $8+9+5+5+2+6+8+5 = 48$  (RR)

\*NBA Finals =  $5+2+1+6+9+5+1+3+1 = 33$  (R); The NBA Finals = 48 (R)

After winning the 2017 NBA Finals, it was the 5<sup>th</sup> championship for the team, and the 25<sup>th</sup> for the Western Conference, which is why 'UPS' was chosen.

Jimmy =  $1+9+4+4+7 = 25$  (R); UPS =  $6+11+8 = 25$  (RO); Death =  $5+4+8+7+1 = 25$  (RR)

For the record this wasn't the first time UPS had been used in a false flag. On September 23, 2014, a UPS in Alabama was the site of false flag by the numbers, where the shooter was said to be 'Joe Tesney', having Reduction Gematriot of 37 and 44, matching 'shooting'. Not too far off from UPS, on April 29, 2014, the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year, 'FedEx', having Ordinal Gematria of 44, was the site of a shooting in a small town in 'Georgia', one of two states with a Reduction Gematria of 44.

I should also mention that on the date of the June 14, 2017 incident, there was an 'active shooter' scare at Travis Air Force Base, just north of the Bay Area.

Travis Air Force Base =  $20+18+1+22+9+19+1+9+18+6+15+18+3+5+2+1+19+5 = 191$  (O)  
Active Shooter =  $26+24+7+18+5+22+8+19+12+12+7+22+9 = 191$  (RO)

### **GOP Congressional Baseball Practice Shooting, June 14, 2017**

The other shooting reported on the same date as the San Francisco incident was across the country, in Washington D.C., supposedly during GOP baseball practice for an upcoming charity event. Let us begin with the fact the date had numerology of 37 ( $6+14+17 = 37$ ), corresponding with the Gematria of ‘congress’ as well as ‘shooting’

Congress =  $3+6+5+7+9+5+1+1 = 37$  (R); Congress =  $6+3+4+2+9+4+8+8 = 44$  (RR)  
Shooting =  $8+1+3+3+7+9+4+2 = 37$  (RR); Shooting =  $1+8+6+6+2+9+5+7 = 44$  (R)

The storyline was a left-wing activist, ‘James T. Hodgkinson III’, was outraged with Trump and the Republican Party and was taking aim on its members. Fittingly, his name equated to 113 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘politics’, also summing to 113. According to reports, Congressman Steve Scalise was shot in a hail of bullets, and nearly died, before being saved in the ICU. It is noteworthy that the name ‘Stephen Scalise’ sums to 223 in Reverse Ordinal, similar to how ‘The Star Spangled Banner’ sums to 223 in Ordinal. I make this point because the shooting came on the flag’s 240<sup>th</sup> birthday, June 14, 2017. Keep in mind 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘propaganda’ and the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘false flag’, which no doubt this was. Also important, Steve Scalise would make headlines February 23, 2018, a date written 2/23, stating that he thought arming teachers with handguns was a good idea to keep schools safe, in the wake of the Stoneman Douglas High School shooting, which we will cover ahead.

As for the specific location of the shooting, it was fascinating for multiple reasons. That was ‘Eugene Simpson Stadium Park’, summing to 106 in Reduction, similar to the birthday of Steve Scalise, which is October 6, or 10/6. As you know, the word ‘authority’ has a Reverse Ordinal value of 106. The name of the park also equates to 137 in Reverse Reduction, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, corresponding with ‘false flag’, ‘federal’, ‘order’, and ‘U.S. Flag’. On the day of the shooting, ‘Rand Paul’, summing to 33 in Reduction, said it would have been a massacre and everyone on the field would have been killed if the ‘police’ weren’t there. Further, in Reverse Ordinal, the name of the park sums to 353, which is the 71<sup>st</sup> prime number, and the shooting came on Donald Trump’s 71<sup>st</sup> birthday.

The last point that needs to be made is Steve Scalise’s age, who was 51-years-old at the time of the shooting, matching the Ordinal value of ‘federal’, summing to 51, and the Reduction Gematria of ‘conspiracy’. From the shooting to his upcoming 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, was 251-days, which is the 54<sup>th</sup> prime number. This was perfect because ‘baseball’ sums to 54 in Ordinal, and in Reverse Reduction. For more 54 in relation to the Congressman, Steve Scalise calls ‘New Orleans’ home, a city summing to 54 in Reverse Reduction, and also in Reduction when ‘s’ is counted for 10. In other words, it isn’t hard to see why he was chosen as the false victim for the fake baseball practice shooting. And as per usual, zero evidence of a shooting was presented in the media, other than sensational headlines.

### **Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Attack, New York, New York, June 30, 2017**

It was more fear-based propaganda by the numbers, in accordance with the date. Let us examine how the numerology coordinated with 'Bronx' and 'Lebanon'.

$$6/30/2017 = 6+30+20+17 = 73; \text{Bronx} = 2+18+15+14+24 = 73 \text{ (O)}$$

$$6/30 = 6+30 = 36; \text{Lebanon} = 6+4+7+8+4+3+4 = 36 \text{ (RR)}$$

It was also a date right for chaos.  $6/30/2017 = 6+3+0+2+0+1+7 = 19$

As soon as the news broke, I put out a short video predicting it would be blamed on a 'doctor', which came true hours later in the day. Never mind I had told people earlier in the year to mark down the dates of May 22, June 3, and June 30, because they would all be dates of terror hoaxes by the code, which was one of many predictions I have made that have been right on the money. For exposing the hoax that was, Google deleted my new channel I had just recreated after having the last one erased for exposing the lies. The problem for the tyrants is, they won't be able to delete this book.

$$\text{Doctor} = 5+3+6+7+3+9 = 33 \text{ (RR)}; \text{New York} = 4+4+4+2+3+9+7 = 33 \text{ (RR)}$$

Also, the word 'hospital' has Reduction Gematriot of 37 and 44, corresponding with the Gematriot of 'shooting', making it a fitting location. And in the end they said it was Dr. 'Henry Bello' who went on the rampage. Not by chance, the name 'Bello' equates to 19, corresponding with the order out of 'chaos' philosophy, as well as the date numerology, and the name 'Henry Bello' equals 46, also corresponding with 'chaos'.

### **Barcelona, Spain Las Ramblas Attack, August 17, 2017**

It was the perfect day for a terror hoax by the numbers in 'Barcelona, Spain', a location having Reduction Gematria of 58, the number of Freemasonry. Let us examine how the date was specific to 'Barcelona' and more.

$$8/17/2017 = 8+17+(2+0+1+7) = 35; \text{Barcelona} = 2+1+9+3+5+3+6+5+1 = 35 \text{ (R)}$$

In the end of the planned theatrics, they said the attacker was an ISIS operative from 'Morocco'. \*Morocco =  $5+3+9+3+6+6+3 = 35 \text{ (RR)}$

The specific area of Barcelona that was attacked was known as 'Las Ramblas'.

$$\text{Las Ramblas} = 3+1+1+9+1+4+2+3+1+1 = 26 \text{ (R)}; \text{*Las Ramblas} = 35 \text{ (R, S10)}$$

$$8/17/2017 = 8+1+7+2+0+1+7 = 26; \text{Chaos} = 6+1+8+3+8 = 26 \text{ (RR)}$$

It was reported that 13-people were killed, and at least 100 more injured. The media also reported that the terrorists attempted to flee the scene in a van, but came to a stop and had to run from their vehicle at the location of the famous street art by 'Joan Miro'. As we

decode the name, keep in mind Barcelona, Spain is on the 41<sup>st</sup> Parallel North, ripe for ‘terror’, and the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number.

Joan Miro = 1+6+1+5+4+9+9+6 = 41 (R); Terror = 7+4+9+9+3+9 = 41 (RR)

Islamic State = 9+1+3+1+4+9+3+1+2+1+2+5 = 41 (R)

Recall that if you write out ‘thirteen’ as a word, it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117. In Reduction Gematria, ‘Islamic State of Iraq and Syria’ equates to 117 as well. You should also know these important points about the Gematria of the full name of ISIS. In Reverse Ordinal, the title sums to 414, corresponding with the Sumerian Gematria of ‘false flag’, and the full name also sums to 144, like ‘killer’. As for the 117, it should be noted that the artist Joan Miro, was born April 20, 1893, a date with numerology of 117.

In the days after the attack, the media focused on one of the terrorists in particular, as the subject of a ‘manhunt’, a word having Ordinal Gematria of 91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. His name was ‘Driss Oukabir Soprano’, equating to 91 in Reduction Gematria, and the last name ‘Soprano’, in Ordinal, also summed to 91. I should also mention that the name ‘Soprano’ has Reduction Gematria of 35, corresponding with the date of the attack, and the location of ‘Barcelona’, meaning it was Gematria perfect. After 3-days, it was reported he turned himself in, like any good terrorist would do...

### **Manchester Arena bomb survivor is caught up in Barcelona terror attack**

A vehicle ploughed into tourists in a popular tourist area on Thursday, killed 13 and injuring dozens



BY ALEXANDRA RUCKI  
20:40, 17 AUG 2017    UPDATED 20:45, 17 AUG 2017

NEWS

My favorite headline from the story was right up there with the legendary headlines about Mason Wells. In this go around, it was a survivor of the

Manchester Arena bombing hoax, and the Barcelona terror hoax, and his name was ‘Chris Pawley’, having matching Gematria with ‘Freemasonry’ in all four base ciphers, the same gang that likes their “13”. Again, this is what is called “coincidence programming”, and has successfully turned 9 out of 10 sheep into coincidence theorists.

### **Parsons Green Bombing, London, September 15, 2017**

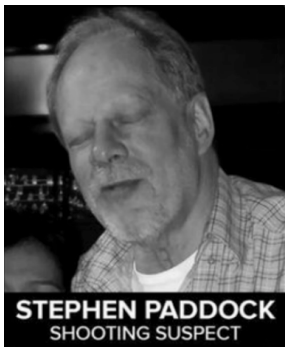
It was reported that on a district line train, at Parsons Green tube station, in London, a ‘bucket bomb’ exploded, injuring several passengers. What was comical was the media showed the ‘bucket bomb’, which didn’t even have the force to destroy the bucket, nor put a scratch on the windows or walls of the train that the bomb was next to. The other image the media put out, was the forehead of a man named Peter Crowley, emphasis on Crowley, who supposedly had received a burn from the “blast”. What you must know are that Jack Parsons, emphasis on Parsons, and Aleister Crowley, are famous occultists, and members of Thelema, which as we learned earlier, Crowley is the founder of. Recall, Thelema worships the number 93, and for this incident, they blamed 18-year-old ‘Ahmed Hassan’ equating to 93 in Ordinal Gematria. Also worth mentioning, the name ‘Peter’ has Gematriot overlap with ‘Thelema’ using the four base ciphers.



Even better, ‘bucket bomb’ sums to 176 in Reverse Ordinal and ALW Kabbalah, and Jack Parsons died in history in an accidental explosion on June 17, or 17/6. That was in 1952, 107-days before his 38<sup>th</sup> birthday, which would have been October 2 of that year. Consider the date of this incident, September 15, is the day that leaves 107-days left in the year, the ‘military’ number. At the same time, September 15 can be expressed as 15/9, something like 159, corresponding with ‘Scottish Rite’.

### **Route 91 Harvest Festival Shooting, Las Vegas, Nevada, October 1, 2017**

For all of 2017 I told people to circle the weekend of Yom Kippur, because it was going to be the weekend to have the biggest false flag in the United States since September 11, 2001, which is exactly what ended up being the case. I thought this would be so because of the way the dates lined up. In 2017, Yom Kippur began on the evening of September 29, the day leaving 93-days left in the year, the number corresponding with Saturn, the keeper of time, having to do with death and judgment, and Yom Kippur is the most important Jewish holy day of the year, having to do with atonement and judgment for one’s sins. Further, September 29, or 9/29, is a lot like the number 929, which is the number of chapters in the *Old Testament*. Yom Kippur began September 29 and ended September 30, which were two dates full of reporting of terrorist attacks throughout the world, but all of that news was overshadowed by what transpired Sunday, October 1, 2017, in Las Vegas, or ‘Sin City’, after the days of atoning had completed. As we decode, recall they said the ‘assassin’ was stationed in the 32<sup>nd</sup> floor of the Mandalay Bay Hotel, which had been open since March 2, 1999, emphasis on ’99, making it 223-months old the day of the shooting. In light of the age of the building, dating back to March 2, 1999, or 3/2, and the reported floor placement of the shooter, the 32<sup>nd</sup>, you should think of the 32-paths in Kabbalah, and more specifically, the 22-paths, that connect the 3-pillars, that contain the 10-Sephirot in the Tree of Life. That relationship to Jewish Kabbalah aside, let’s get to the even more important encoding of 99.



Yom Kippur = 2+12+14+16+18+11+11+6+9 = 99 (RO)

Sin City = 19+9+14+3+9+20+25 = 99 (O)

Mandalay Bay = 13+1+14+4+1+12+1+25+2+1+25 = 99 (O)

The media put out an image of the shooter, and on his neck, the number 13 was clearly seen. Recall, if you write out ‘thirteen’ as a word, it has Ordinal Gematria of 99. Adding insult to injury, they said the shooter was born on April 9, 1953, which is the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Also recall that on August 21, 2017, the United States experienced a total solar eclipse, that was seen across the United States, from Oregon all the way to the Carolinas, and it was the first of its kind in 99-years, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘The United States of America’.

That August 21 total eclipse took place 41-days before the shooting, and 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting with the coding of 99. This becomes more fascinating because the shooting took place at the Route 91 Harvest Festival, on the day that leaves 91-days left in the year, where 91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and at the time of the shooting, the

man performing was Jason Aldean, who has a tattoo of a total solar eclipse on his arm. Consider for a moment the initials of the man who was singing, with the “coincidental” tattoo. They are J, the 10<sup>th</sup> letter, and A, the 1<sup>st</sup>, not unlike the date, October 1, or 10/1. Consider further, the word ‘assassin’ has Ordinal Gematria of 101. Also equating to the number 101 is ‘Mandalay Bay Casino’, and the word ‘casino’ alone.

Mandalay Bay Casino = 5+8+4+5+8+6+8+2+7+8+2+6+8+8+9+4+3 = 101 (RR)  
 Casino = 24+26+8+18+13+12 = 101 (RO); Assassin = 1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14 = 101 (O)

When the shooting began, Jason Aldean was singing his hit song ‘When She Says Baby’, which debuted at number 93 on the U.S. Billboard Chart the week of December 14, 2013, and number 58 on the U.S. Country Billboard Chart the week of November 9, 2013, corresponding with the final death toll from the event, 58, which happened to come 58-days after the Nevada Governor’s August 5, 2017 birthday. That same song also has a music video that released November 16, 2013, a date with a life lesson number of 33, and in the video Jason Aldean is driving through Las Vegas. Take a minute to look up this same video, and notice how the lyrics are put on the screen as he is driving through Las Vegas, which go, *“everything gonna be all right, just lay down by my side”*. In light of the lyrics, think about all the couples that were in attendance, who during the shooting, were lying on the ground, by each other’s side, praying everything was going to be all right. Let us also decode the name of the song, keeping in mind that the reported amount of people killed was said to be 58, then 59, before reducing to 58 again, the numbers of ‘Freemasonry’. Also keep in mind, ‘Jason’ Aldean was born February 28, 1977, the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and has a name to match.

When She Says Baby = 5+8+5+5+1+8+5+1+1+7+1+2+1+2+7 = 59 (R)  
 Jason = 10+1+19+15+14 = 59 (O); \*Kill = 10+9+20+20 = 59 (Jewish Gematria)

What do we know about 59 and false flag shootings over the years? Also intriguing is that ‘Jason Aldean’ changed the spelling of his name from Jason Aldine Williams. The reason why is clear, when you know the code. No doubt, it factored into why he was chosen for the ‘false flag’ ritual that was, October 1, 2017.

Jason Aldean = 1+1+1+6+5+1+3+4+5+1+5 = 33 (R); Concert = 3+6+5+3+5+9+2 = 33 (R)  
 False Flag = 6+1+3+1+5+6+3+1+7 = 33 (R); October = 6+3+2+6+2+5+9 = 33 (R)  
 Sunday = 8+6+4+5+8+2 = 33 (RR); Las Vegas = 2+1+6+5+5+7+1+6 = 33 (Septenary)  
 Date of music video release: 11/16/2013 = 11+16+(2+0+1+3) = 33

In all four of the base ciphers, ‘concert’ and ‘October’ are a perfect match. Both words also have Reverse Sumerian Gematria of 666, corresponding with the fact that ‘false flag’ and ‘number of the beast’ share Gematria of 174, connecting to ‘New World Order’. As for Jason Aldean, it was a span of 216-days from his 40<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 6x6x6 = 216. In light of him being 40-years-old, don’t forget the significance of the number to the ‘*Old Testament*’, which the Jewish faith goes by, and who this ritual was in tribute to. Exactly 43-days after the shooting, or a span of 44-days, November 13, 2017, Jason Aldean would speak out for the first time about the events. Of you course you know how both

numbers connect to killing and the history of false flags. In Reduction Gematria, 'Las Vegas, Nevada' also equates to 43.

This event came a span of 133-days from the May 22, 2017 concert attack in Manchester. That is interesting because 'Las Vegas, Nevada' has Ordinal Gematria of 133, same with the word 'government', and as we know, these events are the work of the New World Order, which is building the one world government, day by day, with each orchestrated event. For more familiar numbers, they said the shooter owned "47-firearms". Of course, 'firearm' has Gematria of 47, as does 'Nevada', along with 'government', 'authority', 'policeman', 'cop', 'agent' and more. On the subject of police, please look up the CBS 60 Minutes interview with officer 'Joshua Bitsko', who was laughing while giving his account of tripping over guns at the crime scene. His name in Reverse Ordinal Gematria equates to 174, corresponding with 'false flag' and you know what else.

For the concluding points on this manufactured story, the event came a span of 191-days from the March 25, 2017 'Las Vegas Strip' shooting, which took place during the men's college basketball tournament, at the same time the two lone Jesuit schools remaining in the tournament were playing each other, Gonzaga and Xavier (Xavier is in Cincinnati and hours later there would be another shooting in Cincinnati at a 'nightclub'). This is an important detail because March 25 is the 84<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and as you know, 'Jesuit' as well as 'The Jesuit Order' equates to 84. In this case, so does 'Las Vegas Strip' and 'Mandalay Bay Hotel'. As for the attacks coming 191-days apart, that is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime number, corresponding with 'Las Vegas, Nevada', and also corresponding with the name 'Society of Jesus', as well as 'active shooter'. In the case of the October 1, 2017 shooting, the reported shooter was a span of 191-days from his upcoming 65<sup>th</sup> birthday, April 9, 2018, and better yet, had name Gematria to match.

Stephen Paddock = 5+24+25+26+4+25+14+26+1+6+6+7+13+9 = 191 (ALW Kabbalah)

Of course if you reshuffle 191, you can create the number 119, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Las Vegas, Nevada'.

Las Vegas Nevada = 6+8+8+5+22+2+8+8+4+22+5+8+5+8 = 119 (RR, E22)

If you saw the reporting on this incident, you likely noticed they said the attack lasted "9 to 11 minutes", and ended at 10:19 PM, local. Notice the 119 sequences in both numbers. What you probably also noticed, was they said the attack began at 10:08, meaning the media should have just reported the onslaught was 11-minutes long. *We know why they wanted to say 9 to 11 minutes though...* Further, think about that time in light of what we know about the Gematria of 'Geometry'. Further, think about how October is the 10<sup>th</sup> month on our calendar, but on the Julian calendar, was considered the 8<sup>th</sup> month. This is why they said the attack started at 10:08.

Factoring into the 'Jesuit Order' coding of the ritual, is the fact that the Governor of Nevada, Brian Sandoval, and the Sheriff of Las Vegas, Joe Lombardo, were both 54-years-old at the time of the incident. In Reduction Gematria, 'Jesuit Order' equates to 54,

as does 'Freemasonic'. Notice how both of their names have Gematria corresponding with the Jesuits as well.

Joe Lombardo =  $17+12+22+15+12+14+25+26+9+23+12 = 187$  (RO)

Brian Sandoval =  $7+9+9+8+4+8+8+4+5+3+5+8+6 = 84$  (RR)

And for one last point on the false flag ritual that was, on September 27, 2017, days before the shooting, the Jesuit Order's birthday, Mr. Las Vegas, Hugh Hefner, born on April 9, the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year, died at age 91 (Route 91 Harvest Festival?). This was interesting considering it was the 477<sup>th</sup> birthday of the Jesuit Order, and they were established on a date with numerology of 91, September 27, 1540. *Consider the Jesuit colors are red and black, and Hugh was known for the red and black smoking jacket...*

Ritual Sacrifice =  $61+23+71+73+2+37 + 67+2+5+61+23+13+23+5+11 = 477$  (Primes)

On the subject of 477, October 1, 2017 was a span of 477-days from the Orlando, Florida false flag of June 12, 2016, and the Las Vegas shooter's brother was said to be from Orlando, Florida, where he was interviewed the date after the shooting.

Jesuit Order =  $10+5+19+21+9+20+15+18+4+5+18 = 144$  (O)

Orlando, Florida =  $15+18+12+1+14+4+15 + 6+12+15+18+9+4+1 = 144$  (O)

Yom Kippur =  $25+15+13 + 11+9+16+16+21+18 = 144$  (O)

### **University of Utah Shooting, October 30, 2017**

After the conclusion of Monday Night Football, or 'MNF', with 'Alex Smith' of the Kansas City Chiefs earning his 48<sup>th</sup> career home win at 'Arrowhead' Stadium, the University of Utah alumni would become part of the ritual that was the after game 'false flag' in 'Salt Lake City', Utah, where it was reported 1-person was killed.

MNF =  $14+13+21 = 48$  (RO)

Alex Smith =  $1+3+5+6+10+4+9+2+8 = 48$  (R, S10)

Arrowhead =  $1+9+9+6+5+8+5+1+4 = 48$  (R)

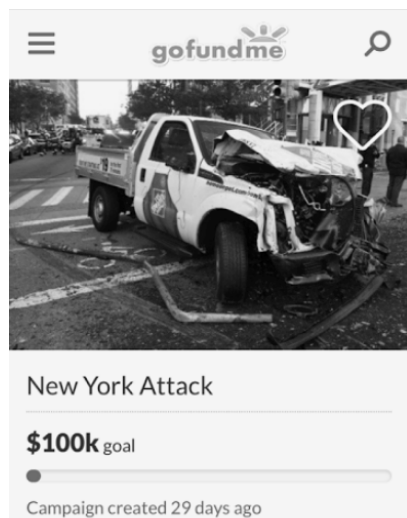
Salt Lake City =  $10+1+3+2 + 3+1+2+5 + 3+9+2+7 = 48$  (R, S10)

For the record, the final score of the game was 29-19, thus, a total of 48-points. Let us not forget that 'false flag', 'hoax', 'propaganda' and 'Freemason' all share Gematria of 48 as well, the latter word summing to 48 in English and in Hebrew. In case you weren't aware, the Book of Mormon begins in Jerusalem, and the words 'Jewish' and 'Mormon' share much overlap in the four base ciphers, reminding you who is creating the religions to divide the people of this world; *hint, the same ones who call the rest of us "goyim"*.

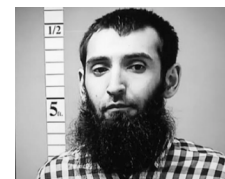
### **Manhattan Home Depot Truck Attack, October 31, 2017**



This incident was advertising for Home Depot, and a tribute to the rigged 113<sup>th</sup> World Series that was a day away from concluding as the news broke. We'll begin with the \$19 displayed on the side of the 'truck', knowing that in Gematria terms, 'truck' and 'chaos' equate to 19. At the same time, let us not forget about the 19-hijackers on September 11, where two planes reportedly crashed into buildings in Manhattan, not far from the scene of this incident. Next, the accused 29-year-old attacker, 'Safullo Saipov', had a name with the same Ordinal Gematria as 'New York City', which equated to 168. As for his age of 29, it connects to the Reduction Gematria of 'Manhattan', where it was revealed the day of the "attack" that GoFundMe had setup a fundraiser for this hoax exactly 29-days before the event was reported to have happened, no doubt a mocking of the gullible masses who would soon be donating their already overtaxed dollars right into the coughers of the feds who orchestrated this propaganda. In the story, they said the truck drove down 'Houston'



Street before crashing on 'Chambers' Street, where 'Chambers' has the familiar Gematria of 33, same as 'New York'. As for Houston Street, it was the Houston 'Astros' who were a day away from beating the Dodgers in the World Series, where the Dodgers were originally from New York. Consider, 'Astros' have Gematria of 29 and 92, same as 'Manhattan', and one of the lead witnesses to the supposed crash was shown in a Houston Astros baseball hat. With regards to this happening on 'Halloween', it is interesting to note that 'Halloween', 'terror' 'L.A.' and 'Houston' all share Gematria of 41, reminding that September 11, 2001 took place on a date with numerology of 41, and was blamed on 'al-Qaeda', having Gematria of 41, just the same as 'Saudi Arabia'. Adding to the riddles was the picture of the terrorist, who was said to be 5'7". Consider 'World Series' has Gematria of 57, same with 'Chambers Street', and same with the attacker's name in the Septenary cipher. His beard was over the top as well, and not by coincidence. If you watched the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, you likely noticed more beards on the players in the field than at any other time in history, and that is because the word 'beards' has Gematria of 113, to go with the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series. A year prior, the Cubs had broken the "Curse of the Billy Goat", and the only position player on the team with facial hair, had a goatee. For two last points, 'New York' has Ordinal Gematria of 111, and the World Series would conclude on November 1, or 11/1. And finally, this happened on a date with numerology of 58,  $10+31+17 = 58$ .



### **Sutherland Springs, Texas Church Shooting, November 5, 2017**

First of all, this incident came 42-days after the September 24, 2017, church shooting in Antioch, Tennessee, where the Church of Antioch is mentioned as the first Christian Church in *Acts 11:26*, emphasis on 26. Recall, '*New Testament*', has Reduction

Gematria of 42, a special number to the *Bible* as well as Freemasonry. In the Antioch shooting they blamed a black man, in the more recent shooting they blamed a man with mental health issues who had broken out of a psychiatric ward. I should mention, the word 'Acts' has Ordinal Gematria of 44, a familiar number to shootings. With regards to 26, in the more recent shooting, they said 26-people were killed, by a 26-year-old shooter, in a church that was opened in 1926, and on a date with a life lesson number of 26 ( $11/5/2017 = 11+5+(2+0+1+7) = 26$ ). As we learned in the first chapter, 'church' has Gematria of 101, just the same as 'assassin', and 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime. Let us not forget that 'God' and 'kill' also share Gematria of 26.

Morning Mix

### An unlikely hero describes gun battle and 95 mph chase with Texas shooting suspect

The day after the reported massacre, details emerged about a hero who chased the gunman down in a 95 MPH chase. Here

was the reason for these coded details. Keep in mind the Society of Jesus was established September 27, 1540, the day that leaves 95-days left in the year, and November 5, 1605, 412-years-earlier, was the date Guy Fawkes, who was a Jesuit, attempted to destroy 'Parliament', having Gematria of 109, similar to 'shooting'. \*Speaking of which, I should have mentioned earlier that when David Cameron resigned after 'Brexit', it was 109-days from his birthday, of course.

Mass Church Shooting =  $5+8+8+8+6+1+6+9+6+1+8+1+3+3+7+9+4+2 = 95$  (RR)

Sutherland Springs, Texas =  $1+3+2+8+5+9+3+1+5+4+1+7+9+9+5+7+1+2+5+6+1+1 = 95$  (R)

Son of God =  $19+15+14+15+6+7+15+4 = 95$  (O)

### Four killed in shooting spree



Gunman picked random targets at 7 locations, including elementary school, police say

### Tehama County Massacre, November 14, 2017

On November 14, 2017, the day leaving 47-days left in the year, it was reported that 4-people were killed after a shooting that took place in 7-locations, in 'Tehama County'. The reason for the shooting was due to an argument between 'neighbors'. As we decode, please recall the 47-degrees on the compasses in the Freemason logo, and that the words, 'news', 'policeman', 'cop', 'government', and 'authority' all share Gematria of 47. Also, worth mentioning, the

Governor Jerry Brown spoke out about this incident, who has an April 7 birthday, or 4/7.

Tehama County =  $2+5+8+1+4+1+3+6+3+5+2+7 = 47$  (R)

Neighbors =  $4+4+9+2+1+7+3+9+8 = 47$  (RR)

On this same day, in the news, it was reported that the 'Sandy Hook' families were attempting to reinstate their lawsuits against the 'firearm' manufacturers. The Gematria of 58 for 'Sandy Hook' also corresponded with the blamed shooter in this more recent incident, 'Kevin Janson Neal', said be to 43-years-old...

Kevin Janson Neal =  $2+5+4+9+5+1+1+5+1+6+5+5+5+1+3 = 58$  (R)

### **Al-Rawda Mosque Attack, Egypt, November 24, 2017**

On the day leaving 37-days left in the year (Shooting = 37 (RR)), the worst mass shooting in the history of Egypt would take place. Initial reports were that 54-people were killed, a number that jumped to 155, then 235, and finally ended at 311. As for the initial report of 54, recall, 'Islam' has Ordinal Gematria of 54. Even more, the town it happened in, Bir al-Abed, Egypt, had multiple connections to 54. As we decode, please recall that the number 251, is the 54<sup>th</sup> prime.

Bir al-Abed =  $2+9+18+1+12+1+2+5+4 = 54$  (O)

Bir al-Abed, Egypt =  $25+18+9+26+15+26+25+22+23+22+20+2+11+7 = 251$  (RO)

As for the final count of 311, that is the 64<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'Bir al-Abed, Egypt' has Reduction Gematria of 64, the number corresponding with 'Israel', 'Zion', 'Thelema', and 'Synagogue of Satan'. If you witnessed the images put out of this "massacre", there were less than 10 bodies shown under sheets, in a relatively small building. It serves as a reminder, that all across the world, and across all religions, people are participating in these Masonic rituals, selling out their people, and in the name of dollars and greed. It must be exposed, and it must be brought to an end, now and not later.

### **Hell's Kitchen Pipe Bomb Blast, December 11, 2017**

On a date with a life lesson number of 33, there would be a 'false flag' in 'New York'.

$12/11/2017 = 12+11+(2+0+1+7) = 33$ ; False Flag = 33 (R); New York = 33 (RR)

Adding to the numerical ritual, they said the 'pipe bomb' detonated by the "ISIS inspired terrorist", went off on 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Of course, 'pipe bomb' sums to 42 in Reduction Gematria, corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'NYC'.

Pipe Bomb =  $7+9+7+5+2+6+4+2 = 42$  (R); False Flag = 42 (R, S10); NYC = 42 (O)

Let us not forget that 'Islamic State of Iraq and Syria' sums to 414 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'false flag' sums to 414 in Sumerian. Even more, the Gematria of 'Hell's Kitchen' corresponds with the Gematria of 'Islam', as well as the blamed attacker, 27-year-old 'Akayed Ullah'. Again, it is 'Islam' that the Zionist media is attempting to condemn with these staged attacks, which are carried out by the U.S. Government and its minions.

Hell's Kitchen =  $8+5+3+3+1+2+9+2+3+8+5+5 = 54$  (R)

Islam =  $9+19+12+1+13 = 54$  (O); Ullah =  $21+12+12+1+8 = 54$  (O)

Notice how 'Akayed Ullah' also connects to 'terrorist'.

Akayed Ullah =  $1+11+1+25+5+4+21+12+12+1+8 = 101$  (O)

Terrorist =  $7+22+9+9+12+9+18+8+7 = 101$  (RO)



As per usual, it was reported that the attacker yelled out “Allahu Akbar!”

### **Douglas County (Denver, Colorado) Shooting, December 31, 2017**

On December 31, 2017, it was reported that 1 police deputy was killed, 5 more injured, plus 2 civilians, after police responded to an apartment disturbance. In other words, 1 person was killed, and 7 more were injured, similar to 17, matching the date numerology ( $12/31/2017 = 1+2+3+1+2+0+1+7 = 17$ ), as well as the words ‘kill’ and ‘Mason’. At the same time, it was the last day of 2017, emphasis on ‘17’. The shooter was said to be a 37-year-old veteran of the Iraq War, who in recent months had uploaded disturbing content to Facebook and YouTube, threatening police. In light of the perpetrator’s age, let us not forget that ‘shooting’ has Gematriot of 37 and 44, same as ‘December’.

Adding to the numerical riddles, it was a date with numerology of 43 and ‘Colorado’, ‘policeman’, ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’ all share corresponding Gematria. Consider further, this took place in Douglas County, or D.C., or 4.3. As for the policeman killed, his name was reported with the absurd spelling of ‘Zackari Parrish’. In Reduction, ‘Zackari’ sums to 33, same as ‘police’, and ‘Parrish’ sums to 44, same as ‘officer’. Thus ‘Zackari Parrish’ also sums to 77, same as ‘police officer’. In addition to the numerical encoding, consider what the word “perish”, similar to “Parrish”, means; it is to die suddenly. And for yet another arrow pointing to Freemasonry, ‘Zackari Parrish’ sums to 158 in Ordinal, similar to how ‘Freemasonry’ sums to 158 in Reverse Ordinal. This news came at the end of a week where a top story had been an unsolved murder mystery in Troy, New York, from December 26, 2017, where a mother, two children and a family friend were found dead at the address 158 Second Street. To go even further with the Freemasonry tributes in numbers, the fallen officer’s initials ‘Z.P.’ have an Ordinal value of 42, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of ‘Freemason’. ( $G = 42$ , Sumerian)

For one last kicker, the shooting took place at the ‘Copper Canyon Apartments’, having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 322. We’ve covered how the numbers 322 and 43 come together before. Again, ‘Yale’, summing to 43 in Ordinal, is the home of Skull and Bones, which identifies through the number 322. Further, the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year leaves 322-days remaining, and the 322<sup>nd</sup> day leaves 43-days remaining. Also pertinent, the term ‘military industrial complex’ sums to 322, and that is what these events are all part of; building the police and military state, with one contrived shooting and terrorist attack after the next. Let us not forget the original definition of terrorism, which is government by intimidation. Let us also not forget that the 43<sup>rd</sup> President was in office, a graduate of Skull and Bones, when the reported Douglas County shooter was serving in Iraq.

### **Arizona Charlie’s Shooting, Las Vegas, Nevada, December 31, 2017**

91-days after the Route 91 Harvest Festival shooting in Las Vegas of October 1, 2017, the day leaving 91-days left in the year, a fateful shooting would happen in the same city. Consider Arizona Charlie’s, the location of the shooting, has A.C. initials, similar to 1.3., and 91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. This time they reported ‘two’ security guards were killed. Recall, ‘two’ has Ordinal Gematria of 58, reminding of the 58-people killed on



October 1, a span of 58-days from the Nevada Governor's August 5, or 5/8 birthday. Further, this shooting came on a date with numerology of 43, the same day as the 'Colorado' shooting, and 'Las Vegas, Nevada' has Reduction Gematria of 43. It reminds how Jason Aldean, the performer during the October 1, 2017 shooting, spoke out about the event 43-days after it happened, or a span of 44.

Also important, the accused shooter in the December 31 incident was 'Christopher Olague', summing to 101 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. This is important because on October 1, or 10/1, this same number was heavily coded in the tragedy where the shooter was reportedly stationed in the Mandalay Bay Casino. Recall, 'casino' sums to 101 in Reverse Ordinal, 'Mandalay Bay Casino' sums to 101 in Reverse Reduction, 'assassin' sums to 101 in Ordinal, and 'terrorist' sums to 101 in Reverse Ordinal. Worth mentioning is the fact that the Colorado shooting earlier in the same day, December 31, was at the 'Copper Canyon Apartments', summing to 101 in Reduction. The other important parallel in the news, is that in both incidents, it was police and security killed.

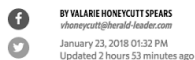
### **Italy High School Shooting, January 22, 2018**

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of 2018, the first school shooting of the year would be reported in the mainstream media. In this event it was reported an unnamed 16-year-old shooter injured one student, before being stopped and later arrested. Fittingly, it was at 'Italy' High School, where 'Italy' has a Reduction Gematria of 22, corresponding with the date. Further, it was a date with numerology of 61 ( $1+22+20+18 = 61$ ), and it took place in 'Ellis County' of Texas, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 61. Tying in, 'active shooter' has a Reduction Gematria of 61 as well. January 22, 2018 was also a date with numerology of 41 ( $1+22+18 = 41$ ). That matters for two reasons. One, 'school shooting' has Ordinal Gematria of 179, the 41<sup>st</sup> prime. Second, the Sheriff who reported the events to the media was 'Chuck Edge', summing to 41 in Reverse Reduction.

$1/22/2018 = 1+2+2+2+0+1+8 = 16$ ; Sixteen = 33 (R); False Flag = 33 (R); Police = 33 (R)

### **Marshall County High School Shooting, January 23, 2018**

Marshall County High students recently were trained to respond to 'active shooter'



In two days there were two reported high school shootings. The second, at Marshall High, in Western Kentucky, reportedly claimed the lives of two people. Notice in the headline shown, it was reported the school had recently trained for an 'active shooter' situation. As we know,

'active shooter' has Reduction Gematria of 61, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 191. In this case, it was emphasized that the shooting took place in 'Western Kentucky', having matching Gematriot in the same ciphers. As for the name of the school, 'Marshall County High School' equates to 119 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with 'Fraternal Order of Police', and 115 in Reduction, corresponding with 'Masonic' and 'killing'. The name 'Marshall High' alone has Reduction Gematria of 56, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 79, corresponding with 'massacre'.

After the news of the shooting, the 62<sup>nd</sup> Governor of Kentucky, Matt Bevin, took to the airwaves, condemning the actions of the shooter and calling for healing. What was fascinating about this is the shooting happened on a date with numerology of 62 ( $1+23+20+18 = 62$ ), and it happened 777-days after he took office, which was December 8, 2015. As you have learned, ‘order out of chaos’ sums to 777 in Jewish Gematria. At the same time, ‘order out of chaos’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 222, corresponding with 2-shootings in 2-days and 2-dead. Also intriguing, ‘Matt Bevin’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 56, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 137, the same as ‘massacre’. An important point to keep in mind in light of this alignment is many Governors have been installed in office for the planned “order out of chaos” events that are to take place in their states. Again, it is “create the problem, provide the solution”, and sadly, these are the times we are living in, and this is how our government operates, on the daily, for the sake of controlling and ruling over us.



Last, they said the shooter’s name was Gabe ‘Parker’, a surname that should surely jump out at you. In Reduction, the name sums to 33, and in Ordinal, 69, the same as ‘false flag’. In Reverse Ordinal, the name ‘Parker’ equates to 93, corresponding with ‘propaganda’. At the same time, ‘Gabe Parker’ sums to 48 in Reduction, the same as ‘propaganda’, and not too far off from ‘false

flag’, which equates to 48 in Reverse Reduction. Aside from the name, it was pointed out in social media that the shooter looked much like the character Jimmy Edwards from the hit TV show *One Tree Hill*, who was remembered for being a school shooter. \*In the picture shown, Gabe Parker is on the left, and Jimmy Edwards on the right.

Tuba =  $20+21+2+1 = 44$  (O); Shooting = 44 (R); Execution = 44 (R); Kill = 44 (O)

### **Sal Castro Middle School Shooting, February 1, 2018**

L.A. NOW LOCAL L.A. TIMES

School shooting that injured four students now believed unintentional, police say; 12-year-old girl is booked

By RUBEN VIVES, SONALI KOHLI, BRITNEY MEJIA and HOWARD BLUME FEB 01, 2018 | 7:45 PM

On the same day the son of Fidel Castro died, which you’ll learn about in the chapter on murder by numbers, it was reported there was an accidental school

shooting at Sal Castro Middle School in Los Angeles. The details were vague, blaming a 12-year-old-girl. Consider the date of the incident, February 1, or 1/2, in light of her age. At the same time, ‘LAPD’, the source of the news, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 21, and the date can be expressed as 2/1 as well, not too far off from 21.

### **Stoneman Douglas High School Shooting, February 14, 2018**

On Valentine’s Day, coming 89-years after the Valentine’s Day Massacre of 1929, carried out by Capone, something similar would transpire at Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida. Let us begin with the fact the word ‘chaos’ has a Reverse

## Shooting reported at Florida high school



Ordinal Gematria of 89, and again, the motto is “order out of chaos”. Further adding to the riddle with Capone was the fact that this shooting took place on a date with numerology of 54 ( $2+14+20+18 = 54$ ), and ‘Capone’ sums to 54 in Ordinal Gematria, whereas ‘Stoneman Douglas’ sums to 54 in Reduction Gematria. Combine those names with what you have learned about ‘Freemasonic’ and ‘Jesuit Order’ summing to 54 in Reduction. Ahead, we will talk about the major parallels to Freemasonry and the Jesuits.

Building further on the riddle was the fact that this school shooting was reported as the most deadly since Sandy Hook. Notice the first picture displayed has children walking in a line, with hands on shoulders, similar to the image put out in the wake of the Sandy Hook incident, shown below. Consider ‘Sandy Hook Elementary School’ and ‘Stoneman Douglas High School’ have Reduction Gematria of 113.



Adding to the 113 encodings, the TV spokesperson for the tragedy, ‘Sheriff Scott Israel’, has a Gematria summing 113 in Reduction, when ‘s’ is counted for 10. At the same time, ‘Scott Israel’ equates to 113 in Hebrew Ordinal Gematria. \*If you want to visit my YouTube channel, you can listen to the phone call that I placed to his office, which he never responded to.

As you know, 113 is a number of ‘mainstream’ deception. The same number was further coded into the school through its alternate names, ‘Stoneman Douglas Eagles’, equating to 113 with Reverse Reduction, or ‘Marjory Stoneman Douglas Eagles’, summing to 113 in Reduction. Even further, ‘Eagles’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 113 alone. Consider this shooting came just days after the Philadelphia Eagles won the Super Bowl on February 4, 2018 over the Patriots, exactly 113-weeks after last facing them, December 6, 2015, a date that can be expressed as 6/12.



This matters because the Philadelphia Eagles won the Super Bowl in the (612) area code, which is Minneapolis, Minnesota. In the case of Stoneman Douglas High School, it is named after the woman Marjory Stoneman Douglas, who was born in Minneapolis. The reason we can be certain that none of this is coincidental is because of how the number 612 factored into the shooting. Consider it came 612-days after the Pulse Nightclub shooting, also in Florida, of June 12, 2016, a date which can be written as 6/12. Further, in the wake of the nightclub shooting in Orlando, the motto became ‘Orlando Strong’, having a Jewish Gematria of 612. Even more, the Stoneman Douglas shooting came on Valentine’s Day, and ‘Valentine’ has Sumerian Gematria of 612, the number connecting to ‘police’. Now take a moment to think about it. First, it was “Pulse” Nightclub, and a pulse is related to a heart and its beat. Second, with a heart in mind, its relationship with

Valentines goes without saying. Let us now take a moment to fully appreciate the significance of 612 in major false flag shootings over the years that have spurred legal changes, across the globe, as part of an ongoing New World Order agenda.

- Ecole Polytechnique Massacre, December 6 (6/12), 1989
- Dunblane Massacre = 612 (Jewish Gematria)
- Columbine High School = 612 (Jewish Gematria)
- From Dunblane shooting to Sandy Hook was \*6,120-days (recall other parallels)
- From Pulse Nightclub shooting to Stoneman Douglas shooting was 612-days
- Orlando Strong = 612 (Jewish Gematria)
- Valentine = 612 (Sumerian)
- Police = 612 (Reverse Sumerian)

I also want to make a point about Marjory Stoneman Douglas, being born in 'Minnesota', and having a school named after her in 'Florida', which became the site of a tragedy, 10-days after the Super Bowl was played in her hometown. That point is both states have Reduction Gematria of 38, the number corresponding with 'death', 'murder' and 'killing'. In the case of Marjory, she also died on her 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 108-years-old. She was born April 7, 1890 and died May 14, 1998. Ahead in the chapter on murder by numbers, you'll learn how often people have died over the years in connection to 38. Regarding her birthday, it can be expressed as 7/4, similar to 74, and both 'active shooter' and 'Valentine's Day' have Reverse Reduction Gematria of 74.

Teacher hid 19 students in a closet when a gunman opened fire

 By Nicole Chavez, CNN  
Updated 7:19 AM ET, Thu February 15, 2018

Also important is the fact that the shooting took place on February 14, or 14/2, and the city the school was located in, 'Parkland, Florida', has an Ordinal Gematria of 142, the

same as the word 'terrorist'. *Let us not forget that the original definition of terrorism is government by intimidation.* In this case, they said the terrorist was 19-year-old 'Nikolas Cruz', a former student of the school who suffered from mental illness. What jumps out about his name, is it sums to 67 in Reverse Reduction, the same as 'bloody Valentine' in Reduction, and 'killer' in Ordinal. The number 67 is also the 19<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'chaos' has Reduction Gematria of 19, as does 'Uber', the taxi service, which was reported to have dropped him off at 2:19 PM local. At the same time, his name sums to 149 in Ordinal, whereas 'Nick Foles', the Super Bowl winning QB of the Eagles, equates to 149 in Reverse Ordinal, a hard fact to overlook in light of the other parallels discussed. To take it a step further, it was reported that the birthday of Nikolas Cruz was September 24, 1998, the day leaving 98-days left in the year, where the Philadelphia Eagles had just won the Super Bowl to conclude the 98<sup>th</sup> season. To go even further, Marjory Stoneman Douglas, who the school was named after, had died in 1998, emphasis on '98, on May 14, 19-weeks before Nikolas Cruz was born (May 14 is Israel's Independence Day). And for the clincher, every Philadelphia Eagles championship won has been in connection to the number 98, with the first three coming before the Super Bowl era, winning their first three on dates with numerology of 98. They were as follows:

- December 19, 1948 – 12/19/1948 = 12+19+19+48 = 98

- December 18, 1949 –  $12+18+19+49 = 98$
- December 26, 1960 –  $12+26+60 = 98$

For one more 98, the Stoneman Douglas shooting took place on the second day of Lupercalia, which began February 13, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

Lupercalia =  $12+21+16+5+18+3+1+12+9+1 = 98$  (O); \*Lupercalia = 44 (R)

As for the date of the shooter's 19<sup>th</sup> birthday, September 24, 2017, it made Nikolas Cruz's 144<sup>th</sup> day of being his age, the day of the Valentine's shooting. As we have covered numerous times, the word 'killer' has Jewish Gematria of 144. As we have also learned, 'forty-four', when written out as a word, sums to 144 in Ordinal, and 44 is what we know as the number symbolizing words such as 'kill', 'shooting' and 'execution'. When you pair this with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of his name summing to 67, another number symbolizing 'killer', it becomes undeniable why he was chosen as the patsy for this highly contrived, and highly planned incident.



And with regards to Philadelphia, it should be noted that Stoneman Douglas student 'Carly Novell' stood next to her mother and together they told the story of how Carly's grandfather had to hide in a closet in Philadelphia, in 1949, when a lunatic gunman, Howard Unruh, killed 13 in his neighborhood, as covered at the start of the chapter. It was emphasized that he hid in a closet, just as Carly Novell did years later, with "19" students hiding in this one closet in total. What's interesting about the year '49 is the fact that 'Carly Novell' sums to 49 in Reduction, corresponding with 'Revelation' from which where Philadelphia is named. Further, as mentioned, the Stoneman Douglas nickname is the Eagles, and that was the mascot of the Philadelphia NFL team that had just won the Super Bowl days earlier in Minneapolis, the (612). Consider, 'NFL', 'Super Bowl', and 'Eagles', as well as 'America', each equate to 49 in the base ciphers. For another kicker, notice the Gematria of 'hid in the closet', summing to 227, the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, a phrase used numerous times in paralleling the two events.

Hid in the closet =  $19+18+23+18+13+7+19+22+24+15+12+8+22+7 = 227$  (RO) (49<sup>th</sup> prime)

For another sports riddle, number 44 of the Chicago Cubs, Anthony Rizzo, an alumni of the high school, would become an outspoken personality in the media in the wake of the 'shooting'. Recall, 'shooting', 'execution', and 'kill' all share Gematria of 44, and so does 'Lupercalia', which begins on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 13, and ends on February 15. Ignoring he is from Chicago, the location of the 1929 Valentine's Massacre, what jumps out is that from his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 8, 2017, to the date of the shooting, was a span of 191-days, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'active shooter', as well as the Ordinal Gematria of 'Anthony Rizzo'. Keep in mind 191 is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime, and 'massacre' and 'killing' share Gematria of 43. Even more, the name 'Anthony Rizzo' has Reduction Gematria of 74, further connecting with 'active shooter' and 'Valentine's Day'. In light of what we learned about the shooter and 67,



consider Rizzo won the World Series with the Cubs on November 2, 2016, a span of 67-weeks before the date of the shooting. At the same time, Stoneman Douglas won their district baseball championship in 2016 as well; go figure. As you'll learn in the chapter on rigged sports, news and sports are scripted together more often than you would ever imagine. It just goes to show, the Masonic cartel has set the chessboard rather well, and their pawns are in place, from the sports field, to the sheriff's office, to the principal's office, to local and federal government seats.

Adding to the riddles with Rizzo, it is worth mentioning that the shooting was on the 45<sup>th</sup> day of the year. This matters because in Reduction Gematria, 'Illinois' sums to 45, and so does 'Major League'. You'll recall that the 'Cubs', summing to 45 in Ordinal, had not been in the World Series since '45, before winning it in 2016, breaking a 108-year drought. Fittingly, in Ordinal, 'Major League' sums to 108, the number of 'Geometry', and going nicely with the 108 double-stitches on a baseball. At the same time, 'Capone' sums to 108 in Reverse Ordinal, which pairs well with the fact that Marjory Stoneman Douglas died at the magnificent age of 108-years. To bring it full circle, we have an event (school shooting) connecting the World Series won by Chicago, and the most recent Super Bowl, where the NFL was originally established out of Chicago. Of course, the reason for these connections is because the original Valentine's Day Massacre was in Chicago, 89-years earlier. Another likely reason is that Parkland is just outside of 'Miami', summing to 45 in Ordinal, a Major League team that played a key role in the Cubs drought extending to 108-years, thanks to Steve Bartman, in seat number 113...

I should note, Capone, blamed for the '29 incident, was 30-years-old at the time, where 113, a number we discussed well in this event, is the 30<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider, the word 'mafia' has an Ordinal value of 30, and the word 'police' has a Reverse Reduction value just the same. At the same time, 'mafia' sums to 47 in Jewish Gematria, similar to how policeman equates to 47 in Reverse Reduction. As we know, on the logo of the 'Scottish Rite' and Freemasonry, the compasses is set at 47-degrees. None of this is coincidental; it is because the police have always been the real mafia, a truly organized crime network, and committing evil with impunity, while exploiting their power.

Speaking of the police, it would be reported 8-days after the shooting, February 21, 2018, that there was an armed deputy on campus, who stood down, like a coward, allowing the massacre to go on. Of course, this was put out in the second half of the day, where morning headlines had been dominated by Donald Trump's and the NRA's proposal of arming school districts and teachers so that they can fight back against future gunman, theorizing that an armed presence would deter such deadly attacks. In other words, it was the media playing their typical teeter-totter game, causing the unknowing masses to fight over two contrived narratives and set of talking points put out for them to get lost in.

Person 1: "Yea, arm the teachers, then the shootings will stop!"

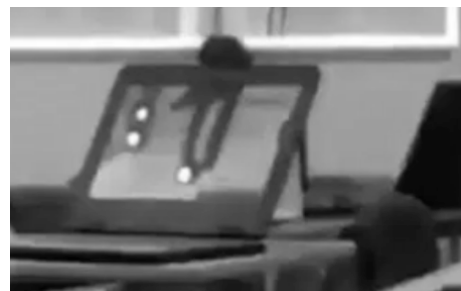
Person 2: "But there was an armed deputy already there, and it did nothing!"

What made the "coward deputy" part of the narrative all the more absurd was his name being reported as Scot Peterson, and then later Scott Peterson. Of course, that was the

name of the defamed father who killed his wife and unborn child, and who received much attention for it. Not by coincidence, he was 45-years-old at the time, just like the shooting coming on the 45<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and not only that, but he had turned 45-years-old 113-days before the shooting, October 24, 2017. Even more, his name, ‘Scott Peterson’, equates to 54 in Reduction. For some more humor, the day after the news of coward deputy, the drama of the story increased to, “there were an additional three deputies outside the school”, who stood down while the massacre was taking place.

For the icing on the ritual, 11-days after the shooting, Stoneman Douglas’s hockey team would win the district tournament, as the bottom seed (another miracle on ice), upsetting the favorites, Jesuit, with a score of 7-4, not unlike how the Philadelphia Eagles won 41-33 in the Super Bowl days earlier, a score adding to 74; and not unlike how ‘active shooter’ and ‘Valentine’s Day’ sum to 74, a favorite number of the Masons, from the Jesuits, to the Scottish Rite. *\*In Chapter 21, you’ll learn how the Jesuits control the world of rigged sports, from high school, to college, to the pros; and how their manipulation of actual competition is large and in charge, and truly undeniable when you know the code.* For now, just recognize that ‘Jesuit Order’ equates to 54, the same as ‘Stoneman Douglas’, and corresponding with the numerology of the date of the shooting at the school, as well as the numerology of the date of the shooting at Pulse Night Club, among others. For another 54, in the wake of the Stoneman Douglas ‘hockey’ title, a sport having Ordinal Gematria of 67, forward ‘Joey Zenobi’, summing to 54 in Reduction, was quoted in the media, saying, “we didn’t play for ourselves, we played for the victims”. As for who those victims were, is unclear, because the only evidence put out of a shooting, was a laptop computer monitor, with three tiny white marks, which at worst, were the result of being struck by three Nerf balls. And in addition to that, a plastic dummy with no arms, lying next to a pool of fake blood, was the only other exhibit. That said, that “evidence”, was more than is offered in most of these shootings.

Last, I want to address the principal of Stoneman Douglas, in case he reads this. Mr. ‘Ty Thompson’, summing to 42 in Reverse Reduction, similar to Mr. ‘Scott Israel’, summing to 42 in Reduction, we know why you mentioned the “3,300 students” at Stoneman Douglas, even though the school has less than 3,000 enrolled. It is because you are a



‘Freemason’ sellout, and you are advancing your own career at the expense of the people of this nation. And for your ritualistic ways and behaviors, stating “3,300” when it is an exaggerated count, you give away yourself and the outfit you have sworn your allegiance too. Mr. ‘Thompson’, summing to 33 in Reverse Reduction, we see through this ‘false flag’, the ‘police’ who are responsible, the ‘federal’ government officials who are responsible, the ‘news’ media who are responsible, and because we see through it, you will be held accountable, along with everyone else who is responsible for the ongoing tyranny waged on lies and deceit. You are a disgrace sir, and it is a shame so many children have to be guided and enslaved in “houses of learning”, that are under the leadership of demented individuals such as yourself. You are a reminder that the children of this nation are not educated, they are

socialized, under authoritarians, and people who care not for the children they oversee, but only for their own positions of power in this world. And it is that truth seeker, which is why so many are blind to truth. It is that for all of their life, they have been taught to follow and obey authority, and to entrust in books that are filled with nothing but lies and fabrications, so that they will continue to follow more of the same for all of their life.

**Bonus Fact:** February 14, 2018 came 144,000-hours after September 11, 2001

### **Highline College Gunman Scare, February 16, 2018**



On February 16, or 2/16, it would become a national news story that shots were heard fired at Highline College, just south of Seattle, Washington. The alert was put out by the Renton Police Department. Not by coincidence, 'Renton, Washington' sums to 216 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and adding insult to injury, 'Highline College' sums to 216 using the Jewish cipher, tying in perfectly with the date. In light of what we learned about 612, don't overlook that the number 216 is the reflection of 612.

After 3-hours of keeping the campus of 16,000+ students on 'lockdown', summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal, it would be reported that it was a false alarm. No doubt this false alarm was to further the agenda of Big Brother, reminding the sheep that there's dangerous folks out there, and wooly creatures don't need guns. The truth is, we don't need police, we need power restored to the people, and the right to protect ourselves. If we had that, we'd live in a much safer society, as we did, before the time of police. Speaking of which, I should note this media stunt came on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, corresponding with the 47 Gematria of 'policeman', 'cop', 'government' and 'authority'.

### **Wagner Middle School Lockdown, February 16, 2018**

#### **Wagner Middle School lockdown is over, police praise students**

Middle School', having Ordinal Gematria of 187. As you have learned, that number corresponds with 'Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' and 'Fraternal Order of Police'. Consider, this came two days after the shooting in Florida, which had clear parallels to the Super Bowl, won by Philadelphia. Call it a coincidence, unless you're wise. At the end of the lockdown, police said it was just a toy gun, and not a real threat.

On the same day as the lockdown in Washington State, a similar scenario would arise in Philadelphia, at 'Wagner



Also worth mentioning, the school is located on 'Cheltenham Avenue', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 216, connecting to the date, and the Highline College incident.

Worse yet, in the weeks that followed, there would be hundreds of gun scares and lockdowns across the nation, impacting elementary schools, middle schools, high schools, and colleges. In the majority of these incidents, it would be reported that the lockdowns were false alarms, and only caused due to empty threats cast on social media. For those of us with working brains, it was easy to see this was the Masonic agenda, making sure the fear of gun scares spread to every corner of the nation, in the most anonymous way possible, the internet.

## **SHS: Nationwide social media threat puts local school districts on alert**

WFAA 10:53 AM, CST February 23, 2018

### **Wingate, North Carolina Facebook Live Killing, February 26, 2018**

First, recall the Facebook Live shooting of Easter Sunday, April 16, 2017, blamed on Stevie Steve. From that incident to this one was 316-days later. That matters because 'Jesus Christ' sums to 316 in Hebrew Gematria, and of course, Easter is the day to remember Jesus rising from the dead. You could also say it was a total span of 317-days, which is the 66<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the 66<sup>th</sup> book of most Bibles, *Revelation*, is about the return of Jesus Christ. At the same time, 'New Testament' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 66. Adding insult to injury, in this more recent story they reported a 65-year-old black man, shot a younger black man, flipping the script of the Easter Sunday killing. As you have learned, 'Christianity' sums to 65 in Reduction Gematria, and at the same time, 'Facebook Live' totals 65 in Reverse Reduction, same as 'Stevie Steve', thus why in these manufactured stories they had paired Facebook Live with a Christian day of celebration, and then purposefully followed up on the Easter Sunday killing with a related storyline 316-days later

Worse yet, they said the 65-year-old shooter was named Douglas CLEVELAND Colson, purposefully mocking the audiences subjected to this news, who would no doubt be reminded of the Easter Sunday shooting in Cleveland, Ohio. Building on the coding of 65 is the fact that this shooting took place in 'Wingate, North Carolina', summing to 313 in Reverse Ordinal, where 313 is the 65<sup>th</sup> prime number. It should also be noted that 'Wingate, North Carolina' sums to 227 in Ordinal, because the story was the 65-year-old shooter turned himself in on February 27, or 2/27, the day after the deadly assault. Also important is that 'Wingate' has Reduction Gematria of 34, Reverse Reduction Gematria of 38, and Ordinal Gematria of 79, identical to 'murder'. Further, 'Douglas', the name of the killer, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 38, and Ordinal Gematria of 79.

As for the victim, he was said to be Prentis Robinson, born February 23, 1963, a date with numerology of 107 ( $2+23+19+63 = 107$ ), corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'shooting'. As you know, the number 223, not too far off from the date 2/23, is

incredibly important to Masonry, as well as ‘The Synagogue of Satan’, which factors into this man being killed at age 55, the number symbolizing ‘Satan’ in Ordinal Gematria. The number 223 also reminds that the victim in Cleveland, Robert Godwin Sr., had the street named after him, ‘Robert Godwin Sr. Way’, summing to 223 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. In this case, February 23 is also the 54<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Union County’, the name of the police department that reported this story. In Reduction and Reverse Reduction, ‘Union County’ sums to 54. The story was Prentis Robinson had just visited the Union County police station to report a stolen cellphone, when he was shot by Douglas Cleveland Colson soon after, which of course was recorded on Facebook Live, using a cellphone... Consider the name ‘Prentis’ sums to 43 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how Robinson sums to 43 in Reduction, the number connecting to ‘killing’ in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, the name ‘Prentis’, far from common, sums to 101 in Ordinal, similar to how ‘Wingate, North Carolina’ equates to 101 in Reduction, a number you know a thing or two about.

Finally, it was ‘Tony Underwood’, the spokesman for the Union County Police who announced to the media on February 27, the 58<sup>th</sup> day of the year, that the Facebook Live shooter had turned himself in. This is curious because ‘Facebook’ has Ordinal Gematria of 58, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 158, identical to how ‘Tony Underwood’ sums to 158 in Reverse Ordinal, as well as ‘Freemasonry’. As for the name ‘Underwood’ alone, it sums to 119 in Ordinal, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Fraternal Order of Police’. And at the same time, the name ‘Tony’ has an Ordinal value of 74, like ‘Masonic’. For one last arrow pointing to Freemasonry, consider the shooting took place on the 57<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 26, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Scottish Rite’, and the Easter Sunday shooting took place on a date with numerology of 57, April 16, 2017 ( $4+16+20+17 = 57$ ).

### **Dalton High School Shooting by Teacher, February 28, 2018**

Days after Donald Trump, the NRA and members of Congress suggested arming teachers with guns as a response to the Stoneman Douglas shooting, a national news story emerged about a teacher gone mad, who just wanted to be left alone during his planning period, but when the school principal attempted to interrupt him, he fired a warning shot from his pistol through the classroom window. This story came out of ‘Dalton, Georgia’, a location summing to 223 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and not too far from Florida, where Stoneman Douglas students were returning to class for the first time since having their school closed due to the Valentine’s Day massacre. As for the name ‘Dalton’ alone, it has a Reverse Reduction value of 33, similar to how ‘teacher’ sums to 33 in Reduction, and as a reminder, the number 33 is considered the master teacher number, and no doubt this story was contrived propaganda, attempting to teach the people of the nation another false lesson, for the sake of going along with a ‘sinister’ agenda.

Moving on, the teacher was reported to be 53-year-old Randal Davidson. Consider, ‘shooting’ has Reduction Gematria of 44, like ‘Georgia’, and also 53, when ‘s’ is counted for 10. Further, both ‘shooting’ and ‘Georgia’ share Reverse Reduction Gematria of 37. As for his name, it pointed straight to ‘Trump’. Davidson equates to 47 in Reverse

Reduction and 88 in Ordinal, similar to how Trump sums to 47 in Reverse Ordinal, and 88 in Ordinal. Even more, the name ‘Randal’ sums to 23 in Reduction, 50 in Ordinal, and 112 in Reverse Ordinal, identical to ‘Donald’. That also means that ‘Randal Davidson’ and ‘Donald Trump’ equate to 138 in Ordinal Gematria, similar to how ‘federal’ sums to 138 in Reverse Ordinal. And that’s exactly what this was, another contrived incident, as part of an ongoing agenda, by the federal government, its education system, and its media, to dupe people into thinking they need big brother to keep them safe, and less liberties.

For even more arrows pointing to Trump, the date of the shooting had numerology of 48 ( $2+28+18 = 48$ ) and 68 ( $2+28+20+18 = 68$ ). As you know, ‘Donald Trump’ sums to 48 in Reduction, and his full name, ‘Donald John Trump’, as well as his nickname, ‘The Apprentice’, equate to 68 in Reduction. Consider that ‘propaganda’ sums to 48 in Reduction, ‘hoax’ sums to 48 in Ordinal, and ‘false flag’ sums to 48 in Reverse Reduction. As mentioned, the city of the “shooting” had Gematria of 33, another number connecting to ‘false flag’, as well as ‘police’, ‘Masonry’, ‘secrecy’ and ‘order’. On the subject of Masonry, I should note that ‘Randal Davidson’ sums to 57 in Reduction, same as ‘Scottish Rite’, which of course has its headquarters in the same city as the ‘Federal’ Government. And further, as mentioned, ‘Dalton, Georgia’ equates to 223, like ‘Masonic’ in Jewish Gematria, which is also the 48<sup>th</sup> prime. For one more reminder, ‘Freemason’ sums to 48 in both English and Hebrew, and it is ‘they’ who control the flow of news by the numbers.

**Bonus Fact:** It was a span of 740-days from the February 20, 2016 “Uber driver” shooting spree in Kalamazoo, Michigan, carried out by Jason Brian Dalton, to the Dalton High School shooting incident, February 28, 2018. **Active Shooter = 74 (RR)**

### Central Michigan University Killings, March 2, 2018

A span of 17-days from the reported 17-killed at Stoneman Douglas High School, another fatal school shooting would take place, this time at Central Michigan University. Consider March 2, 2018 was the 61<sup>st</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year, and ‘active shooter’ has Reduction Gematria of 61, whereas ‘assassin’ sums to 61 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, ‘Central Michigan’ equates 74 in Reduction Gematria, whereas ‘active shooter’ equates to 74 in Reverse Reduction. Even further, it was a date with numerology of 43 ( $2+3+20+18 = 43$ ) and ‘active shooter’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 191, the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime. Tying in with the date numerology, they said the fatal shooting happened at ‘Campbell Hall’, summing to 43 in Reduction. At the same time, the word ‘Campbell’ alone has Gematriot of 28, 44 and 64 in the base ciphers, corresponding with the values of ‘kill’, also equating to 28, 44 and 64 in the base ciphers. As you know, ‘shooting’ equates to 44 in Reduction, and 107 in Ordinal, where 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime. It should also be noted that ‘Central Michigan’ sums to 137 in Ordinal, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, which are two numbers that go without saying.

In the Central Michigan shooting they reported the shooter as 19-year-old James Eric Davis Jr. In Reduction, ‘James Eric Davis Jr.’ sums to 67, the 19<sup>th</sup> prime, reminding of

the coding of 'Nikolas Cruz' in the Stoneman Douglas incident. Further, the name 'James Eric Davis Jr.' equates to 113 in Reverse Reduction, another number that parallels what was coded into the Stoneman Douglas incident, plus so many others.

### Comstock Middle School Scare, March 2, 2018

#### **DPD: No gun found on suspect outside Dallas middle school**

One person is in custody after police received reports of an active shooter outside a middle school in Southeast Dallas.

Author: WFAA  
Published: 2:00 PM CST March 2, 2018  
Updated: 2:02 PM CST March 2, 2018

Coming on the back of the news out of Central Michigan University, at 11:30 AM local Dallas time, headlines would emerge about an active shooter scare at a Dallas Middle School. In addition to the 'active shooter'

scare coming on the 61<sup>st</sup> day of the year, it should be noted that 'middle school' sums to 61 in Reverse Reduction as well. And in light of the scare coming at 11:30 AM, it should also be noted that 'Dallas' sums to 113 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Making matters all the more interesting, 'Comstock Middle School', the name of the building that was impacted, has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 322.

Police would later announce it was a false alarm, but an 18-year-old adult had been arrested on campus, who did not have a weapon, and who did not belong at the school. It isn't hard to see why the contrived drama of shots fired were reported in the headlines, despite no evidence of such a thing happening, in light of the ongoing agenda of school shootings, lockdowns and false arms. Of course the purpose was to make sure that every community in the country was feeling the threat of a shooting, as so many were and are.

### The White House Suicide Shooting of March 3, 2018

#### **Law enforcement: Man shot himself in front of White House**



Secret Service: 'No other reported injuries related to the incident'

There couldn't have been a more perfect date for a shooting in the nation's capital. As you know, 'Washington D.C', 'White House', 'government' and 'authority' all share Gematria of 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, where 33 is not unlike the date March 3, or 3/3. At the same time, let us not forget that 'federal', 'masonry', 'secrecy' and 'order' each share Gematria of 33. And at the same time, let us recall that the Masonic headquarters in Washington D.C., the House of the Temple, has 33-pillars on the outside, each standing 33-feet-tall.

Further, it was a date with numerology of 44 ( $3/3/2018 = 3+3+20+18 = 44$ ), the number connecting to 'shooting', as well as 'kill', where in this case, a man reportedly killed himself, a man who would go unnamed by the media in the wake of the national news story. Personally, it makes one wonder if such an event even transpired. If it did, have no doubt, this was a person that was used by the feds, and was possibly under MK Ultra

mind control. As we know, our government likes to use those who suffer from mental illness in their staged and planned propaganda, all of which are very sick things to do.

In light of the number 44, let us not forget its history in regards to presidential assassinations, or that Donald Trump is truly the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President of the United States, despite being number 45 in count. With regards to Trump, it was reported at the time of the shooting that he was golfing in Mar-a-Lago, Florida, where he seemed to spend more time than any other place as President. And in case I didn't say so already, 'Mar-a-Lago' sums to 68 in Ordinal, whereas 'Donald John Trump' and 'The Apprentice' sum to 68 in Reduction Gematria, pairing nicely with the fact that 'Donald J. Trump', his author name, sums to 68 in Reverse Reduction. *Recall, CIA = 68 (RO).*

**Top stories**



**5 dead after 'bomb cyclone' hammers Northeast**

I'll also note, at the time of this story, the other thing circulating in the media was the 'bomb cyclone', summing to 109 in Ordinal, like 'shooting' and 'military' in Reverse Ordinal. Ahead, we will cover weather warfare by the numbers, and how the U.S. military has admitted in history they have detonated many powerful explosives high in the sky, for the sake of studying how such explosions can impact the weather. I share this point to remind you that the nation is a military operation, from the news, to the

rest, including the weather, and we the people need to wake up to it. The time is now.

## **17 | The Kennedy Curse... a History of Repetitive Numbers**

The term the “Kennedy Curse” has its origins in an event that transpired July 18, 1969, known as the ‘Chappaquiddick’ Incident, where Ted Kennedy supposedly drove his car through a guardrail on Chappaquiddick Island, Massachusetts, crashing it into the Atlantic Ocean, and killing his 28-year-old passenger, ‘Mary Jo Kopechne’, known as one of the ‘Boiler Room Girls’. In the wake of the incident, Ted Kennedy pleaded guilty to leaving the scene of an accident, and had his political career tarnished, causing him not to run for President in 1972, or 1976, when at the time, he was considered a favorite in the Democratic Party to do so. In light of the July 18 date, written 18/7, you should immediately be reminded of the ‘JFK Assassination’, which happened in the 187<sup>th</sup> year of the U.S.A.’s existence, November 22, 1963. Making matters even more interesting is the Gematria of ‘Chappaquiddick’ and ‘Boiler Room Girls’.

Chappaquiddick =  $13+4+1+26+26+1+19+17+23+6+6+23+13+9 = 187$  (ALW Kabbalah)

Boiler Room Girls =  $2+15+9+12+5+18+18+15+15+13+7+9+18+12+19 = 187$  (O)

\* JFK Assassination =  $10+6+11+1+19+19+1+19+19+9+14+1+20+9+15+14 = 187$  (O)

\*Mary Jo Kopechne =  $40+1+90+700+10+60+20+60+70+5+3+8+50+5 = 1122$  (English Extended)

While we’re at it, let us also examine the Gematria of ‘Kennedy’ and ‘curse’, while keeping in mind that JFK was killed on 11/22, in the middle of Dealey Plaza, named after a 33<sup>rd</sup>-degree Scottish Rite Freemason. As you’ll see, many of the ‘family’ have died in connection to the number 33, and not coincidentally.

Kennedy =  $2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 33$  (R); Curse =  $6+6+9+8+4 = 33$  (RR)

\*Family =  $3+8+5+9+6+2 = 33$  (RR); Massachusetts =  $4+1+1+1+1+3+8+3+1+5+2+2+1 = 33$  (R)

The word ‘curse’ also factors into the ’69 Chappaquiddick Incident.

Curse =  $24+6+9+8+22 = 69$  (RO); \*Massachusetts =  $4+1+10+10+1+3+8+3+10+5+2+2+10 = 69$  (R, S10)

Chappaquiddick =  $3+8+1+7+7+1+8+3+9+4+4+9+3+2 = 69$  (R)

Mary Jo Kopechne =  $4+1+9+7+1+6+2+6+7+5+3+8+5+5 = 69$  (R)

As for the term, ‘Kennedy Curse’, it also yields familiar numbers that point directly to the assassination of JFK in ‘Dealey Plaza’, on the first day of ‘Sagittarius’, plus more.

Kennedy Curse =  $2+5+5+5+5+4+7+3+3+9+1+5 = 54$  (R); \*Dealey Plaza = 54 (R)

Kennedy Curse =  $7+4+4+4+4+5+2+6+6+9+8+4 = 63$  (RR); \*1963

Kennedy Curse =  $11+5+14+14+5+4+25+3+21+18+19+5 = 144$  (O); \*Sagittarius = 144 (O)

Kennedy Family =  $11+5+14+14+5+4+25+6+1+13+9+12+25 = 144$  (O); \*RFK dead at 1:44 AM

Kennedy Curse =  $3+5+1+1+5+4+2+3+6+5+6+5 = 46$  (Septenary); \*JFK dead at age 46

Kennedy Curse =  $2+5+5+5+5+4+1+3+6+2+3+5 = 46$  (Chaldean); \*Catholic = 46 (RR)

Kennedy Curse =  $7+22+4+4+22+5+2+6+6+9+8+22 = 117$  (RR, E22) \*Thirteen = 117 (RO)

Let us now examine the list of incidents over the years that are considered to be in connection to the ‘Kennedy Curse’. To date, 13 family members are associated. We’ll

begin in November of 1941, when Rosemary Kennedy received a lobotomy, intended to help her behavioral problems, that permanently paralyzed her from the waist down, and resulted in her being institutionalized until her death, which came on a very 'curse' like date, January 7, 2005.

**[1] Rose Marie "Rosemary" Kennedy** (September 13, 1918 – January 7, 2005)

In November of 1941, on a specific date not given, Rose Marie Kennedy is reported to have received a lobotomy as a potential solution to her severe mood swings and behavioral outbursts. What is interesting to note is that 'November' has Gematria of 41; matching the year she received the operation. As you know, the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number, and Rosemary was the first of the 13 Kennedy's to become part of the 'curse' tradition. It is only fitting she was born on the 13<sup>th</sup> of September. Not by chance, the word 'lobotomy' has Gematriot of 99 and 117, matching the Gematriot of the word 'thirteen', and where 'Kennedy Curse' also equates to 117. In the end, she would die on her 117<sup>th</sup> day of being 86-years-old, dying on a date with numerology of 33, fitting for the 'Kennedy' 'Curse'. Consider the date January 7 can be expressed 7/1, similar to how 'Catholic' equals 71 in Ordinal, and 1/7, similar to how 'kill' equals 17 in Reduction.

Lobotomy = 12+15+2+15+20+15+13+25 = 117 (O); 1/7/2005 = 1+7+20+05 = 33

**[2] Joseph Patrick "Joe" Kennedy Jr.** (July 25, 1915 – August 12, 1944)

Joseph Kennedy Jr. died on his 19<sup>th</sup> day of being 29-years-old, as a member of the 'Navy', the branch of the military having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 19. Consider his death came a little more than 19-years before his brother would die as 'POTUS', an acronym also having Gematria of 19. \*Curse = 3+6+2+3+5 = 19 (Chaldean)

As for the year he passed, '44, it was the perfect year for a 'military' death. Please recall 'military', as well as 'kill' have Gematria of 44, and his brother would die as the 44<sup>th</sup> term President of the United States. As for 'Joe', the story was he died on a top-secret pilot mission, flying over Blythburgh of East Suffolk in the United Kingdom, being killed in action, which is abbreviated, K.I.A. As we decode the location, recall 'War' has Satanic Gematria of 147, and is also a number connecting to 'Freemason', 'conspiracy', 'killing' and more.

Blythburgh = 25+15+2+7+19+25+6+9+20+19 = 147 (RO)

Blythburgh = 2+3+1+4+5+2+6+2+3+5 = 33 (Chaldean)

Joe = 8+3+22 = 33 (RR, E22); Plane Crash = 3+2+1+1+5 + 3+5+1+6+6 = 33 (Septenary)

KIA = 9+23+1 = 33 (ALW Kabbalah); KIA = 1+23+9 = 33 (KFW Kabbalah)

Adding to the intrigue, August 12 is the 224<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where the divisors of 84 when added together equate to 224. Recall, 'The Catholic Church', 'The Jesuit Order', and 'Jesuit' are all titles sharing Gematria of 84. The divisors of 44 also sum to 84. Even more, August 12 is the day that leaves 141-days left in the year, and 'thirty-three' equates to 141, bringing us back to the 'Kennedy Curse'. For one last point, he was born on July

25, or 25/7, which should remind you of JFK dying 257-days after Jacqueline Kennedy met with the Pope, and where ‘blood sacrifice’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 257. July 25 is also the 206<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and ‘ritual sacrifice’ equates to 206 in Francis Bacon Gematria. Thus, his birthday made him a ripe target.

### [3] **Kathleen Agnes Cavendish** (February 20, 1920 – May 13, 1948)

We’ll begin with her name Gematria, which equates to 117, the number of the curse. This was the daughter of Joseph Kennedy Sr., who had married Marquess of Hartington, heir apparent to the 10th Duke of Devonshire.

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish = 7+8+7+1+6+4+4+4+8+2+4+4+8+6+8+5+4+4+5+9+8+1 = 117 (RR)

She would die at age 28, a fateful age and a number connected to the word ‘kill’, on the 13<sup>th</sup> of May in 1948. The date of her death was 83-days after her birthday, where ‘murder’ equates to 83, as does ‘plane crash’, the reported cause of death and second such death in the family up to this point. It could also be stated it was her 84<sup>th</sup> day of being 28-years-old and the location of the plane crash fit, Saint-Bauzile, Ardeche, France.

Saint-Bauzile, Ardeche = 1+1+9+5+2+2+1+3+8+9+3+5+1+9+4+5+3+8+5 = 84 (R)

Marquess of Hartington = 1+1+5+4+6+5+6+6+2+6+6+1+5+7+5+1+7+7+2+1 = 84 (Septenary)

\* Massachusetts = 5+8+8+8+8+6+1+6+8+4+7+7+8 = 84 (RR); \*Home state of Kennedy’s

As for her date of passing, May 13, it can be expressed as 13/5, also connecting to her name Gematriot, using multiple Reduction methods.

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish = 11+1+2+8+3+5+5+5+1+7+5+5+10+3+1+22+5+5+4+9+10+8 = 135 (R, S10, K11, V22)

Kathleen Agnes Cavendish = 7+8+7+10+6+4+4+4+8+2+4+4+8+6+8+5+4+4+5+9+8+10 = 135 (RR, H10)

Consider further that May 13 is the 133<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, representing the Gematria of ‘Government’, what her family is known for. On the day of her death, it was also 2-months and 23-days past her February 20<sup>th</sup> birthday, being born in 1920.

### [4] **Patrick Bouvier Kennedy** (August 7, 1963 – August 9, 1963)

This was the last child of JFK and his wife, dying after being alive for 39-hours. The date of death was the 221<sup>st</sup> day of the year, corresponding with ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’, and it was also the day leaving 144-days left in the year, a number connected to ‘time’, killing and the ‘Kennedy family’. Let us not forget that JFK would die a span of 144-days from meeting with the Pope on July 2, 1963, and would die on the first day of ‘Sagittarius’, having Ordinal Gematria of 144. As we know, ‘Jesuit Order’ has Ordinal Gematria of 144, and it reminds that ‘religion’ has Ordinal Gematria of 89, similar to the date August 9, when expressed as 8/9. Consider further, the number 89 is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, and JFK would die not long after in the 11<sup>th</sup> month of the year. The date of August 9 can also be written 9/8, similar to 98, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘prophet’, and it would be a span of 106-days later that the father would be reported killed, where ‘prophecy’ has Ordinal Gematria of 106, same as ‘authority’.



On the subject of ‘prophecy’, it also shares Gematria of 666, and the date of Patrick’s death was one with numerology of 36, where the number 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Even more, the names ‘Kennedy’ and ‘Patrick’ also share Gematria of 666, as well as 33, bringing us back to ‘curse’. Finally, both the names ‘Patrick’ and ‘Kennedy’ have Ordinal Gematria of 78, similar to the date of birth, August 7, or 7/8.

Prophecy = 60+80+50+60+8+5+3+400 = 666 (Jewish Gematria)  
 Kennedy = 96+132+78+78+132+138+12 = 666 (Reverse Sumerian)  
 Patrick = 66+156+42+54+108+144+96 = 666 (Reverse Sumerian)  
 8/9/1963 = 8+9+1+9+6+3 = 36; \*666, the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number

#### [5] John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 – November 22, 1963)

We covered the JFK death at length in the Presidential assassination chapter, but something I did not focus on was the significance of the number 13 to the city of ‘Dallas’, in light of the relationship with the number 13 and the ‘Kennedy Curse’.

Dallas = 4+1+3+3+1+1 = 13 (R); Dallas = 5+8+6+6+8+8 = 41 (RR) (\*41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime)  
 Dallas = 23+26+15+15+26+8 = 113 (RO); JFK = 4+6+3 = 13 (Septenary)

What I’ll also add are more important details about the ritual of JFK meeting with the Pope on July 2, 1963, a date with numerology of 91, just like the establishment date of the Jesuits, which was September 27, 1540. As you know, 91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Please also keep in mind that the word ‘ritual’ has Reduction Gematria of 27, same as ‘JFK’, and the name ‘Jesuit Order’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 72, both being numbers corresponding with the date of July 2, written 2/7 or 7/2.

7/2/1963 = 7+2+19+63 = 91; 9/27/1540 = 9+27+15+40 = 91

#### [6] Edward Moore "Ted" Kennedy (February 22, 1932 – August 25, 2009)

On June 19, 1964, 118-days after Ted Kennedy’s 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday, or on his 119<sup>th</sup> day of being 32-years-old, he flirted with death when his plane crashed while traveling from Washington D.C. back to his home state of ‘Massachusetts’. As you know, the word ‘death’ has Gematria of 118, and so does ‘Dallas, Texas’, where his brother had died a span of 211-days earlier, what is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number. Even more, RFK would eventually die on the 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, in Los Angeles. As for 47, consider Ted was flying back from ‘Washington D.C’, the land of 47, as you have learned, and where the word ‘President’ has Reduction Gematria of 47.

The next tragedy in Ted’s own life would be the Chappaquiddick Incident of July 18, 1969, which is something I advise you to read more about. It is obvious the story is bogus and is full of details that make absolutely no sense. It’s the kind of programming the tyrants have fed the masses for decades, intended to confuse and baffle, which they do for the low functioning ‘goyim’, as they’re known to the Talmud following Jews, and not without reason. These days will be over soon though truth seeker. The minds of

those who are known as goy are about to have a serious upgrade with the unleashing of this knowledge, something several hundred years past due.

Ted Kennedy would eventually die at age 77, another number familiar to Washington D.C., located on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, and the number representing 'theater', as well as 'Zionist' and 'Judaism'. The reported cause of death on August 25, 2009 was 'brain cancer', where both 'brain' and 'cancer' equate to 44, the 'kill' number. The word 'cancer' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 118. *Think about it America, do you think it is any accident the number one killer in the nation that 'they' just can't find a "cure" for has these numbers coded on it? If you're awake, it should be a sign that it is all by design, which is why you have been duped into eating a toxic diet for your entire life.* As for the date Ted passed, it was one with numerology of 33, bringing us back to the 'Kennedy Curse'. All you need to do is add  $8+25 = 33$ . Let us close on Ted by examining the fateful name Gematria he possessed. You'll notice his full name equated to 91 in Reduction, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number.

Edward Moore Kennedy =  $5+4+5+1+9+4+4+6+6+9+5+2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 91$  (R)  
Ted Kennedy =  $2+5+4+2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 44$  (R); Kill = 44 (O)  
Ted Kennedy =  $2+5+4+11+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 53$  (R, K11); Born on 53<sup>rd</sup> day of the year  
Ted Kennedy =  $7+4+5+7+4+4+4+4+5+2 = 46$  (RR); Catholic = 46 (RR)  
\*Ted Kennedy served as Senator for 46-years, just shy of 47

#### [7] Robert Francis "Bobby" Kennedy (November 20, 1925 – June 6, 1968)

A little after midnight, on June 5, 1968, after winning the California primary for President with 46% of the vote, Robert Kennedy would be assassinated by Sirhan Sirhan, dying in surgery early the next day, June 6, or 6/6, at 1:44 AM.

Assassinated =  $5+15+15+5+15+15+0+24+5+9+13+23 = 144$  (LCH Kabbalah)

Let us now decode the Gematria of 'Robert Kennedy', and the assassin, 'Sirhan Sirhan'.

Robert =  $9+6+2+5+9+2 = 33$  (R); Kennedy =  $2+5+5+5+5+4+7 = 33$  (R);  $33+33 = 66$   
Sirhan =  $1+9+9+8+1+5 = 33$  (R); Sirhan =  $1+9+9+8+1+5 = 33$  (R);  $33+33 = 66$   
\*Curse =  $3+21+18+19+5 = 66$  (O); \*2211 is the 66<sup>th</sup> triangular number (22/11, Nov. 22)

Thus, both the names 'Robert Kennedy' and 'Sirhan Sirhan' sum to 66 in Reduction Gematria, corresponding perfectly with the date of death, June 6, or 6/6. An important note worth mentioning, if you make 's' worth 10 in the Reduction Method, 'Sirhan Sirhan' equates to 84, another familiar number, in connection to the 'Jesuit' gang of killers. As for the date of the assassination, June 5, 1968, it was one with numerology of 79, connecting to 'murder', and it is also the 156<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years.

$6/5/68 = 6+5+68 = 79$ ; Murder = 79 (R); The Synagogue of Satan = 79 (R)  
Robert Kennedy =  $18+15+2+5+18+20+11+5+14+14+5+4+25 = 156$  (O)

Because 1968 was a leap year, the shooting was technically on the 157<sup>th</sup> day of the year, which is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the Gematria of 'shooting'. Consider further, the date of June 5 can be expressed as 5/6, similar to 56, corresponding with the Gematria of 'President', as well as 'Washington D.C.'; where in this case, Robert Kennedy was running for President of the United States at the time of his death, an office that also proved fateful for his brother. Regarding JFK's fateful demise, let us now examine the initials of RFK, in light of his brother dying as the 35<sup>th</sup> President, at age 46, where both numbers correspond with the Gematria of 'Catholic'.

RFK = 9+21+16 = 46 (RO); RFK = 18+6+11 = 35 (O)

Adding to the familiar riddles was the location he died, L.A., connecting to 13.

L.A. = 12+1 = 13 (O); L.A. = 15+26 = 41 (RO)

Further adding to the encoding of 13, was the building he was shot in, the 'Ambassador Hotel', which also has a direct parallel to the 'Kennedy Curse'. As a reminder, 'thirteen' has Gematriot of 99 and 117, and 'Kennedy Curse' has Gematria of 117.

Ambassador Hotel = 8+5+7+8+8+8+8+5+3+9+10+3+7+22+6 = 117 (RR, H10, E22)

Ambassador Hotel = 8+5+7+8+8+8+8+5+3+9+10+3+7+4+6 = 99 (RR, H10)

There's also considerable overlap with 'Ambassador Hotel', and 'Dealey Plaza', where JFK was reported assassinated. As we decode, remember that Dealey Plaza is named after a 33<sup>rd</sup>-degree Scottish Rite Freemason, and in light of 'Freemasonry', which has Gematria of 158, RFK died on the 158<sup>th</sup> day of 1968, the year of the 'CIA', which had been in operation since 1947, thanks to the 33<sup>rd</sup> President, Truman.

Ambassador Hotel = 1+4+2+1+1+1+1+4+6+9+8+6+2+5+3 = 54 (R)

Ambassador Hotel = 8+5+7+8+8+8+8+5+3+9+1+3+7+22+6 = 108 (RR, E22)

Dealey Plaza = 5+4+8+6+4+2+2+6+8+1+8 = 54 (RR)

Dealey Plaza = 4+5+1+12+5+25+16+12+1+26+1 = 108 (O)

\*Dealey Plaza = 4+5+1+20+5+400+60+20+1+500+1 = 1017 (Jewish Gematria)

\*Dealey Plaza = 5+22+8+6+22+2+11+6+8+1+8 = 99 (RR, P11, E22)

\*Kennedy Family = 7+22+4+4+22+5+2+3+8+5+9+6+2 = 99 (RR, E22)

For one last parallel to his brother, RFK would die 199-days after his 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday, where 199 is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime number. *Of course the number 42 symbolizes the 'G' gang.*

**[8] Joseph Patrick "Joe" Kennedy II** (born September 24, 1952)

On August 13, 1973, Joseph Kennedy II was driving in Nantucket, Massachusetts with his girlfriend Pam Kelley when he was involved in a high-speed accident that left his girlfriend permanently paralyzed. This came precisely 42-days before his 21<sup>st</sup> birthday. Interestingly, if you write out 'twenty-one' as a word, it has Reduction Gematria of 42. As we know, 'D.C.' has Sumerian Gematria of 42, and that is where powerful members

of his family were residing at the time, the headquarters of the ‘federal’ government and the ‘Scottish’ Rite of Freemasonry. Consider further, the date can be expressed as 13/8, similar to the number 138, where ‘federal’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 138, and even more, it was a date with numerology of 113, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Scottish’. Let us examine the location of the crash to see how it further connects to the ‘family’ ‘curse’. As we decode, recall 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and is also a very big number in ‘Washington D.C.’, having Gematria of 137, same as ‘government’ and ‘authority’. Also, let us not forget that ‘Massachusetts’ has a Reduction value of 33.

Nantucket, Massachusetts =  $4+8+4+7+6+6+7+4+7+5+8+8+8+8+6+1+6+8+4+7+7+8 = 137$  (RR)

As for the name of the person who left with permanent injuries, her name Gematria was fateful. *And isn't it funny how those Kennedy boys hurt the ladies with the car wrecks, but not so much themselves?*

Pam Kelley =  $2+8+5+7+4+6+6+4+2 = 44$  (RR)

Pam Kelley =  $4+5+21+17+13+1+1+13+18 = 93$  (LCH Kabbalah)

Massachusetts =  $5+8+8+8+8+6+10+6+8+4+7+7+8 = 93$  (RR, H10)

**[9] David Anthony Kennedy** (June 15, 1955 – April 25, 1984)

Reportedly, David Anthony Kennedy overdosed on cocaine, on a very ‘curse’-like date, in the year 1984, emphasis on ’84. Before we decode the date, notice he died at age 28, where the number connects to ‘kill’, and he died on the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where the word ‘killing’ as well as ‘Masonic’ has Gematria of 115. Keep in mind JFK also died on a date with numerology of 115, along with many more.

4/25/1984 =  $4+2+5+1+9+8+4 = 33$ ; Curse = 33 (RR); Kennedy = 33 (R)

It was also a ripe date for an ‘overdose’, a word having Gematriot of 113 as well as 41, where 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime.

Overdose =  $12+5+22+9+23+12+8+22 = 113$  (RO); 4/25/84 =  $4+25+84 = 113$

His full name and the word ‘cocaine’ also connect back to 13...

David Anthony Kennedy =  $5+8+5+9+5+8+4+7+1+3+4+2+7+4+4+4+4+5+2 = 91$  (RR)

Cocaine =  $5+30+6+2+18+28+10 = 99$  (Franc Baconis) \*Only with capital C

The location, ‘Palm Beach, Florida’, also brings us back to 13. Let us not forget ‘Florida’ has Reduction Gematria of 38, connecting to ‘death’, ‘murder’ and ‘killing’.

Palm Beach, Florida =  $2+8+6+5+7+4+8+6+10+3+6+3+9+9+5+8 = 99$  (RR, H10)

Palm Beach, Florida =  $11+8+6+5+7+22+8+6+1+3+6+3+9+9+5+8 = 117$  (RR, P11, H22)

\*Palm Beach, Florida =  $8+1+3+4+2+5+1+3+5+8+3+7+2+1+4+1 = 58$  (Chaldean)

\*Cocaine =  $6+3+6+8+9+4+22 = 58$  (RR, E22)

Also worth mentioning, he died 61-days before his birthday, the number symbolizing ‘time’, and reminding of the year JFK came to be President of the United States.

**[10] William Kennedy Smith** (born September 4, 1960)

On April 1, the 91<sup>st</sup> day of the year, in the year 1991, emphasis on ’91, ‘William Kennedy Smith’, a name summing to 91 in Reduction Gematria, and the grandson of Joseph Kennedy Sr., was arrested for rape, in the same ‘Palm Beach, Florida’ location his family member had overdosed more than 7-years earlier. Let us not forget that the number 13 is the 7<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, or that the false ones are well populated in Florida, for the time being. This ordeal took place 156-days before his 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, where ‘thirty-three’ when written out has Gematria of 156, bringing us back to ‘Kennedy’ and ‘curse’.

**[11] Michael LeMoyne Kennedy** (February 27, 1958 – December 31, 1997)

Again, fate would strike the ‘Kennedy’ ‘family’ by the number 33. Notice, this was the perfect date for a ‘skiing’ accident, as it was reported.

$12/31/1997 = 1+2+3+1+1+9+9+7 = \underline{33}$ ; Michael =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3 = \underline{33}$  (R); Skiing =  $1+2+9+9+5+7 = \underline{33}$  (R)

It was only fitting that ‘Michael’ had a February 27 birthday in 1958, reminding us of Pi, cycles, and circles, and how history repeats itself by the code of Freemasonry, where ‘Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ sums to 227 in Reverse Reduction. As for him dying in the year ’97, his full name in Gematria equated to 97, a number that also represents the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘death’. Let us examine.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy =  $5+9+6+1+8+4+6+6+4+5+3+2+4+4+7+4+4+4+4+5+2 = 97$  (RR)

His name also yielded other very familiar numbers, including 187 and 322.

Michael LeMoyne Kennedy =  $5+9+6+1+8+22+6+6+22+5+3+2+4+22+7+22+4+4+22+5+2 = 187$  (RR, E22)  
Michael LeMoyne Kennedy =  $39+9+3+8+1+5+12+38+5+39+15+25+14+5+37+5+14+14+5+4+25 = 322$  (Francis Bacon)

He died 307-days after his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 307 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> prime, reminding of the year of JFK’s death. He also died 58-days before his 40<sup>th</sup> birthday, or a span of 59. In this case, the cause of death was a skiing accident, in Aspen, ‘Colorado’, the 38<sup>th</sup> state, having Reduction Gematria of 38, the number of ‘death’.

Kennedy Family =  $2+5+5+5+5+4+7+6+1+4+9+3+7 = 63$  (R)

Kennedy Family =  $7+4+4+4+4+5+2+3+8+5+9+6+2 = 63$  (RR)

\*Kennedy Family =  $3+5+1+1+5+4+2+6+1+1+5+2+2 = 38$  (Septenary)

Let us examine the Gematria of ‘ski’ and ‘skiing’, in light of him dying at 39-years-old, and in light of the history of the ‘Kennedy Curse’ and the numbers 69 and 144 for the ‘Kennedy family’.

Ski =  $19+11+9 = \underline{39}$  (O); Skiing =  $8+7+9+9+4+2 = 39$  (RR)

Skiing =  $19+11+9+9+14+7 = 69$  (O); Curse =  $24+6+9+8+22 = 69$  (RO)

Ski =  $54+46+44 = 144$  (Satanic Gematria); Kennedy Curse = 144 (O)

**[12] John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr.** (November 25, 1960 – July 16, 1999)

First off, this death came in a ‘plane crash’, having Gematria of 33, in the year ‘99, on a date with numerology of 141, bringing us back to the ‘Kennedy Curse’ and 13. Even more, he died 233-days after his 38<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 233 is the 13<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, following the 12<sup>th</sup>, 144. He also died 132-days before his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, a relevant number to the ‘United States of America’, and White House, which has 132-rooms. You could also say he died 133-days before his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, where ‘government’ and ‘White House’ have Gematria of 133. Here we are talking about the son of JFK...

His name Gematria, in both Reduction methods, also fit the picture, summing to 117.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. =  $1+6+8+5+6+9+2+8+7+5+9+1+3+4+2+5+5+5+5+4+7+1+9 = 117$  (R)

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. =  $8+3+1+4+3+9+7+1+2+4+9+8+6+5+7+4+4+4+4+5+2+8+9 = 117$  (RR)

Notice further, in the Kabbalah ciphers, his name summed to 307, the 63<sup>rd</sup> prime, further connecting to ‘Kennedy family’, as well as the year his father died, ‘63.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. =  $16+7+4+14+18+23+24+8+11+25+12+1+2+6+9+25+14+14+25+6+15+16+12 = 307$  (ALW Kabbalah)

John Fitzgerald Kennedy Jr. =  $16+15+12+22+2+23+8+24+19+17+4+9+18+6+1+17+22+22+17+6+7+16+4 = 307$  (KFW Kabbalah)

His nickname was JFK Jr., reminding that his father was the 35<sup>th</sup> President, the first to be ‘catholic’, and still the only to date. *It also reminds of JFK’s driver ‘Greer’.*

JFK Jr. =  $8+3+7+8+9 = 35$  (RR); Catholic =  $3+1+2+8+6+3+9+3 = 35$  (R)

The plane crash that ended his life had reportedly departed from ‘Fairfield, New Jersey’, and failed to make it to its destination, Martha’s Vineyard, Massachusetts.

Fairfield, New Jersey =  $3+8+9+9+3+9+4+6+5+4+4+4+8+4+9+8+4+2 = 103$  (RR)

Fairfield =  $8+1+1+2+8+1+5+3+4 = 33$  (Chaldean); Plane Crash =  $3+2+1+1+5+3+5+1+6+6 = 33$  (Septenary)

New Jersey =  $13+22+4+17+22+9+8+22+2 = 119$  (RO); Martha’s Vineyard =  $5+8+9+7+10+8+8+5+9+4+22+2+8+9+5 = 119$  (RR, E22)

He would die on the day leaving 168-days left in the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Massachusetts’, where the Kennedy family calls home.

Massachusetts =  $13+1+19+19+1+3+8+21+19+5+20+20+19 = 168$  (O)

**[13] Kara Anne Kennedy Allen** (February 27, 1960 – September 16, 2011)

On September 16, or 16/9, a lot like 169, which has a square root of 13, Kara Kennedy would drop dead of a heart attack, at age 51. She was the 13<sup>th</sup> member of the family to be struck by the ‘curse’, and her name Gematria of 187 tells the rest of the story.

Kara Anne Kennedy Allen =  $11+1+18+1+1+14+14+5+11+5+14+14+5+4+25+1+12+12+5+14 = 187$  (O)

\*Curse =  $6+6+9+8+22 = 51$  (RR, E22); Conspiracy = 51 (R); Federal = 51 (O)

\*May 16, 2012;  $5+16+12 = 33$ ; \*Date Mary Richardson Kennedy would commit suicide (RFK Jr.’s ex-)

## **18 | How the Media Programs the Purposeful Race War**

You're likely aware of the number 42 being associated with Jackie Robinson, said to be the first black baseball player in white Major League Baseball. If you saw the film put out about his story, titled *42*, it got criticism for using the word 'nigger' too often. It is reminiscent of how in the O.J. Simpson trial, it was reported under testimony, that Mark Furhman was heard using the word 'nigger' "42-times" in a single conversation; but ask yourself the question, who would ever keep such a count? Can you imagine someone tallying each use of the word, and then going, "My God! 42-times! I'm going to remember this!" As we'll get to, the entire O.J. Simpson trial was a made for TV hoax, by the numbers, meant to create racial animosity, as it did, and as was scripted by the false Jews. With that said, let's get to what the number 42 is all about.

Nigger =  $5+9+7+7+5+9 = 42$  (R)

Jackie =  $8+8+6+7+9+4 = 42$  (RR)

Orenthal =  $3+9+4+4+7+1+8+6 = 42$  (RR); \*OJ Simpson's real first name

Brothers =  $2+9+6+2+8+5+9+1 = 42$  (R)

Boy =  $2+15+25 = 42$  (O)

Bus =  $2+21+19 = 42$  (O); \*Rosa Parks born 4/2, February 4, 1913

Slavery =  $8+6+8+5+4+9+2 = 42$  (RR)

History =  $8+9+1+2+6+9+7 = 42$  (R)

Tuskegee =  $7+6+8+7+4+2+4+4 = 42$  (RR)

February =  $6+5+2+9+3+1+9+7 = 42$  (R); \*Black History Month

Martin =  $5+8+9+7+9+4 = 42$  (RR)

Malcolm X =  $5+8+6+6+3+6+5+3 = 42$  (RR)

Huxtable =  $1+6+3+7+8+7+6+4 = 42$  (RR); Cosby Show =  $6+3+8+7+2+8+1+3+4 = 42$  (RR)

Muhammad Ali =  $4+3+8+1+4+4+1+4+1+3+9 = 42$  (R); \*Born in '42; Parkinson's at age 42

LeBron James =  $3+5+2+9+6+5+1+1+4+5+1 = 42$  (R); Born 12/30 (Dec. 30);  $12+30 = 42$

If you watched the sitcom Martin, he lived in Apartment 42, and now you know why. Also, for historical accuracy, 'Jackie', who wore #42, was not the first black baseball player in white Major League. If you look at MLB.com, that honor belongs to 'Moses Walker', who played in exactly 42-career-games... *want to guess his name Gematria?*

Moses Walker =  $4+6+1+5+1+5+1+3+2+5+9 = 42$  (R)

And on the subject of Jackie Robinson, I should mention that on January 31, 2018, what would have been his 99<sup>th</sup> birthday, there were three celebrity deaths reported in the media, all of which were individuals being of African descent. Those individuals were Oscar Gamble, former MLB star, who died 42-days after his own birthday, which was December 20, 2017, Rasual Butler, a former NBA star, who died in a car accident, like Jackie's son, and L'Tanya Lemon, the sister of Don Lemon of CNN news. Adding insult to injury, all three of these people had names summing to 42 in Reduction Gematria.

Oscar Gamble =  $6+1+3+1+9+7+1+4+2+3+5 = 42$  (R)

L'Tanya Lemon =  $3+2+1+5+7+1+3+5+4+6+5 = 42$  (R)

Rasual Butler =  $9+1+1+3+1+3+2+3+2+3+5+9 = 42$  (R)

As you'll learn, this is just a short list of black history related items and the number 42. The number is also coded in more ways than just names, such as Rodney King, who was beaten by the LAPD, March 3, 1991, and was said to have been born April 2, 1965 or 4/2, not unlike 42. In the case of his name Gematria, it equates to 59, the other number stamped on black history, and closely related to 42. Take a look again at the word 'nigger', and notice how the breakdown is 597759, with the sequence of 59 twice within. We learned a bit about this number in the chapter on wars by the numbers, and the civil war ending May 9, 1865 or 5/9. On the subject, let us decode the name Gematria of 'Rodney King', who supposedly died of "accidental drowning", at the curious age of 47. As we decode, think about how his name reminds of the great 'Civil Rights' leader.

Rodney King =  $9+6+4+5+5+7+2+9+5+7 = 59$  (R)

Let us now decode the numbers 'five' and 'nine', noticing how they both connect back to the number 42, as follows: Five =  $6+9+22+5 = 42$  (O); Nine =  $14+9+14+5 = 42$  (O)

As for L'Tanya Lemon, who we just mentioned dying at age 42 on Jackie's birthday, the story was she tripped and drowned in a 'pond' while fishing. As unlikely as that story is, the Gematria of pond tells us what really happened. Pond =  $11+12+13+23 = 59$  (RO)

Let us now revisit some of the "59 words" that connect to the black race through the English language, a language crafted by the false Jews, who have stolen the identity of the real Jews (those of African descent), who are the black people of the world. As we decode, let us not forget that the false Jews also opened Motown records, the black label, in 1959, emphasis on '59, and on the 42<sup>nd</sup> Parallel North, where Detroit is located. Let us also not forget that the first famous black golfer in a predominantly white sport, who is now being shamed regularly in the media, is named 'Tiger' 'Woods', where the word "tiger" is a substitute for "nigger" in the old rhyme, *Eeny, meeny, miny, moe*. Tiger's birthday is also December 30...  $12+30 = 42$ ...

Negro =  $14+5+7+18+15 = 59$  (O)

Slave =  $19+12+1+22+5 = 59$  (O)

Blues =  $2+12+21+5+19 = 59$  (O)

Rasta =  $18+1+19+20+1 = 59$  (O)

Jigaboo =  $10+9+7+1+2+15+15 = 59$  (O)

Cotton Picker =  $3+6+2+2+6+5+7+9+3+2+5+9 = 59$  (R)

Tiger =  $20+9+7+5+18 = 59$  (O)

Woods =  $4+12+12+23+8 = 59$  (RO)

Huey =  $8+21+5+25 = 59$  (O); \*Huey P. Newton, founder of the Black Panther Party

Louis =  $15+12+6+18+8 = 59$  (RO); \* Louis Farrakhan of the Nation of Islam

Ali =  $26+15+18 = 59$  (RO); \*Cassius Clay became Muhammad Ali to remove 'slave' name

Obamacare =  $15+2+1+13+1+3+1+18+5 = 59$  (O); \*Think about it...

Eminem =  $5+13+9+14+5+13 = 59$  (O); \*Think about it...



Cracker =  $3+18+1+3+11+5+18 = 59$  (O)  
 Jack Robinson =  $1+1+3+2+9+6+2+9+5+10+6+5 = 59$  (R, S10); \*Jackie Robinson  
 Michael Jordan =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3+1+6+9+4+1+5 = 59$  (R)  
 Black Mamba =  $2+12+1+3+11+13+1+13+2+1 = 59$  (O)  
 Stokely Carmichael =  $6+7+2+3+5+2+2+3+1+5+1+5+3+6+1+5+2 = 59$  (Septenary)  
 Dr. Ben Carson =  $4+9+2+5+5+3+1+9+10+6+5 = 59$  (R, S10); \*No such thing as “Binder Twins”  
 Black History Month =  $2+3+1+3+2+5+1+3+4+7+2+1+4+7+5+4+5 = 59$  (Chaldean)  
 \*February ends on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, February 28

Now we will reestablish why the numbers 42 and 59 are stamped on black people. It has everything to do with the *Bible*, where the code comes from. Again, the ‘*New Testament*’ begins with the 42-generations to Jesus Christ, the ‘savior’, who was black, as is made clear in *Revelation 1*, where the hair of wool and glowing bronze skin is described.

New Testament =  $5+5+5+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 42$  (R); New =  $14+5+23 = 42$  (O)  
 Savior =  $8+8+5+9+3+9 = 42$  (RR); Sin =  $19+9+14 = 42$  (O)  
 \*See the Egyptians **42 Laws of Maat**, which begins with, “I have not sinned.”  
 Jesus Christ =  $4+5+6+6+6+3+6+5+5+6+7 = 59$  (Septenary)

Outside of the *Bible*, in season 4, episode 2, of the hit TV Show *The 100*, which has a major Biblical angle, including crucifixions, the 47-year-old ‘Thelonious Jaha’, who becomes a sort of spiritual messiah as the show progresses, tells the story of how he oversaw the deaths of 42-people in “Sector 5”, before he became a better man, more enlightened. Notice the name Gematria of the character, who is commonly called ‘Jaha’ for short, and please know that a black man plays the part of this character.

Thelonious Jaha =  $2+8+5+3+6+5+9+6+3+1+1+1+8+1 = 59$  (R)  
 Jaha =  $1+1+8+1 = 11$  (R); Jesus =  $1+5+1+3+1 = 11$  (R)

The false Jews are actively putting out the truth for the world to see, but they aren’t expecting anyone to pick up the code and make sense of the information they’re releasing through their propaganda news, and endless entertainment. All of that is about to change however, and I know the black people who are the most awake to the tyranny of this world due to the circumstances they so often face, and who are blessed to find this knowledge, are going to connect dots fast, coming to understand why there is an agenda to destroy them as a people. It is about jealousy, it is about envy, it is about greed, and it is about burying the truth in lies while recreating history the way they want it to be remembered. In light of the coding of 59 on the black race, and the agenda to destroy, let us not forget the word ‘kill’ equates to 59 in Jewish Gematria, and ‘Jesus Christ’, who was a black man, who was a Jew, was put to death by the false ones, on the ‘crucifix’.

On the subject of the killing cross, please recall that ‘crucifix’, ‘God’s Son’, ‘Nazareth’, ‘Gospels’ and more equate to 93 in Gematria terms. We’re going to use this number to transition into the deaths of two of the most remembered black leaders in the history of the United States, ‘Malcolm X’ and ‘Martin Luther King Jr.’, who were both killed at age 39. Before we get to their deaths however, we must look again at the Gematria of ‘Black

History Month'. As we decode, keep in mind the history of the 'Tuskegee' Study, which supposedly began in 1932 (Negro = 32 (R)) by observing 399 black men with untreated Syphilis. Many historians contend that in truth, these men were injected with Syphilis; to observe what symptoms they would take on after being given the disease.

Black History Month =  $7+6+8+6+7+1+9+8+7+3+9+2+5+3+4+7+1 = 93$  (RR)

\*Tuskegee =  $20+21+19+11+5+7+5+5 = 93$  (O)

\*Huxtable =  $8+21+24+20+1+2+12+5 = 93$  (O); \*Name of family in *The Cosby Show*

Important points to mention that will factor into the encoding of the names Malcolm X and Martin Luther King Jr., neither of which were their birth names, are that the two men only met one time in history, March 26, 1964, a date with numerology of 93, which was precisely a span of 333-days before the assassination of Malcolm X, February 21, 1965. And in the case of King, he also gave a well-remembered speech on April 3, 1968, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, the day before his assassination, hinting that he might soon be gone. That speech is remembered as, *I've Been to the Mountaintop*.

Malcolm X =  $13+1+12+3+15+12+13+24 = 93$  (O)

Martin Luther King Jr. =  $4+1+9+2+9+5+3+3+2+8+5+9+2+9+5+7+1+9 = 93$  (R)

\*Rosa Louise McCauley Parks =  $9+6+1+1+3+6+3+9+1+5+4+3+3+1+3+3+5+7+7+1+9+2+1 = 93$  (R)

Date of Meeting between X and King:  $3/26/64 = 3+26+64 = \underline{93}$

Malcolm X would be killed on February 21, 1965, a date with a life lesson number of 44, and the right date for a mock crucifixion. When he died, it was 87-days before his 40<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'Muslim', has Ordinal Gematria of 87, and Malcolm X was a former member of the Nation of Islam. Keep in mind his birthday was May 19, which is the 139<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with 'Freemasonry', as well as being the day leaving 226-days left in the year, a number that has a relationship with 93, as you learned. Let us now examine the overlap with the date of his death and the word 'crucified', plus more.

Crucified =  $5+61+73+5+23+13+23+11+7 = 221$  (Primes); \*February 21, or 2/21

Crucified =  $3+5+6+3+5+6+5+5+4 = 42$  (Septenary)

Crucifixion =  $3+2+6+3+1+8+1+5+1+7+5 = 42$  (Chaldean)

Crucified =  $3+2+6+3+1+8+1+5+4 = 33$  (Chaldean); \*Jesus at 33...

The assassin was said to be 'Thomas Hagan', who went by the alias 'Talmadge X'. He would receive 44-years in prison for the killing of Malcolm X.

$2/21/1965 = 2+21+(1+9+6+5) = \underline{44}$ ; Kill = 44 (O); Shooting = 44 (R)

Crucifixion =  $3+5+6+3+5+6+5+3+5+2+1 = 44$  (Septenary)

Thomas Hagan =  $2+8+6+4+1+1+8+1+7+1+5 = 44$  (R)

\*Talmadge X =  $2+1+3+4+1+4+7+5 + 6 = 33$  (R)

Think about how the X is a cross, and how Jesus was nailed to the cross at age 33, in light of the Gematria of 'Talmadge X', who reportedly ended the life of Malcolm X. The name 'Thomas Hagan' also corresponded with X's death at age 39.

Thomas Hagan = 7+6+2+1+1+6+6+1+7+1+1 = 39 (Septenary)  
 Thomas Hagan = 4+5+7+4+1+3+5+1+3+1+5 = 39 (Chaldean)  
 Thomas Hagan = 24+4+7+21+1+5+4+1+11+1+14 = 93 (ALW Kabbalah)  
 \*Crucified = 38+53+56+38+44+41+44+40+39 = 393 (Satanic)

Keep in mind this shooting happened in the city of New York, the land of 39, where 'New York', 'NY', 'NYC', 'empire' and more share Gematria of 39, plus more. As we know, the words 'Masonry' and 'secrecy' also have Gematria of 39, a number that is derived from the number of books in the *Old Testament*, where the secrets of Masonry lie. On the subjects of the Jewish portion of the *Bible*, Malcolm X was an outspoken critic of Jewish hypocrisy, and he reminded his followers multiple times that while the Jews want you to cry for the 6,000,000 Jewish people that supposedly died in the holocaust, they don't want you to have any memory or concern for the 100,000,000 black people killed in the name of Uncle Sam. He also reminded of the Jewish storeowners that sold alcohol in the black neighborhoods, but would never allow a black storeowner in their own communities. He said more too, which I recommend you listen to. Seek.

Malcolm X would be killed in the 'Audubon Ballroom', 3940 Broadway at West 165th Street, the right place for a Masonic hit, blamed on a member of the 'Nation of Islam', which is also controlled by 'Freemasonry'. As we decode, notice how the name connects to his age of death, Freemasonry, and 'crucifixion'.

\*Audubon Ballroom = 1+6+4+6+2+2+1 + 2+1+2+2+5+2+2+1 = 39 (Septenary)  
 \*Audubon = 8+6+5+6+7+3+4 = 39 (RR)  
 \*Audubon Ballroom = 1+3+4+3+2+6+5+2+1+3+3+9+6+6+4 = 58 (R)  
 Nation of Islam = 5+1+2+9+6+5+6+6+9+1+3+1+4 = 58 (R)  
 \*Audubon Ballroom = 1+21+4+21+2+15+14+2+1+12+12+18+15+15+13 = 166 (O)  
 Secret Society = 19+5+3+18+5+20+19+15+3+9+5+20+25 = 166 (O)  
 Crucifixion = 24+9+6+24+18+21+18+3+18+12+13 = 166 (RO)  
 The Book of the Law = 20+8+5+2+15+15+11+15+6+20+8+5+12+1+23 = 166 (R)  
 \*Audubon Ballroom = 26+6+23+6+25+12+13+25+26+15+15+9+12+12+14 = 239 (RO)  
 The Book of the Law = 7+19+22+25+12+12+16+12+21+7+19+22+15+26+4 = 239 (RO)  
 Torah = 100+50+80+1+8 = 239 (Jewish Gematria)

In light of the address, recall that 'Scottish Rite' and 'New Testament' have Gematria of 165; at the same time, so does 'crucified', using the Reverse Ordinal method. Further, consider this happened in '65, and 'Christianity' has Reduction Gematria of 65 as well. The next major death in black leadership would be the Christian minister, Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 1968, exactly one year to the day of his April 4, 1967 speech given at the Riverside Church in New York City. If you have never listened to his speech from April 4, 1967, it is called *Beyond Vietnam: A Time to Break Silence*. Personally, I think this is the greatest speech ever given by ANYONE, and I use a short clip from it in my weekly radio show on Truth Frequency Radio, every Wednesday Night, 6-9 PM Pacific (PST). In that clip, the words spoken that matter most are, "silence is betrayal". Martin Luther King Jr. addressed the fact that we as a people, as a society, are silent to tyranny, and it is the reason we are ruled over with needless war, killing and bloodshed. He asked

his audience that night how we can heal as a people when our tax dollars are spent on weapons of killing instead of means of social uplift, such as education? Personally, I don't want Big Brother deciding how any of my money should be spent, because I know what the purpose of government is, to control, but I full well understand the point Martin Luther King Jr. was making. If we are going to give our money to an entity, why not ask that they spend the money back on things that empower us all, instead of giving us the capability to kill others? Of course we know the answer to that question, again, it is because the people that control the money want to rule, and part of ruling over the masses is keeping them halfway in the dark, and at the same time having the muscle power to destroy any perceived threats to their control. We must see this, we must understand this, and we must put an end to it. The day it happens, the world will forever be better off, especially for the children who are growing up in a world that becomes more dark with each passing day, due to the continued silence, which Martin asked the world to break now more than 50-years-ago.

As for the date of his speech, and the date of his death, April 4, or 4/4, it is much like 44, connecting to 'military', 'shooting' 'kill', and 'crucifixion'. When he died, it was 80-days past his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'tragedy' has Ordinal Gematria, or said otherwise, his 81<sup>st</sup> day of being 39-years old, where Ritual has Gematriot of 81 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Consider further, that April 4 is typically the 94<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and when 'ninety-four' is written out as word, it equates to 147. This is a number also corresponding with the birth name of Malcolm X, which was 'Malcolm Little', equating to 147, the same as 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy'. In the year he died, it was a leap year though, making it the 95<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'Son of God', and one more time, Jesus was a black man. Further, it was a date with numerology of 95. Let us now examine the name Gematria of Martin Luther King Jr. in the Ordinal method. As we decode, I want you to think about how it is similar to the way the date February 28 is written, 2/28, the last day of February, the concluding day of 'Black History Month', which is the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year, in the lone month with Reduction Gematria of 42.

Martin Luther King Jr. = 13+1+18+20+9+14+12+21+20+8+5+18+11+9+14+7+10+18 = 228 (O)  
 United States of America = 21+14+9+20+5+4+19+20+1+20+5+19+15+6+1+13+5+18+9+3+1 = 228 (O)  
 Death = 24+30+6+120+48 = 228 (Sumerian)

If you're not aware, Martin Luther King Jr. is the only born American with a 'holiday' in his honor, and it took his 'killing' to get it. As you'll recall, both words have Gematria of 74, corresponding with 'Masonic' and 'Jewish', as well as 'Independence Day'. In the case of Martin's accused killer, it was 'James Early Ray', again a 3-part name, that was right for 'murder'.

James Earl Ray = 8+8+5+4+8 + 4+8+9+6 + 9+8+2 = 79 (RR); Ray = 18+1+25 = 44 (O)

After four weeks of testimony and over 70 witnesses in a civil trial in Memphis, Tennessee, twelve jurors reached a swift unanimous verdict on December 8, 1999 that Dr. King was assassinated as a result of a conspiracy, the NY Times reported at the time.

In Reduction  
 Gematria, his  
 name also

summed to the familiar number, 47, connecting to 'government' and 'authority', and in

Ordinal Gematria his name summed to 128. This is very interesting because on December 8, 1999, emphasis on 12/8, a Memphis court ruled that there was a government conspiracy to kill Martin Luther King Jr., essentially admitting that ‘James Earl Ray’, who was an escaped prison convict at the time of the assassination, was not the responsible party, just the patsy falsely blamed for the killing. Notice the date of the verdict, was also a date with numerology of 39, 119, and 138, all standout numbers, where 138 connects to ‘federal’, as in ‘federal’ conspiracy.

$$12/8/1999 = 1+2+8+1+9+9+9 = \underline{39}; 12/8/99 = 12+8+99 = \underline{119}; 12/8/1999 = 12+8+19+99 = \underline{138}$$

A span of 595-days before that verdict, which carried no consequences for the U.S. Federal Government, James Earl Ray had been found dead in his prison cell. That was April 23, 1998, a date with numerology of 144, the number connected to ‘time’ and ‘killer’, as well as ‘forty-four’ and ‘April Fourth’, the date of the King assassination. Consider he died 30-years after the killing of King, and ‘Saturn’ has Gematria of 30, connected to time, death and judgment. Even more, April 23 is the 113<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number connected to purposeful dishonesty that traces its roots to Baba Kamma 113a of the *Talmud*.

$$4/23/1998 = 4+23+19+98 = 144; \text{Time} = 144 \text{ (Jewish)}; \text{Killer} = 144 \text{ (Jewish)}$$

In light of Malcolm X, Martin Luther King Jr. and Rosa Louise McCauley Parks each having name Gematria of 93, I want to also look at the date Rosa Parks died, which was October 24, 2005, just shy of her 93<sup>rd</sup> birthday, which would have been February 4, 2006. The date she died was one with numerology of 39, as well as 59. Think about it...

$$10/24/2005 = 10+24+20+05 = 59; 10/24/05 = 10+24+05 = 39$$

Now, I want to look at the beating of Rodney King, March 3, 1991, and his death June 17, 2012, at the age of 47 (Racist = 47 (RR)), supposedly from drowning due to being intoxicated with alcohol and cocaine. Of course there is a stereotype that *black people can't swim*, which no doubt played into his reported cause of death, and which no doubt was a purposeful murder by the Masonic ‘mafia’, where ‘mafia’ sums to 47 in Jewish Gematria. Keep in mind that 3-years later, June 17, 2015, that would become the date of the black ‘Christian’ church shooting, by MK Ultra victim Dylann Storm Roof, in Charleston, South Carolina, which we’ll get to just ahead. What you can know for now is the number 106 was a big part of the ritual in Charleston, South Carolina, and Rodney King died 106-days after his birthday, a number symbolizing ‘authority’, and a number also connected to the September 15, 1963 16<sup>th</sup> Street Baptist Church Bombing, which also targeted a black church, and which we’ll also cover before chapter’s end. As for the March 3, 1991 beating that sparked riots, I want to show you how the date connected to ‘police’, ‘LAPD’ and ‘race war’. As we’ll come to understand, there is a very repetitive pattern of ‘police’ instigating acts of race based hate, by this very specific number.

$$\text{Police} = 7+6+3+9+3+5 = 33 \text{ (R)}; \text{LAPD} = 12+1+16+4 = 33 \text{ (O)}; \text{March 3, or 3/3} \\ \text{Race War} = 9+1+3+5+5+1+9 = 33 \text{ (R)}; *KKK = 11+11+11 = \underline{33}$$

Consider further, Los Angeles is home of the (213) area code.

Racism =  $80+1+3+9+90+30 = 213$  (Jewish Gematria)

Black History Month =  $2+12+1+3+11+8+9+19+20+15+18+25+13+15+14+20+8 = 213$  (O)

The date Rodney King was beaten was a date with numerology of 26, the number symbolizing ‘chaos’, as well as ‘beat’, and it was just before his 26<sup>th</sup> birthday. As you know, the agenda is order out of ‘chaos’, and on April 29, 1992, what is typically the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the police officers who beat Rodney King would be acquitted, leading to mass rioting in Los Angeles, especially on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, in the areas between South Central and ‘Compton’, where the latter names equates to 33. Of course the date was also fitting, having numerology of 33 as follows,  $4/29 = 4+29 = 33$ . With regards to riots being set off on April 29, typically the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year, let us not forget that ‘Fraternal Order of Police’ has Reduction Gematria of 119, and same with the word ‘Police’ in the Franc Baconis cipher. Further, let us not overlook that the initials of Rodney King, R.K., breakdown to 9 and 11 in numerology terms, where R is the 18<sup>th</sup> letter, and 18 is  $1+8$  is 9, and K is 11, which does not need to be reduced. As we know, 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime, and 156 has a direct tie to ‘thirty-three’.

$3/3/1991 = 3+3+1+9+9+1 = 26$ ; Beat =  $7+4+8+7 = 26$  (RR); Riot =  $9+9+6+2 = 26$  (R)

Later that same year, in ‘Brooklyn, New York’, having Ordinal Gematria of 223, a race riot would break out between Orthodox Jews and the black citizens of the ‘Crown Heights’ neighborhood, in the wake of black children being hit by a Jewish motorcade, August 19, 1991, where one of the children reportedly died. Notice, that was a date with numerology of 118, connected to ‘death’, as well as numerology of 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime.

$8/19/1991 = 8+19+19+91 = 137$ ;  $8/19/91 = 8+19+91 = 118$

What was interesting is the media stated that the child who died was ‘Guyanese’, having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 119, similar to the 119 Gematria of ‘Orthodox’ and ‘Star of David’. Even more, the neighborhood ‘Crown Heights’ has Reduction Gematria of 58. The riots would end August 21 and they would eventually lead to the defeat of New York Mayor David Dinkins, in 1993, emphasis on ’93, who was the first, and to date, only African-American New York Mayor. The reason for his defeat was he was made to look weak on his police response to the Crown Height riots that in the end, saw the loss of ‘two’ lives, at least as per reported.

David Dinkins =  $4+1+22+9+4+4+9+5+11+9+5+10 = 93$  (R, S10, K11, V22)

David Dinkins =  $4+1+5+5+4+4+5+1+3+5+1+6 = 44$  (Septenary); \*D.D. is 4.4.

Following the beating of King and the Crown Heights riot, the next racially divisive issue in the press would be the “Trial of the Century”, The People vs. O.J. Simpson. Reportedly, the ex-wife of Simpson, Nicole Brown, and her boyfriend, Ronald Goldman, were murdered in cold blood the night of June 12, 1994, with the crime scene being discovered early June 13, 1994. The date of the murder, June 12, was the 163<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, where ‘murder’ has Gematria of 38, and the day

following, when the scene was discovered, was a date with numerology of 33, connecting to the name 'Simpson', as well as 'police' and 'LAPD', the investigating department. Keep in mind O.J. Simpson was fresh off making the comedy movie, *Naked Gun 33 and 1/3*. Also interesting, is that he has a July 9, 1947 birthday, where 7/9 is a lot like 79, the number for 'murder', and 9/7 is a lot like 97, the number for 'death'. As we know, the false Jews run Hollywood and the world of scripted professional sports, so O.J. was a character they were used to using in their planned productions. Speaking of which, the date of the murder was one with numerology of 112, corresponding with the Gematria of 'theater', 'Zionist', and 'Judaism'. That said, let's look at Simpson's Gematria, and the dates mentioned.

6/13/1994 = 6+1+3+1+9+9+4 = 33; Simpson = 1+9+4+7+1+6+5 = 33 (R)  
 6/12/94 = 6+12+94 = 112; Theater = 112 (RO); Zionist = 112 (O); Judaism = 112 (RO)

Let us also examine the name Gematria of 'Nicole Brown' and 'Ronald Goldman'. As you'll see, they both yield the familiar number, 58, representing 'Freemasonry'.

Nicole Brown = 5+9+3+6+3+5 + 2+9+6+5+5 = 58 (R)  
 Ronald Goldman = 9+6+5+1+3+4+7+6+3+4+4+1+5 = 58 (R)

The trial process would begin November 9, 1994, with the swearing in of the jury, 21-weeks and 3-days after the murder, corresponding with the Satanic Gematria of 'death', equating to 213, as well as the LA area code, (213). At the same time, let us not forget that 'racism' has Jewish Gematria of 213, and that is what this case was meant to spark within the television watching and media following public, who were the victims of the made for TV propaganda, which was the trial. Regarding the start date, let us not forget that 'all seeing eye' equates to 119, very similar to 11/9, for November 9, and it's the mind's eye of the masses 'they' are after. Also, the word 'nigger' relates...

Nigger = 27+18+14+14+10+36 = 119 (Franc Baconis)

In Simpson's defense, would be lead attorney 'Johnnie Cochran', a black man, who had a name equating to 137 in Ordinal Gematria, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. Consider the words 'lawyer' and 'lawsuit' also equate to 33 in Gematria. Let us now compare Cochran's name with two of O.J.'s other high profile attorneys, Robert Shapiro and Robert Kardashian, keeping in mind that the name 'Robert' also has Gematria of 33. As I have mentioned, in Freemasonic rituals, the pairing of 33 and 74 is quite common.

Johnnie Cochran = 1+6+8+5+5+9+5+3+6+3+8+9+1+5 = 74 (R)  
 Robert Shapiro = 9+6+2+5+9+2+1+8+1+7+9+9+6 = 74 (R)  
 Robert Kardashian = 9+6+2+5+9+2 + 2+1+9+4+1+1+8+9+1+5 = 74 (R)

From the opening statement of the trial, January 24, 1995, to the decision, October 3, 1995, was 253-total-days, which is the 22<sup>nd</sup> triangular number, the master builder, and also having a relationship with the Gematria of 'murder', which equates to 79, the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Keep in mind October is the lone month with Gematria of 33. The story

was that the jury reached its verdict on October 2, but the judge decided to wait until October 3 to reveal the decision, likely for the ritual in numbers. Consider October 3, 1995, was a date with numerology of 108, and the word 'verdict' has Gematria of 108. As for the verdict being reached the day prior, 10/2, that is a lot like the number 102, and since this was all about race, and provoking hatred and animosity amongst races, let us not forget what the number 102 symbolizes.

Nigger =  $13+18+20+20+22+9 = 102$  (RO)

Slavery =  $19+12+1+22+5+18+25 = 102$  (RO); \*Civil War began on 102<sup>nd</sup> day of 1861

\*Magic =  $14+26+20+18+24 = 102$  (RO); \*Magic =  $13+1+7+9+3 = 33$  (O)

### **Researchers trace first HIV case to 1959 in the Belgian Congo**

Regarding Magic Johnson, born August 14, 1959, emphasis on '59, he was racially shamed on November 7, 1991, when he announced he had HIV, which was a false report, meant to demonize a famous black American for sexual promiscuity.

Consider he was playing basketball in Los Angeles, the same city with the (213) area code. As you likely know, the media is often times trying to paint a portrait of black males as being violent, over sexualized and abusive towards women, which this story factored into. The date of his announcement was exactly 85-days after his 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday, where 'negro' has Gematria of 32, and 'basketball' has Gematria of 85. In 1998, 'science' would announce that they had traced HIV back to its origins in 1959, in the 'Belgian Congo'. Dr. David Ho made the announcement... think about it.

Magic =  $39+1+7+9+3 = 59$  (Francis Bacon); \*Born in '59

Belgian Congo =  $2+5+3+7+9+1+5+3+6+5+7+6 = 59$  (R)

\*November 7 announcement; HIV =  $34+35+48 = 117$  (Francis Bacon)

\*November 7 leaves 54-days left in the year; Love = 54 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal

### **'Payback' for OJ: Simpson sentenced to 33 years in prison for kidnap and armed robbery**

By DAVID GARDNER FOR MAILONLINE  
UPDATED: 20:14 EST, 6 December 2008

Back on the subject of O.J. Simpson, he would find himself in another bogus trial years later, for stealing his own memorabilia in an armed robbery, in Nevada, which earned him a prison sentence that was to last up to 33-years. He would end up being released less than 9-years later, October 1, 2017; again, the lone '33'

month. Upon his release, the media put out a very 'blurry' image, stating it was O.J. being released just after midnight, October 1, 2017, a span of 74-days from the July 20, 2017 announcement that Simpson could possibly go 'free'. Of course the word 'free' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74, reminding of his star-studded defense team in the earlier trial from the mid-90s. Consider that later that same day there would be a mass killing in Nevada, at the Route 91 Harvest Festival, in Nevada, at least as reported. No doubt in the propaganda based and very ritualistic media, these stories were coordinated. Consider they said the shooter was on the 32<sup>nd</sup> floor, and O.J. Simpson wore #32 in college at USC, and in the NFL, the number symbolizing 'America', as well as 'negro'.



Years after the O.J. Simpson trial, another race based event would arise out of California, this time in 'Oakland', at the 'Fruitvale' BART Station, where 'BART police' detained a group of black passengers, and needlessly killed one who was unarmed, by shooting him at point blank range in the back. Notice the familiar numbers as we decode.

Fruitvale =  $6+9+3+9+2+4+1+3+5 = 42$  (R)

Fruitvale =  $6+5+6+5+7+5+1+2+5 = 42$  (Septenary)

BART =  $37+36+53+55 = 181$  (Satanic); 181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime

Oakland =  $15+1+11+12+1+14+4 = 58$  (O); New Year's Day =  $4+4+4+2+4+8+9+8+5+8+2 = 58$  (RR)

BART Police =  $2+1+9+2+7+6+3+9+3+5 = 47$  (R); Policeman = 47 (RR); Cop = 47 (RO)

The date of the incident was January 1, 2009, which could be expressed as 1/1/09, not unlike 119, for 'Fraternal Order of Police', or 'nigger'. It was also a date with numerology of 31, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'BART'.

BART =  $7+8+9+7 = 31$  (RR); 1/1/2009 =  $1+1+20+09 = \underline{31}$ ; 31, the 11<sup>th</sup> prime; 1/1 date

The person killed was 22-year-old Oscar Grant III, an age corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Oakland'. Consider the master numerology of his age, and the date, 1/1. Let us now examine the overlap with his name Gematria and the term 'Africa-American', both summing to 71, the 20<sup>th</sup> prime, where the number 20 connects to 'death'.

Oscar Grant III =  $6+1+3+1+9+7+9+1+5+2 + 9+9+9 = 71$  (R)

African American =  $1+6+9+9+3+1+5+1+4+5+9+9+3+1+5 = 71$  (R)

*The Birth Of A Nation* opened in 2,100 movie theaters spanning the country over the weekend (Oct 7). Many expected the Sundance Festival standout film to gross more than 10 million dollars, but the Nate Parker directed movie only garnered 7.1 million, while finishing sixth at the box office and seeing its Oscar hopes diminish. An estimated 60% of the film's audience was made up by African-Americans.

On the subject of 71, I want to show you how after the release of the film *Birth of a Nation*, on October 7, or 7/10, in the lone "33

month", about the slave revolt by Nat Turner, the number 71 was used to mock black history. Notice how they said the film only grossed \$7.1-million, a disappointment. The reporting shown is from 'Vibe' magazine. As we decode the title of the film, keep in mind Nat Turner was put to death on November 11, 1831, at age 31, and was said to be born October 2, 1800... *think about the date of October 2, or 10/2...*

Birth of a Nation =  $2+9+9+2+8+6+6+1+5+1+2+9+6+5 = 71$  (R)

11/11/1831 =  $11+11+18+31 = \underline{71}$

The name 'Turner', like the name 'Parker', the director of the film, has Gematriot of 33 and 39. I should also mention the name 'Parker' has Gematria of 93, and the name 'Nat Turner' has Gematria of 58. Of course, none of this is coincidental, but it serves as a welcome reminder of who is creating and telling history. Let us now finish with the details of the reported death of Oscar Grant III, 'New' Year's Day, 2009, emphasis on it being the year '09, or 'nine'. There are more connections to black history, and civil rights, coded within his name worth extracting.

Oscar Grant =  $3+8+6+8+9+2+9+8+4+7 = 64$  (RR); Civil Rights = 64 (R)  
Oscar Grant =  $6+1+3+1+9+7+9+1+5+2 = 44$  (R); African-American = 44 (Septenary)

For one last point, the officer who delivered the fatal shot was Johannes Mehserle.

Johannes Mehserle =  $36+15+8+1+14+14+5+19+39+5+8+19+5+18+12+5 = 223$  (Francis Bacon)

His name also contained Gematria of 99, connecting to 'thirteen'. This is interesting because the name 'Oscar Grant III' shared Gematria of 91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and 'Oakland' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, which corresponded with the date numerology as well. As we decode the date, recall that every language with a 'm' in it, the letter begins the word 'Mason', the 13<sup>th</sup> letter in English. That said, the date numerology was as follows:  $1/1/2009 = 1+1+2+0+0+9 = 13$

Following the pattern, a few years later, February 26, 2012, a date connecting to 93 (Two Hundred Twenty Six = 93 (R); Think '93 WTC bombing), and falling on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of 'Black History Month', 17-year-old Trayvon Martin, whose father was a Scottish Rite Freemason, would be murdered by George Zimmerman, before having his body buried March 3, 2012, the 21-year anniversary of the Rodney King beating. Let us begin with the fact that when you write out 'twenty-six' as a word, it has Gematria of 42, much like 'February', 'Martin' and everything else you now know about the number.

Twenty Six =  $2+5+5+5+2+7+1+9+6 = 42$  (R); February = 42 (R); Martin = 42 (RR)

The name 'Trayvon' also has Chaldean Gematria of 26, Reduction Gematria of 34, Reverse Reduction Gematria of 38, Ordinal Gematria 115, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74. You might recall the 'hoodie' campaign that began in his honor, lead by celebrities such as 'LeBron James', where the word 'hoodie' has Gematria of 34 and 38 as well. As you learned last chapter, those numbers have everything to do with chaos, murder and death. As for the name 'Trayvon Martin', it has Reduction Gematria of 64, just the same as 'Civil Rights', which corresponds with the bill passed in '64, and out of the reported death of this young man, came a movement for equal justice, as it was being reported that the murderer, who was a man of lighter skin tones, might be acquitted for his wrongdoing, which he was... and which ever since has been a face in the media for routinely causing more acts of needless violence, from road rage to gun charges. Please understand, all of this is orchestrated propaganda, meant to provoke the people, which it does, and which is my aim to stop. If you are someone allowing these stories to get at your emotions, that is exactly what the tyrants want, and more importantly, want to do by the code, which so often the number 33 is at the center of. Speaking of which, let us examine the initials of Trayvon Martin, and his reported killer, George Zimmerman, as well as the life lesson number of the date of the event.

TM =  $20+13 = 33$  (O); GZ =  $7+26 = 33$  (O);  $2/26/2012 = 2+26+(2+0+1+2) = 33$

Again, Trayvon was buried March 3, the 62<sup>nd</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Mason', and also the day leaving 303-days left in the year, a number not too far off from 33. Further, it happened in 'Sanford, Florida', a

town that has very Masonic numbers. As we examine some of the Gematria of 'Sanford', please recall that 'Florida' has Gematria matching 'death', 'murder' and 'killing'.

Sanford = 54+36+49+41+50+53+39 = 322 (Satanic)

Sanford = 100+1+50+6+60+90+4 = 311 (English Extended)

Sanford, Florida is also on the 81<sup>st</sup> Meridian, making it the right town for a 'ritual', which this was. More importantly, it also has Gematria of 77 and 112, connecting to 'Zionist', 'Judaism', and 'theater'. In this case, the theater show would conclude July 13, 2013, a date that can be expressed as 13/7, similar to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and also a date with a life lesson number of 26. On this date George Zimmeran was determined to be not guilty of second degree murder, with the decision coming exactly 503-days after the February 26, 2012 incident, where 503 is the 96<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word 'Freemason' has Ordinal Gematria of 96.

Later that same year, the story of the killing of a 17-year-old black teen, 'Jordan Davis', by a 47-year-old white male, Michal David Dunn, would emerge. It became known in the media as the 'Loud Music Killing'. Let us examine the popular name given to the incident, as well as the parties involved, keeping in mind that Jordan Davis would eventually be buried on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, in 'Marietta', Georgia.

Loud Music Killing = 3+6+3+4+4+3+1+9+3+2+9+3+3+9+5+7 = 74 (R)

Michael David Dunn = 13+9+3+8+1+5+12+4+1+22+9+4+4+21+14+14 = 144 (O)

Michael David Dunn = 4+1+3+5+1+5+3+4+1+6+1+4+4+6+5+5 = 58 (Chaldean)

Michael Dunn = 5+9+6+1+8+4+6+5+6+4+4 = 58 (RR); Michael = 33 (R)

Michael Dunn = 14+18+24+19+26+22+15+23+6+13+13 = 193 (O); \*44<sup>th</sup> prime number

Jordan Davis = 4+2+5+4+1+1 + 4+1+5+5+6 = 38 (Septenary); Death = 38 (O)

Marietta = 4+1+9+9+5+2+2+1 = 33 (R); 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North

In light of the Gematria of 38 for the victim's name, it is important to note that it took place on the date leaving 38-days left in the year. As for the coding of the shooter, the incident took place in 'Duval County', having Gematriot of 58, 59, 139 and 158, very similar to the Gematriot of 'Freemasonry'. As for the word 'Duval' alone, it also shares Franc Baconis Gematria of 119.

N.Y. / REGION

### ***Eric Garner Case Is Settled by New York City for \$5.9 Million***

By J. DAVID GOODMAN JULY 13, 2015



On July 17, 2014, racism by the numbers would strike again, with the killing of Eric

Garner, whose family eventually settled for \$5.9-million, not too far off from 59, on July 13, 2015, a date that can be written 13/7, much like 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. Let us examine the date of his 'death', which connects to the word 'death', plus 'Freemasonry'. As we decode, keep in mind that 'Mason' has Gematria of 17, and 17 is the 7<sup>th</sup> prime, much like how the G, the 7<sup>th</sup> letter, is in the middle of the Freemason logo, representing 7 and 42.

7/17/2014 = 7+17+20+14 = 58; 7/17/14 = 7+17+14 = 38

\*Eric Garner = 5+5+5+3+7+1+5+1+5+5 = 42 (Septenary)



One of the curious details in the story was the t-shirt the officer was wearing who choked out Eric Garner, and was responsible for the reported death. On his t-shirt was the number 99, which when flipped upside down, can also represent the number 66. As you know, New York is the 11<sup>th</sup> state, where this incident happened, when you add 1 through 11 together, it totals 66, a

number symbolizing 'homicide' in Ordinal Gematria. As we decode, know that this happened in 'Tompkinsville, Staten Island', also equating to 99 in Reduction.

Tompkinsville, Staten Island = 2+6+4+7+2+9+5+1+4+9+3+3+5+1+2+1+2+5+5+9+1+3+1+5+4 = 99 (R)

Garner = 20+26+9+13+22+9 = 99 (RO); Garner = 7+1+80+40+5+80 = 213 (Jewish)

I'll save some investigation work for you by letting you decode the officer's name, 'Daniel Pantaleo', and the word 'chokehold'. Keep in mind that when you write out 'thirteen', it has Gematria of 45 and 99. That reminder should help you connect the dots with 'Daniel', and the wrestling move that reportedly ended Garner's life.

**(CNN)**—Erica Garner put her 11-year old son in to a basketball program to keep him on the right path. She was there every night to pick him up after practice.

But what happened to the Detroit mother Wednesday night has shocked the city's police and residents. "Enough is enough...this is a crisis that needs to stop," Detroit Police Chief James Craig told reporters.

Police say Garner, 42, was shot during an attempted carjacking on the city's east side. The incident took place outside the Michigan Light Guard Armory, where she worked as a custodian, according to CNN affiliate WDIV.

Also, adding to the riddles in the media by the same code, on January 29, 2016, it would be reported that a 42-year-old mother, in Detroit, named 'Erica Garner', was killed while picking up her son from basketball practice, a story playing on obvious stereotypes. Notice the Ordinal Gematria of the name 'Erica Garner', summing to 99... *Also, keep in mind the killing date was said to be January 27, 2016, a date with numerology of 44 and 64, where both represent 'kill',*

*and 44 syncs with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 64.*

Erica Garner = 5+18+9+3+1+7+1+18+14+5+18 = 99 (O); \*Erica = 99 (RO)

1/27/2016 = 1+27+20+16 = 64; 1/27/16 = 1+27+16 = 44; Detroit = 44 (RR); Kill 44 (O) / 64 (RO)

For one last point on 'Eric Garner', he was said to be born September 15, 1970, making him 43-years-old at the time of his death, 60-days shy of being 44, where the word 'nigger' has Ordinal Gematria of 60, same with 'police'. As for his date of birth, it can be written 15/9, similar to 159, which corresponds with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 159. On September 15, 2017, the media would feature headlines of "police officer



NEWS

**Ex-St. Louis cop found not guilty in fatal shooting of black man**

By Associated Press

September 15, 2017 | 10:41am

found not guilty of killing ‘black man’”, without giving names or details, just focusing on race.

Black Man =  $25+15+26+24+16+14+26+13 = 159$  (RO)

Following the death of Eric Garner, the next major media incident to focus on racial injustice, where a member of law enforcement was responsible for the killing of an unarmed black youth, was the shooting of 18-year-old (Race = 18 (R)) Michael Brown, of Ferguson, Missouri. It was because of this incident that I grabbed the attention of many people in the truth seeking community, having been studying the patterns of “race wars by the numbers” for more than a year before this occurred. The way I got the attention of many people was by putting out a video showing the history of race war propaganda by the numbers, and stating that when the name of the police officer was to be released who was responsible for the killing of Michael Brown, his name would sum to 33 in the Reduction method of Gematria. Sure enough, the name came out, and it was ‘Darren’ Wilson, equating to 33. Adding insult to injury was the image the media released of him, wearing a St. Louis ‘Blues’ t-shirt, with the number 42 on it, accompanying his blonde hair and blue eyes. As we decode, notice that ‘Ferguson’ and ‘Missouri’ both sum to 42, and let us not forget that the word ‘Blues’ has Gematria of 59, like ‘negro’ and ‘kill’.



Darren =  $4+1+9+9+5+5 = 33$  (R); Police = 33 (R); Race War = 33 (R); Michael = 33 (R)  
Ferguson =  $6+5+9+7+3+1+6+5 = 42$  (R); Missouri =  $4+9+1+1+6+3+9+9 = 42$  (R)  
Darren Wilson =  $4+1+2+2+5+5+6+1+3+3+7+5 = 44$  (Chaldean); \*Officer = 44 (R)

This incident was similar to the Sean Bell shooting in New York City, November 25, 2006, and the killing of Amadou Diallo, February 4, 2009, also in New York City. Both dates had clear connections to 42, and as you’ll recall, ‘NYC’ also shares Gematria of 42. As we decode, keep in mind that Darren Wilson would be acquitted November 25, 2014, the 8-year anniversary of the killing of Sean Bell, which is the common outcome in all of these stories, for the ‘police’ to be found free of wrongdoing.

Amadou Diallo =  $1+4+1+4+7+6+4+1+1+3+3+7 = 42$  (Chaldean); February 4 is 4/2  
Sean =  $8+22+8+4 = 42$ ; 11/25/06 =  $11+25+06 = 42$ ; NYC =  $14+25+3 = 42$  (O)  
\*Sean Bell =  $100+5+1+50+2+5+30+30 = 223$  (English Extended)

As for the shooting of Michael Brown, it came on August 9, 2014, the 221<sup>st</sup> day of the year, leaving 144-days left. At this point, you should know both of those numbers by heart, and of course the date 8/9 is a lot like 89, a number symbolizing chaos. Again, the agenda is order out of chaos, and in the wake of the shooting, the news media and government would help provoke a riot in Ferguson, including the burning and looting of buildings, where people were truly bussed in and paid to create the damage that was done, something that had been done before and numerous times since. Let us now examine the Gematria of Michael Brown more carefully, seeing how it syncs with 8/9.

Michael =  $21+23+13+4+1+25+2 = 89$  (ALW Kabbalah); Chaos = 89 (RO)  
 Michael Brown =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3+2+9+6+5+5 = 60$  (R); Nigger = 60 (O)  
 Michael Brown =  $5+9+6+1+8+22+6+7+9+3+4+4 = 84$  (RR, E22); Ferguson, Missouri = 84 (R)  
 Michael Brown =  $5+9+6+10+8+22+6+7+9+3+4+4 = 93$  (RR, H10, E22)  
 Michael =  $13+9+3+8+1+5+12 = 51$  (O); 8/9/2014 =  $8+9+20+14 = 51$

96 Comments / Shares / 52 Tweets / Stumble / Email More +

**CHICAGO** -- It's art imitating life that some say goes too far.

A graphic exhibit of the shooting death of Ferguson teen Michael Brown by a white police officer is on display in Chicago. Even Brown's father won't view it.

CBS Chicago's Mike Parker reports the art gallery on East 47th Street is the now at the center of a controversy. The owners have received hate mail and threats about one of their exhibits.

In the wake of the shooting, in the Zionist mecca of Chicago, on East 47<sup>th</sup> Street, an art exhibit would be opened, paying tribute to the killing of Michael Brown. The truth of the matter was, the art exhibit,

which used a plastic dummy, was the “real Michael Brown”. If you watched the video released of Michael Brown’s body being left in the streets of Ferguson for hours the day of the reported killing, taped off and surrounded by police, at the end of the needless display, the body was loaded into the back of a police SUV. Now ask yourself, since when do police haul off human bodies in police SUVs? The answer is they don’t, unless they’re plastic dummies, which is what Michael Brown was. Again, it serves as a reminder that fake news is often contrived, just to work people up, for the sake of agenda. On the subject of ‘fake news’, let us admire how its Gematria pertains to ‘dummies’, in light of the 84 Gematria for ‘Ferguson, Missouri’ and ‘Michael Brown’.

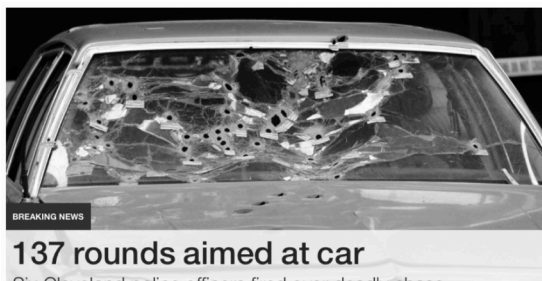
Fake News =  $6+1+11+5+14+5+23+19 = 84$  (O); Dummies =  $4+21+13+13+9+5+19 = 84$  (O)

The next race based shooting to capture the mind’s eye of the masses, was the killing of 12-year-old Tamir Rice, in Cleveland, Ohio, who was holding a toy gun when police pulled up and instantly fired shots at the child after stepping out of the vehicle. This incident came on November 22, 2014, the day leaving 39-days left in the year, the 51-year anniversary of the death of JFK, where the Civil Rights bill was signed 223-days after his own death. They said the killing happened at 3:30 PM local time.

Cleveland =  $3+3+5+4+5+3+1+5+4 = 33$  (R); 11/22 =  $11+22 = 33$

Consider the date of November 22, 2014 had numerology of 47 and the words ‘policeman’, ‘cop’, ‘authority’, ‘government’, and ‘news’ all share Gematria of 47. As for the name of the child, ‘Tamir Rice’, his name equated to 51, 96 and 147, the same as ‘Freemason’. Even more, in Satanic Gematria, his name also sum to 411, same as the word ‘Freemason’, reminding that JFK was assassinated from 411 Elm Street. It was reported that 26-year-old (Rice = 26 (R)) officer ‘Timothy’ Loehmann fired the fatal shot, where the name ‘Timothy’ has Gematria of 38, like the initials T.R. for Tamir Rice.

Timothy Loehmann =  $7+18+14+12+7+19+2+15+12+22+19+14+26+13+13 = 213$  (RO)



**137 rounds aimed at car**  
 Six Cleveland police officers fired over deadly chase

Adding to the riddle of the killing of Tamir Rice, the story came 2-years after 13 Cleveland police officers fired 137-shots on



two ‘homeless’ black Clevelanders who were living in a car. That took place on November 29, 2012, what is typically the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. Of course 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, and a number symbolizing ‘authority’.

Homeless =  $8+6+4+5+3+5+1+1 = 33$  (R); Cleveland = 33 (R); Police = 33 (R)

In the aftermath of the incident, 6 of the 13 officers would be fired, where 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime number. Recall, if you write out the word ‘six’, it has Gematria of 52, the other number commonly symbolizing ‘authority’, and the November 29, 2012 shooting came on a date with numerology of 52. As per usual, the underlying message was “don’t mess with authority”, but in this case there were some consequences for less than half of the officers. Even still, being fired for murder isn’t all that harsh of a punishment. Consider the word ‘fired’ also has Reduction Gematria of 33.

The man killed was ‘Timothy’ Russell, having Ordinal Gematria of 216, like the Cleveland area code, (216). And the woman killed was ‘Malissa Williams’, having name Gematria of 107, matching the word ‘shooting’, as well as Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 233, the 13<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, to go with the 13 officers. Even more, in Chaldean, her name equated to 38, like ‘death’, and reminding of T.R., Tamir Rice.

Timothy Russell =  $20+9+13+15+20+8+25+18+21+19+19+5+12+12 = 216$  (O)

\*Bone =  $12+90+84+30 = 216$  (Sumerian); Bone is a Cleveland hip-hop group

Malissa Williams =  $5+8+6+9+8+8+8+4+9+6+6+9+8+5+8 = 107$  (RR)

Malissa Williams =  $14+26+15+18+8+8+26+4+18+15+15+18+26+14+8 = 233$  (RO)

Malissa Williams =  $4+1+3+1+3+3+1+6+1+3+3+1+1+4+3 = 38$  (Chaldean)

The next major racially divisive issue in the news would be the killing of Walter Scott, April 4, 2015, the 47-year anniversary of the killing of Martin Luther King Jr. For the record, the number 47 is the 15<sup>th</sup> prime number, and you should recall that when ‘fifteen’ is written out as a word, it sums to 38, like ‘death’, ‘murder’, and ‘killing’. As for the number 47 itself, it connects to ‘cop’ and ‘policeman’, and this was the killing of an unarmed black man, who was shot from behind, on the most fitting of dates. In light of him being killed on 4/4, let us not forget that ‘officer’ and ‘department’ also share Gematria of 44, to go with ‘shooting’ and ‘kill’. This incident took place in Charleston, South Carolina, just south of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, and reportedly at 9:30 AM, reminding of Martin Luther King Jr. and Malcolm X. Let’s examine how the name ‘Walter Scott’ as well as ‘South Carolina’ fits the familiar pattern of 33 in the coding of these racially divisive stories over the years.

Walter Scott =  $23+1+12+20+5+18+19+3+15+20+20 = 156$  (O)

South Carolina =  $19+15+21+20+8+3+1+18+15+12+9+14+1 = 156$  (O)

Again, ‘thirty-three’, when written out, sums to 156 in Ordinal Gematria. Also, the number 911 is the 156<sup>th</sup> prime number. Considering this came on the 47-year anniversary of the killing of Martin Luther King Jr. at age 39, and the location and the victim have name Gematria connecting to both numbers, plus “42”.

South Carolina =  $6+2+6+7+6+3+1+5+2+2+5+1+1 = 47$  (Septenary)

Walter Scott =  $5+1+3+2+5+9+1+3+6+2+2 = 39$  (R)

Walter Scott =  $6+1+3+4+5+2+3+3+7+4+4 = 42$  (Chaldean)

The shooting was blamed on 33-year-old Michel Slager, a Charleston police officer. As you know, the name 'Michael' has Reduction Gematria of 33, to go with 'police', and corresponding perfectly with the location and victim. His name Gematria also yielded familiar numbers. As we decode, consider the shooting came 224-days before his 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 14, 2015, which fell on a date with numerology of 33, and 'law enforcement' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 224.

Michael Slager =  $25+18+6+16+2+10+24+37+24+2+14+10+36 = 224$  (Franc Baconis)

\* Law Enforcement =  $15+26+4+22+13+21+12+9+24+22+14+22+13+7 = 224$  (RO)

Michael Slager =  $13+9+3+8+1+5+12+19+12+1+7+5+18 = 113$  (O)

Michael Slager =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3+1+3+1+7+5+9 = 59$  (R)

Michael Slager =  $4+1+3+5+1+5+3 + 3+3+1+3+5+2 = 39$  (Chaldean)

On May 2, 2017, a date with numerology of 44, Michael Slager would plead that he was guilty to the killing of Walter Scott. That was also 2-years and 28-days after the reported death, where 'Martin Luther King Jr.' and 'death' share Gematria of 228. Further, the date May 2 can be expressed as 2/5 or 5/2, similar to 25 and 52, both being numbers that also symbolize death in Gematria terms. In other words, this was all part of a made for TV ritual, by the 'Kabbalah' code, which also has much to do with 52, as you know.

Following the death of Walter Scott in Charleston would be the death of 'Freddie' Gray in Baltimore. In the case of Freddie Gray he was arrested April 12, 2015, and would die later in police custody, April 19. As a reminder, in the year 1861, the Civil War began in Charleston on April 12, the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and the first death came on April 19, the 109<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the latter number being connected to 'military' and 'shooting'. In other words, the story of Walter Scott, Freddie Gray, and soon to be Dylann Storm Roof, were all contrived propaganda and part of a tribute to history's past, and the Civil War, which had much to do with rights for black Americans. Let us examine the date numerology of the arrest, as well as the death.

4/12/2015 =  $4+12+20+15 = 51$ ; Freddie = 51 (O); Gray = 51 (O); Conspiracy = 51 (R)

4/19/2015 =  $4+19+20+15 = \underline{58}$ ; 4/19/15 =  $4+19+15 = \underline{38}$

Thus, the date of the arrest was fitting for 'Freddie' 'Gray', and the date of death corresponded perfectly with the Gematria of 'death', as well as being part of a ritual conducted by Freemasonry, which controls police, media, and government. Keep in mind Freddie Gray was said to be 25-years-old, another number symbolizing 'death'. Also, let us not forget that the first deaths in the Civil War, which came in Baltimore on April 19, 1861, were the result of 'Gray' Coats, getting in an armed conflict with protesters in Baltimore, and the Freddie Gray killing would soon bring out protesters, rioting, and arson, just as it did in the case of the 'Michael' Brown incident. Let us now



further examine the name Gematria of Freddie Gray, keeping in mind he was arrested on the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and ‘slavery’ and ‘nigger’ have Gematriot of 42 and 102.

Freddie Gray =  $6+18+5+4+4+9+5+7+18+1+25 = 102$  (O)

Freddie =  $6+9+5+4+4+9+5 = 42$  (R); Gray =  $7+9+1+7 = 24$  (R); \*Reflection of 42

Here are the terrifying facts about Sandtown, according to U.S. Census tract data.

— Just 42 percent of residents are employed, compared to the national average of 59 percent.

In the wake of the death of Freddie Gray, headlines such as what is shown to the left were commonplace, mocking the people of the world who are unaware of

‘the code’. The same article with the 42% employment rate headline then goes on to state that the national average is 59%, which I shouldn’t have to elaborate on. Consider further that the United States of America is a giant ‘slave’ ship, with everyone paying excessive taxes on their labor and consumption, all for the sake of the false ones, especially those in Israel, where almost no one works, because they are paid for with our contributions that are the product of our economic outputs, just as it is stated it should be in the *Talmud*; the goyim works, the Jew benefits. Consider further, that while we give tens of millions of dollars each day to Israel, so many neighborhoods in the United States are completely neglected, where people who are a part of this community have little opportunity, as the schools are run down, filled with the worst teachers, and once out of the education system, there is practically zero economic opportunity. If as a nation we invested in these communities, crime rates would plummet, and the quality of life would skyrocket. Of course, it isn’t this way, because the tyrants make a lot of money off incarcerating people, where when you are a prisoner, you do become even more of a slave, being made to work for pennies on the dollar. All of this is by design, and it is a design that we need to crush when enough people are awake and willing to take the stand that must be taken.

As for the officer who hurt Freddie Gray, it was said to be Garrett Miller, the one who applied unnecessary force, and who also applied the handcuffs. Let us examine his name Gematria to see how it fit the ongoing pattern. \*Miller =  $4+9+3+3+5+9 = 33$  (R)

Garrett Miller =  $20+26+9+9+22+7+7+14+18+15+15+22+9 = 193$  (RO) (44<sup>th</sup> prime)

Garrett Miller =  $7+1+18+18+5+20+20+13+9+12+12+5+18 = 158$  (O); Freemasonry = 158 (RO)

Freddie Gray would be buried April 27, 2015, a date with numerology of 46, connecting to the Gematria of his name, as well as the word ‘homicide’. Let us examine.

Homicide =  $8+15+13+9+3+9+4+5 = 66$  (O); Freddie Gray = 66 (R); 4/27/2015 =  $4+27+20+15 = 66$



A woman smiles as she celebrates Liberia being an Ebola-free nation in Monrovia, Liberia, Saturday, May 9, 2015. Liberia is now free of Ebola after going 42 days — twice the maximum incubation period for the deadly disease — without any new cases, the World Health Organization announced on Saturday. (AP Photo/ Abbas Dulleh)

On the subject of 42 and 59, in the time Freddie Gray headlines were still circulating, Liberia would be declared “Ebola free”, May 9, after 42-days without a new case being reported. Keep in mind ‘May’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 42. *This was the same day ‘Tiger’ ‘Woods’ would play the worst PGA career round of his life up to that point...* I should mention that in Africa, the hateful term for

black people is ‘kaffir’, which has Reduction Gematria of 33, but when ‘k’ is counted for 11, it equates to 42, just like ‘nigger’. And for the record, the entire Ebola scare in the media was a contrived hoax, all by the same exact code. If you go back and look at the number of doctors, nurses and journalists who were mentioned, they were 33-years-old, and as we learned earlier, the word ‘doctor’ has Gematria of 33. *\*Doctor = 5+3+6+7+3+9 = 33 (RR)*

After the Freddie Gray incident, the contrived racist propaganda would return to Charleston, playing on the ‘Civil War’ narrative, where on June 17, 2015, ‘Dylann Storm Roof’ would reportedly kill 9-people at the historic black church located at 110 Calhoun St. This incident was exactly 74-days (2-months and 13-days) after the Walter Scott shooting, also in Charleston, April 4, 2015. Not by chance, the number 74 was coded all over the story, from the shooter’s name to the history of the church. As we decode, let us not forget that ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’ have Gematria of 74. And as another reminder, it was Morris Brown who established the church, having the same Gematria as Christianity in Reduction, and it was Clementa C. Pinckney, the state congressman named after the powerful slave trading family of the Carolinas in year’s past, serving Big Brother with his rhetoric by lobbying for a greater police state at the time of his supposed death. My money says he is now retired in Israel, because this shooting was a complete hoax, as evidenced by the fact that the church was open for service the Sunday after the “massacre”. *And for anyone who would say, “what about when they showed his body in the casket on the news?” My answer is wax dummies look very real, especially on TV.*

Dylann Roof and Michael Slager are cellblock neighbors in Charleston County jail

Slager is the white S.C. police officer indicted for murder in the April fatal shooting of unarmed black man Walter Scott

By Jason Sickles, Yahoo  
12 hours ago  
Yahoo News

Dylann Storm Roof = 4+7+3+1+5+5+1+2+6+9+4+9+6+6+6 = 74 (R)  
White Supremacist = 5+8+9+2+5+1+3+7+9+5+4+1+3+9+1+2 = 74 (R)  
Active Shooter = 8+6+7+9+5+4+8+1+3+3+7+4+9 = 74 (RR)

Calhoun = 3+1+12+8+15+21+14 = 74 (O)

Morris Brown = 4+6+9+9+9+10+2+9+6+5+5 = 74 (R, S10)

Bible Study Class = 2+9+2+3+5+10+2+3+4+7+3+3+1+10+10 = 74 (R, S10)

Clementa C. Pinckney = 3+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+3+7+9+5+3+2+5+5+7 = 74 (R)

As for Roof shooting up ‘Bible study class’, which also has Reduction Gematria of 47, just the same as ‘Christian’, and coming on the back of the killing of Walter Scott on the 47-year-anniversary of the killing of the Christian minister, Martin Luther King Jr., it should be noted that June 17 is the day that leaves 197-days left in the year, which is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number, where ‘Holy Bible’ has Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 45. Also, let us not forget it was ‘Debbie Dills’ having Reduction Gematria of 47 who spotted Storm Roof driving on I-74 after the incident, and who seemed very unsure of herself when she went before television cameras, as so many crisis actors do. I should also mention that ‘Dylann Storm Roof’ sums to 47 in the Septenary cipher, and ‘Dylann Roof’ equates to 47 in Reverse Reduction.

f t e

### **Jurors find Dylann Roof guilty of all 33 counts in hate-crime shootings at South Carolina church**

NATION

Another important point is that Dylann Storm Roof is said to have an April 3, 1994 birthday, which is the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, a number

that goes without saying. When he was arrested, it was in ‘Shelby, North Carolina’, also having Reduction Gematria of 93, a number you can understand why they doubled up on in light of a black church being shot up. At the same time, April 3, or 4/3, is reminiscent of 43, the number symbolizing ‘Charleston’ and ‘civil war’. On December 15, 2016, a date with numerology of 43, Storm Roof would be convicted of all 33 ‘federal’ hate crime charges. In other words, the riddles were in place, and the mocking was as thick as ever, with the number symbolizing ‘race war’ right at the center.

12/15/16 = 12+15+16 = 43; Hate Crime = 52 (R); Dylann Roof = 52 (R); Charleston = 52 (R, S10)

I should mention that 9-days after the shooting, where 9-people were reportedly killed, the nation’s first black President would attend the funeral of the deceased, where the wax dummies were on display. Please don’t forget that when ‘nine’ is written out as a word, it sums to 42, and when ‘forty-two’ is written out as a word, it sums to 142. In this case, the name ‘President Obama’ also sums to 142, something that goes without saying at this point. Personally, I would like to have asked Obama if he minded wearing the ‘nigger’ label as the first black President, by his Zionist owners, which he served so proudly? For the record, his puppet name also has a second connection to 42 as well.

Barack Obama = 2+1+80+1+3+10+50+2+1+30+1 = 181; (181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime)

And for one last point on the church shooting, if you go back and watch the news footage from the day of, the fire truck parked in front of the building was number 106, and on its rear it had a ‘Tea Party’ flag, which was a curious detail, considering the political ‘Tea Party’ movement of recent years, was known to be racist, and predominantly white. Sadly, these details were to pay tribute to the September 15, 1963 16<sup>th</sup> Street ‘Baptist’

Church bombing of 'Birmingham, Alabama', a location having multiple Gematriot overlap with 'African-America'. Also, consider that 'New Testament' and 'Scottish Rite' have Gematria of 159, like 15/9. \*Sixteen = 33 (R); Race War = 33 (R)

Tea Party =  $20+5+1+16+1+18+20+25 = 106$ ; 9/15/1963 =  $9+15+19+63 = 106$

Less than a month after the Charleston Church shooting, July 13, or 13/7, the hanging of 'Sandy Bland' in a Waller County, Texas jail cell would overtake the news. Of course the name 'Sandy Bland' equates to 33 in Reduction Gematria, tying in with the date, that is much like 137. In other words, it was more 'race war' propaganda by the numbers that had little rhyme and reason. I should also mention the name 'Bland' has Gematria of 33, 59 and 102, not unlike the nickname 'magic'.

Sandy Bland =  $1+1+5+4+7+2+3+1+5+4 = 33$ ; Bland =  $2+12+1+14+4 = 33$  (O)  
Bland =  $25+15+26+13+23 = 102$  (RO); Bland =  $28+12+1+14+4 = 59$  (Francis Bacon)

On August 26, 2015, the next racially divisive incident would transpire, which was the hoax shooting of news lady Allison 'Parker', and cameraman Adam Ward in 'Roanoke', Virginia, a town that is no stranger to shooting fictional stories, such as *What About Bob?* In this instance, it was the disgruntled former employee, Vester Lee Flanagan II, a name that spells 'bullshit', who happened to be black, and had returned to get vengeance on the white blonde lady and her white cameraman. Of course the date of this racially charged propaganda had a life lesson number of 42, connecting with this being a 'TV' related shooting. \*8/26/2015 =  $8+26+(2+0+1+5) = 42$ ; \*TV =  $20+22 = 42$

I'll save the decoding of the names involved for you, I'm sure you can imagine the numbers within already. What is worth noting is that 'Roanoke' is on the 79<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, and has Ordinal Gematria of 79, the number corresponding with 'murder', where this was a murder narrative, no more real than an episode of *Murder She Wrote*. If you've never seen the footage of this hoax, please go back and watch, and as you do, ask yourself how anyone is taking the news media seriously at this day in age?

CBS NEWS / December 13, 2015, 2:59 PM

## Video shows L.A. cops pumping bullets into crawling man

'Compton'. The reports of the details were conflicting, some stating that he had a weapon, and others saying he did not. I specifically remember CNN's footage, showing the young man walking down the street unarmed, but then when he was crawling on the

A graphic cellphone video of the incident appears to show two officers firing as many as 33 times at the suspect, reports CBS News' Chris Martinez.

Early in their confrontation, Robertson falls to the ground and after a short interval he is seen crawling on his stomach as he is repeatedly struck by additional gunfire from police.

On December 13, 2015, another divisive story would transpire at the hands of the 'LAPD', by very familiar numbers. It was reported on this date, having a life lesson number of 33, that a young black man had been shot 33 times, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel, in

ground, magically, a .45 appeared in his hand, looking like an amateur Photoshop.

$12/13/2015 = 12+13+(2+0+1+5) = 33$ ; Compton =  $3+6+4+7+2+6+5 = 33$  (R)

Let us examine the name of the victim, 'Nicholas Robertson', in light of the reports of the .45 being on his person. As we decode, keep in mind 'L.A.' has Gematria of 13, and 'thirteen' has Gematria of 45.

Nicholas =  $4+9+6+1+3+6+8+8 = 45$  (RR); Robertson =  $9+6+2+5+9+2+1+6+5 = 45$  (R)

## Louisiana governor signs 'Blue Lives Matter' bill



By Kevin Conlon  
Updated 11:22 AM ET, Fri May 27, 2016



Over the course of the next year, there would be countless stories fueling the race war narrative, including the killings of teenagers

Ronald Johnson and Laquan McDonald by Chicago police. Where things really began to escalate however, was in the wake of the July 6, 2016 news of the killing of Alton Sterling in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, which had taken place a day prior, July 5, and then later that same day July 6, the killing of Philando Castile in Falcon Heights, Minnesota. In both of these instances, the media had footage of the "killings", which were contrived, and meant to provoke, as is always the case. In the first video released, it showed two Baton Rouge police holding down 37-year-old Alton Sterling, and then firing fatal shots at point blank range. Let us decode the name 'Alton Sterling', as well as 'Blue Lives Matter', because on May 26, 2016, the 147<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, Louisiana became the first state to sign the 'Blues Lives Matter' bill, which is a bill that creates harsher sentencing for those who commit crimes against police, and which also provides funding for more body armor and higher powered weapons. In the language of the bill, it says it is intended to counter 'Black Lives Matter' protesters.

Alton Sterling =  $1+3+2+6+5+1+2+5+9+3+9+5+7 = 58$  (R)

Blue Lives Matter =  $2+3+3+5+3+9+4+5+1+4+1+2+2+5+9 = 58$  (R)

5/26/16 =  $5+26+16 = 47$ ; Policeman = 47 (RR); Cop = 47 (RO); Authority = 47 (R)

Let us also remind ourselves of the significance of 147 in regards to 'police', keeping in mind its connection to 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy', as well as 'forty-seventh'. Further, let's see what it has to do with the word 'black man'; since Blue Lives Matter was created to counter Black Lives Matter on the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

Police =  $60+50+20+9+3+5 = 147$  (Jewish Gematria)

Black Man =  $2+30+1+3+20+40+1+50 = 147$  (English Extended)

Let us also decode the name 'Philando Castile', in light of the Gematria of 'Blue Lives Matter'. Consider that these two stories came on July 6, which can be written 6/7, and they occurred in 'Louisiana' and 'Minnesota', which are states each having Gematriot of 38, connecting to death, and 47, connecting to 'policeman' and 'cop', as well as 'authority'. Thus the Gematria was right for the ritual that was.



Philando Castile =  $7+8+9+3+1+5+4+6+3+1+1+2+9+3+5 = 67$  (R)

Blue Lives Matter =  $2+3+3+5+3+9+4+5+10+4+1+2+2+5+9 = 67$  (R, S10)

The officers responsible for the killing of Alton Sterling were, Howie Lake II and Blane Salamoni, and the officer who fatally shot Philando Castile, was Jeronimo Yanez. Notice how their name Gematria overlaps with the cities the shootings happened in and the term ‘law enforcement’.

Law Enforcement =  $3+1+5+5+5+6+6+9+3+5+4+5+5+2 = 64$  (R)

Howie Lake II =  $1+3+4+9+4 + 6+8+7+4 + 9+9 = 64$  (RR)

Blane Salamoni =  $2+3+1+5+5 + 1+1+3+1+4+6+5+9 = 46$  (R)

\*Baton Rouge =  $2+1+2+6+5 + 9+6+3+7+5 = 46$  (R)

Jeronimo Yanez =  $8+4+9+3+4+9+5+3+2+8+4+4+1 = 64$  (RR)

\*Falcon Heights =  $6+1+3+3+6+5 + 8+5+9+7+8+2+1 = 64$  (R)

Consider the roots of the Blue Lives Matter bill, to protect ‘law enforcement’, was in the hoax killings of NYPD officers

NYPD Officer Rafael Ramos saw streets as his ministry

By Michael Martinez and Camille Cava, CNN  
Updated 8:08 PM ET, Fri December 26, 2014



Rafael Ramos and Wenjian Liu, in Brooklyn, New York, December 20, 2014. Let us examine the names and date of the killings, where both of these cops were described as heroes. As we decode, keep in mind that ‘Brooklyn, New York’ has Ordinal Gematria of 223, the number important to Masonry and the false Jews. Also, I encourage you to go back and look at the images put out of these officers, with green backgrounds, and in plain clothes, clearly indicating the images and names were contrived.

12/20/14 =  $12+20+14 = 46$ ; Hero = 46 (O); Sacrifice = 46 (R)

Rafael Ramos =  $9+1+6+1+5+3+9+1+4+6+1 = 46$  (R)

\*Ministry =  $4+9+5+9+1+2+9+7 = 46$  (R)

Wenjian Liu =  $5+5+5+1+9+1+5+3+9+3 = 46$  (R)

On July 7, 2016, there would be a “retaliation” killing at a Black Lives Matter rally in Dallas, Texas, where it was reported 5-officers were murdered, and 9 more injured, similar to the number 59. The day after the event the accused shooter was said to be Micah Xavier Johnson, born July 2, 1991, making him 25-years-old at the time of the incident, matching the Reduction Gematria of ‘Micah’, and also being a number connected to ‘death’. As for his full name, it had Reduction Gematria of 91, like his year of birth, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Dallas’, equating to 13. In news headlines, it was stated this was the greatest loss of life for any police department in one day since ‘September Eleventh’, which as you learned, has Reduction Gematria of 77, similar to the date of the shooting, July 7, or 7/7. Also, as a reminder, ‘police officer’ and ‘police department’ share Gematria of 77, thus the date was right for the contrived propaganda by the numbers, which is exactly what it was. Even more, they stated the shooting began at 8:58 PM, local, and ‘police department’ also shares Gematria of 85. For the weeks that followed, the headlines would focus on the numerous states now considering signing the ‘Blue Lives Matter’ legislation. For those with eyes to see, it wasn’t hard to put two and two together. Just

one day prior, out of nowhere, the media had two videos of police needlessly killing black men on camera, then the next day, there was a Black Lives Matter protest put together in 'Dallas', the city with Ordinal Gematria of 49, the number that has the close relationship with 77, symbolizing 'police department' and 'police officer', where a retaliation killing would happen...

Seventy-Seven = 49 (R); Dallas = 49 (O); America = 49 (RR); United States = 77 (RR)  
 \*Washington = 49 (R); \*Washington D.C. is on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian West



Adding insult to injury, was the image the media released of Micah Xavier Johnson, giving the black power fist salute. Notice in the image put out by the media, above his right bicep is the word colors, and just to the side of his head, are the numbers 4484. As you know, 'shooting' and 'kill' have Gematria of 44, and the divisors of 44 sum to 84. Consider at the time of this shooting, we had the 44<sup>th</sup> President, the first black president, having the last name 'Obama', which equates to 84 in Jewish Gematria. The symbolism couldn't have been anymore clear, especially for the person knowing the code with which the propaganda is contrived by.

The next incident would come 10-days later, again in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. This time it was 29-year-old shooter, 'Gavin Long', who had an online website promoting black power, titled 'Convos with Cosmo'. For his 29<sup>th</sup> birthday, July 17, 2016, a date with a life lesson number of 33, he decided to go out by killing 3-police, at least according to reports, before having his own life taken, reportedly by suicide. Let us examine the date of the shooting, the word 'birthday', as well as his name, and his site, 'Convos with Cosmo', in light of the popular 'Black Lives' Matter chant, which is 'Hands Up Don't Shoot'.



Birthday = 2+9+9+2+8+4+1+7 = 42 (R); 7/17/2016 = 7+17+(2+0+1+6) = 33  
 Gavin Long = 20+26+5+18+13+15+12+13+20 = 142 (RO); Forty-Two = 142 (O)  
 President Obama = 16+18+5+19+9+4+5+14+20+15+2+1+13+1 = 142 (O)  
 Black Lives Matter = 7+6+8+6+7+6+9+5+22+8+5+8+7+7+22+9 = 142 (RR, E22)  
 Convos with Cosmo = 3+15+14+22+15+19+23+9+20+8+3+15+19+13+15 = 213 (O)  
 Hands Up Don't Shoot = 8+1+14+4+19+21+16+4+15+14+20+19+8+15+15+20 = 213 (O)  
 \*Hands Up Don't Shoot = 10+8+4+5+8+6+2+5+3+4+7+8+10+3+3+7 = 93 (R, H10)  
 \*Black Lives = 2+3+1+3+2+3+9+4+5+1 = 33 (R)

## ***Gunman Called Police Shootings a 'Necessary Evil' in a Suicide Note***

By ALAN BLINDER JUNE 30, 2017



Notice this reporting from the New York Times, nearly one year after the shooting, June 30, 2017. The emphasized phrase is not coincidental. Let us examine how

it reveals that this shooting was all part of the 'Blue Lives Matter' agenda. As we decode, keep in mind the shooter's full name was reported as 'Gavin Eugene Long', which is the focus of this same article you are more than welcome to look up.

Necessary Evil =  $4+4+6+4+8+8+8+9+2+4+5+9+6 = 77$  (RR); Police Officer = 77 (R)  
Gavin Eugene Long =  $7+1+4+9+5+5+3+7+5+5+5+3+6+5+7 = 77$  (R); 7/7 shootings...  
Necessary Evil =  $5+5+3+5+1+1+1+9+7+5+4+9+3 = 58$  (R); Blue Lives Matter = 58 (R)

Not long after the Gavin Long shooting, the next race-based narrative would occur in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 95-years after the 'Negro' Wall Street riots of the same city, which happened on the 95<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, and which transpired May 31 through June 1, 1921, where June 1 leaves 213-days left in the year, corresponding with 'Black History Month' and more. Not by chance, 'Tulsa, Oklahoma' equates to 59 in Gematria, the reflection of 95. In this more recent incident, it was the story of a black man named Terence Crutcher, who had his car break down on the highway, September 16, 2016, and as a result he called police for assistance. When the police arrived however, instead of helping him, they shot and killed him. In the media, it was reported that Crutcher had just celebrated his 40<sup>th</sup> birthday one month earlier, August 16, and had recently enrolled in college where he intended on earning a degree. Of course, all of these details were to add to the fictional narrative, meant to pull at the heart strings of the people who were fed up of the stories of these needless police killings, but who at the same time wouldn't see anything done about it, because this a Freemasonic nation, where the police are the henchmen of the tyrants, who control the courts, who permit the wrongdoing, and not by accident. As for the date mentioned, August 16, it is the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, leaving 137-days remaining, numbers you know. Let us now decode the name 'Terence Crutcher' to see how this fake story paid tribute to the race riots of 95-years earlier, plus more.

Terence Crutcher =  $7+4+9+4+4+6+4+6+9+6+7+6+10+4+9 = 95$  (RR, H10)  
Terence Crutcher =  $4+5+2+5+5+3+5+3+2+6+4+3+5+5+2 = 59$  (Chaldean)  
Crutcher =  $3+9+3+2+3+8+5+9 = 42$  (R)

The date of the shooting, September 16, is also the day that leaves 106-days left in the year, being the 259<sup>th</sup> day in the year, emphasis on the 59 in that number sequence. Just 4-days later, September 20, there would be a shooting in 'Charlotte, North Carolina', having Reduction Gematria of 106, which would lead to more race riots, and not coincidentally. Further, consider September 20 was the day leaving 102-days left in the year, and 'Charlotte' has Ordinal Gematria of 102. Active truth seekers in the Charlotte area captured the fact that busses of protesters were driven into the city to start the rioting, meaning the people participating were paid to be there, and it was a planned action, which is always the case when it is an event covered by the media, which only reports on contrived propaganda, without exception.

Post Nation

**She shot and killed an unarmed black man. Now this white Tulsa officer is telling her side.**

Before we get deeper into the Charlotte shooting, I want to examine this headline from April 2, 2017, in regards to the Terence Crutcher killing, to further cement

By Kristine Phillips April 2



the point of how the media operates, by the code, which is based in racism and hate. For the record, this story was put out by the Washington Post, and was released on a date with numerology of 43, connecting to the Gematria of ‘civil war’, ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’. Another interesting note is that if you write out ‘forty-two’, it has Reduction Gematria of 43. 46-days after the article, or a span of 47, the same officer would be acquitted of any wrongdoing. That date was May 18, 2017, the 138<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to ‘federal’, and the day also leaving 227-days left in the year, connected to Pi, cycles and circles. It was also a date with a life lesson number of 33 in numerology, and adding to the numerical ritual, her name was ‘Betty Shelby’, or for short, ‘B.S.’.

Betty Shelby = 2+5+2+2+7+1+8+5+3+2+7 = 44 (R); Officer = 44 (R); Shooting = 44 (R)

Also, before moving onto the Charlotte killing, I want to address how CNN used their “investigative journalist”, ‘Sara Sidner’, who was 44-years-old at the time, to travel to Tulsa, Oklahoma, and tell the story of the Tulsa Race Riots that began May 31, 1921, in the wake of the Crutcher killing. This was comical because Sara Sidner was born May 31, 1972, on the 51-year anniversary of the event, and she was a “journalist” who gained her fame with CNN by covering the contrived race riots in Ferguson, in the wake of the Michael Brown killing, taking a prop stone (not a real one), off her head during the made for TV coverage. Notice how her age was perfect for the planned event, and consider that CNN broadcasts from Atlanta, Georgia, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel N., 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian W.

Race Riot = 9+1+3+5+9+9+6+2 = 44 (R); \*Georgia = 44 (R); \*Ted Turner = 44 (R)  
 Race Riot = 18+1+3+5 + 18+9+15+20 = 89; \*Michael Brown killing was 8/9, Aug. 9  
 Race Riot = 5+1+3+5+5+5+2+7 = 33 (Septenary); Sidner = 1+9+4+5+5+9 = 33 (R)

\*For the record, the date the ‘Negro’ Wall Street riots began in 1921 had the perfect numerology, reminding it was then, as it is now. Consider in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, ‘negro’, ‘slave’ and ‘blues’ all share Gematria of 76. 5/31/1921 = 5+31+19+21 = 76

Moving onto the killing of 43-year-old Keith Lamont Scott, September 20, 2016, this incident was directly connected to the last contrived propaganda, as mentioned. What was different in this story, was a black police officer was responsible for the killing, ‘Brentley Vinson’. According to the police, they mistook Scott for a different man, but shot him when they saw him taking a gun from his vehicle. Scott’s sister said this was a lie however, and Scott was only carrying a ‘book’. Fitting that book has Ordinal Gematria of 43, matching the age of his death. Let us examine the name of the officer, as well as the name of the man reported killed, knowing that ‘Fraternal Order of Police’, ‘police’, and ‘nigger’ all share Gematria of 119.

Keith Lamont Scott = 7+22+9+7+10+6+8+5+3+4+7+8+6+3+7+7 = 119 (RR, H10, E22)  
 Vinson = 48+9+14+19+15+14 = 119 (Francis Bacon)  
 Vinson = 22+9+14+19+15+14 = 93 (O)  
 Vinson = 5+9+4+8+3+4 = 33 (RR); Vinson = 57+44+49+54+50+49 = 303 (Satanic)  
 Brentley Vinson = 7+9+4+4+7+6+4+2+5+9+4+8+3+4 = 76; Negro = 76 (RO)

On November 30, 2016, a date with numerology of 77, the officer would be found to have committed no wrongdoing. This was precisely 71-days after the shooting, corresponding with the Gematria of 'African-America'.

$$11/30/2016 = 11+30+20+16 = 77; \text{Police Officer} = 77 \text{ (R)}; \text{Police Department} = 77 \text{ (R)}$$

Police have asked the public for their help identifying a man in connection with the shooting. Initially, police described a slim black man in his 20s or 30s with a hoodie and baggie pants as a suspect. Later, police said they were seeking to identify that man in connection with the shooting but didn't call him a suspect. Additionally, police are looking for a black Mitsubishi Galant with chrome rims and tinted windows.

Also worth mentioning, the date of the killing had numerology of 38, corresponding with the words

'death', 'murder', and 'killing'. In terms of the black race, the words 'Africa', 'Jamaica', and 'nigga' all share Gematria of 38 as well. In the history of suspicious black celebrity deaths, this number has proven very fateful, as we'll soon get to. It also factors into the next race based story we'll now uncover, which took place November 20, 2016, when supposedly a 'slim black man' in a "black sedan", pulled up outside of the San Antonio police department, and fatally shot a 20-year-old officer. As we decode, keep in mind that November 20 is the day leaving 41-days left in the year.

$$\text{Slim Black Man} = 1+3+9+4+2+3+1+3+2+4+1+5 = 38 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{San Antonio} = 1+1+5+1+5+2+6+5+9+6 = 41 \text{ (R)}$$

$$\text{San Antonio} = 8+8+4+8+4+7+3+4+9+3 = 58 \text{ (RR)}; 11/20/16 = 11+20+16 = 47$$

The next day, November 21, 2016, the world would be told of a 'Chattanooga, Tennessee' bus crash story, where the supposed driver was a young black male, heavily under the influence of drugs and alcohol. This story was a complete fiction, and was contrived for the simple purpose of spreading more racial animosity. On November 22, the media would release the story of the first child victim, a young black 'boy', D'Myunn Brown, with the initials D.B., the 4<sup>th</sup> letter, and the 2<sup>nd</sup>. The story also featured quotes from his mother, 'Diamond' Brown. Let us examine the date numerology of the story, and location, while keeping in mind the Gematria of 'bus' and 'boy', both being 42.

$$\text{Chattanooga} = 3+8+1+2+2+1+5+6+6+7+1 = 42 \text{ (R)}; 11/22/2016 = 11+22+(2+0+1+6) = 42$$

As for the name of the child, 'D'Myunn Brown', it had Ordinal Gematria of 163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'death'. In regards to the mother, the name 'Diamond Brown' equates to 60 in Reduction, matching the Ordinal value of 'nigger'. Also, the name 'Diamond' alone has Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Tennessee', which is 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. The numbers 33 and 38 also corresponded with the name of the bus driver, 'Johnthony Walker', a name reminding of Johnnie Walker Scotch, where prohibition ended in '33 by the numbers. As we decode, keep in mind that Johnthony Walker would be sentenced to prison on March 8, or 3/8, or 8/3, for the wrongful deaths of 'six' children.

$$\text{Johnthony Walker} = 1+7+5+5+4+5+7+5+1+6+1+3+2+5+2 = 59 \text{ (Chaldean)}$$

Johnthony =  $8+3+1+4+7+1+3+4+2 = 33$  (RR); Walker =  $4+8+6+7+4+9 = 38$  (R)

Up next, on December 8, 2016, in Americus, Georgia, just south of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, it would be reported a black man named ‘Minguell Kennedy Lembrick’ fatally shot a white officer, 25-year-old Nicholas Smarr, then escaped, before taking his own life. As we decode, consider the Gematria of ‘Georgia’, and how it fits into the ‘shooting’ an ‘officer’ picture, in the tradition of coded propaganda by the numbers.

Minguell =  $5+9+4+2+6+4+6+6 = 42$  (RR); Minguell =  $13+9+14+7+21+5+12+12 = 93$  (O)

Minguell =  $5+9+4+2+6+22+6+6 = 60$  (RR, E22); Nigger = 60 (O)

Nicholas Smarr =  $5+9+3+8+6+3+1+1 + 1+4+1+9+9 = 60$ ; Police = 60 (O)

Nicholas Smarr =  $4+9+6+10+3+6+8+8+8+5+8+9+9 = 93$  (RR, H10)

Nicholas Smarr =  $1+5+3+6+2+2+1+6 + 6+1+1+5+5 = 44$  (Septenary)

NS =  $14+19 = 33$  (O); Police = 33 (R); Race War = 33 (R)

Following this story, would come the tale of 4-black teens, capturing 1-white special needs students, and torturing him, even streaming it live on ‘Facebook’. Supposedly, the incident began December 31, 2016, with the teen’s capture at a Chicago area ‘McDonald’s’, and then came to a close after the January 3, 2017 torturing, which the media played small parts of, while emphasizing race throughout the coverage. Let us first examine the numerology of the date of capture, noticing the numerology of 59.

$12/31/16 = 12+31+16 = 59$ ; Negro = 59 (O); Slave = 59 (O); 59, the 17<sup>th</sup> prime

Considering the number 59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime, and this was the first story about racial hatred to start the 2017-year. As for the torture coming on January 3, a date that can be expressed as 1/3, or 3/1, and this beginning at a ‘McDonald’s’, which is headquartered just outside of Chicago and symbolized with ‘M’, the 13<sup>th</sup> letter, and is a brand name having Gematria of 31, the ritual was clear to see. Let us not forget that in 2015, 31-years-after the 1984 McDonald’s massacre, there was a story of a mass killing in San Bernardino, the home of the first McDonald’s, and at the same time, there were headlines of white police killing black teens in Chicago, named Ronald Johnson, and Laquan McDonald, meaning it was all pure mockery. Let us now examine the date of January 3, 2017 in numerology terms, and recognize how it connects to 4-teens terrorizing 1-teen, and to the word ‘torture’.

$1/3/2017 = 1+3+20+17 = 41$ ; 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number; Thirteen = 45 (R); Thirteen = 117 (RO)

Torture =  $7+3+9+7+6+9+4 = 45$  (RR); Torture =  $20+15+18+20+21+18+5 = 117$  (O)

Torture =  $39+30+36+40+42+36+10 = 233$  (Franc Baconis); \*233, 13<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number

The leader of the torture was said to be ‘Jordan Hill’, having name Gematria of 59. The other parties involved were ‘Tesyfaye Cooper’, and the ‘Convington’ sisters, Brittany and Tanisha, where ‘Convington’ has Ordinal Gematria of 119.

Jordan Hill =  $8+3+9+5+8+4+1+9+6+6 = 59$  (RR)

Tesyfaye Cooper =  $4+5+3+8+1+1+5+3+7+7+8+5+2 = 59$  (Chaldean)

## 10 killed, 29 wounded in MLK Day weekend shootings

CHICAGO NEWS 01/18/2017, 02:04am

MLK Day shootings of 8 people in park sparked by rival gangs, police say



Two weeks after this incident, there would be fatal shootings in Chicago and Miami during Martin Luther King Jr. Day celebrations. In Chicago, it was reported 10 were killed, and 29 more injured, for a total of 39-people impacted, matching the age King was murdered at. Consider the word 'ten' also has Gematriot of 39 as well as 42. In Miami, the report was 8-people

were killed, between the ages of 11 and 30, generating a 113 sequence, reminding of many things, including the date King's "assassin" died in prison.

On the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 28, 2017, 'two' racists would be sentenced to prison for making threats at an 8-year-old African-American child's 'birthday'. In total, they received 33-years. Adding to the 'race war' coding was the fact that one of their names was 'Norton', having Reduction Gematria of 33.

Norton = 5+6+9+2+6+5 = 33 (R)  
Birthday = 2+9+9+2+8+4+1+7 = 42 (R)

AMERICA

Racist Assault At A Child's Birthday Party Yields Long Prison Terms In Georgia

February 28, 2017 - 10:23 AM ET

## Two Racists Receive Combined 33 Years For Terrorizing Black Child's Birthday

POSTED 20 HRS COMMENTS

Following these headlines, on March 22, 2017, it was reported that a 'white supremacist', a 28-year-old, named James Jackson, had traveled from Baltimore, Maryland to New York City, with the intention of killing a black homeless person, which he did, according to the news. The victim was 66-year-old Timothy Caughman. As you learned earlier, 'Timothy' has Reduction Gematria of 38, corresponding with 'death', and the word 'homicide', has Ordinal Gematria of 66. Let us also examine how the name 'James' corresponds with 'white supremacist', as well as the victim, keeping in mind the news broke March 22, or 22/3, a day after the supposed killing.

White Supremacist = 4+19+18+7+22+8+6+11+9+22+14+26+24+18+8+7 = 223 (RO)  
James = 45+36+48+40+54 = 223 (Satanic)  
White Supremacist = 5+8+9+2+5+1+3+7+9+5+4+1+3+9+1+2 = 74 (R)  
Timothy Caughman = 7+9+5+3+7+1+2+6+8+6+2+1+5+8+4 = 74 (RR)

Also relevant is that the name 'James' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33, same with the name 'New York', and the word 'homeless' has Reduction Gematria of 33 as well, corresponding with the ongoing race war encoding. This is likely the reason for the story of him traveling from Baltimore, which has one of the highest black populations in the nation, to New York, for the purpose of killing a black man...



LOCAL / L.A. Now

## Suspect in Fresno shooting rampage spoke about racial conflict and black nationalism

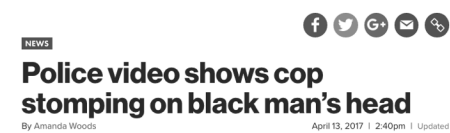
On April 18, 2017, a familiar narrative would transpire, yet again. In this case it was 39-year-old,

Kori Ali Muhammad, 39, has been arrested in the shootings, which killed three people. Police have not provided a motive in the attack. As he was taken into custody, he yelled out "Allahu Akbar," Fresno Police Chief Jerry Dyer said. But officials emphasized that they were not sure whether this was an act of terrorism.

Kori Ali Muhammad, who was said to be a black nationalist. Consider his age, in light of the history of Malcolm X, as well as Martin Luther King Jr. Adding to the coding was the date numerology of the incident, as well as the Gematria of the location, 'Fresno, California', located on the 119<sup>th</sup> Meridian West.

$4/18/2017 = 4+18+20+17 = 59$ ;  $4/18/17 = 4+18+17 = 39$

Fresno, California =  $6+9+5+10+5+6+3+1+3+9+6+6+9+5+9+1 = 93$  (R, S10)



In the wake of the shooting, it was reported that Kori Ali Muhammad was responding to headlines from 6-days earlier, as well as other recent divisive stories. In case you have forgotten the headlines

from April 13, 2017, out of Georgia, they are to the left as a reminder.

To close out of the month of April, on the 29<sup>th</sup>, the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year, Officer Roy Oliver would reportedly kill 15-year-old Jordan Edwards. As you know, 'fifteen' has Gematria of 38, the fateful number. Further, this incident came on a date with numerology of 43, connected to 'killing' and 'policeman'. \*Teen = 44 (O); Georgia = 44 (R)

$4/29/2017 = 4+29+(2+0+1+7) = 33$ ; Policeman = 43 (R); Killing = 43 (RR)

Further, it was a day with numerology of 33 (4+29), and the initials of the police, 'RO', equated to 33 in Ordinal Gematria (18+15). Let us also decode his name for more familiar numbers, connecting to 'Freemasonry' and the ongoing 'race war'.

Roy Oliver =  $9+6+7+6+3+9+4+5+9 = 58$  (R); Roy Oliver =  $18+15+25+15+12+9+22+5+18 = 139$  (O)

Roy Oliver =  $5+2+2 + 2+2+5+5+5+5 = 33$  (Septenary)

Roy Oliver would surrender himself to authorities on May 5, 2017, a date with numerology of 47, fitting for a 'policeman'. Let us also decode the name of the teenager, 'Jordan Edwards', who had name Gematria connecting to 'civil rights', as well as 'law enforcement'.

Jordan Edwards =  $1+6+9+4+1+5+5+4+5+1+9+4+10 = 64$  (R, S10)

## Noose Found in National Museum of African American History and Culture

This marks the second such incident within a week on Smithsonian grounds

On May 31, 2017, the 151<sup>st</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Jesus Christ', headlines would emerge out of the National Museum of African American History and Culture that a noose was found for

the second time in a week at its location. Consider the first time this happened, it was not a national news headline, but the 'second' time it was. In the New Testament, the word tree is used five times to refer to Christ's crucifixion on a cross. Those verses are found in Acts 5:30, 10:39, 13:29, Galatians 3:13 and 1 Peter 2:24. Consider the history of hanging black men in trees in the United States and elsewhere, as well as lynching. Consider further, the year MLK was assassinated, 1968, emphasis on '68.

Noose =  $14+15+15+19+5 = 68$  (O); \* Hanging =  $8+1+5+7+9+5+7 = 42$

## LeBron on racist graffiti at LA home: 'Hate in America is living every day'

- N-word scrawled on gates of house, Los Angeles police department confirms
- James: 'No matter how famous you are ... being black in America is tough'
- Cleveland Cavaliers star is preparing for season finale against Warriors

Days later, the NBA Finals would begin on June 1, 2017, and one of the top stories as the series got underway, was the attack on LeBron James's house in the Los Angeles area code, (213).

Understand, Game 1 of the 2017

NBA Finals was LeBron's 213<sup>th</sup> career playoff game, and it came on June 1, the day leaving 213-days left in the year, where 'The NBA Finals' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213, similar to how 'racism' equates to 213 in Jewish Gematria.

The NBA Finals =  $7+19+22+13+25+26 + 21+18+13+26+15+8 = 213$  (RO)

Racism =  $80+1+3+9+90+30 = 213$  (Jewish Gematria)

By the 2018 NBA Finals, I hope that everyone knows the games are rigged, and so are the narratives that come with it, which are meant to program the mind's eye of the masses. It is not a coincidence that 'nigger' was spray painted on his house in the (213), in light of the name 'LeBron James' having the same Gematria as 'nigger'; and we know who is responsible, the same Zionist Jews who run the NBA, including the likes of David Stern and Adam Silver. Also, for the record, the emphasized phrase, 'Hate in America is living every day', has Gematria of 151, which is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime, and which should take you back to what you learned in Chapter 3 about 666, as well as 'LeBron James'.



Later that same summer, on August 12, 2017, in Charlottesville, Virginia, undercover police, posing as White Supremacists and Neo-Nazis, would ignite a race riot, in the most fitting of locations, at a rally that was to protest the removal of a statue of General Robert E. Lee. In the midst of the violence, a police cruiser would reportedly ram a crowd of people. Notice

the vehicle and headlines to the left, 1-killed, 19-injured. If you followed the reporting that day, the media did not outright say it was the police that were responsible, but they did say the vehicle that did the killing was allowed into an enclosed area because police thought it was a police vehicle. The same media also acknowledged that the white supremacists and Neo-Nazis had the same shields, batons and boots that are police issued. In other words, they were putting the truth in front of everyone's face, without fully accusing the responsible party. In light of 'chaos' and rioting breaking out, let us examine the Gematria of the location, as well as the accused attacker, who was said to be 'James Alex Fields', a contrived name to blame instead of the responsible parties.

Charlottesville =  $6+1+8+9+6+3+7+7+4+8+5+9+6+6+4 = 89$  (RR); Chaos = 89 (RO)

James Alex Fields =  $8+8+5+4+8+8+6+4+3+3+9+4+6+5+8 = 89$  (RR)

The name James Alex Fields also connected to the Gematria of 'white supremacist', as did the location and the date, which meant it was all part of the ongoing 'agenda'.

James Alex Fields =  $36+1+13+5+19+27+12+5+24+32+9+5+12+4+19 = 223$  (Francis Bacon)  
Charlottesville, Virginia =  $29+8+1+18+12+15+20+20+5+19+22+9+12+12+5+48+9+18+7+9+14+9+1 = 322$  (Francis Bacon)

Neo-Nazi =  $4+4+3+4+8+1+9 = 33$  (RR); James = 33 (RR); KKK = 33 (O)

\*August 12 leaves 141-days left in the year; Thirty-Three = 141 (RO)

\*August 12 is the 224<sup>th</sup> day of the year; Law Enforcement = 224 (RO)

Hitler speech found in home of US man  
accused of killing two black men

- Kenneth Gleason, 23, charged with murder after shootings in Baton Rouge
- Gleason could face the death penalty, district attorney says

On September 18, 2017, a date with numerology of 44 and 64, connecting to 'kill', the hate in the headlines would continue. This time it was a white man who killed two black men, a 59-year-old, and a

49-year-old. It was no different than what was reported on April 24, 1959, with the lynching of Mack Charles 'Parker', the 114<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Ordinal Gematria of 'history'. If you're not familiar with that story, I recommend you look it up, because he was kidnapped from his jail cell before his murder... From that day up to the present, there have been headlines of racial hatred, by the same repetitive numbers, and the pattern will persist until the false Jews are put to rest, and their minion police. Let us decode the name of 'Parker', keeping in mind that 163 is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime.

Mack Charles Parker =  $13+1+3+11+3+8+1+18+12+5+19+16+1+18+11+5+18 = 163$  (O)

Parker =  $7+1+9+2+5+9 = 33$  (R); Race War = 33 (R); KKK = 33 (O)

4/24/1959 =  $4+24+19+59 = 106$ ; Authority = 106 (RO); Prophecy = 106 (O)

And in case you're wondering, yes, it was the same thing with Emmett Till, the young 'boy', who supposedly whistled at a white woman in Money, Mississippi, and who was murdered 34-days after his 14<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 28, 1955, being born July 25, 1941.

Emmett Till =  $5+4+4+5+2+2+2+9+3+3 = 39$  (R); \*MLK and X dead at age 39

Emmett Till =  $5+1+1+5+7+7+7+5+2+2 = 42$  (Septenary); Nigger = 42 (R)

Emmett Till =  $4+5+5+4+7+7+7+9+6+6 = 60$  (RR); Nigger = 60 (O)

Emmett Till =  $31+13+13+5+20+20+46+9+12+12 = 181$  (Francis Bacon); 42<sup>nd</sup> prime

Blood Sacrifice = 257 (RO); Ritual Sacrifice = 206 (Francis Bacon); July 25, 206<sup>th</sup> day

8/28/1955 =  $8+2+8+1+9+5+5 = 38$ ; Death = 38 (R); Murder = 38 (RR)

257 is the 55<sup>th</sup> prime; Sacrifice = 55 (R, S10); Satan = 55 (O); \*Synagogue of Satan

Again, for as long as recorded history, all the way up to the present, this code has been in place. Consider, November 20, 2017, 93-year-old Robert Mugabe was forced out of his presidency in Zimbabwe, on exactly his 39<sup>th</sup> week of being 93-years-old, having a February 21, 1924 birthday, the day Malcolm X would be assassinated on 41-years later. Beyond that, his name bares the code, which is 'Robert Gabriel Mugabe', summing to 181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime. Even more, his title in Zimbabwe, 'President Mugabe', sums to 159 in Ordinal, similar to 'black man' in Reverse Ordinal. This should serve as a reminder

that we are living under the New World Order, and from the United States, to Zimbabwe, to nearly every other place on this planet, the same code is in effect, where every puppet is named accordingly, and with a career planned from start to finish, by the numbers.

**Robert Gabriel Mugabe = 181 (O)** (181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number)

**President Mugabe = 159 (O)**; Black Man = 159 (RO)

Mugabe =  $14+6+20+26+25+22 = 113$  (RO)

Robert =  $9+3+7+4+9+7 = 39$  (RR); Robert =  $9+6+2+5+9+2 = 33$  (R)

For yet another subtle stab at race, by the code, Tiger Woods would return to the PGA on November 30, 2017, 30-days before his 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday. Consider the word 'nigger' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 30, and as we know, Reduction Gematria of 42. While we have not talked about the number 30, it is also relevant to the conversation, being coded into words such as 'Tuskegee'. His return came after the story from earlier in the year, where he had received a 'DUI' on 'Memorial Day'. Consider 'DUI' has Jewish Gematria of 213, same as 'racism', and 'Memorial Day' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number.

As yet another reminder that racism by the numbers will continue until the tyrants are put to rest, on December 13, 2017, a date having numerology of 42 ( $12/13/17 = 12+13+17 = 42$ ), two notable black Americans were shamed in the media. On PBS, Tavis Smiley was suspended from his job for reported sexual misconduct, which he immediately took a stand against, saying the allegations were bogus and PBS would not even provide him with the names of his accusers. Then at the White House, Omarosa Manigault was fired. Of course, this was fitting, because she was part of the hit TV show with Donald Trump, *The Apprentice*, beginning when she was 30-years-old, where each episode concluded with a firing. Even worse, she was hired to the White House at age 42, on a date with numerology of 42, January 4, 2017 ( $1/4/2017 = 1+4+20+17 = 42$ ). In the reporting, they said she had recently hosted a wedding party with 39-guests which did not treat the White House with respect. Just think about that for a moment, 39 black guests in the White House... who were in part used as an excuse for her termination. Also worth mentioning is that when the news first broke, it was stated the morning of December 13 she would be resigning January 20, 2018, a date with numerology of 59.

For another numbers 42 and 59 combination, on December 30, 2017, the lone date of the year having numerology of 42 when you add the day and the month ( $12+30$ ), more racism by the numbers would flow through the media. Before we get to that headline, consider December 30, 2017, also happened to be a date with numerology of 59,  $12+30+17$ . For this day, they reported the death of Eric Garner's daughter, Erica, at the age of 27, after suffering a heart attack on December 28. Consider the name 'Erica' sums to 27 in Reduction, same as 'ritual'. In light of her passing on a date with numerology of 59, let us not forget how the Garner family settled for \$5.9-million, or that the word 'kill' shares Gematria of 59, with 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues'.

Worth mentioning is that 'Tiger Woods', the two part name with each part summing to 59, turned 42-years-old on this same date, December 30, 2017. At the same time,



‘LeBron James’, summing to 42 in Reduction, turned 33-years-old, sharing Tiger’s birthday. Consider these are two of the most recognized men in the entire world of professional sports, and symbols for major corporations. As we’ll cover in greater detail in the chapter on rigged sports, many professional athletes of all races have seemingly been birthed and named accordingly throughout history.

And as a reminder, in light of Erica Garner’s father being choked to death by a police officer wearing a t-shirt with the number 99 on it, in ‘Tompkinsville, Staten Island’, summing to 99 in Reduction Gematria, both the names ‘Erica’ and ‘Garner’ sum to 99 in Reverse Ordinal, and ‘Erica Garner’ sums to 99 in Ordinal. Ask yourself, what are the odds? It serves as a reminder that a lot of these stories are contrived, for the sake of fueling propaganda, agendas, and division amongst the people.

Erica = 22+9+18+24+26 = 99 (RO); Erica = 22+9+18+24+26 = 99 (RO)  
 Erica Garner = 5+18+9+3+1+7+1+18+14+5+18 = 99 (O)

As we near the close of this chapter, I want to speak on one of the most symbolic moments in black history, in the course of the United States of America, thus far. That was the Million Man March in Washington D.C., lead by the Nation of Islam and several other civil rights organizations. It was no coincidence that this event took place on October 16, 1995, the day leaving 76-days left in the year. In Reverse Ordinal Gematria, ‘negro’, ‘slave’, and ‘blues’ all share Gematria of 76. Related, the names ‘Louis’, ‘Tiger’ and ‘Woods’ all sum to 76 as well. So does the word ‘symbol’. Even more, October 16, 1995 was a date with numerology of 32, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘negro’ as well as ‘Louis’, summing to 32 in Reverse Reduction. Of course the face of the march was Louis Farrakhan, who was on his 159<sup>th</sup> day of being 62-years-old. Consider that in addition to 159 symbolizing ‘black man’, it also connects to ‘Scottish Rite’, and the word ‘Mason’ connects to his age, 62. Even more, ‘Nation of Islam’ shares Gematria of 58 with ‘Freemasonry’ and ‘Washington’, where Washington is the headquarters of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. As for the name ‘Million Man Mach’, it sums to 74, like ‘Masonic’, but also like ‘Muhammad’, where Wallace Muhammad established the Nation of Islam on July 4, 1930, emphasis on 7/4, as well as the year ‘30. It reminds of ‘Huey P. Newton’, summing to 58, establishing the ‘Black Panther Party’, summing to 74, in ‘Oakland’, summing to 58. And it also reminds of Cam Newton, with a black panther on the side of his NFL helmet, becoming the 58<sup>th</sup> QB to start in a rigged and scripted Super Bowl, which was hosted in the Bay Area, as we’ll get to in the chapter on rigged sports.

In truth, the gathering in D.C. known as the Million Man March was probably more or less a sick joke, having more than 1-million black men gather in the city named after a slave owner, ‘George Washington’, a name also summing to 74 in Reverse Reduction. That is the point that needs to be understood and taken from this chapter. That we’re being lied to, and we’re being mocked, and it is being done by a code, by people who expect we’ll never do anything to stop it. That is where they’re wrong, and that is why they’re going to pay. The next time we gather a million strong in D.C., the crowd cannot disperse until the federal government and Masonic tyrant network are brought to an end,

by whatever means necessary. If that isn't our attitude, then the alternative is being eternal slaves to tyrants, who will continue to treat us as demonstrated.

The Fix • Analysis

### **'An ode to slavery': New Minnesota mayor revives conversation on national anthem and race**

For that proof, consider what just happened in St. Paul, Minnesota and Helena, Montana, to begin 2018 (Race = 18, (R)), where the first black mayors took office in each respective city, and where the mayor in Montana became the first black mayor in the history of the state.

Not by coincidence, both of their names share Gematriot of 59 and 76, the same as 'slave', 'negro' and 'blues', showing that they are nothing more than stage puppets, named accordingly. As we decode their names, 'Melvin Carter' (M.C.) in St. Paul, and 'Wilmot Collins' (W.C.) in Helena, notice the emphasized headline from the Washington Post, January 4, 2018, focusing on 'an ode to slavery', referring to remarks made by Melvin Carter.

An ode to slavery =  $1+5+6+4+5+2+6+1+3+1+4+5+9+7 = 59$  (R)

An ode to slavery =  $8+4+3+5+4+7+3+8+6+8+5+4+9+2 = 76$  (RR)

Melvin Carter =  $4+5+3+4+9+5+3+1+9+2+5+9 = 59$  (R)

Melvin Carter =  $5+4+6+5+9+4+6+8+9+7+4+9 = 76$  (RR)

Wilmot Collins =  $5+9+3+4+6+2+3+6+3+3+9+5+1 = 59$  (R)

Wilmot Collins =  $4+9+6+5+3+7+6+3+6+6+9+4+8 = 76$  (RR)

Slave =  $19+12+1+22+5 = 59$  (O); Slave =  $8+15+26+5+22 = 76$  (RO)

Negro =  $14+5+7+18+15 = 59$  (O); Negro =  $13+22+20+9+12 = 76$  (RO)

Blues =  $2+12+21+5+19 = 59$  (O); Blues =  $25+15+6+22+8 = 76$  (RO)

Tiger =  $20+9+7+5+18 = 59$  (O); Tiger =  $7+18+20+22+9 = 76$  (RO)

Woods =  $23+15+15+4+19 = 76$  (O); Woods =  $4+12+12+23+8 = 59$  (RO)

For more proof, on Monday January 8, 2018, or 1/8, or 8/1, corresponding with the Gematriot of 'race', summing to 18 and 81, national headlines swirled about a racist new H&M ad that showed a young black boy in a hoodie, sporting the phrase Coolest Monkey In The Jungle. In the full ad, the young boy is standing next to a white child, who has a Mangrove Jungle Survival Expert hoodie on. Consider the black child is wearing a 'green' hoodie, and the white child is wearing an 'orange' one. In Jewish Gematria, 'green' sums to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and in Reduction, 'orange' sums to 33, the same as 'race war'. Even more, this was an ad for 'H&M', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 33.



**HIV-positive ex-high school coach pleads guilty to sexually abusing 42 boys**

[Share](#) [G+](#) [Tweet](#) [Email](#)

On that same day, January 8, 2018, headlines would circulate about a 30-year-old black man and former high school coach sexually abusing 42-boys. As we

have learned, words such as ‘slavery’, ‘Tuskegee’ and ‘nigger’ share Gematriot of 30 and 42. In this case, the term ‘HIV’ also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 42 ( $HIV = 19+18+5 = 42$ , RO). And as a reminder, HIV was reportedly discovered in ’59, in the ‘Belgian Congo’, having Reduction Gematria of 59. Even more, this story was out of Waldorf, Maryland, which when written as ‘Waldorf, MD’, has Reduction Gematria of 42. The city is also located on the 76<sup>th</sup> Meridian West. Thus, this was nothing more than an additional mocking and race baiting by the code.



For yet another example, in what appeared to be a more positive note for the people of African heritage, January 8, 2018 also brought calls for Oprah Winfrey to run for President in 2020. Of course, that will be the 59<sup>th</sup> U.S. Presidential Election, and Oprah is a black woman. On the day of those headlines, many outlets called attention to the fact that ‘The Boondocks’ predicted Oprah would win the U.S. Presidency in 2020. Of course, ‘The Boondocks’ has Gematria of 59, and if you’ll notice, the cartoon shown to the left is from that same program, showing a paper with Oprah’s face, and the date November 8, 2020. If you add the date,  $11+8+20+20$ , it equals 59.

Even more fascinating is that this cartoon debuted January 15, 2006 ( $1+15+20+06 = 42$ ), on what would have been Martin Luther King Jr.’s 77<sup>th</sup> birthday. Consider ‘Oprah’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 77, and Reduction Gematria of 77 as well. Further, this call for her to run as President came the day after she accepted the ‘Cecil B. DeMille’ award, at the Golden Globes, a man who died at age 77, in the year ’59, and whose name has Gematria of 77 when written as ‘Cecil B. DeMille’ or ‘Cecil Blount DeMille’, his full name. Following the theme of 77, the Golden Globes are to honor people who participate in ‘theater’, a word having Ordinal gematria of 77, and they are abbreviated G.G., or 7.7. Even more, as we learned, Washington D.C. is located on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, and it is a place where political actors have resided for many moons.

\*Should Oprah go on to win the next rigged selection, consider these points. The next “election” will be for the 46<sup>th</sup> President, unless something happens to Trump causing him to be replaced before then. Should that happen, the 47<sup>th</sup> President would be the 46<sup>th</sup> person to be President. This detail about the number 46 is important because Oprah gave her speech at the Golden Globes on a date with numerology of 46 (January 7, 2018 =  $1+7+20+18 = 46$ ), and ‘Golden Globe’ has Gematriot of 46 and 199, the latter number being the 46<sup>th</sup> prime. Further, ‘Winfrey’ has Reduction Gematria of 46, and ‘Chicago’ has Ordinal Gematria of 46, the city that brought her to fame. Not by chance, on the night of her speech, she began with the year ’64, corresponding with ‘Civil Rights’, and being the reflection of 46. It reminds that ‘Barack Hussein Obama’ has Reduction Gematria of 64, and he became the 44<sup>th</sup> President, running on ‘hope’, 44-years after the Civil Rights Act of 1964. As we learned earlier, ‘African-America’ sums to 44 in the Septenary Cipher, and was a fateful number for Malcolm X and MLK. So here’s to ending the empty symbolism, and racism by the numbers. Are you with me?

## 19 | Admitted & Non-Admitted Weather Warfare, 1952-Now

### RAF rainmakers 'caused 1952 flood'

Unearthed documents suggest experiment triggered torrent that killed 35 in Devon disaster

Special report: silly season

On August 15, 1952, one of the worst flash floods ever to have occurred in Britain swept through the Devon village of Lynmouth. Thirty five people died as a torrent of 90m tons of water and thousands of tons of rock poured off saturated Exmoor and into the village destroying homes, bridges, shops and hotels.

The disaster was officially termed "the hand of God" but new evidence from previously classified government files suggests that a team of international scientists working with the RAF was experimenting with artificial rainmaking in southern Britain in the same week and could possibly be implicated.

Squadron Leader Len Otley, who was working on what was known as Operation Cumulus, has told the BBC that they jokingly referred to the rainmaking exercise as Operation Witch Doctor.

The reporting shown to the left is from The Guardian, dated August 30, 2001. It was about an admission by the Royal Air Force (RAF) that they had been conducting experiments in the area of artificial rainmaking in the weeks leading up to the flooding of Lynmouth, August 15 and 16 of 1952, which was said to have killed either 34-people, or 35, depending on what sources you read. What I have zero doubt of is the deadly flood

was caused intentionally, on the specific date of August 15, in line with 'the code'. As a reminder, in Kabbalah, where the language of letters, numbers, and their harmony with the calendar originates, it is believed that the biblical flood is still ongoing. Further, recall that 'Kabbalah', 'The Cabal', 'Tree of Life', 'Etz haChayim', and 'Gematria' all share Gematria of 52. With that said, let us now examine why August 15, the 227<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year in non-leap-years, in the year '52, was the perfect date for a 'flood'.

Flood = 41+47+50+50+39 = 227 (Satanic); Earth = 40+36+53+55+43 = 227 (Satanic)

Flood = 6+12+15+15+4 = 52 (O); Earth = 5+1+18+20+8 = 52 (O)

RAF = 18+1+6 = 25 (O); Flood = 6+3+6+6+4 = 25 (R); \*RAF responsible for flood

Royal Air Force = 9+3+2+8+6+8+9+9+3+3+9+6+22 = 97 (RR, E22); 97, the 25<sup>th</sup> prime

RAF Rainmakers = 18+1+6+18+1+9+14+13+1+11+5+18+19 = 134 (O)

Flooding = 21+15+12+12+23+18+13+20 = 134 (RO); \*134, a number of destruction

In light of this disaster being the work of the 'military', having Ordinal Gematria of 107, let us look at what the disaster was called, 'The Hand of God', as well as the unofficial nickname, 'Operation Witch Doctor'.

The Hand of God = 20+8+5+8+1+14+4+15+6+7+15+4 = 107 (O)

Operation Witch Doctor = 6+7+5+9+1+2+9+6+5+5+9+2+3+8+4+6+3+2+6+9 = 107 (R)

'The Hand of God' also yields more Gematria connected to 'flooding'. At the same time, if you leave off 'the', 'Hand of God' yields Gematria of 47 and 74, familiar numbers. Connecting is the Reduction Gematria of 'Royal Air Force', summing to 74 as well.

The Hand of God = 7+1+4+1+8+4+5+3+3+2+3+5 = 46 (RR)

\*Flooding = 6+3+6+6+4+9+5+7 = 46 (R); \*Flooding = 3+6+3+3+5+9+4+2 = 35 (RR)

The Hand of God = 2+8+5+8+1+5+4+6+6+7+6+4 = 62 (R); Torah = 62 (O); Elohim = 62 (O)

RAF Rainmakers = 9+1+6 + 9+1+9+5+4+1+2+5+9+1 = 62 (R)

In Hebrew, 'flood' (תַּבָּחַל) yields Gematria of 26 and 62, connecting with the words 'Elohim' and 'Torah'. Consider the story of the biblical flood comes from the *Torah*.

תַּבָּחַל = 3+5+9+1+8 = 26 (Hebrew Reduction); תַּבָּחַל = 12+5+18+10+17 = 62 (Hebrew Ordinal)

At the same time, let us also examine the official military experiment name, 'Operation Cumulus', as it yields familiar numbers, important to the Masonic NWO cartel.

Operation Cumulus = 15+16+5+18+1+20+9+15+14+3+21+13+21+12+21+19 = 223 (O)

\*Flash Flooding = 21+15+26+8+19+21+15+12+12+23+18+13+20 = 223 (RO)

Operation Cumulus = 3+11+22+9+8+7+9+3+4+6+6+5+6+6+6+8 = 119 (RR, P11, E22)

Let us now look more carefully at the name 'Lynmouth', in light of the reporting of 34-dead and 35-dead, and in connection to the Gematria of 'flash flooding'. In case you missed it above, 'flooding' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 35. This information should prove that the target of the military attack was no "coincidence".

Lynmouth = 6+2+4+5+3+6+7+1 = 34 (RR); Lynmouth = 3+1+5+4+7+6+4+5 = 35 (Chaldean)

Lynmouth = 12+25+14+13+15+21+20+8 = 128 (O)

Flash Flooding = 6+12+1+19+8+6+12+15+15+4+9+14+7 = 128 (O)

Related, on November 3, 1953, the Royal Air Force declassified documents stating why they were interested in increasing rainfall and snowfall for strategic military purposes. The primary reasoning was to bog down the movement of enemy forces. What is fascinating about the release date of the information, is how it can be written 3/11, similar to 311, and how that number pertains to 'flash flooding as well'. As we decode, consider the number 311 is the 64<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Synagogue of Satan' has Gematria of 64, a title that also corresponds with the number 223, which also connects to 'flash flooding'.

Flash Flooding = 6+20+1+90+8+6+20+50+50+4+9+40+7 = 311 (Jewish Gematria)

In 1971, investigative journalist Jack Anderson would reveal that the United States military was conducting a flooding operation of its own in Vietnam, Laos, Cambodia and Thailand that went by the name, 'Operation Popeye'. According to his research, the operation was lead by the CIA and Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, born on the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year. By 1973, it was revealed that the program had begun March 20, 1967, and ended July 5, 1972, at least according to the U.S. military. The purpose of the operation, according to military intelligence, was to induce flooding on the 'Ho Chi Minh Trail', to slowdown enemy forces in the Vietnam War.

Ho Chi Minh Trail = 8+15+3+8+9+13+9+14+8+20+18+1+9+12 = 147 (O)

Operation Popeye = 3+11+22+9+8+7+9+3+4+11+3+11+22+2+22 = 147 (RR, P11, E22)

Ho Chi Minh Trail = 8+6+3+8+9+4+9+5+8+2+9+1+9+3 = 84 (R); Vietnam = 84 (O)

The terminology the U.S. military used was 'cloud seeding', a form of chemistry in the skies, to attract moisture and cause massive rainfall in targeted areas. Let us examine the

Gematria of 'cloud seeding', keeping in mind the Hebrew Gematria of 'flood', which is 62, and also the related Gematria of 'RAF Rainmakers'.

Cloud Seeding =  $6+6+3+6+5+8+4+4+5+9+4+2 = 62$  (RR); RAF Rainmakers = 62 (R)

As a result of admissions by the Royal Air Force and U.S. military, on May 18, 1977, the day leaving 227-days left in the year, the nations of the world would gather in Geneva and sign the Environmental Modification Convention, agreeing to not use techniques of weather warfare, such as cloud seeing, anymore. For the convention in '77, there were 77-participating nations, reminding you who was running the show. As we'll uncover, this agreement was nothing more than theatrics to dupe the people of the world, and there is no doubt that weather warfare has waged on ever since.

One of many examples proving that the weather warfare operations never really ended, despite the '77 agreement, came 52-years to the day of the flooding of Lynmouth on August 15 and 16, 1952, when a town 62-miles southwest, 'Boscastle', would be extensively damaged with flash flooding, August 16, 2004. I highly recommend you go to Gematrinator.com and compare the Gematria of 'Freemason' with 'Boscastle'. At the same time, please review the headlines, where this storm was described as a great "coincidence", that detrimental word to the truth of the matter. More recently, on September 3, 2017, the day leaving 119-days left in the year, Cornwall was flash flooded, when rain wasn't even supposed to be in the forecast. The towns most heavily hit were Polperro, Looe, and Fowey, approximately 100-miles from Lynmouth.

Cornwall =  $3+6+9+5+5+1+3+3 = 35$  (R); Cornwall =  $6+3+9+4+4+8+6+6 = 46$  (RR)  
 Flooding =  $6+3+6+6+4+9+5+7 = 46$  (R); Flooding =  $3+6+3+3+5+9+4+2 = 35$  (RR)  
 Polperro =  $7+6+3+7+5+9+9+6 = 52$  (R); Flood =  $6+12+15+15+4 = 52$  (O)  
 Looe =  $3+6+6+5 = 20$  (R); Flood =  $3+6+3+3+5 = 20$  (RR)  
 Fowey =  $6+6+5+5+7 = 29$  (R); Flooded =  $3+6+3+3+5+4+5 = 29$  (RR)



As the U.K. was experiencing "flood déjà vu", the city of Houston, Texas was recovering from possibly the worst flood the United States of America has seen in the age of urban development, where reportedly 52" of rain caused massive flash flooding that began Sunday, August

27, 2017, the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Please recall that the number 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, and the word 'Torah' has Jewish Gematria of 239, similar to its alternate name, 'The Book of the Law', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 239, which again, is the location of the biblical story of the flood. Adding insult to injury, August 27, 2017, was a date with numerology of 52, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Houston, Texas'.

8/27/17 =  $8+27+17 = 52$ ; Houston, Texas =  $6+2+6+6+7+2+1+7+5+3+1+6 = 52$  (Septenary)

In addition to having Gematria of 52, 'Houston, Texas' also has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 62, corresponding with the Hebrew Ordinal Gematria of 'flood', summing to

62, and at the time of the incident, the city had its 62<sup>nd</sup> Mayor, Sylvester Turner, who was exactly 62-years-old. As we decode, let us not forget the 'Torah' has 187-chapters.

Houston, Texas = 1+3+6+8+7+3+4+7+4+3+8+8 = 62 (RR)

Houston, Texas = 12+15+25+21+8+15+22+8+17+14+9+21 = 187 (ALW Kabbalah)

Of course, none of this was coincidental; instead, it was all part of the plan that unfolded on this very specific date, in this very specific year, for a very specific reason, not unrelated to the '45<sup>th</sup> President' being in office. Recall the relationship with 'Holy Bible' and the number 45, as well as the biblical warnings of *trumpets*, in light of the *Trump-Pence* White House. As we decode, I will reveal to you the significance of the title, 'Mayor Sylvester Turner', in light of the biblical narrative of 40-days and 40-nights of rain that caused the flood. As we progress, the picture will become crystal clear.

Forty Days and Forty Nights = 3+3+9+7+2+5+8+2+8+8+4+5+3+3+9+7+2+4+9+2+1+7+8 = 119 (RR)

Mayor Sylvester Turner = 5+8+2+3+9+8+2+6+5+4+8+7+4+9+7+6+9+4+4+9 = 119 (RR)

Mayor Sylvester Turner = 227 (RO); \*Flood = 227 (Satanic)

In light of the significance of 40-days and 40-nights, it was no coincidence the 40-year-old boxer Floyd Mayweather, was in his final career boxing match, August 26, as the rains were coming down that would flood Houston, and the announcing crew for the fight were making references to raining, flooding, and drowning throughout the match, with one commentator predicting that Mayweather would drown McGregor in the latter rounds. Consider the name 'Floyd' has Reduction Gematria of 26, and Ordinal Gematria of 62, and the name 'Mayweather', has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52, as well as Ordinal Gematria of 119, all numbers corresponding with 'flood'.



Houston = 8+6+3+10+2+6+5 = 40 (R, S10); Old Testament = 6+3+4+2+5+1+2+1+4+5+5+2 = 40 (R)

### Matt Harvey has shortest start of career in return to the mound, Mets fall to Astros 12-8



At the same fight, one of the big news stories was that out of all the celebrities in attendance, it was Steve

Harvey who had the best seats in the house. Adding to the sports related riddles, in Major League Baseball, the Houston Astros would host their first game in their home city after the flood on September 2, 2017, playing the New York Mets, who had starting pitching Matt Harvey on the mound. Consider, it was Hurricane and Tropical Storm Harvey that had just devastated the city, and it was New York that was hit by manmade storm Hurricane Sandy in 2012, which we'll get to ahead. The final score would be 12-8, in favor of Houston, where 'flash flooding' has Gematria of 128. It was also the 134<sup>th</sup> game of the season for both teams, where 'flooding' has Gematria of 134. This September 2 game was exactly 52-days before the start of the upcoming World Series, October 24, 2017, and on that same day, Fox News carried a story of a Houston woman who had her home survive the flooding. Her quote was, "I feel like I've won the World Series!" I told

FINAL		R	H	E
	Mets (58-76, 30-37 Away)	8	11	1
	Astros (81-53, 39-31 Home)	12	17	1
GAME 1 DOUBLEHEADER				

my followers that day, it was a lock the Astros would be winning the scripted World Series, and they would go on to win it precisely a span of 67-days from the August 27 flooding, November 1, 2017. The reason 67 matters, is because the word 'water' has Ordinal Gematria of 67. In the World Series that the Astros would play in and win, Game 2 was on October 25, the day leaving 67-days left in the year, and I told my followers then, the Astros were a lock to win Game 2, because not only was it the day leaving 67-days left in the year, it was a date with numerology of 52, making it perfect for a 'flood' tribute. In the end of Game 2, the final score would be 6-7, in favor of the Astros, who were about to put out the Los Angeles "La Tuna Fire", which was purposefully set September 1, and something else we'll get to. As I told my followers from the beginning of September on, the rigged World Series was to be Astros over Dodgers, in the water puts out fires World Series. Sadly, when you're awake, you come to realize that all rigged sports are in tribute to the contrived news, because this is how the Synagogue of Satan rolls, as the rule, never the exception. Speaking of "The Synagogue", let us not forget how their Gematria of 223 connects to 'flash flooding'. In the case of 'Houston', the shoe also fit.

Houston = 15+30+42+38+40+30+28 = 223 (Franc Baconis)

For another sports riddle that factored in, let us not forget that Super Bowl 51 was hosted in Houston on February 5, a date that can be written 2/5, or 5/2, similar to 25 and 52, both being numbers that correspond with the Gematria of 'flood'. You'll recall that was the game where Tom Brady had the comeback win from being down 25-points, defeating the 'Falcons', summing to 25, and earning his 25<sup>th</sup> playoff win, along with the AFC's 25<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl, while also becoming 5-2 in Super Bowls, a new NFL record. Of course, it was to close out the 97<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, where 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime, and it was the first season the touchback was moved from the 20-yard-line to the 25-yard-line. Anyhow, from that game to the date of the flood was 29-weeks, and in Reduction Gematria, 'football', 'flooded' and 'Harvey' equate to 29. Consider it also happened just before the kickoff of the new NFL season, ending in Super Bowl 52, to be hosted by 'Minnesota', the land of 10,000-lakes, due to the ancient flooding caused by the melting of massive 'glaciers'. As we decode, keep in mind we've seen a similar narrative in the NFL's history, with the New Orleans Saints winning Super Bowl 44, not long after the flooding of New Orleans by 'Hurricane Katrina'.

Minnesota = 5+9+4+4+4+8+3+7+8 = 52 (RR); Glaciers = 2+6+8+6+9+4+9+8 = 52 (RR)  
Hurricane = 8+3+9+9+9+3+1+5+5 = 52 (R); Katrina = 7+8+7+9+9+4+8 = 52 (RR)



For more mockery, the 2017-18 NFL Season would begin by the city that got the worst of Hurricane Harvey, playing the city that got the worst of Hurricane Irma, the storms that came back-to-back, which was Houston versus Jacksonville, respectively. The winner of that game would finish with 29-points, corresponding with 'flooded'.

Hurricane Harvey = 1+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+4+1+8+9+5+4+2 = 85 (RR); The Flood = 85 (O)  
National Football League = 5+1+2+9+6+5+1+3+6+6+6+2+2+1+3+3+3+5+1+7+3+5 = 85 (R)



If you can put two and two together, you should understand by this point that the same false Jews that control media and banking, also control government as well as the world of entertainment, and they merge everything they control together through planned narratives, that are put in the faces of the goyim, who they anticipate will never see it. In case you don't know what needs to be done about this, I will quote the *Talmud*.

***Sanhedrin 59a*** To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.

Moving on, outside of sports, there were numerous other important riddles happening with Hurricane Harvey and the planned flooding of Houston and Southeast Texas. Take for example the death of Stevie Ray Vaughan at age 35, a span of 38-days before his upcoming birthday, dying on August 27, 1990, 27-years to the day of the flood, who was killed in a helicopter crash in 'Wisconsin'. He was best remembered for the album '*Texas Flood*'. In light of him dying 27-years to the day, don't forget 'ritual' has Reduction Gematria of 27. The name '*Texas Flood*' also has Gematria of 40.

Texas Flood =  $2+5+6+1+1+6+3+6+6+4 = 40$  (R); The Flood =  $2+8+5+6+3+6+6+4 = 40$  (R)

That album released June 13, 1983, a date that is interesting for two reasons. First, it had numerology of 31, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Houston'. Keep in mind when the city flooded, it was 31-days before the Houston Mayor's upcoming birthday. Second, it released in the year '83, which connects to the words 'flood' and 'Harvey'.

Flood =  $21+15+12+12+23 = 83$  (RO); Harvey =  $19+26+9+5+22+2 = 83$  (RO)  
\*Texans =  $20+5+24+1+14+19 = 83$  (O); \*Football =  $6+15+15+20+2+1+12+12 = 83$  (O)

In light of the encoding of 83, let us examine *Genesis 8:3*, where the story of the biblical flood concludes. This will lead us into another Houston specific riddle with the tragedy.

***Genesis 8:3 King James Version (KJV)*** And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated.

Notice the flood ends after 150-days. This connects to the name of the richest 'televangelist' in the world, who resides in Houston, who is 'Joel Osteen', and who is not a servant of Christ, but a minion of the Synagogue of Satan, manipulating the truth of the *Bible*. I'll add, only in the land of the blind, which is the United States of America, could such a man ever inherit such a flock of sheep, which we'll get to in just a minute. First, let us decode his name, knowing he opened up his church to flood victims on Sunday, September 3, 2017, a date that can be written 3/9, or 9/3, numbers that go without saying.

Joel Osteen =  $17+12+22+15+12+8+7+22+22+13 = 150$  (RO)  
Joel Osteen =  $1+6+5+3+6+1+2+5+5+5 = 39$  (R)  
Joel Osteen =  $4+2+5+2+2+6+7+5+5+1 = 39$  (Septenary)  
Joel Osteen =  $1+7+5+3+7+3+4+5+5+5 = 45$  (Chaldean)

Let us also decode the relevant Gematria of ‘televangelist’.

Televangelist =  $2+5+3+5+4+1+5+7+5+3+9+1+2 = 52$  (R)

\*Lakewood Church =  $2+1+3+5+4+2+2+4 + 3+6+6+5+3+6 = 52$  (Septenary)

Televangelist =  $7+5+2+5+5+1+1+7+5+2+5+6+7 = 58$  (Septenary); Biblical = 58 (RR)

Televangelist =  $2+5+3+5+4+1+5+7+5+3+9+10+2 = 61$  (R, S10); \*Jesus = 61 (RO)

Televangelist =  $7+4+6+4+5+8+4+2+4+6+9+8+7 = 74$  (RR); \*Jesus = 74 (O)

Televangelist =  $20+5+12+5+22+1+14+7+5+12+9+19+20 = 151$  (O); Jesus Christ = 151 (O)

The reason the followers of ‘Joel’, a name having Ordinal Gematria of 42, are sheep, is because he preaches that money is happiness. At the heart of every sermon he gives, is money. He routinely reminds his followers, that if he weren’t wealthy, he wouldn’t be as happy as he is. This is completely contrary to what Jesus Christ taught, the man who becomes violent in one place in the *Bible*, and that is when he was throwing out the moneychangers from the church. Let us examine *Matthew 21:12*.

***Matthew 21:12 King James Version (KJV)*** And Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves.

It is also Jesus who has this to say in *Mark 10:25*.

***Mark 10:25 King James Version (KJV)*** It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

In terms of Joel Osteen leading the ‘sheep’, he has the right birthday for it, which is March 5, 1963, a date that can be written 5/3, similar to 53. As a reminder, I give you the story of ‘Dolly the Sheep’, announced to the world on February 22, 1997, the 53<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and not by coincidence. If we didn’t live in a society of sheep, people would have known what I knew then as a 13-year-old. If they can clone a sheep, they can clone any living organism, especially if it is mammal. Sadly, the *Talmud* thumpers know how blind the masses are, and they know they can put anything before the eyes of the goyim, and they will only do with it what the television tells them to do; from following Joel Osteen, to believing that Dolly was an isolated incident.

Sheep =  $19+8+5+5+16 = 53$  (O); Man =  $14+26+13 = 53$  (RO); Religion =  $9+5+3+9+7+9+6+5 = 53$  (R)

Dolly the Sheep =  $5+3+6+6+2+7+1+4+8+1+4+4+2 = 53$  (RR)

US CBNNEWS.COM

### How Joel Osteen's Church is Serving Houston's Jewish Community May Surprise You

09-20-2017



Another point about Joel’s birthday, it is also the 64<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with ‘Synagogue of Satan’, ‘Israel’ and ‘Zion’. In the wake of Houston’s flooding, Osteen made big headlines for opening his church to the Jewish community, who lost their synagogue in

the flooding. Personally, I would find this to be an act of kindness if I didn’t know what was truly going on. Keep in mind that Osteen neglected Houston’s poor who were out

from the flood, and were hoping to take refuge in the mega church, known as 'Lakewood', which we will now examine the Gematria of. As we decode, consider the church was made of wood, in the middle of a temporary lake...

Lakewood =  $3+1+2+5+5+6+6+4 = 32$  (R); Houston = 32 (RR); The Flood = 33 (RR)  
 Lakewood =  $6+8+7+4+4+3+3+5 = 40$  (RR); Houston = 40 (R, S10); The Flood = 40 (R)

**Trump's approval again reaches 40% after positive reaction to hurricane response**

By Ryan Stropek, CNN  
 Updated 4:00 PM ET, Thu September 21, 2017

I should also mention 'Lakewood Church' was right for becoming 'The Synagogue', and to preach the opposite of Jesus, which is 'sin'.

Lakewood Church =  $12+1+11+5+23+15+15+4+3+8+21+18+3+8 = 147$  (O)  
 The Synagogue =  $20+8+5+19+25+14+1+7+15+7+21+5 = 147$  (O); Sin =  $54+44+49 = 147$  (Satanic)

For further evidence of how well planned the storm was, and how the chessboard was set, we must go back to the 1976 benefit concert for the boxer, Rubin "Hurricane" Carter, held in Houston, Texas, who a 146-minute movie was made about in 1999. It is interesting that the benefit concert was held in Houston, because Rubin Carter's story was from New Jersey. It is also interesting that it was Bob Dylan who hosted the concert, a man from 'Minnesota', because Dylan was 76-years-old when the storm impacted Houston, and Rubin Carter had died at age 76, April 20, 2014. From 1976 to 2017 was also 41-years, where the number 41 corresponds with the Gematria of 'Houston'.

Hurricane =  $8+21+18+18+9+3+1+14+5 = 97$  (O); Carter =  $24+26+9+7+22+9 = 97$  (RO)  
 Hurricane =  $19+6+9+9+18+24+26+13+22 = 146$  (RO); \*146-minute film  
 Rubin =  $53+56+37+44+49 = 239$  (Satanic); Storm on 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year  
 \*Carter was born on May 6, or 5/6; Hurricane =  $1+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+4 = 56$  (RR)

In October, national headlines would arise that the suburb of Houston, 'Dickinson', Texas, was only providing flood relief to people who pledged not to boycott Israel. The only reason this story received national attention, was to flaunt the truth of the situation in everyone's face, reminding who the 'boss' is. Notice how the Gematria of 'Dickinson' also corresponds with 'Israel' and 'Zion'.

## **Houston Suburb to Harvey Relief Applicants: Don't Boycott Israel**

by DANIEL ARKIN

Dickinson =  $4+9+3+2+9+5+1+6+5 = 44$  (R); Israel = 44 (R); Zion = 44 (RO)

In the days that followed, it would be announced that the town of Dickinson requested this pledge from its citizens at the behest of Texas Governor, Gregory Wayne Abbott. As we decode his name, keep in mind he is the 48<sup>th</sup> Governor of the state, and 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime; also, Israel became an official nation in 1948, emphasis on '48.

Gregory Wayne Abbott =  $7+18+5+7+15+18+25+23+1+25+14+5+1+2+2+15+20+20 = 223$  (O)  
 Gregory Wayne Abbott =  $19+4+17+19+15+4+7+3+9+7+22+17+9+20+20+15+8+8 = 223$  (KFW Kabbalah)  
 Gregory Wayne Abbott =  $7+80+5+7+50+80+400+900+1+400+40+5+1+2+2+50+100+100 = 2230$  (Jewish)

I'll mention that the day before Harvey made landfall, which was August 25, 2017, I put out a video warning the people of Texas why flooding would be coming August 27, 2017, and it was going to be a planned ritual, just like years past. Also, more than a week before Hurricane Irma made landfall in Florida, I said why it would be Florida that the storm hit, and why it would be September 10, 2017 that would be the day of flooding in Florida, which is exactly what happened. Of course the only reason I was able to do this is because for years I had been studying the patterns of weather warfare. In the case of Irma, the reason September 10, 2017 was to be the day was as follows.

$9/10/2017 = 9+10+20+17 = 56$ ; Hurricane =  $1+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+4 = 56$  (RR)

I also stated that the islands of the Caribbean had better lookout on September 6, 2017, as those dates were right for hurricane destruction, and not by surprise, those dates became disastrous.  $9/6/2017 = 9+6+20+17 = 52$ ; Hurricane = 52 (R); Flood = 52 (O)

An interesting feature of Hurricane Irma was that it traveled up the 'west' side of the state of Florida and its 67 counties, which was treated as a surprise by meteorologists. The reason it traveled up the 'west' side is because it was all part of the plan.

Irma =  $18+9+14+26 = 67$  (RO); West =  $23+5+19+20 = 67$  (O); Water =  $23+1+20+5+18 = 67$  (O)

## Irma leaves 6.2 million Florida homes in the dark — over 60% of the entire state

- Hurricane Irma pounded heavily populated areas of central Florida as it carved through the state with high winds, storm surges, and torrential rains.
- The storm left millions without power, ripped roofs off homes, and flooded city streets.
- Irma gradually lost strength, weakening to a tropical storm early Monday, the National Hurricane Center said.

As per usual, the reporting about the storm was all by the numbers. Take this example from CNBC, playing on the relevance of the number 62, in regards to 'flood' and the 'Torah', where it was stated 6.2 million Floridians were without power.

Another comical headline came on

October 6, 2017, in the lone "33 month", on a date with numerology of 33 to boot, where NBC reported that Hurricanes Harvey and Irma wiped out 33,000 jobs in the United States of

America.

Of

course,

the

purpose of these manufactured storms is to allocate resources from certain groups of people, such as the poor, to other groups of people, such as the rich. It is the same concept as making war with the plan of destroy and rebuild, and once rebuilt, move the land and property from a certain group of people, to a different group of people. As mad as the tyrants are in doing this, they have a plan and purpose. To better understand that plan, let us again read from the *Talmud*.

Irma's Staggering Toll: At Least 52 Dead, Billions In Damage From the Caribbean to the U.S.  
The Weather Channel · 1 hour ago

BUSINESS  
HURRICANE HARVEY  
OCT 6 2017, 8:33 AM ET

## Hurricanes Harvey and Irma Wiped Out 33,000 Jobs Last Month

by LUCY BAYLY

**Zohar, Vayshlah 177b** ... That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is

not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general.

In light of the planned destruction of Texas and Florida from the manmade storms, it was reported that 134-people died from Hurricane Irma, and 77-died from Hurricane Harvey. Of course both of these stats were made up, and the death tolls were likely much higher. But consider the numbers reported, and how they correspond with what we have learned about the false Jews, especially regarding 'Tisha B'Av'. As we also recently uncovered, 'flooding', has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 134. It just goes to show, that everything reported in our media, is by the code, as sick as it all is. I should also mention that 'Hurricane Irma' had Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213, the number of 'death'.



After the devastation of Harvey and Irma would come another powerful storm, Hurricane Maria, which the media was certain would impact Puerto Rico. I should mention that at the same time Maria was threatening Puerto Rico and the Caribbean, Hurricane Jose was threatening the United States. Consider that Joseph and Mary, from the *Bible*, are referred to as Jose and Maria in Latin cultures. It has since been reported that Maria killed 66-people, like the number of books in the *Bible*. In terms of biblical numbers, that isn't all... 'Maria' also has Gematria of 39, matching the number of books in the *Old*

*Testament*, and it made landfall on Puerto Rico, September 20, 2017, a date with a life lesson number of 39. Let us decode the name of the storm, and the date of its impact; as we do, notice how 'Hurricane Maria' also connects to the '*Torah*'.

Maria = 5+8+9+9+8 = 39 (RR); 9/20/2017 = 9+20+(2+0+1+7) = 39  
Hurricane Maria = 5+6+2+2+1+3+1+5+5+4+1+2+1+1 = 39 (Chaldean)  
Hurricane Maria = 19+6+9+9+18+24+26+13+22+14+26+9+18+26 = 239 (RO); Torah = 239 (Jewish)



None of this was any coincidence, nor was this headline from CNN, September 16, 2017, which read 'Caribbean in the crosshairs again', hinting at the truth of the matter, where these storms are targeted weapons, intened to do harm. Adding insult to injury, the Reverse Redution Gematria of the headline is 187, matching the number of chapters in the *Torah*, and also corresponding with the Gematria of 'Saffir-Simpson', which is the scale to measure the strength of hurricanes, rating categories 1 through 5.

Saffir Simpson = 8+26+21+21+18+9+8+18+14+11+8+12+13 = 187 (RO)

Maria would become the first hurricane to hit Puerto Rico in 85-years, where the word ‘storm’ has Ordinal Gematria of 85, corresponding with ‘the flood’.

Saffir–Simpson scale	
Category	Wind speeds
Five	≥70 m/s, ≥137 knots, ≥157 mph, ≥252 km/h
Four	58–70 m/s, 113–136 knots, 130–156 mph, 209–251 km/h
Three	50–58 m/s, 96–112 knots, 111–129 mph, 178–208 km/h
Two	43–49 m/s, 83–95 knots, 96–110 mph, 154–177 km/h
One	33–42 m/s, 64–82 knots, 74–95 mph, 119–153 km/h

An interesting note about the scale, is the qualifying windspeed for a hurricane, creating a Category 1, is 33 meters / second, 74 miles / hour, or 119 kilometers / hour. With regards to the number 74, in Ordinal Gematria the word ‘energy’ sums to 74, same with ‘weapon’ and ‘killing’, and in Hebrew Gematria, the word ‘Hurricane’ (הוריקן) equates to 74, a very biblical number as you have learned. This serves as a reminder, that the world of ‘science’, as we know it, is also presented to us by the code. There is truly nothing in this world, that is part of the mainstream, that has not been contrived as

such. For the person aware of the knowledge, this fact of life is undeniable.

Hurricane = 1+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+22 = 74 (RR, E22)

הוריקן = 5 + 6 + 20 + 10 + 19 + 14 = 74 (Hebrew Ordinal)

#### ***Harvey and Irma, Married 75 Years, Marvel at the Storms Bearing Their Names***

By JONAH ENGEL BROMWICH SEPT. 7, 2017



Before moving onto some other noteworthy storms

of history’s past, I must let you know about what the New York Times published on September 7, 2017, in the wake of Harvey, and just 3-days before Irma was about to make landfall. Keep in mind that date can be expressed as 9/7, similar to 97, matching the Ordinal Gematria of 97. It was also a date with numerology of 33, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘marry’ and ‘wedding’. As you can see, it was about a married couple of 75-years, the number symbolizing ‘order out of chaos’, which again, is the agenda of the tyrants. In this case, it also fit perfectly with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Hurricane Irma’, summing to 75. To think, this is the same publication that has mocked people who believe in “conspiracy theories”...

On the subject of New York, let us now discuss Hurricane Sandy, known as ‘Superstorm Sandy’, a title having Gematria of 227, corresponding with ‘flood’, and which brought much flooding to New York and New Jersey, October 29, 2012, the most perfect date for a hurricane named ‘Sandy’ to wreck ‘New York’ City. For starters, October 29 is the day leaving 63-days left in the year, and ‘Sandy’ has Ordinal Gematria of 63 as follows.

Sandy = 19+1+14+4+25 = 63 (O); \*October 29 leaves 63-days left in the year

Second, October 29 can be expressed as 10/29, having numerology of 39, where everything in New York is coded 39, as you have learned, and will learn even more about in the chapter on rigged sports. In case I haven’t said so already, 1939 was also the year

New York hosted the World's Fair, which is always a ritual in numbers itself. Third, the date October 29, 2012, had a life lesson number of 44, which corresponds with the Franc Baconis Gematria of 'Hurricane', summing to 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number.

$$\text{Hurricane} = 15+42+36+36+18+6+2+28+10 = 193; 10/29/2012 = 10+29+(2+0+1+2) = 44$$

It was no coincidence that exactly 46-days after Hurricane Sandy made landfall in New York, the 'Sandy Hook' school shooting hoax happened at an abandoned elementary school since 2008, due to flooding. As you know, the number 46 symbolizes 'chaos', it also symbolizes 'elementary' and 'Connecticut', the state where the hoax happened.

$$\begin{aligned}\text{Elementary} &= 5+3+5+4+5+5+2+1+9+7 = 46 \text{ (R)}; \text{Flooding} = 46 \text{ (R)} \\ \text{Connecticut} &= 3+6+5+5+5+3+2+9+3+3+2 = 46 \text{ (R)}; \text{Chaos} = 46 \text{ (O)} \\ \text{Connecticut} &= 3+7+5+5+5+3+4+1+3+6+4 = 46 \text{ (Chaldean)}\end{aligned}$$

I should mention that in 2017, a rare powerful hurricane would impact 'Ireland' in the month of October, on a date with numerology of 63, which was October 16, 2017. It was compared by the media to 'Sandy'. Sadly, the tyrants left out any lessons on the relevance of Gematria and weather warfare by the numbers in their reporting, but they did leave clues, calling the storm 'Ophelia', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33, similar to the Reduction Gematria of 33 for 'October', and the qualifying windspeed for a hurricane on the 'Saffir Simpson' scale, 33 meters / second, and where 'Simpson' has Reduction Gematria of 33. Even more, 'Ophelia' is a name from the work of 'William Shakespeare', having Gematria of 187, just the same as 'Saffir Simpson'.

$$10/16/2017 = 10+16+20+17 = 63; \text{Ireland} = 9+18+5+12+1+14+4 = 63 \text{ (O)}$$

Now, let us go back to Katrina, which flooded New Orleans, Louisiana, August 29, 2005, a date with numerology of 62, and a location ripe for flooding, and named accordingly. Consider, it was also a date with numerology of 42, and it was mostly poor black people who were disenfranchised by this storm, which was the same case in Houston. Further, it was also a date with a life lesson number of 44, and the New Orleans Saints would go on to win Super Bowl 44, with the Saints defeating Peyton Manning, who's father was a longtime player for the Saints, a sure sign of the scripted game that was.

$$\begin{aligned}8/29/2005 &= 8+29+20+05 = 62; \text{Flood} = 62 \text{ (Hebrew Ordinal)}; \text{Torah} = 62 \text{ (Ordinal)} \\ 8/29/05 &= 8+29+05 = 42; \text{Think about what you learned about 42 and black history...} \\ 8/29/2005 &= 8+29+(2+0+0+5) = 44; \text{Hurricane} = 193 \text{ (Franc Baconis)}; 193, 44^{\text{th}} \text{ prime}\end{aligned}$$

For the record, Super Bowl 44 was played on the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 7, 2010.

$$\text{Katrina} = 11+1+2+9+9+5+1 = 38 \text{ (R, K11)}; \text{Louisiana} = 3+6+3+9+1+9+1+5+1 = 38 \text{ (R)}$$

Let us now examine the Gematria of 'New Orleans, Louisiana' in light of the Gematria of 'flood', as well as 'hurricane'. As we decode, keep in mind 'football' equates to 83...

New Orleans, Louisiana =  $5+5+5+6+9+3+5+1+5+1+3+6+3+9+1+9+1+5+1 = 83$  (R)

Hurricane =  $10+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+22 = 83$  (RR, H10, E22); Flood = 83 (RO)

\*New Orleans, Louisiana =  $14+5+23+15+18+12+5+1+14+19+12+15+21+9+19+9+1+14+1 = 227$  (O)

The Mayor, 'Ray Nagin', had turned 49-years old, 79-days before the storm, June 11. Recall that the number 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime. His name was also fitting...

Ray Nagin =  $9+1+7+5+1+7+9+5 = 44$  (R); Ray =  $18+1+25 = 44$  (O)

In light of the heavy coding of 44, please research 'HAARP', which is a 'military' program that stands for 'High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program', having Reduction Gematria of 223, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 227, connecting to 'flash flooding' and 'flood' respectively. The History Channel put out a special on this which you can stream online, showing how the "research project" has the ability to accelerate powerful storms, from hurricanes to tornadoes, as well as cause 'earthquakes'.

HAARP =  $8+1+1+18+16 = 44$  (O); Military =  $4+9+3+9+2+1+9+7 = 44$  (R)

As for the name of the storm, 'Katrina', recall it had Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52, corresponding with 'hurricane' and 'flood'. In Ordinal Gematria, 'Katrina' also equates to 74, syncing with 'hurricane' and 'killing'. It was reported after the storm that 1,833 people lost their lives, and the sad part is, the number was likely much higher, and worse yet, it was intentional. If you were alive then, I'm sure you remember the failures of 'FEMA', which said they were not prepared, despite the fact that the news media hyped the storm and the possibility of it hitting New Orleans from August 23 on. Let us examine how the Gematria of 'FEMA', as well as its head at the time, 'Mike Brown', factored in. As we decode, remember the words of George W. Bush, who complimented Mike Brown despite the failures, by saying, "You're doing a heck of a job Brownie".

Mike Brown =  $5+9+7+4+7+9+3+4+4 = 52$  (RR); Katrina =  $7+8+7+9+9+4+8 = 52$  (RR)

Michael DeWayne Brown =  $5+9+6+1+8+4+6+5+4+4+8+2+4+4+7+9+3+4+4 = 97$  (RR)

FEMA =  $21+22+14+26 = 83$  (RO)

For another memorable hurricane, let's revisit Andrew, which made landfall in 'Elliot Key', August 24, 1992, the day leaving 129-days left in the year, a number corresponding with 'America', 'Andrew', and the location it touched down. As you'll recall, if you were around, this was a major story for the nation, one of the most destructive storms in its history at the time of.

Elliot Key =  $22+15+15+18+12+7+16+22+2 = 129$  (RO)

Andrew =  $1+28+8+36+10+46 = 129$  (Franc Baconis)

It was reported that 'Andrew' killed 65-people. Let us examine where this number was pulled out of, and let us also acknowledge the Gematria of 97 for 'Andrew', where Andrew was said to be a Category 5, the most powerful classification.

Andrew =  $1+14+4+18+5+23 = 65$  (O); Florida =  $6+12+15+18+9+4+1 = 65$  (O)



Andrew = 26+13+23+9+22+4 = 97 (RO); Hurricane = 97 (O)

Category 5 Hurricane = 6+8+7+4+2+3+9+2+1+6+9+9+9+6+8+4+4 = 97 (RR)



I should mention, don't ever donate a dollar to the 'Red Cross', who in all of these tragedies, fleeces the public, and gives none of the money to the suffering people who are the victims of these purposeful tragedies. Keep in mind the Red Cross is the symbol of the 'Knights Templar', the Masonic order, that first delivered the 'Kabbalah' code to the Catholic Church, which began the tradition of tyranny by the numbers, which has evolved considerably since the time of the crusades, well before weather warfare, and instruments of destruction, such as HAARP.

Red Cross = 9+4+5+6+9+3+8+8 = 52 (RR); Day of Giving = 5+8+2+3+3+2+9+5+9+4+2 = 52 (RR)

Day of Giving = 4+1+7+6+6+7+9+4+9+5+7 = 65 (R); Knights Templar = 65 (R)

\*Day of Giving = 4+1+7+6+6+7+9+22+9+5+7 = 83 (R, V22); Harvey = 83 (RO)

Day of Giving = 4+1+25+15+6+7+9+22+9+14+7 = 119 (O)



Let us now transition to the subject of fires, purposefully set, by the code. We'll begin with a very recent one, the October 8, 2017 California wild fires that were blamed on 'Diablo' winds, something no one had ever heard of before 2017, and for good reason, because they were a made up excuse for the Masonic arsonists who were truly responsible. As we decode, consider that 'Diablo' is a Spanish word for 'devil', and here we are

talking about the work of the Synagogue of Satan. Also important, you must be aware that Freemasonry controls firemen, the same way they control police, and firemen are used for setting fires, just as much as they are for putting them out, sadly.

Diablo = 4+9+1+2+3+6 = 25 (R); Diablo = 5+9+8+7+6+3 = 38 (RR)

Fire = 3+9+9+4 = 25 (RR); Fire = 6+9+18+5 = 38 (O); \*Firemen = 3+9+9+4+5+4+4 = 38 (RR)

Diablo = 4+9+1+2+12+15 = 43 (O); Diablo = 23+18+26+25+15+12 = 119 (RO)

Firemen = 6+9+9+5+4+5+5 = 43 (R); Firemen = 21+18+9+22+14+22+13 = 119 (RO)

Don't forget the word 'Masonic' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 43, or what I taught you about Fire Station #43 and the 'Dallas Cowboys' in the made for TV propaganda to sell 'Ford' trucks during the rigged NFL football games of Thanksgiving Day, November 24, 2016. In this more recent incident, the October 8, 2017 fires, they were also connected to the world of sports, beginning just 6-days before the Major League Baseball National League Championship Series, where the Los Angeles Dodgers hosted the Chicago Cubs in Los Angeles, and where the final score of Game 1 was 2-5, not unlike

25 for 'fire'. Consider October 8, 1871, was the date of the Great Chicago Fire, meaning the California fires broke out on the 146-year-anniversary of the tragedy, that began at the address 137 'DeKoven Street', and supposedly burned 3.3-square-miles of Chicago real estate, leaving 100,000 people homeless in the aftermath. Consider further, 'Major League' has Ordinal Gematria of 108, and the Chicago Cubs had just broken the 108-year old drought of no World Series championships a season prior.

Adding to the riddles, a span of 38-days before the October 8 'fire' was the start date of the 'La Tuna Fire', September 1, 2017, just outside of Los Angeles. The name 'La Tuna Fire' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 163, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'fire'. September 1 is also the day that leaves 121-days left in the year, and the abbreviation for Los Angeles is L.A., where L is the 12<sup>th</sup> letter, and A is the 1<sup>st</sup>, something like 121. You could also say the October 8 fire began 37-days after the start of the 'La Tuna Fire', and 'Los Angeles' has Reduction Gematria of 37. Even more, consider the date September 1 can be written as 9/1, something like 91, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Fittingly, the city of L.A. has multiple connections to 13, a number that would be coded all over the upcoming 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, which they would lose in, to the Astros, who were flooded, and because water puts out fires, and it was a script...

L.A. = 12+1 = 13 (O); L.A. = 15+26 = 41 (RO); 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number

\*La Tuna = 38+1+46+21+14+1 = 121 (Francis Bacon)

\*La Tuna fires would end on September 9, or 9/9; Thirteen = 99 (O)

\*9/9/2017 = 9+9+20+17 = 55; Burn = 2+21+18+14 = 55 (O); Satan = 55 (O)

Even more, the 'La Tuna' fires were declared a state of emergency on September 3, 2017, the same day Oregon and Washington, the northern neighbors of California, would declare states of emergency for fires in their respective states. Here's why the September 3 declaration, a date written 3/9 or 9/3, was interesting, in light of the name 'La Tuna'.

La Tuna = 6+8+7+6+4+8 = 39 (RR); La Tuna = 15+26 + 7+6+13+26 = 93 (RO)

Consider the La Tuna Fire was the biggest in the history of Los Angeles, and when you think of fire, you should think of the sun, which is said to be 93-million-miles away. As we know, the numbers 93 and 74 are a biblical pairing, and in the case of the La Tuna Fire, it began in the 'Verdugo Mountains', having Reduction Gematria of 74. Consider further, the number 74 symbolizes the words 'Masonic', and 'Lucifer' in Ordinal Gematria, and Lucifer is the light bringer, and Masonry is about the pursuit of light. Even more, according to the media, the fire was first reported from the address of 10800 block of West La Tuna Canyon Road, in Sun Valley. Notice the 108 to begin the address, connecting to 'Major League' and 'geometry', as well as the diameter of the sun, which is said to be 108-earths across, and is also said to be the diameter of 108-suns from earth in distance. For one last riddle, 'baseball' and 'sun' both share Gematria of 54; where a 9-inning baseball game has 54-outs.

Verdugo Mountains = 4+5+9+4+3+7+6+4+6+3+5+2+1+9+5+1 = 74 (R)

The day after the declared states of emergency in the 3 most western states of the United States of America, on Monday, September 4, 2017, when the moon came out, it was as red as blood in the night sky above Seattle, Washington. I recorded the moon on this evening, uploading a video to YouTube, and reading from *Revelation 6:12*.

***Revelation 6:12 King James Version (KJV)***

And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood;

I asked my followers that night to consider that the Synagogue of Satan, as we know, is operating from the book of '*Revelation*', and in recent history, we had a very special 'total eclipse' in the United States, which began in Oregon, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, August 21, 2017, also on a Monday, the day of the week named after the moon. Consider '*lunar*' and '*eclipse*' share Gematria of 33, and '*total eclipse*' equates to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number ('*total eclipse*' also equates to 187 like '*unconquered sun*'). Further, I asked them to consider that where the total eclipse began, the moon was now as red as blood, which was due to the fires, and the chemical spraying of skies, which I had documented earlier in the day, also with an uploaded video to YouTube. I stated that in my entire life, I had never seen so much chemical spray from planes above, and I asked what might be the reason, which was a question answered when the moon appeared that night, redder than I had ever seen in my life, or anyone else I knew for that matter. As for this coming on September 4, a date that can be written 4/9, or 9/4, notice how it connects to '*Revelation*' as well as 'Washington'; also notice how it connects to 'planet', as in the moon, which was considered a planet by the ancients. And for the record, the moon appeared red for two nights, and two nights only, September 4, and September 5.

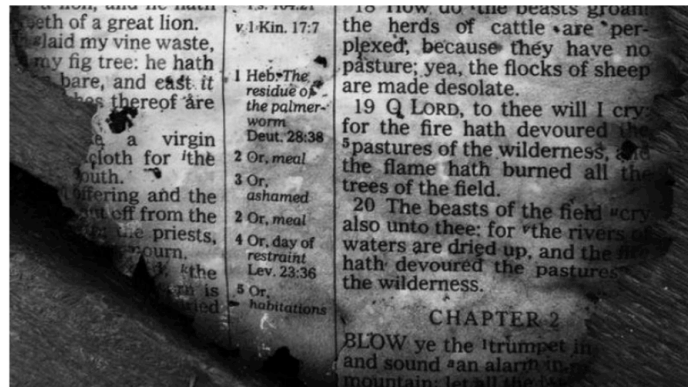
Revelation = 9+5+4+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 49 (R); Washington = 5+1+1+8+9+5+7+2+6+5 = 49 (R)  
Revelation = 9+4+5+4+6+8+7+9+3+4 = 59 (RR); Washington = 4+8+8+10+9+4+2+7+3+4 = 59 (RR, H10)  
Planet = 11+15+26+13+22+7 = 94; \*Moon considered a planet to ancients

What I pointed out that night was that the verse from *Revelation 6:12*, also speaks of an earthquake, and many films have been produced, even from outlets such as PBS, stating that the Pacific Northwest of the United States will experience the worst earthquake of the urban era in a matter of relatively short geographical time, because it is located along the Juan de Fuca Plate, which is actively moving, and said to be ready for a major slippage, which will generate a powerful earthquake in response, possibly above a magnitude 10, which has never been seen in a populated area. In case you're not aware, the city of 'Seattle' is ranked as one of the least safe cities for inhabitants in the entire world due to the 'earthquake' threat, and Mount Rainier, just to the southeast, which is an active volcano, and which the cities of Tacoma and Seattle are built on the remains of from its last massive eruption. I also pointed out that night that it was probably only a matter of days until we would hear about a massive earthquake in the world, and sure enough, it came September 7, hitting another part of North America, in 'Mexico', on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West, which was interesting, because I pointed out on September 4 how the date of September 4 was 93-days from December 6, or 6/12, syncing with the verse from *Revelation*. We'll come back to this earthquake, and a number of other earthquakes by the numbers, which have been caused by planted underground bombs, from the several

decades worth of underground ‘atomic’ and ‘nuclear’ weapons testing, but before that, we need to talk about one more fire that was set by the numbers.

#### Dollywood employee finds lone Bible page while cleaning up after fire

begin. That was the day leaving 38-days left in the year, a number symbolizing ‘fire’, and out of this ritual, would come the greatest biblical mocking I’ve seen to date. The day after the fire began, November 29, news would break of a lone surviving burnt page of the King James Bible, being found at the residence of Dolly Parton, known as Dollywood. The page remaining was from the Book of Joel, which is the 29<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*, where ‘fire’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 29. The verse that was most easily still read, was *Joel 1:19*, a verse that had to do with ‘fire’, and which also happened to correspond with the Gematria of ‘King James Bible’, as well as Dolly Parton’s January 19, 1946 birthday, which can be expressed as 1/19. Let us decode ‘King James Bible’, and examine the verse more carefully, in light of the date, which was the anniversary of the recognition of Israel as a nation, where ‘Star of David’, has Gematria of 119, same as ‘Orthodox’; *that date was November 29, 1947*.



Credit: Isaac McCord

King James Bible = 11+9+14+7+10+1+13+5+19+2+9+2+12+5 = 119 (O)  
Dolly Parton = 23+10+1+1+18+4+5+14+9+10+24 = 119 (LCH Kabbalah)  
Tennessee = 7+22+4+4+22+8+8+22+22 = 119 (RR, E22)  
King James Bible = 3+5+1+7+4+1+1+5+6+2+5+2+2+5 = 49 (Septenary)  
11/29/2016 = 11+29+(2+0+1+6) = 49; Lord = 49 (O); Revelation = 49 (R)  
Book of Joel = 2+7+7+2+7+8+1+7+5+3 = 49 (Chaldean)  
King James Bible = 2+1+5+3+1+1+4+5+3+2+1+2+3+5 = 38 (Chaldean)  
Book of Joel = 2+6+6+2+6+6+1+6+5+3 = 43 (R); Fire = 3+9+9+22 = 43 (RR, E22)  
Book of Joel = 2+15+15+11+15+6+10+15+5+12 = 106 (O); Prophecy = 106 (O); Tennessee = 106 (O)

#### Joel 1:19 King James Version (KJV)

O Lord, to thee will I cry: for the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field.

#### See Dolly Parton, Miley Cyrus Sing Grooving 'Jolene' on 'The Voice'

Vocal quintet joins country legend and 'Voice' coach for update of 1974 classic

was making a guest appearance on the TV show ‘The Voice’, singing along side of Miley Cyrus, signing her 1974 hit song, ‘Jolene’, a name that isn’t too far off from the name ‘Joel’. Let us decode the name of the song, which came out 42-years earlier, noticing

The same day the story broke about the *Bible* page being found at Dolly’s residence, she

how it syncs with ‘fire’ in Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria, and keep in mind that Miley Cyrus was born November 23, 1992, the same day the fire began, leaving 38-days left in the year, and as a reminder, a number corresponding to ‘fire’...

Jolene = 1+6+3+5+5+5 = 25 (R); Jolene = 8+3+6+4+4+4 = 29 (RR); \*Fire = 29 / 25  
 Fire = 21+18+9+22 = 70 (RO); Dolly Parton was 70-years-old at the time  
 The Voice = 2+8+5+4+6+9+3+5 = 42 (R); Joel = 10+15+5+12 = 42 (O)  
 The Voice = 7+6+5+5+2+5+3+5 = 38 (Septenary)

Adding insult to injury, Jolene was recorded May 22, 1973, the 142<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, before its release the following year. That was a date with numerology of 119.

5/22/1973 = 5+22+19+73 = 119



In light of the song ‘Jolene’ releasing in ’74, I should mention that ‘Smokey’, as in Smokey the Bear, has Gematria of 74, who Dolly had just done a commercial with as the fires began. The name ‘Smokey’ also has Gematria of 25 and 29, corresponding with ‘fire’. The character was invented in the year ’44, matching the Gematria of ‘Dollywood’, as well. The ritual couldn’t have been more obvious.

I should also notate, in light of ‘Tennessee’ and ‘Book of Joel’ connecting to ‘prophecy’, the town that got the worst of the fire was ‘Gatlinburg’.

Gatlinburg = 42+6+120+72+54+84+12+126+108+42 = 666 (Sumerian)  
 Prophecy = 60+80+50+60+8+5+3+400 = 666 (Jewish Gematria)

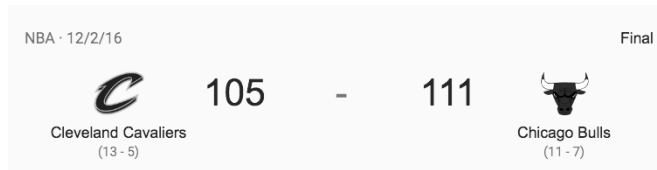
Speaking of prophecy, the day after the Tennessee fire began, a massive fire started in the biblical land of Haifa, Israel, which was blamed on ‘terror’. Consider the verse about the fire from ‘Joel’ is pertaining to the same biblical region of the world that Israel is in, the nation that’s statehood was recognized on a date with numerology of 106, November 29, 1947. Let us now examine how ‘Haifa’ corresponds with ‘fire’.

Haifa = 8+1+9+6+1 = 25 (O) & (R); Haifa = 1+8+9+3+8 = 29 (RR); Haifa = 10+8+9+3+8 = 38 (RR, H10)

Following the pattern of riddles, on December 2, 2016, or 12/2, a fire would breakout in Oakland, California, on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West; and where the local basketball team, known as ‘Golden State’, has Ordinal Gematria of 122. The night of that fire, the team they would meet in the NBA Finals later that season, the Cleveland Cavaliers, was playing in Chicago, the city that suffered the Great Chicago Fire. Consider the address of the fire in Oakland was at 1305 31<sup>st</sup> Avenue, as we decode ‘Great Chicago Fire’.

Great Chicago Fire =  $7+18+5+1+20+3+8+9+3+1+7+15+6+9+18+5 = 135$  (O)

\*Great Chicago Fire =  $11+12+25+1+24+13+4+23+13+1+11+7+18+23+12+25 = 223$  (ALW Kabbalah)



The city of Philadelphia was established in history on a date with numerology of 135, October 27, 1682, and is the original home of the Warriors. In the Bible, the

Church of Philadelphia is mentioned in regards to ‘The Key of David’, a phrase having Ordinal Gematria of 135 as well. For one more 135, the Cavs would fall to 13-5, losing in Chicago, in a game totaling 216-points, like the Cleveland area code, (216), the same night as the fire at 1305 31<sup>st</sup> Avenue.

Oakland =  $6+1+11+3+1+5+4 = 31$  (R, K11); Basketball =  $2+1+10+2+5+2+2+1+3+3 = 31$  (R, S10)

Hours after the fire began, the story of the first survivor would emerge, a red bearded man (a fire crotch), named ‘Joel Shanahan’. The name ‘Joel’ should jump out at you. Let us now decode his name, keeping in mind that the Great Chicago Fire began October 8, or 10/8, once upon a time.

Joel Shanahan =  $10+15+5+12+19+8+1+14+1+8+1+14 = 108$  (O)

Joel Shanahan =  $17+12+22+15+8+19+26+13+26+19+26+13 = 216$  (RO); 6x6x6...

Later that year, as the NBA Finals were underway, after Game 2, on June 5, 2017, headlines would emerge that the first arrests were made in connection to the December 2, 2016 warehouse fires. This was exactly 185-days after the fire, and not by coincidence.

Basketball =  $25+26+8+16+22+7+25+26+15+15 = 185$  (RO); Mathematics = 185 (RO)

Warehouse =  $4+8+9+4+10+3+6+8+4 = 56$  (RR, H10); June 5, or 5/6 arrests...

Please consider how sick all of this is, and at the same time, realize it is your tax dollars at work, paying for the firemen to set the fires, and then the firemen to put out the fires. This is what we slave for in this nation, to be terrorized, and then to pay \$20 for a soda, fries and sandwich at a rigged sports game. I challenge you to go through history, and decode the tragedies you remember, and the sports games you recall. You’ll see it has always been this way, no exceptions. If it was in the news, it was the work of the Masonic mafia. What we have uncovered thus far, is just the tip of the iceberg.

Also, in light of the riddles with Joel, let us examine the Billy Joel song, *We Didn’t Start the Fire*, which released on the Jesuit Order’s birthday, September 27, 1989, a fitting date, showing who the “we” is in the title of the song.

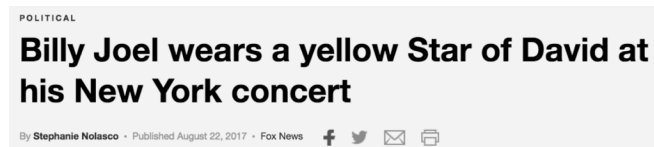
9/27/1989 =  $9+27+19+89 = 144$ ; Jesuit Order = 144 (O)

Consider the Jesuit Order are the Masons within the Catholic Church. Knowing that, I want to show you what’s so funny about Dolly Parton singing ‘Jolene’ with Miley Cyrus,

who was born November 23, 1992, and turning 24-years-old the day of the Tennessee wild fire. As we decode, let us not forget 'The Sun' has Reduction Gematria of 24, the ball of fire in the sky, that also symbolizes Jesus, which the 'Society of Jesus' knows so well, and which they strive to be like, setting fires of their own, like deranged lunatics.

Dolly Parton =  $23+12+15+15+2 + 11+26+9+7+12+13 = 145$  (RO)

Catholic =  $24+26+7+19+12+15+18+24 = 145$  (RO);  $11/23/1992 = 11+23+19+92 = 145$



As a reminder the false Jews, who are the Synagogue of Satan, control the Catholic Church. On August 21, 2017, the date of the total eclipse in the United States, 'Billy Joel', their

minion, would perform his 44<sup>th</sup> concert at Madison Square Garden ('MSG'), in 'New York', making national news for wearing a yellow Star of David, reminding of World War II, the 'Great War'. As we decode the name 'Billy Joel', and the acronym 'MSG', please don't forget that 'Israel' and 'Zion' share Gematria of 44.

Billy Joel =  $2+9+3+3+7+1+6+5+3 = 39$  (R); MSG =  $13+19+7 = 39$  (O); Eclipse =  $4+6+6+9+2+8+4 = 39$  (RR)

What I want you to understand is everything taking place, that comes through the Zionist controlled media, is ritual, by the code, which I cannot emphasize enough. There is no celebrity who is anything more than a minion of the gang. When Billy Joel's song was released way back when, on September 27, 1989, these tyrants had everything we're living now planned out. These people plan centuries of wrongdoing, mapped out in accordance with the stars, which is why Joel was wearing a yellow Star of David on the day that our nearest star was eclipsed by the moon, which the Jews identify through. Consider further that 'New York City' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 57, matching the Ordinal Gematria of 'moon' and 'Jews'. Speaking of which, I should remind that 'Big Ben' was shutdown for 4-years of 'clockwork' on this same date, in 'England'.

Big Ben =  $2+9+7+2+5+14 = 39$  (O); Clockwork =  $3+3+6+3+2+5+6+9+2 = 39$  (R)



Let us now transition to earthquakes by the code, and we'll begin with a very memorable one, also connected to the Bay Area and the world of rigged sports, and then work forward from there. The incident I am speaking to is the October 17, 1989, 'Loma Prieta Earthquake', which struck at 5:04 PM local, and to date, is the only earthquake to be captured on live television. The reason it was captured was because it took place during the coverage of the 86<sup>th</sup> World Series, which was set to begin 31-minutes later

(Oakland = 31 (R, K11)) at 5:35 PM, local (Earthquake = 53, (R, K11)). When the earthquake began, a replay was being shown from Game 2 of the World Series, played two days prior, and the last image shown before the cameras failed due to the quake, was



#33, José Canseco, crossing home plate. Not by chance, José Canseco, born José Canseco Capas Jr., had turned 25-years-old, exactly 107-days earlier, July 2, 1989, being born in 1964. Let us examine how the number 107, which is connected to ‘military’, also coordinates with ‘earthquake’, as well as #33’s name, plus more. As we decode, keep in mind ‘earth’ has Reduction Gematria of 25, like his age.

José Canseco Capas Jr. =  $8+3+8+6+8+4+8+4+6+3+6+8+2+8+8+8+9 = 107$  (RR)

Earthquake =  $5+1+18+20+8+17+21+1+11+5 = 107$  (O)

Baseball =  $3+2+38+10+4+2+24+24 = 107$  (Franc Baconis)

\*José Canseco Capas Jr. =  $1+6+1+3+1+5+1+5+3+6+3+1+7+1+1+1+9 = 55$  (R)

\*Earthquake =  $4+8+9+7+1+1+6+8+7+4 = 55$  (RR)

As for the quake coming at 5:04 PM, just before a ‘baseball’ game, the riddle was clear.

Baseball =  $2+1+19+5+2+1+12+12 = 54$  (O); Baseball =  $7+8+8+4+7+8+6+6 = 54$  (RR)

MLB =  $14+15+25 = 54$  (RO); Major League =  $4+1+1+6+9+3+5+1+7+3+5 = 45$  (R)

\*Forty Five =  $6+6+9+2+7+6+9+4+5 = 54$  (R); \*Forty Five =  $3+3+9+7+2+3+9+5+4 = 45$  (RR)

\*Fifty Four =  $6+9+6+2+7+6+6+3+9 = 54$  (R); \*Fifty Four =  $3+9+3+7+2+3+3+6+9 = 45$  (RR)

\*The word ‘fifty-four’ sums to 45 in Septenary and Chaldean as well

\*Don’t forget that Gematria is ‘Geometry’ in language, and how the word ‘Gematriot’ relates

As for the date the earthquake happened, it was October 17, leaving 75-days left in the year, making it perfect for a ‘World Series’ earthquake.

Loma Prieta Earthquake =  $2+2+1+1+3+5+5+5+7+1+5+1+5+7+6+4+6+1+3+5 = 75$  (Septenary)

World Series =  $5+6+9+3+4+10+5+9+9+5+10 = 75$  (R, S10)

The name ‘Loma Prieta’ alone, also factors into the 162-game ‘MLB’ season.

Loma Prieta =  $38+15+13+1+42+18+9+5+20+1 = 162$  (Francis Bacon)

Baseball =  $25+26+8+22+25+26+15+15 = 162$  (RO)

Major League Baseball =  $13+1+10+15+18+12+5+1+7+21+5+2+1+19+5+2+1+12+12 = 162$  (O)

MLB =  $78+72+12 = 162$  (Sumerian)

In light of it being #33 crossing home plate in the replay as the earthquake began, I want to revisit the ‘Trinity’ Test of July 16, 1945, where the first nuclear bomb was detonated, in the 47<sup>th</sup> state, New Mexico, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, after being ordered by the 33<sup>rd</sup> President Truman, which the Jim Carrey movie was made in tribute to, *The Truman Show*. Of course it was President Truman who not only ordered the detonating of nuclear bombs, but the surveillance of Americans, with the CIA, NSA, and more, which the film is about, a man who is always under the watchful eye of Big Brother, similar to how America is always having it’s mind’s eye programmed by the television. As we decode, understand, there are thousands of bombs planted under our feet, across the world, that are waiting for their appropriate time to be detonated, in the planned rituals to come, and that will come, unless we defeat the Synagogue of Satan, which can be done in an evening, if the American males get their fat asses off of the couch, and give up the



pathetically rigged games that shouldn't fool anyone with half a brain. Also, as we decode, keep in mind July 16 was the 197<sup>th</sup> day of 1945, and 197 is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime...

Ritual =  $9+9+7+6+8+6 = 45$  (RR); Major League = 45 (R)

Trinity =  $7+9+9+4+9+7+2 = 47$  (RR); Loma Prieta =  $3+6+4+1+7+9+9+5+2+1 = 47$  (R)

For another point about the Trinity Test, which was an evolution of the Manhattan Project, I want to point out that July 16 is the day leaving 168-days left in the year, and 'New York City' has Ordinal Gematria of 168. As we learned earlier, 'Manhattan' also has Ordinal Gematria of 92, and the underground weapons testing program was brought to an end in '92, 3-years after this earthquake. As for José Canseco, his birth numerology, being born July 2, 1964, also equated to 92.

$7/2/1964 = 7+2+19+64 = 92$ ; Manhattan = 92 (O); Fear = 92 (Jewish Gematria)

José Canseco =  $4+2+6+3+1+1+6+5+3+2 = 33$  (Septenary); #33

José Canseco =  $1+7+3+3+1+5+3+5+3+7 = 38$  (Chaldean); Earthquake = 163 (RO) (38<sup>th</sup> prime)

Candlestick =  $3+1+5+4+3+5+1+2+9+3+2 = 38$  (R); \*Location of October 17 WS game

In light of the riddles with New York and the Manhattan Project, you'll recall the World Series after September 11, 2001, was played in New York, and the World Series just before the event was the New York Yankees and New York Mets. As we covered earlier, the name 'Ground Zero' meant the spot above or below earth where an atomic or nuclear weapon detonates, before it also became part of the definition for the site of the September 11 attacks, where the buildings were brought down by bombs planted beneath the ground, likely many years in advance, as discussed in the earlier chapter on 9/11.

Moving forward, rather than breakdown every suspicious earthquake in the history of the world, I will give you the knowledge to see through the next one. Before we get to that, I want to make clear that earthquakes do occur naturally, every day on this earth. That said, often times they are very suspicious, such as the October 17, 1989 incident. The next time one of these curious quakes arises, what you will want to do is decode the location of the earthquake, examine the coordinates of the epicenter, and decode the date numerology as well. More often than not, suspicious earthquakes will take place on a date with numerology of 44, and not by coincidence. As we learned, this is a 'military' number, connected to 'HAARP', the military technology that has been in operation since 1993, and which has the ability to target powerful waves of energy to locations of the earth, triggering earthquakes. Not by coincidence, the word 'earthquake' also shares Gematria of 44. \*Earthquake =  $5+1+9+2+8+8+3+1+2+5 = 44$  (R)

Speaking of suspicious incidents and HAARP, a military facility originally established in 'Gakona', Alaska in '93, let us examine the March 11, 2011, Fukushima, Japan earthquake and nuclear disaster. We'll begin by decoding 'Gakona', as well as 'Japan'.

Gakona =  $20+26+16+12+13+26 = 113$  (RO); March 11 incident, or 11/3

Japan =  $17+26+11+26+13 = 93$  (RO)

The location of 'Fukushima, Japan', was also right, just south of the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, the same as San Francisco, where the '89 quake took place. Again, 'earthquake' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime. Let us now examine the Gematria of the location, admiring how it connects to 'earthquake'.

Fukushima = 3+6+7+6+8+1+9+5+8 = 53 (RR); Earthquake = 53 (R, K11)

\*Nuclear Fallout = 5+3+3+3+5+1+9+6+1+3+3+6+3+2 = 53 (R)

Fukushima = 6+21+11+21+19+8+9+13+1 = 109 (O); Military = 109 (RO)

\*Chernobyl Disaster = 6+10+4+9+4+3+7+2+6+5+9+8+8+8+7+4+9 = 109 (RR, H10)

Fukushima = 21+6+16+6+8+19+18+14+26 = 134 (RO); \*134, number of destruction

Fukushima, Japan = 21+6+16+6+8+19+18+14+26+17+26+11+26+13 = 227 (RO)

Fukushima, Japan = 6+3+2+3+1+8+9+4+1+1+1+7+1+5 = 52 (R); \*Earth = 52 / 227

The earthquake of March 11, 2011, was said to be the worst in the history of Japan, and the 4<sup>th</sup> worst in the world since earthquake measurements began in 1900. In the wake of the quake, the primary concern became the nuclear waste being released from the Fukushima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, which eventually surpassed the prior worst nuclear contamination incident, the 'Chernobyl Disaster', of April 26, 1986. Don't overlook the date of the Chernobyl event, starting with the year, '86, in light of the August 6, 1945 bombing of Hiroshima. As for April 26, it was the 116<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and 'nuclear war' sums to 116 in Ordinal Gematria. Of course it was Japan that the bomb was dropped on, and which dealt with the radiation fallout, which lead to the cold war between the United States and Russia, the latter nation being where Chernobyl occurred. In both the Chernobyl nuclear meltdown, and the Fukushima Daiichi nuclear meltdown, it was Reactor 4 that was to blame. Thus, 4 and 4, something similar to the number 44, something like 'military', and also corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'nuclear war'. I'll tell you now, this is obviously no coincidence, and you should know that for yourself. Again, it is a reminder that the New World Order is large and in charge, and their riddles are always numerological in their orientation. In 'Asian' cultures, the number 4 carries a superstition, because in Mandarin Chinese, the word is pronounced the same as death. Can you imagine what the people holding this superstition were thinking as the news broke about Reactor 4 at the plant in Fukushima? Here in the United States, on the west coast, where I reside in 'Seattle', we were being told to go out and buy Potassium Iodide tablets, and to take them, to lessen the damage from the nuclear fallout, which would soon be impacting us in our rainwater and possibly drinking water. It's interesting to note that the abbreviation for Potassium Iodide is KI, which is the 11<sup>th</sup> letter and the 9<sup>th</sup> letter. But here we were again, a major earthquake, and nuclear riddles coming right along side it, but very few people connecting the dots to history's past, which is something that needs to change. To make sure you're following, I'm telling you now, the earthquake of Fukushima was the work of purposefully detonated bombs, that were made to impact the nuclear facility that it did, where it is entirely possible more foul play went on, to make sure there would be the nuclear fallout the world has since experienced.

## Japan's Fukushima nuclear plant begins fuel rod removal

© 18 November 2013 | Asia

f t e m Share

More evidence that this was the case came on November 18, 2013, the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year,

the number corresponding with ‘military industrial complex’, plus more, including the Masonic fraternity, Yale’s Skull and Bones. I should mention that November 18 leaves 43-days left in the year and ‘Yale’ as well as ‘New Haven, CT’ both have Gematria of 43, reminding that Bonesman alumni, George W. Bush, was the 43<sup>rd</sup> President of the United States. Even more appropriate, the word ‘nuclear’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 43, and this was the start of the ‘nuclear’ catastrophe cleanup at Reactor 4 of the Fukushima plant, which was 983-days after the earthquake; and 983 is the 166<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting to the Gematria of ‘secret society’, plus more.

This nuclear scare and the threat posted to humanity reminds of an event that happened on a similar date in history, March 22, 1980, when the ‘Georgia Guidestones’ were erected, standing 19’3” tall, something like 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Georgia’, the state they’re found in, and the message on the stones. On these massive stone pillars, printed in 8-languages (English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese, and Russian), are 10 rules, some of which are very concerning, as follows.

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely — improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion — faith — tradition — and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Truth — beauty — love — seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth — Leave room for nature — Leave room for nature.

You’ll notice the first rule says, “maintain” the population at 500-million, which is drastically less people than we have now, said to be somewhere near 7-billion. To reach that amount, 13 out of every 14 living people would have to die. You’ll also notice the last rule says leave room for nature, and be not a ‘cancer’. As you have learned, ‘cancer’ has Gematria of 44 and 118, numbers connected to death and killing, and corresponding with the location, as well as the height. These stones are located in Elbert County, Georgia, having Gematria of 96, corresponding with ‘Freemason’. The name etched on the stones, ‘R.C. Christian’, also has Gematria of 59, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Freemasonry’ in English and in Hebrew, as well as the Gematria of ‘killer’.

Speaking of the number 118, symbolizing ‘death’ in Jewish Gematria, and ‘cancer’ in Reverse Ordinal, let us examine the date Fukushima’s nuclear plant construction began, which is now spreading harmful radiation across the waters of the world, that will no doubt effect many people’s health, with cancer and more, cutting untold amounts of lives short. We’ll also examine the commission date, because it is equally as interesting.

Construction Start: July 25, 1967 –  $7+25+19+67 = 118$

Commission Date: March 26, 1972 –  $3+26+19+71 = 119$

If you pay attention, you'll notice many of the suspicious earthquakes, hurricanes and floods in this world target poorer populations, all across the globe. Of course, these are the people the tyrants want to murder first, because they have little economic benefit to their ongoing agenda. As you know, for the banker-warmongers who rule over us, it all comes back to dollars and cents. In that breath, let us now visit two very suspicious earthquakes that attacked 'Mexico', and killed thousands of people, while displacing many more, especially in Mexico City, one of the poorest and most populated cities in the entire world. We'll begin with the 'Chiapas Earthquake' of September 7, 2017.

Chiapas Earthquake =  $6+1+9+8+2+8+8+4+8+9+7+1+1+6+8+7+4 = 97$  (RR); 9/7 date

\*Keep in mind 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime number; Earth = 25 (R)

Chiapas Earthquake =  $3+8+9+1+7+1+1+5+1+9+2+8+8+3+1+2+5 = 74$  (R)

\*Keep in mind 'nuclear' and 'energy' have Ordinal Gematria of 74

9/7/17 =  $9+7+17 = 33$ ; Mexico = 33 (R)

9/7/2017 =  $9+7+20+17 = 53$ ; Earthquake = 53 (R, K11)

BREAKING  
NEWS  
SEP 8 2017, 2:16 AM ET

## Magnitude-8.1 Earthquake Hits Off Mexico's Southern Coast

by RICHIE DUCHON and KURT CHIRBAS

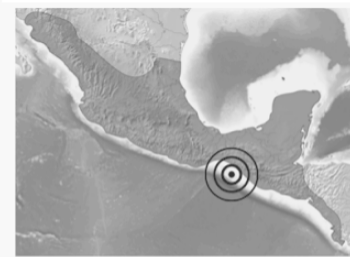
Notice the earthquake was said to be an 8.1, not too far off from 81, the number representing 'ritual'. It also

corresponded with Gematria of 'Southern Mexico', summing to 81. Notice further, the coordinate of the epicenter was the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West, and 'Mexico' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, a number connecting to 'Atomic Bomb'. Again, it was atomic and nuclear weapons that were tested underground for more than 40-years, by Mexico's northern neighbor, the 'U.S.A.', spanning from 1951 to 1992, just before the '93 WTC bombing... Also noteworthy, is that September 7 leaves 115-days left in the year, the number connecting to 'Masonic' and 'killing'. 12-days after the September 7 quake, September 19, 2017, Mexico City would be rocked again with a powerful 7.1 magnitude earthquake that had an epicenter reportedly 93-miles outside of the city. Thousands of people would lose their homes, and many others would lose their lives. This earthquake came on the 32-year-anniversary of what was known as the September 19, 1985 'temblor', where 'temblor' has Ordinal Gematria of 85. The morning of the quake, before it transpired, the President of Mexico urged his people to practice an earthquake drill, speaking of the recent quake days earlier, and the 'temblor' that happened 32-years earlier. Just hours after that address, the ground would tremble. What I want the people of Mexico to know who lost their homes in this planned disaster, is the word 'bomb' has Ordinal Gematria of 32, and the word 'America' has Reduction

Gematria of 32. As for the earthquake

The U.S. Geological Survey calculated the preliminary magnitude at 7.1. The epicenter was about 93 miles southeast of Mexico City in the state of Puebla.

being a 7.1 in magnitude, both 'seventy-one', and 'Mexico City', when written out, have Gematria of 144, connecting to 'time' and 'killer'. Of course it is 'Saturn', summing to



Date	7 September 2017
Origin time	23:49:21 CDT
Magnitude	8.1 $M_w$
Depth	69.7 km (43.3 mi)
Epicenter	15.068°N 93.715°W
Areas affected	Mexico, Guatemala <sup>[1]</sup>

93, that is the keeper of time, and which the tyrants worship, because to them it symbolizes Satan. For one last point on the September 19 earthquake, the words 'quake' and 'chaos' have Gematria of 19, same with the city name 'Puebla', where the epicenter was located, on the 19<sup>th</sup>.

Another noteworthy ground rattling in Mexico came on February 16, 2018. CNN's Ralph Ellis and Mayra Cuevas reported that the February 16 (2/16) quake was 216-miles from Mexico City, and also detailed that "at least 216-people" had died in the September 19 incident. Making matters even more interesting, it came a span of 216-days from the 33-year anniversary of the deadly September 19, 1985 earthquake, which was to be September 19, 2018. The reason this matters is because the scientist Nikola Tesla once stated he had the technology to make the ground tremble, and could even split the crust of the earth. Consider, the name 'Tesla' has Jewish Gematria of 216, which was the same number emphasized in the story, and coinciding with the date.

$Tesla = 100+5+90+20+1 = 216$  (Jewish Gematria);  $*Tesla = 7+4+8+6+8 = 33$  (RR)

Going back in time, similar to the Mexico City quakes coming 32-years to the day apart, were the April 2, 1957 and the April 3, 2012 tornadoes of Dallas, TX. In both instances, they were historic, unprecedented, and extremely similar in terms of their destructive power. With regards to the April 2, 1957 tornado, it was an environmental wonder, becoming the most photographed and videotaped tornado in the history of the world, allowing science to make discoveries about tornadoes as never before achieved, largely due to how slowly the massive cyclone moved across the Texas terrain. Consider that 1957 was just 5-years after the admission by the Royal Air Force of weather warfare in the skies above the United Kingdom. With regards to the April 3, 2012 tornadoes, expert meteorologist Henry Margusity, had this to say; "I have never seen two tornadoes hit two large metropolitan areas at the same time before." He was referring to their impact on Dallas and Fort Worth. Of course the reason he had never seen such a thing, is because until that day, the tyrants hadn't yet unleashed such an attack.

Further, notice those events were 55-years apart, both falling on Tuesdays. There can be no doubt that both of these instances were the work of mad science, not Mother Nature. As you learned early on, the word 'God' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 55, and as we have come to understand, the tyrants in high places are playing 'God' over the sleeping masses, taking advantage of great technological capability, from powerful bombs in the ground, to chemicals in the sky thanks to flight, and also due to weather weapons such as HAARP, something that has no reason to exist, yet we the people allow, and at the same time pay for with our tax dollars. On the subject of tornadoes, consider the film *Twister*, came out in 1996, emphasis on '96, the number connecting to the Gematria of 'Freemason', as well as 'knowledge'. It also released on the date May 10, leaving 235-days left in the year, not unlike the infamous 23.5, a number we have come to know well. With the numbers in mind let us examine the Gematria of 'twister' and 'tornado', both words yielding values of 33 in Reduction Gematria, the favorite number of 'Masonry', and an important one to science, as we have uncovered up to this point. *Think about*

*what we learned about 'Darwin' and Einstein, the latter of which was brought to the U.S. in the year 1933, and in the lone month summing to 33 in Gematria, on 'October' 17.*

Twister = 2+5+9+1+2+5+9 = 33 (R); Tornado = 2+6+9+5+1+4+6 = 33 (R)



Irma is a 'nuclear hurricane' and could leave homes uninhabitable for...

The Independent · 8 hours a...



Irma Is a 'Nuclear Hurricane', Warns Florida Mayor

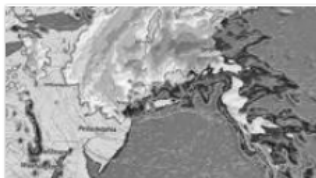
Breitbart · 1 day ago

And just in case you're somehow doubting what has been presented in this chapter, all you need to do is open your eyes. When you do, you will notice the terminology that is being used in the media to describe the unprecedented weather phenomenon we are now experiencing across the globe points to everything that has been explained in this chapter. Consider in recent years the mainstream media has used the terminology of "nuclear storms",

"nuclear hurricanes" and "bomb cyclones", in the occurrence of devastating weather impacting all corners of the earth, causing loss of property and loss of life. For one of many examples, notice in the headlines pictured, the emphasis on 'nuclear hurricane'. As we covered to start the chapter, 'energy', as well as 'nuclear' and 'weapon' have Ordinal Gematria of 74, which corresponds with the word 'hurricane' summing to 74 in Hebrew Gematria, and the fact the qualifying wind speeds for a hurricane are 74-miles-per-hour. As a people, we need to understand that our governments have truly weaponized the weather, and we are the targets. We must do this because again, we are paying for this technology with our labor and our taxes, and in doing so we are paying for our own demise, at the hands of psychopaths. While these people would never use our resources to feed and house the poor (look at the homeless epidemic in the United States and elsewhere), they will use the resources to kill them, and you too.

Bomb Cyclone = 2+15+13+2 + 3+25+3+12+15+14+5 = 109 (O)

Military = 14+18+15+18+7+26+9+2 = 109 (RO)



Another nor'easter threatens just days after the deadly 'bomb cyclone'

CNN.com

16 mins ago

When you factor in that world militaries have admitted to detonating high altitude nuclear and atomic weapons, for decades, for the sake of studying their impact on weather, it becomes crystal clear what is being done. There can be no mistake about it; we are being experimented with as a people. And further, these admissions by governments about the need for population control provide the motive for why this experimentation is taking place. So please, help spread the word, and don't worry about those who would call you crazy for speaking the truth. It will be those who call you crazy now, who will be the most grateful when they are brought into the light, and realize you have done them the favor of seeing the forest for the trees. It is that insight, when spread to enough people that will change the course of humanity.

## 20 | Murder by Numbers, the Gematria Killing Code

There are two songs I would like you to look up the lyrics to that will help supplement your understanding of the contents of this chapter. The first is *Murder by Numbers*, released in 1983, from the album *Synchronicity*, by The Police, where the chorus goes, “It’s murder by numbers, one, two, three, it’s as easy to learn as your ABC’s...” As we have covered, the word ‘murder’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 83, making the year ’83 the perfect year to release such a song. As we have also learned, and will expand on further, it is the police worldwide (not the band), who are connected to suspicious deaths, and who are writing the reports of these ritualistic murders, covering up the truth, and concluding these reports with statements such as “no foul play suspected”, when in fact, foul play is the only thing to be suspected. By slighting the truth, they are abusing their authority as police for the Freemasonic networks they serve, that kill by this code.

The second track to investigate is called, *Gematria, the Killing Name*, by the metal band, Slipknot, which was released on the album *All Hope is Gone*, August 20, 2008. Let us examine what is fitting about the release date of the album, in light of the track name.

$8/20/2008 = 8+20+(2+0+0+8) = 38$ ; Gematria = 38 (R); Killing = 38 (R); Murder = 38 (RR)  
 $8/20 = 8+20 = 28$ ; Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR)

Charles Manson, leader of murderous '60s cult, dead at 83

If you want to take it a step further, ‘*All Hope is Gone*’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213, the number representing ‘death’ in Satanic Gematria, and a number we will cover ahead, regarding the passing of Tupac Shakur, Princess Diana, and many more. For another possible riddle with the same album, consider it came out just before the selection of Obama in 2008, who ran on “hope”, and who became the first black president in the history of the nation, where ‘Black History Month’ is represented by the number 213. As I was telling people in 2008, 5-years before I knew Gematria, the Obama character was created to kill hope and any remaining faith people might have in the U.S. political system. Of course the words ‘Gematria’ and ‘killing’ also share Ordinal values of 74, which corresponds with the Reduction value of ‘*Synchronicity*’, the name of The Police album. Even more, ‘*Synchronicity*’ has a Reverse Reduction value of 79 when ‘h’ is counted for 10, matching the Ordinal value of ‘murder’, reminding of O.J. Simpson, the made for TV killer, with a July 9, or 7/9 birthday. Speaking of made for TV killers, Charles Manson would die one week after turning 83-years-old, November 19, 2017, at reportedly 8:13 PM local time, which can also be represented as 20:13 in military time, not too far off from 213. Consider his cult of ‘satanic’ killers did their killing in Los Angeles, home of the (213) area code. Related, they said Jeffrey Dahmer, the deranged serial killer who did his murdering in ‘Wisconsin’, lived in apartment number 213, on 25<sup>th</sup> Street. They also said Jack the Ripper did the last of his killing on February 13, or 2/13, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year. With facts such as these, it becomes no coincidence the film *2:13*, about a serial killer, released on April 25, 2009, a date with numerology of 38 ( $4+25+09 = 38$ ), and with April 25 being the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year. As you’ll learn, the word ‘killing’ has Gematriot of 115 in Reverse Ordinal and Jewish.



As for Charles Manson, a notorious name thanks to news media, he was born in '34, and 'murder' equates to 34 in Reduction Gematria. Further, the date Manson died was one with numerology of 67, a number representing 'killer' and 'Satanic' in Ordinal, as well as 'blood sacrifice' in Reduction. These are numbers that come up time and time again in the ritual that is murder by numbers, as you will soon know, and will be able to apply to the many celebrity deaths not covered in this chapter.

$11/19/2017 = 11+19+20+17 = 67$ ; Satanic = 67 (O); Killer = 67 (O); Blood Sacrifice = 67 (R)

As we'll cover later in the chapter, many celebrities died on the same day Charles Manson passed away, and not coincidentally. It was a reminder who the real killers are in our society, and who they kill for, Satan, who they revere as God. By studying the contents of this chapter, sadly, you'll be able to begin to predict which celebrities will soon be in the obituaries, because the patterns of death are very repetitive. Ahead you'll learn how I foretold the death of Prince months before it happened, and the death of Muhammad Ali at age 74, years in advance, among others. And understand, the ultimate goal of being aware of this knowledge, is to help wake enough people up to this perverse operating system, so the ongoing murder rituals by the Synagogue of Satan can be brought to an end, forever.

### **Deaths of Bruce and Brandon Lee, "Like Father, Like Son"**



Let us now move into the deaths of Bruce Lee and Brandon Lee, father and son, because they are shining examples of how the ritual murders of celebrities are commonly done in a way that is meant to mock the many people who consider themselves fans of these same celebrities. Before we get to their deaths, let's examine the final film Bruce Lee was making when he passed,

which released June 8, 1979, emphasis on '79, and it being a date with numerology of 93, corresponding with Saturn, which again, is where the symbolism of the Grim Reaper is derived. When it released, it was incomplete, and titled *Game of Death*. Knowing what we know about the number 79 and 'murder' by numbers, which we began to understand in the chapter on the 'Kennedy Curse', we can be certain it wasn't a coincidence they waited until '79 for the release of the film, 6-years after the death of Bruce Lee in '73.

If you have not seen this title, you must. In the 25<sup>th</sup> minute of the film, a number corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'death', there is a scene where Bruce Lee is playing the part of a Hollywood actor named Billy Lo. In the same scene, the extras are supposed to fire guns at him, with blanks of course, since it is the filming of a movie. Instead, one of the extras, which intend to kill Billy Lo, loads a real bullet and fires, striking the actor, played by Bruce Lee. That narrative should sound familiar to you because Bruce Lee's son, Brandon Lee, would be killed March 31, 1993, while filming the movie *The Crow*, when a gun accidentally loaded with a real bullet, was fired at him. Now, notice how the Gematria of *The Crow* connects to 'death', and the 25<sup>th</sup> minute of *Game of Death*.



The Crow =  $2+8+5+3+9+6+5 = 38$  (R); Death = 38 (O); Murder = 38 (RR); Killing = 38 (R)  
 The Crow =  $7+19+22+24+9+12+4 = 97$  (RO); Death = 97 (RO); 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime

In the film *Game of Death*, it shows the killer escape out the backdoor in the commotion of Bruce Lee's character being shot. Let's examine what is interesting about 'backdoor', in light of 'Billy Lo' and the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Hollywood', summing to 33. As we decode, consider the rapper Noreaga stated that if you want to make it in show business, the only way to do so is to either take it up the rear end (backdoor), or have people killed who are in relation to you. The interview is a web search away.

Backdoor =  $2+1+3+2+4+6+6+9 = 33$  (R); Billy Lo =  $2+9+3+3+7+3+6 = 33$  (R); Bruce Lee = 33 (Septenary)  
 \*Backdoor =  $25+26+24+16+23+12+12+9 = 147$  (RO); Freemason = 147 (RO); Conspiracy = 147 (RO)



In the same film, *Game of Death*, Bruce Lee's character survives the bullet, but decides to fake his death, since he knows there are people trying to kill him. It then shows the newspaper headlines, 'BILLY LO IS DEAD'. As we will come to understand, in some celebrity deaths, people are really being murdered, and in other cases (hello Michael Jackson), they are faking their deaths to escape the limelight, which perhaps they

have had enough of. In most cases it is difficult to determine, but in the case of Michael Jackson it is not, thanks to the 'Dave Dave' interview Jackson did in disguise, on Larry King's television program, after his reported death, which aired on CNN. We'll come back to Michael Jackson and Dave Dave, but for now, more on Bruce and Brandon Lee.

Bruce Lee would reportedly die of a 'cerebral edema', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 79, corresponding with 'murder' and the year of the release of *Game of Death*. His cause of death was a fancy way of saying brain swelling due to an adverse reaction to pain medication. His date of death was July 20, 1973, at the end of the astrological sign of 'Cancer', having Gematria of 44 in Ordinal, just the same as the word 'kill'. That was also a date with numerology of 119, connecting to 'Saturn' in Francis Bacon Gematria. As for dying in the year '73, the word 'sacrifice' has Ordinal Gematria of 73, and so does the name 'Carolina'. Even more, the number 73 is the 21<sup>st</sup> prime, also connecting to 'Saturn'. As for Carolina, I bring up the location because that would be the place of death of his son later in life, a death that would have numerous parallels. Also worth mentioning, Bruce Lee was born as 'Lee Jun-fan', a name having Gematriot of 34 and 83, two numbers corresponding with 'murder'. Even more, his date of birth, November 27, 1940, the day leaving 34-days left in the year, yielded values of 25, 38 and 97, all numbers connecting to 'death'. As for his last film, as mentioned, it was released June 8, 1979, and June 8 can be expressed as 8/6, similar to 86, connecting to the Gematria of 'blood sacrifice', and reminding of the slang, "86'd", meaning to get rid of.

Moving onto Brandon Lee's death, he would pass on March 31, 1993, again, while filming *The Crow*. That film would release May 11, 1994, 58-weeks after his death, similar to how he died 58-days after his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, February 1. As you know, 'Saturn' has Gematriot of 93 and 511, with the latter number being similar to May 11, or 5/11, a

date that can also be expressed as 11/5, connecting to the Gematria of 'Masonic', 'Freemasons' and 'killing'. In the case of 'Saturn', I should also mention that 'planet' has Gematria of 58. For a reminder, Saturn is connected to death and judgment. As for the date Brandon Lee died, March 31, or 3/31, it is similar to 331, and his father was born on the 331<sup>st</sup> day of the year, November 27. Even more, the number 331 is the 67<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting to where Brandon Lee would die, 'North Carolina'. In Reduction Gematria, 'North Carolina', as well as 'Brandon Bruce Lee', and 'blood sacrifice', all equate to 67. Consider further, March 31 is a date with numerology of 34, and November 27 leaves 34-day left in the year, where 'murder' equates to 34 in Reduction Gematria. It was stated that Brandon's death was an 'accident', a word having Gematria of 59, similar to 'kill' and 'killer'. It was 58-days after his birthday that the "accident" happened, or his 59<sup>th</sup> day of being 28-years-old. Knowing what we know, who could ever believe this event was anything but intentional? To quote Mr. T, "*I pity the fool!*"

For one last parallel, both men would be buried on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, in Seattle, Washington, by the numbers of 'Saturn', where 'time' has Ordinal Gematria of 47, and Saturn is its keeper. In the case of Bruce, he also died on a date with a life lesson number of 47, July 20, 1973 ( $7+20+(1+9+7+3) = 47$ ). Bruce Lee would be buried 11-days later, on July 31, 1973, a date that can be expressed as 31/7, similar to 317. In the Primes cipher, 'Saturn' equates to 317. As for Brandon Lee, he would be buried on April 3, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, in the year '93. Both men are buried at the 'Lakeview Cemetery'.

Lake View Cemetery =  $3+1+2+5+4+9+5+5+3+5+4+5+2+5+9+7 = 74$  (R)

### **Deaths of John Adams, Thomas Jefferson and James Monroe**

For some historical perspective, let's revisit the deaths of U.S. Presidents John Adams, Thomas Jefferson and James Monroe, who were the 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> presidents respectively. Those numbers should remind you of the degrees of each leg on the compasses in the Freemason logo, as well as the degrees of the tropics, which are at 23.5° North, and 23.5° South. Of course when you calculate the total distance between the legs of the compasses and the tropics, you arrive at 47°, corresponding with the Gematria of 'president', 'government', 'authority' and more. In the case of these 3-men, they all died on July 4, or 4/7. Both Adams and Jefferson died July 4, 1826, and Monroe died July 4, 1831, exactly 1826-days later.  $18+26 = 44$ ; *Kill = 44* (O)

\**Killing = 74* (O); *Masonic = 74* (O); *Holiday = 74* (O); *Independence Day = 74* (R)

\**Killing = 47* (R, K11); *Killing = 211* (Primes); *211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number*

### **George Washington, February 22, 1732 – December 14, 1799**

The first President also went out by the code, on the date of December 14, 1799, being killed 42-weeks and 1-day after his 67<sup>th</sup> birthday, February 22, 1799, on a date with numerology of 142, no less. As you'll recall, the word 'forty-two' has Gematria of 142, and George Washington has the 42<sup>nd</sup> state named in his honor, as well as 'D.C.', which has Sumerian Gematria of 42, the number corresponding with 'Freemason' and the 'G' in

the middle of the Freemason logo. As you'll also recall, in addition to 'blood sacrifice' and 'killer' having Gematria of 67, so does 'Freemasonry' and 'alchemy'. In relation to alchemy is the concept of reincarnation, and sometimes I wonder if these people are willing participants in their deaths, believing they will come back renewed. Also noteworthy, his date of death had numerology of 34, connecting to 'murder', as well as 'one', where he is recognized as the first U.S. President, even though it isn't so. There were 8 before him, the first being John Hanson. For one last point about the number 34, the number 139, representing the Ordinal Gematria of 'Freemasonry', is the 34<sup>th</sup> prime.

In Washington's honor is the 333-foot tall 'George Washington Masonic National Memorial', located at '101 Callahan Drive', in 'Alexandria, Virginia', a fitting address for a 'monument' made in tribute to the first 'Mason' 'POTUS'. For the record, the name of the monument has Ordinal Gematria of 433, which is the 84<sup>th</sup> prime, the number special to the 'United States of America', and 'Revolutionary War', as well as 'Masonry'.

### **Robert Burns, 25 January 1759 – 21 July 1796**

Robert Burns, the 'Poet of Scotland', and one of the most beloved Freemasons in all of history, who spread the popularity of English with his talents, would die prematurely, on the day leaving 163-days left in the year, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number. Notice he died in the year '96, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Freemason'. Further, the name 'Robert' has Reduction Gematria of 33, and the name 'Burns' has Ordinal Gematria of 74, meaning his name couldn't have been anymore 'Masonic', or ripe for a 'killing' sacrifice. He would die 188-days before his 38<sup>th</sup> birthday, connecting to 'Bavarian Illuminati', or a span of 189. In the case of 189, the words 'Freemasonic', 'reincarnate' and 'resurrection' all share Gematria of 189. His cause of death was said to be, 'endocarditis', having Gematria of 58, same as 'Freemasonry' and 'Scottish'.

Poet of Scotland = 11+12+22+7+12+21+8+24+12+7+15+26+13+23 = 213 (RO)

Burns also died on his 179<sup>th</sup> day of being 37-years-old, where the number 179 is the 41<sup>st</sup> prime, and the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, the very special number to Masonry.

### **Adam Weishaupt, February 6, 1748 – November 18, 1830**

Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the 'Bavarian Illuminati', would die on the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, November 18, 1830, 80-days before his 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday, meaning he died at 62, right for the death of a 'Mason'. Him dying 80-days before his birthday is fascinating because 'Bavarian Illuminati' has Reduction Gematria of 80. Also interesting is that the name Adam Weishaupt has Gematria of 51, and his full name Johann Adam Weishaupt has Gematria of 121, where he established the powerful secretive order on May 1, 1776, which can be expressed 5/1, the 121<sup>st</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years. Further, the date of his death also connected to his name, as well as 'Freemasonry' and 'killing'.

11/18/1830 = 11+18+18+30 = 77; Johann Adam Weishaupt = 77 (R); Secret Society = 77 (RR)  
 11/18/30 = 11+18+30 = 59; Freemasonry = 59 (Hebrew and English); Kill = 59 (Jewish)

Consider further, November 18 is the day leaving 43-days left in the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'Masonic', 'killing', and 'RIP'. Considering the Bavarian Illuminati was established with 13-families, on a date with numerology of 99, just before the establishment of the 'United States', with 13-colonies, a nation having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 77, it is interesting to note that he died while the country was 54-years-old, and 'Freemasonic' as well as 'Jesuit Order' have Gematria of 54.

### **Albert Pike, December 29, 1809 – April 2, 1891**

Speaking of the number 13, let us examine the April 2, 1891 death of Albert Pike, who is immortalized in the statue of him holding *Morals and Dogma*, in Washington D.C., which is located 13-blocks from the White House. As you'll notice, he died in '91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Also worth mentioning, is that 13-weeks, is 91-days. In the case of Albert Pike's name, it has three tributes to the number 13. As we decode, notice the numerology of his December 29 birthday, which can be expressed as  $12+29 = 41$ .

Pike =  $16+9+11+5 = 41$  (O); Albert =  $8+6+7+4+9+7 = 41$  (RR); 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime  
 Albert Pike =  $1+12+2+5+18+20+16+9+11+5 = 99$  (O); Thirteen = 99 (O)

The name 'Albert' also has Ordinal Gematria of 58, corresponding with 'Freemasonry'. Thus it was only fitting for him to die on April 2, or 4/2, not unlike 42. The date of his passing was also a date with numerology of 97, corresponding with the Gematria of 'death'. He was 81-years-old when he met his maker, the number corresponding with 'ritual', in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria. He is now buried under the House of Temple, the Masonic headquarters in Washington D.C., the land of 42, which is located at the address 1733 16th Street. Please use what you have learned to decipher what is special about that address to 'Masonry', and let us not forget that is the same building with 33-pillars, each standing 33-feet-tall, reminding that this gang likes their numbers.

### **Cesare Borgia (Duke of Valentinois), September 13, 1475 – March 12, 1507**



Some historians believe this is where the face of white Jesus came from, a likeness that does not match the biblical description, where Jesus was detailed as a man having hair of wool. The man pictured, Cesare Borgia, was the son of Pope Alexander VI, and an inspiration to Machiavelli's *The Prince* due to his fight for political power before being killed prematurely at age 31, in what was explained as a murder by a random mob of people, who did not know his identity, and did not plan his death. Prior to Borgia's passing, he was a nobleman, a politician, and a cardinal in the Catholic Church.

What is fascinating about his date of death, and his name, in light of what some historian's contend, are the numbers revealed from each and how they compare with the Catholic Church, as well as Jesus. As we decode, consider, it is the Catholic Church that are largely responsible for the *Bible* as we know it, and who have helped spread Christianity across the world, along with the image of white Jesus.

We'll begin with the fact Cesare Borgia died on March 12, which is the 71<sup>st</sup> day of the year of the modern Gregorian calendar. This matters because the word 'Catholic' has Ordinal Gematria of 71, and the word 'pope' has Sumerian Gematria of 312, not unlike 3/12. Keep in mind the Gregorian calendar is named after Pope Gregory XIII, and the Catholic Church is well aware of the code of letters, numbers, and dates.

Catholic = 3+1+20+8+15+12+9+3 = 71 (O); Pope = 96+90+96+30 = 312 (Sumerian)

Don't overlook what we learned earlier about 'God' summing to 71 in English Extended, and 'Zeus' totaling 71 in Ordinal, in light of this man possibly being the face of the Son of God, Jesus Christ, to much of the world. Further, Cesare Borgia died on his 181<sup>st</sup> day of his age, which is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number, a very specific number to the 'New Testament', as we have covered, that begins with the 42-generations to Jesus. As for the number 181 itself, notice how it connects to Jesus Christ and Christianity in the Kabbalah related ciphers. And keep in mind the Catholic Church has had and largely hidden the knowledge of Kabbalah from the time of the crusades.

Jesus Christ = 16+17+21+25+21 + 13+12+4+23+21+8 = 181 (KFW Kabbalah)

Christianity = 13+4+12+23+5+24+23+1+14+23+24+15 = 181 (ALW Kabbalah)

\* Christianity = 29+8+18+9+19+20+9+1+14+9+20+25 = 181 (Francis Bacon)

In light of his birthday being September 13, and him being an inspiration of Machiavelli's *The Prince*, I want to prep your mind for something that is related and ahead, which is the death of Tupac Shakur, on September 13, 1996. In the wake of his death, the album would be released, with his rap alias Makaveli, which was a play on Machiavelli. On that album cover, 'Tupac', summing to 74, same as 'Makaveli', summing to 74, is shown on the 'cross', summing to 74, like 'Jesus' summing to 74. And to bring this back to 'Cesare Borgia', his name equates to 373 in English Extended Gematria, which is the 74<sup>th</sup> prime number. As you let the parallels sink in, consider Tupac was actually a man with hair of wool.

Moving on, using the base ciphers, 'Cesare Borgia' also sums to 58 in Reduction, 77 in Reverse Reduction, 103 in Ordinal, and 221 in Reverse Ordinal. As you know, the number 58 connects to 'biblical', 'Tetragrammaton' and much more. As for 77, it connects to 'Christ' and the 77-generations to Jesus Christ in Luke. As for the 103, it is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to the number of books in the New Testament, and the name 'Jesus' in Septenary. And last, both 221 and 139 connect to the Gematriot of 'The Bavarian Illuminati' using the base ciphers, which were not yet established in history, but no doubt the numerical pairing is still significant, especially considering Borgia's birthday was September 13. Ahead we'll talk about how those numbers relate to the deaths of Sopranos stars Frank Vincent and James Gandolfini, the latter of which died in Italy, and in direct connection to Pope Francis, and not coincidentally.

The name 'Cesare Borgia' is also interesting in Septenary, summing to 47, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Christian' and 'Vatican'. Keep in mind Vatican City was

established February 11, 1929, or 2/11, not unlike 211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime. At the same time, his name equates to 35 in Chaldean, the number corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Catholic', as well as 'Elohim'. Equally as fascinating, the name sums to 333 in Jewish Gematria, which is the year that St. Peter's Basilica was established, the oldest structure at the site of the Vatican, and a number sharing a relationship with 47, as we have learned. Now, let us close with the Gematria of his alias, the 'Duke of Valentinois', summing to 1309 in English Extended, not unlike his birthday, September 13, or 13/9. As you have learned, the number 139 is pertinent to 'Freemasonry', which operates within the Catholic Church, 'America', which was a nation established by Freemasonry and the Catholic Church, and 'Jerusalem', where this code was once acquired by the Knights Templar, before being returned to the Vatican.

Duke of Valentinois = 4+300+20+5+60+6+400+1+30+5+50+200+9+50+60+9+100 = 1309 (English Extended)

Putting the pieces of the puzzle together, it is fair to conclude that he was killed by the Masonic network of his time, operating within the church, as ritual, and likely for the sake of what he would be remembered for, the face of Jesus. As we have come to understand, he had the name to match. And for one last point, he died at age 31, which is the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number, where 'Jesus' has Reduction Gematria of 11, the 'master' number.

### **Saint Ignatius of Loyola, October 23, 1491 – July 31, 1556**

Ignatius of Loyola, the man who established the Society of Jesus, known as the 'Jesuit' Order, would die 84-days before his 65<sup>th</sup> birthday. This couldn't have been anymore perfect because 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order', and 'The Catholic Church' all share Gematria of 84, same with 'Masonry'. Consider further, it was the 'Knights Templar', summing to 65, just like 'Christianity', that gave the Kabbalah code to the Catholic Church, once upon a time. That also means he died at age 64, corresponding with 'Synagogue of Satan'. You could also say he died 2-months and 23-days before his birthday, similar to 223, tying in with 'The Synagogue of Satan' and 'Masonic'.

His title, Saint Ignatius of Loyola, has Gematriot of 93 and 303, corresponding with 'Saturn'. The way his name is commonly written, 'St. Ignatius of Loyola', also has Gematria of 78, corresponding with 'Jesuit Order'. As for just 'Ignatius of Loyola', it totals 75, syncing with 'Catholic Church'. That latter title also has Gematria of 231, the 21<sup>st</sup> triangular number. Recall, 'Bible' has Gematria of 21, as well as 'Saturn'. Also, the *Catholic Bible* is 73-books, which is the 21<sup>st</sup> prime number.

### **Pope Benedict XIII (Pietro Francesco Orsini), Feb. 2, 1649 – Feb. 21, 1730**

This man was the third member of the Orsini family to become a Pope in the Catholic Church, the first being Celestine III (1191-1198), and the second being Nicholas III (1277-1280). If you are not aware of the Orsinis, they are a powerful family of Italian nobility dating back to the 12<sup>th</sup> Century, that have had much influence in the church and Italian politics since their coming into power. Some contend they are the head of the Illuminati. In the case of Pope Benedict XIII, born Pietro Franceso Orsini, he held his title as the head of the Catholic Church and the Papal States from May 29, 1724, until his

death, February 21, 1730. His date of passing couldn't have been more perfect, given that it was the 52<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and 'Pope' has Ordinal Gematria of 52, same as 'devil'. Further, it was a date with numerology of 53 (2+21+30 = 53), connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'religion', and the Septenary Gematria of 'Christianity', both equating to 53. Going further with the 'religion' parallel, which sums to 127 in Reverse Ordinal, his birth name, 'Pietro Francesco Orsini', equates to 127 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, his birth name in Reverse Ordinal equated to 316, similar to how 'Jesus Christ' sums to 316 in Hebrew Gematria, corresponding with *John 3:16*.

Connecting his date of passing to his name, in Franc Baconis, 'Benedict XIII' equates to 221, not unlike the date, February 21, or 2/21. As we decode, recall that 'The Bavarian Illuminati' equates to 221 in Ordinal, and how the number factored into the name of 'Cesare Borgia', who also died on a fitting date, in relation to the Catholic Church.

Benedict XIII = 3+10+28+10+8+18+6+40+47+17+17+17 = 221 (Franc Baconis)

Also noteworthy is that his date of becoming Pope, May 29, was the 149<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the ALW Kabbalah Gematria of 'Jesus Christ'.

Jesus Christ = 16+25+5+17+5+13+4+12+23+5+24 = 149 (ALW Kabbalah)

That means he died 97-days, or 3-months and 8-days before the 6-year anniversary of becoming Pope. As you have learned, 'death' sums to 97 in Reverse Ordinal, and 38 in Ordinal. Further, number 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Pope' sums to 25 in Reduction Gematria, whereas death sums to 25 in Reverse Reduction. Thus in total, it is clear to see he did not pass through this world naturally, but by ritual, at age 81, where the word 'ritual' equates to 81 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria. \*Ahead we will cover the death of the 33-day Pope, who went to sleep on the Jesuit Order's birthday, and never woke up again; and keep in mind these are just two of many Popes to exit this world by what we know as the code. You can examine many others by applying the knowledge.

### **Alphonsus Liguori, September 27, 1696 – August 1, 1787**

This man was born on the Jesuit Order's 156<sup>th</sup> birthday, being established September 27, 1540. He would create a related Catholic and Masonic order, known as the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, November 9, 1732. Fittingly, their logo features the 'all seeing eye', having Ordinal Gematria of 119. He would die at 90-years of age, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of '*Holy Bible*'. As for his date of passing, August 1, it can be expressed as 8/1, similar to 81, the 'ritual' number. Tying in perfectly was his name Gematriot, summing to 81 and 90 in the Reduction formats. If you add the title 'St.' to the front, thus 'St. Alphonsus Liguori', the Gematria becomes 84, not unlike 'Jesuit', and also 231, again the 21<sup>st</sup> triangular number. For one last point, he died a span of 58-days before his 91<sup>st</sup> birthday, 'biblical'.

Alphonsus Liguori = 1+3+7+8+6+5+1+3+1+3+9+7+3+6+9+9 = 81 (R)

Alphonsus Liguori = 8+6+2+1+3+4+8+6+8+6+9+2+6+3+9+9 = 90 (RR)

### **William Morgan, 1774 – September 11, 1826**

William Morgan was a civic leader on the verge of publishing a book revealing Freemasonry's secrets, until he disappeared on the date of September 11, 1826. Notice, that was a date with numerology of 46, as well as 64, plus it was September 11...

$9/11/26 = 9+11+26 = 46$ ; Sacrifice =  $1+1+3+9+9+6+9+3+5 = 46$  (R)

$9/11/1826 = 9+11+18+26 = 64$ ; Kill =  $16+18+15+15 = 64$  (RO)

His death was blamed on Freemasonry and it furthered William Morgan's agenda of establishing an anti-Masonry party, a goal of his at the time of his passing. What is odd is how his name, 'William Morgan', corresponds with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Freemason' and conspiracy', both summing to 147.

William Morgan =  $23+9+12+12+9+1+13+13+15+18+7+1+14 = 147$  (O)

### **Joseph Smith, December 23, 1805 – June 27, 1844**

Joseph Smith, the founder of the Mormon faith, would be murdered in a Carthage, Illinois jail after an armed mob raided the jail for the purpose of killing him. Fittingly, he was 38-years-old at the time of his death. As you have learned, 'murder', 'death', 'killing', and 'RIP' possess Gematria of 38. Making matters even more interesting, he died 187-days after his birthday, on the day leaving 187-days left in the year. As you learned, this number has much to do with homicide, as well as the source of the Gematria code, the Torah, which is 187-chapters long. Further, he died in the year '44. This was fitting because he was seen as a 'prophet', having Reduction Gematria of 44, the same as 'spiritual'. And for a reminder, the words, 'faith', 'hope' and 'karma' all share Ordinal values of 44 as well, which are related concepts. At the same time, 'kill', 'execution' and 'shooting' each equate to 44, which were words pertaining to Joseph Smith's passing.

As for Mr. Smith becoming a prophet, if you want to find out why he is reported to have talked to the Angel Moroni on the date of September 21, 1823, the day leaving 101-days left in the year, one need only use what they have learned in the pages read thus far. Recall from the first chapter, 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime, and the name 'Joseph' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 26, the number symbolizing 'God'. If you apply the code to the reported events from the *Book of Mormon* and Joseph Smith's testimony, many things will become clear, including the fact that the name 'Moroni' shares Gematria of 39 with the word 'angel', and the location of where this event supposedly took place, 'New York'. For anyone who applies the time, they'll see the events underlying the Mormon faith are contrived with the same knowledge that is applied to other spiritual texts, including the *Bible*. That knowledge of course, is letters, numbers, and dates.

### **Edgar Allan Poe, January 19, 1809 – October 7, 1849**



The death of Edgar Allan Poe at age 40 is said to be a great mystery, because he became ill, was delirious, and passed away very rapidly. By knowing the code however, we can see exactly what happened. Consider he passed in Baltimore, Maryland, a Catholic stronghold, and a 'Jesuit' stronghold as well, the latter being a society known for killing by the code. His date of death, October 7, tells the story, especially in light of his passing at 'forty', and the numerology of the date.

$10/7/1849 = 10+7+18+49 = 84$ ; Forty =  $6+15+18+20+25 = 84$  (O); Jesuit =  $84$  (O)  
 $10/7 = 10+7 = 17$ ; Kill =  $2+9+3+3 = 17$  (R); Mason = 17 (R); God = 17 (R)  
 $10/7$  is much like 107, the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number; Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR)

Further, October 7 can be expressed as 10/7, not unlike 107. In Reverse Reduction, 'ritual sacrifice' equates to 107.

Ritual Sacrifice =  $9+9+7+6+8+6+8+8+6+9+9+3+9+6+4 = 107$  (RR)

Finally, he died a span of 15-weeks from his 41<sup>st</sup> birthday, where 'fifteen' has Gematria of 38, connecting to 'death', 'murder', 'killing', and 'RIP'. If you pay attention, you will see how often 15 and 38 are paired together in this code, from ritual killing, to scripted sports, which often go hand in hand. In the most recent Super Bowl 52, the winning Eagles advanced in their playoff matches, first with 15-points, then with 38-points, before winning Super Bowl 52 in 'Minnesota', having Reduction Gematria of 38, and in 'U.S. Bank Stadium', also summing to 38 in Reduction. Later this chapter, you'll learn how 'Prince', summing to 38 in Reduction, was paid tribute to in Super Bowl 52, 93-weeks and 3-days after his passing, in the Super Bowl on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian, in 'Minneapolis, Minnesota' summing to 93 in Reduction, which was won by the 'Philadelphia Eagles', summing to 93 in Reverse Reduction. As you'll also learn ahead, there were many ritual sacrifices for Super Bowl 52, and there are many ritual sacrifices every year for sports championships, from the NFL, to NBA, to the MLB and more. Keep in mind, ritual sacrifice, sport and 'Saturn' worship are old world practices, and so is this knowledge you're learning. And to bring this back to Edgar Allan Poe, consider the current NFL team in Maryland is named in his honor, the Baltimore Ravens. Strangely enough, Edgar Allan Poe died on the day leaving 85-days left in the year, and 'National Football League' has a Reduction Gematria of 85. \*As we'll get to next chapter, it is no coincidence the Eagles won their first Super Bowl in their 85<sup>th</sup> NFL season.

### **Brigham Young, June 1, 1801 – August 29, 1877**

A little more than 33-years after the passing of Joseph Smith, Brigham Young, who helped establish the Mormon faith in the state of Utah, would drop dead, unexpectedly. He was 76-years-old at the time. What is fascinating about his death is that he died 89-days after his birthday, on the 241<sup>st</sup> day of the year. The reason this matters is because the word 'religion' has Ordinal Gematria of 89, and Reduction Gematria of 53, where 241 is the 53<sup>rd</sup> prime. For another 53, the surname 'Young' equates in Reverse Ordinal. For more on 89, consider the name 'Joseph' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 89, and the *Gospel* of the *Holy Bible* is 89-chapters long. That is where the story of Jesus Christ is

told, and ‘Christ’ has an Ordinal value of 77, like the year of Brigham Young’s passing. And for one last point, it is no secret that the Mormon Church is highly associated with ‘Freemasonry’. As you have learned, the number 58 is highly relevant to this organization, and not by chance, the name ‘Brigham Young’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 58, whereas the name Brigham has an Ordinal value just the same.

Brigham Young =  $7+9+9+2+1+8+5+2+3+6+4+2 = 58$  (RR); Brigham = 58 (O)

### **Jack the Ripper Murder Mystery, April 3, 1888 – February 13, 1891**

Jack the Ripper began his killing in the ‘Whitechapel’ area of ‘London’, on the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of non-leap-years, in 1888, what has since become “Dylann Storm Roof’s birthday”. While I won’t pretend to know the identity of who this person was (people were), it is easy to see what gang they belonged to, the same one that has been killing all throughout history, by the same repetitive numbers, often times in tribute to ‘Saturn’. As we decode, remember that 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime. Also, don’t forget that 187 is a number connected to the ‘Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, as well as the ‘Society of Jesus’, and is often used for a homicide code. In this case it also connects to the location, and the targets of the murders. Equally as important, ‘London’, ‘killing’, ‘stabbing’, and ‘Masonic’ all share Ordinal Gematria of 74. *Jack was a stabber...*

Jack the Ripper =  $17+26+24+16+7+19+22+9+18+11+11+22+9 = 211$  (RO)

Killing =  $31+23+37+37+23+43+17 = 211$  (Primes)

Mason =  $30+1+90+50+40 = 211$  (Jewish Gematria)

Jack the Ripper =  $1+1+3+2+4+5+5+2+1+8+8+5+2 = 47$  (Chaldean)

Whitechapel =  $4+6+5+7+5+3+6+1+3+5+2 = 47$  (Septenary)

Whitechapel =  $4+19+18+7+22+24+19+26+11+22+15 = 187$  (RO)

Prostitute =  $26+12+7+5+24+23+24+17+24+25 = 187$  (ALW Kabbalah)

London =  $15+12+13+23+12+13 = 88$  (RO)

Policeman =  $16+15+12+9+3+5+13+1+14 = 88$  (O); \*Who the reports came from

\*Murdered =  $13+21+18+4+5+18+5+4 = 88$  (O)

Finally, notice the day the killings concluded, February 13, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘kill’. Even more, February 13<sup>th</sup> is the first day of Lupercalia, an ancient Roman festival for remembering the dead, and as a reminder, the word ‘Lupercalia’ has Reduction Gematria of 44. The date of the last kill can be expressed as 2/13, a familiar number to the history of serial killers, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘death’, and at the same time, it can be expressed as 13/2, similar to 132, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘England’, as well as ‘Catholic Church’ in Ordinal, an entity that has had much influence over the nation. As for it concluding in the year ‘91, that corresponds with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Whitechapel Murders’, as they are remembered.

\*I should also add that the killings did begin in a leap year, 1888, making April 3 the 94<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Recall, if you write out ‘ninety-four’ as a word, it sums to 147, similar to the words ‘Freemason’, ‘conspiracy’, ‘police’, ‘killing’, ‘stabbing’, ‘London’, and more.

### **Abdu’l Baha, May 23, 1844 – November 28, 1921**

Abdu’l Baha was the son of the founder of the Bahai faith, established in 1863. If you are not familiar with the faith, it originates from Iran, and has the message of acceptance of all belief systems, a noble belief indeed. On the subject of ‘faith’, Abdu’l was born in a fitting year, ’44, because ‘faith’ has Gematria of 44, same as the words ‘spiritual’ and ‘prophet’, where in the case of his father, known as *The Bab*, he claimed to be a prophet of God. What’s interesting about the passing of Abdu’l Baha is he died on the day leaving 33-days left in the year, at the age of 77. Again, ‘Christ’ has Gematria of 77, who many believe was crucified on the cross at the age of 33. Now each year in the Bahai faith, November 28 is known as the ‘Ascension’ of Abdu’l Baha. Interestingly, the word ‘Bahai’ sums to 33 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘ascension’ sums to 33 in Chaldean.

An important point is that when Mr. Baha passed, his death was kept a secret for a period of time, before the announcement. Consider he died in Israel, of unknown causes. In light of his death in that land, recall that ‘Zionist’, ‘Judaism’ and ‘power’ all share Gematria of 77, the numbers of the same gang that crucified Christ. Even more, the Baha’i faith is now headquartered in Israel. It serves as a reminder that the false ones are invested in controlling the spiritualities of the world. At the same time, the most sacred Baha’i House of Worship is located in Illinois, just outside of Chicago, a Zionist mecca.

As for the United States, Abdu’l Baha is remembered for spending 239-days in America, beginning April 11, 1912, and ending December 5 of the same year. What’s fascinating about this is the name ‘Abdu’l Baha’ sums to 239 in Jewish Gematria, and 52 in Ordinal Gematria, where 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Recall, ‘Torah’, and ‘The Book of the Law’ also share Gematria of 239, which is the source of the ‘Kabbalah’ code, also having Gematria of 239. It was considered a ‘spiritual’ journey, and it couldn’t have ended on a more perfect date, 12/5, not unlike 125, because the word ‘spiritual’ has Gematria of 125, and there are said to be 125-degrees of spirituality in Kabbalah. Also fascinating, was the start date of April 11, which can be expressed as 11/4, because a large portion of his message was for the people of the United States to avoid the wars that were brewing, which are now remembered as ‘world war’, having Gematria of 114.

As for the date he died, it was one with numerology of 79, corresponding with the word ‘murder’, as well as ‘The Synagogue of Satan’. Again, his mysterious passing came in Israel, the land of “The Synagogue”. More importantly, ‘Baha’i Faith’ equates to 79. He also died 189-days after his birthday, connecting to ‘Freemasonic’, ‘resurrection’ and ‘reincarnate’. Even more, he died in the year ’21, connecting to ‘Baha’i’, as well as ‘Bible’ and ‘Saturn’. Thus it appears clear, his unclear cause of death, was most certainly a ritual sacrifice, by the same gang that has operated this way for centuries.

### **Robert Johnson, May 8, 1911 – August 16, 1938**

Robert Johnson is one of the original members of the “27 Club”. He was said to be the most talented blues musician in the land when he passed, possessing rare talents for playing the guitar, singing and dancing. His death was treated as a mystery, but knowing the code, it isn’t hard to see what happened. August 16 is the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Sumerian Gematria of ‘death’. It is also the day leaving 137-days left in the year, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, being a number of sacrifice for young black men, from Jesus Christ, to ‘Robert’ Johnson, where ‘Robert’ has Reduction Gematria of 33. When he died, it was his 101<sup>st</sup> day of being 27-years-old, and as we have learned, the word ‘assassin’ has Gematria of 101. You could also say it was 100-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, and the word ‘African-America’ has Gematria of 100 (Hundred = 74 (O); Killing = 74 (O)). As a reminder, the word ‘ritual’ has Gematria of 27, and that is why in history, so many musicians have died at this specific age, or in connection to this specific number. Last, let us not overlook that he died in the year ’38.

\*Later in history, Elvis Presley would die on this same day. Elvis was born a stones throw away from where Robert Johnson passed in Mississippi. We’ll get to it.

### **Nat Jaffe, January 1, 1918 – August 5, 1945**

‘Nat Jaffe’, summing to 27 in Reduction Gematria, was another one of the early members of the “27 Club”. On the day he passed, it was blamed on high blood pressure, something a 27-year-old has probably never died from in the history of the planet. As for him passing in the year ’45, consider he was a ‘Swing Jazz’ musician, and ‘Swing Jazz’ sums to 45 in Reduction, as well as Reverse Reduction. Even more, ‘jazz’ alone has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 45. At the same time, ‘Nat Jaffe’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 45, reminding that the word ‘ritual’ sums to 27 in Reduction, and 45 in Reverse Reduction. On the day of his death, it was 216-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, the product of 6x6x6, relating to the number of the beast. In the Talmud, the archangel ‘Samael’, is associated with death, and the name ‘Samael’ has Reverse Sumerian Gematria of 666. Also worth mentioning is that he died on a date with numerology of 58, and on August 5, which can be expressed as 5/8, similar to 58.  $*8/5/45 = 8+5+45 = \underline{58}$

### **William Blythe (Bill Clinton’s father), February 27, 1918 – May 17, 1946**

Bill Clinton’s biological father, Bill Blythe, would be found dead on the side of the interstate in 3-feet of water. He was traveling from Chicago, Illinois back to his hometown of Hope, Arkansas when his body was discovered. The police ruled his death an “accident”. Fittingly, his date of passing had numerology of 59, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘accident’. Even more, his passing came 79-days, the ‘murder number’, after his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday. It also came on the day leaving 228-days left in the year, the number corresponding with ‘death’ in Sumerian Gematria. His full name, ‘William Jefferson Blythe Jr.’, had a Reverse Reduction value of 137, and he died on the 137<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Consider his son would go on to become President, where ‘government’, ‘authority’, ‘White House’, and ‘Washington D.C.’ all share Gematria of 137. Again, the number 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and Bill Clinton’s mother would marry into the ‘Clinton’

political dynasty family after the death of Mr. Blythe. Of course 'Clinton' sums to 33 in Reduction Gematria, same as 'federal', 'Masonry', and 'order'. As for his place of passing, 'Missouri', it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, matching the year his son would take to the White House. 'Missouri' has Reduction Gematria of 42 as well, and Bill Clinton would become the 42<sup>nd</sup> President of the United States.

### **Elizabeth Short, "The Black Dahlia", July 29, 1924 – January 15, 1947**

This is one of the great murder mysteries of the 20<sup>th</sup> Century, but by knowing the code, it becomes clear as day the Masonic Mafia is responsible for this '47 'killing'. Let us begin with the date of death, January 15, which can be expressed 1/15, similar to 115. As you know, the word 'killing' has Jewish Gematria, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 115, as well as Reduction Gematria of 47, when 'k' is counted for 11. In the case of the woman murdered, the name 'Elizabeth' has Gematria of 47, as does the name 'Liz'. Going with the date of death, was the location her mutilated corpse was found, 'Leimert Park'.

Leimert Park = 6+22+9+5+22+9+7+11+8+9+7 = 115 (RR, P11, E22)

As we have learned, the number 47 symbolizes time, and the true keeper of time, the sun, is 93-million-miles from the earth. At the same, 'Saturn', the keeper of time to the 'occult', has Ordinal Gematria of 93. In the case of the woman murdered, 'Elizabeth Short', her name also possessed Gematria of 93, as follows.

Elizabeth Short = 4+6+9+1+8+7+4+7+10+8+10+3+9+7 = 93 (RR, H10)

As for the name she is remembered by, 'The Black Dahlia', it has Gematria of 83, corresponding with 'murder', and Gematria of 97 as well, corresponding with 'death'. When she was killed, she was 22-years-old, where the word 'murder' has Ordinal Gematria of 79, and 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number. For one last point, her date of death had numerology of 28, corresponding with the word 'kill'.

### **Carter G. Woodson, December 19, 1875 – April 3, 1950**

Carter G. Woodson is known as the "father of black history". For the first day of Black History Month in 2018, Google acknowledged this part of his legacy with a "Google Doodle". Not by coincidence, the name 'Carter G. Woodson' has a Chaldean Gematria of 59, the same as 'Black History Month'. Recall, the words 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues' all share an Ordinal value of 59, and February, Black History Month, ends on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, except in leap years. As for the date Woodson died, it was the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. This matters because 'Black History Month' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 93. Consider names such as 'Martin Luther King Jr.', 'Malcolm X', and 'Rosa Louise McCauley Parks' all share Gematria of 93 as well. In light of Woodson passing at age 74, consider what we learned earlier about the crucifixion of Jesus Christ, and how it relates to the numbers 74 and 93. Further, let us not forget that Jesus had hair of wool, and skin of bronze, the characteristics of a man of African descent.

Moving on, the date of Woodson's death came 105-days after his 74<sup>th</sup> birthday, and this matters because the name 'Woodson' has an Ordinal value of 105, the same as 'Zionism' and 'Masonry'. Also worth noting is that his full name, 'Carter Godwin Woodson', has a Reverse Reduction value of 100, the same as 'African-American'. Of course, Woodson is remembered for founding the Study of African American Life and History. Last, he died on a date with numerology of 76, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues' ( $4+3+19+50 = 76$ ).

### **Cecil B. DeMille, August 12, 1881 – January 21, 1959**

'Cecil B. DeMille', born 'Cecil Blount DeMille', both titles having Gematria of 77, would die at age 77, January 21, 1959. Consider 'blood sacrifice' has an Ordinal value of 121, similar to the date, January 21, or 1/21. That was his 163<sup>rd</sup> day of being his age, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'death', 'murder' and 'killing'. Consider he was the winner of the first Cecil B. DeMille Award, February 21, 1952, at the 9<sup>th</sup> Golden Globe Awards. Now think about it, the Golden Globes have GG initials, or 77. At the same time, the word 'theater' has an Ordinal value of 77.

Also worth mentioning, is that in 2018, at the 75<sup>th</sup> Golden Globe Awards, 'Oprah', a name having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 77, same as 'Oprah Winfrey' in Reduction, received the award, and immediately began receiving media attention about how she should run for President in 2020 because of her acceptance speech. Consider DeMille died in '59, and the 2020 Presidential Election will be the 59<sup>th</sup> all-time, a number having a lot to do with black history, as covered. Even more, D.C. is on the 77<sup>th</sup> Meridian, known as the "American Meridian". It just goes to show how rigged and perversely sick the show is, and has been.

### **February 3, 1959, "The Day the Music Died"**

In an Iowa plane crash, the lives of Buddy Holly, Ritchie Valens, and J.P. "The Big Bopper" Richardson would all be claimed in an instant. Consider the day they died was the 34<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and a date with numerology of 83, both numbers connecting to the Gematriot of 'murder'. Even more, 'February Third' has Gematria of 97, the same as 'plane crash', and a number corresponding with the word 'death'. Out of the three men, Buddy Holly was the most well known, and his birthday was September 7, 1936 or 9/7...

February Third =  $3+22+7+9+6+8+9+2+7+1+9+9+5 = 97$  (RR, E22)

Plane Crash =  $16+12+1+14+5+3+18+1+19+8 = 97$  (O); \*Death = 97 (RO)

Also relevant is that they died after leaving 'Mason City' Municipal Airport, and crashed near the town of 'Clear Lake', summing to 58, much like 'Freemasonry'. As for the term 'The Day the Music Died', it has Gematriot of 84 and 96, corresponding with 'Masonry' and 'Freemason' respectively. In other words, it isn't hard to see who was responsible.

### **Ernie Davis, December 14, 1939 – May 18, 1963**

Ernie Davis, the star college football player, would drop dead at age 23 from cancer, on a date with numerology of 23, and on his 529<sup>th</sup> day since winning the Heisman Trophy Award, December 6, 1961. Not by chance, the number 529 has a square root of 23. And in case you're not aware, the Heisman is the highest honor that is awarded to one college football player each year. In light of the heavy connection to the number 23, recall 'football' has an Ordinal value of 83, and 83 is the 23<sup>rd</sup> prime. Further, the word 'symbol' has Gematriot of 23 and 86, which Ernie was. I bring up the number 86 because the date of his passing was also a date with numerology of 86, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. \*May 18, 1963:  $5/18 = 5+18 = \underline{23}$ ;  $5/18/63 = 5+18+63 = \underline{86}$

His passing in the year '63 was no coincidence either. He played his college football for the 'Syracuse Orange', having Reduction Gematria of 63. While there, he wore the fateful number 44, connected to 'kill' and 'cancer', as well as 'African-American' using the Septenary cipher, taking after Jim Brown who came before him. Speaking of which, Ernie Davis was the first 'African-American' to receive the Heisman award and the phrase 'African-America' has Reduction Gematria of 71, whereas the name 'Ernest Davis' equates to 71 in Reverse Reduction. Consider, the Civil Rights Act would occur on July 2, 1964, 411-days later, the number connecting to 'Freemason' in Satanic Gematria, and a number having much to do with JFK's assassination, as we covered, who would die later in 1963, November 22, 223-days before the signing of the Act. If you're not aware, Ernie Davis was shown in the papers shaking John F. Kennedy's hand after his Heisman award, brining much attention to the historic accomplishment.

As for the word 'Heisman' alone, it sums to 33 in Reduction, same as 'Orange' and 'Ernie', where 'Orange' is the nickname of the college he played for. The city 'Cleveland' also has Reduction Gematria of 33, and that is where he died, while a member of the Cleveland Browns. Adding insult to injury, his passing came on a date with numerology of 33. \* $5/18/1963 = 5+1+8+1+9+6+3 = \underline{33}$

As a member of the Browns, he wore the number 45, the number connecting to 'Geometry'. It is interesting to note that the day of his passing, May 18, is the day leaving 227-days left in the year, the number that has a relationship with Pi (from Geometry), as we have covered. Even more, May 18 can be expressed as 18/5, and 'mathematics' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 185. Of course, it is no coincidence that May 18 leaves 227-days left in the Gregorian calendar year, which was built on the mathematics of the stars and to sync with the Gematria of the English language.

If you watch the film about Ernie Davis's life, it shows that he announced his illness to the world July 22, 1962, a date that can be expressed 22/7. That was also a span of 33-weeks from the NFL Draft, December 4, 1961, where he was selected number one overall by 'Cleveland'. The name of the film revealing the date is '*The Express*', summing to 49 in Reduction, and fittingly, it was released on a date with numerology of 49, September 12, 2008 ( $9+12+20+08 = 49$ ). If you watch the film, you'll notice the film begins in 1949, emphasis on '49, and Ernie Davis first wore number 49 at Syracuse, before having the coach promote him to number 44, in honor of 'Jim Brown', summing to 49 in Reverse Reduction who recruited Ernie to attend at Syracuse. Making matters even more

interesting, 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number, and ‘Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ sums to 227 in Reverse Reduction. As a reminder, it is ‘Freemasonry’ that invented American football. With that said, ‘The Express’ and ‘Freemasonry’ share Ordinal Gematria of 139 as well. Also noteworthy, the word ‘Express’ alone has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 83, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘football’ and ‘murder’, reminding that Ernie “The Express” passed at 23.

### **Kitty Genovese, March 13, 1964 (The Case for 9-1-1)**

News > World > Americas

#### **Kitty Genovese murder: The real story of the woman killed 'in front of 38 witnesses' in Queens in 1964**

The 1964 murder of Kitty Genovese – and how no one came to her aid – became an American legend. But everyone got the story wrong, says **Stephanie Merry**

Stephanie Merry | Monday 4 July 2016 11:30 BST | 0 comments



It became a national news story that a woman in New York City, Kitty Genovese, was stabbed to death in front of 38-witnesses, per the New York Times, but not a single one called the authorities. It began a national conversation about how to make it easier for

people to contact authorities in an emergency situation, and out of the national conversation, 9-1-1 was born 4-years later, in 1968. When the New York Times was asked where the number of 38 witnesses came from, they balked at a response, so I’ll provide it for you, going beyond what we already know about the number. Keep in mind it is said that Kitty Genovese, who was 28-years-old, was killed in the ‘Kew Gardens’ neighborhood, pairing nicely with her own K.G. initials. In addition to the 38s we’re about to decode, ‘Kew Gardens’ has Ordinal Gematria of 107, the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number, and Reduction Gematria of 44, connecting to ‘kill’.

Genovese = 7+5+5+6+4+5+1+5 = 38 (R); Stabbing = 10+2+1+2+2+9+5+7 = 38 (R, S10)  
Kew Gardens = 16+22+4+20+26+9+23+22+13+8 = 163 (RO); 163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime

Let us not forget that the media is a Zionist operation, controlled by the false Jews, who want to mock people with the code, but not let them know how it operates, which is why the New York Times balked at an answer for where the number of 38 witnesses came from. Keep in mind the words, ‘Jew’, ‘Jewish’, ‘Masonic’ and ‘Kabbalah’ all have Gematria of 38 as well.

### **Willie “The Wisp” Galimore, March 30, 1935 – July 27, 1964**

Willie Galimore was the star running back of the Chicago Bears, a team fresh off winning the NFL Championship on December 29, 1963, concluding the NFL’s 44<sup>th</sup> season. Not by coincidence, his death, blamed on a traffic collision, would come 211-days after the championship, and precisely 47-days before the start of the 1964 NFL season, which was September 12. As you have learned, the number 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime. In this case, his place of death was ‘Indiana’, having a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47, the number of extreme importance to Freemasonry. In that breath, let us not forget the word ‘Mason’ has a Jewish Gematria of 211, pairing nicely with the 47-degrees on the compasses of the Freemason logo and the fact that Freemasonry is responsible for the creation of American



football. Speaking of ‘football’, it has a Reduction Gematria of 29, matching his age of death, which came 119-days after his birthday. Making his passing specific to Chicago, he died on the day leaving 157-days left in the year, which is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number. In Reduction Gematria, ‘Chicago’ equates to 37, as does his nickname, ‘The Wisp’. Ahead, we will cover the death of NFL football player ‘Edwin Jackson’, a name summing to 47 in Reduction, who died 47-days after his birthday, in a traffic accident, in ‘Indiana’. In the case of Jackson, he died the day of Super Bowl 52, where the first Super Bowl was played in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, and not arbitrarily. \**Foundation = 47 (R)*

Kill = 11+9+12+12 = 44 (O); Kill = 16+18+15+15 = 64 (RO); Car Crash = 44 (R, S10)

### **Sam Cooke, January 22, 1931 – December 11, 1964**

‘Sam’, a name having Ordinal Gematria of 33, was murdered at age 33, in what the courts determined to be a justifiable homicide, because reportedly, he was trying to rape a white woman. I GUARANTEE this story is 100% false, and what really happened, was a ritual murder. For starters, he was killed 42-days before his ‘34<sup>th</sup>’ birthday, and we know about the number 42 and black history. Second, where he died, the ‘Hacienda Motel’, has ‘murder’ written all over it, summing to 79, just like murder. Third, his name, ‘Sam Cooke’, had Gematriot of 28 and 44, both connecting to the word ‘kill’. Consider he died in Los Angeles, home of the (213) area code. Also noteworthy, the woman who reportedly took his life, ‘Bertha Franklin’, had Reduction Gematria of 67, corresponding with the word ‘killer’, as well as Gematria of 86, where ‘blood sacrifice’ has Gematriot of 67 and 86. It truly is sick to think about truth seeker, a man with amazing talent, murdered, and then adding insult to injury, being accused of trying to rape someone... the Synagogue of Satan will pay dearly, and these patterns will end, which persist to this day.

### **Otis Redding, September 9, 1941 – December 10, 1967**

Otis Redding would die on his 93<sup>rd</sup> day of being 26-years-old, both numbers that correspond with the Gematriot of ‘Saturn’, having to do with death and judgment. His cause of death was a ‘plane crash’, having Gematria of 83, same as ‘Otis Redding’, and connecting to ‘murder’. As for the state he crashed in, it was ‘Wisconsin’, where Stevie Ray Vaughan, would later die in history, in a helicopter crash, August 27, 1990. Of course, ‘Wisconsin’ sums to 44, similar to ‘kill’. Also important, the date he died had numerology of 27, connecting to ‘ritual’. *Don’t overlook this took place in the year ‘67.*

### **Judy Garland, June 10, 1922 – June 22, 1969**

Judy Garland, who is remembered for starring in the *Wizard of Oz*, would die on her 13<sup>th</sup> day of being 47-years-old. After her death, it was blamed on drug addiction and alcohol abuse. It is interesting to note that in the *Wizard of Oz*, she passes out in a ‘poppy’ field, which are known for being made into ‘heroin’, summing to 69, like the year of her passing, a popular drug of the 60s. As for ‘poppy’, it has Gematria of 47, like her age of death. With regards to dying on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of her age, ‘Oz’ has Gematria of 13, as well as 41, where the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number. Adding to the coding of

13, the book was released May 17, 1900, a date with numerology of 41, and the film released August 25, 1939, a date with numerology of 91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. For yet another, the author of the story was 'L. Frank Baum', summing to 99 in Ordinal Gematria, just the same as 'thirteen'; and most important of all, the name 'Judy Garland' sums to 45 and 117, same as 'thirteen'. Thus it is clear, her death was a ritual murder, in tribute to the film she starred in. For one last curiosity, the date June 22 can be expressed as 22/6, much like 226. Recall that number has a relationship with 93, which also connects to the Gematria of 'heroin'. At the same time, 'Saturn' also shares Gematriot of 69 and 93, and the word 'planet' equates to 226. *\*13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime; Saturn is 6<sup>th</sup> planet*

### **Brian Jones, February 28, 1942 – July 3, 1969**

Brian Jones was the founder of the 'Rolling Stones', a band name summing to 73 in Reverse Reduction, a number corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'sacrifice'. Fittingly, he would be found dead July 3, or 7/3, at age 27, in the bottom of his swimming pool. Many people suspected he was murdered, but his death was ruled an accident and blamed on potential drug and alcohol abuse. Consider the numerology of his date of death equated to 79 ( $7+3+69 = 79$ ), corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'murder'.

### **Fred Hampton, August 30, 1948 – December 4, 1969**

Fred Hampton was the young Black Panther Party leader in Chicago, Illinois, who was killed in his home on his 97<sup>th</sup> day of being 21-years-old. In addition to the number 97 connecting to 'death', it also connects to the Gematria of 'Black Panther Party'. Even more, 'Black Panther', has Gematria of 213, corresponding with 'Black History Month', as well as 'death'. As for his date of passing, it was the day that leaves 27-days left in the year, the 'ritual' number.

An important point about him dying at age 21 is that 'Fred' equates to 21, which when written out as a word, 'twenty-one', sums to 42. As for the name 'Hampton', it has Gematria of 102, corresponding with the Sumerian Gematria of 'FBI', who was blamed for his killing. At the same time, please do not forget how the numbers 42 and 102 have been coded on black history. Speaking of which, the rapper Jay-Z was born on the same date Fred Hampton was killed, having the last name 'Carter', which also sums to 97. As you'll learn, his success came on the back of the death of 'Notorious' BIG in '97.

### **Jimi Hendrix, November 27, 1942 – September 18, 1970**

Jimi Hendrix, born 'James Marshall Hendrix', would die 70-days before his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, in the year '70, corresponding with the Septenary Gematria of his birth name, summing to 70. He would die in 'London', having Gematria of 74 and 88. With regards to the number 88, his birth name had Reduction Gematria of 88, corresponding with the words 'poison', and 'arsenic poisoning'. It was stated his cause of death was an 'overdose', having Ordinal Gematria of 103, which is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number, matching his age of passing, one of the most well remembered members of the "27 Club". In Reverse Ordinal, 'overdose' sums to 113, similar to 'dishonest' and the long list of "113 words",

all having to do with mainstream deception. Also worth mentioning, the name 'Jimi' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 67, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. And equally as interesting, his artist name, in ALW Kabbalah, connects to his date of death, September 18, which can be expressed as 18/9, similar to 189, connecting to 'Freemasonic', and the list of words connecting to reincarnation...

Jimi Hendrix =  $16+23+21+23+4+25+14+6+12+23+22 = 189$  (ALW Kabbalah)

\*11/27/1942 =  $1+1+2+7+1+9+4+2 = 27$  (Jimi had birth numerology of 27)

### **Janis Joplin, January 19, 1943 – October 4, 1970**

Jimi would die on the day leaving 104-days left in the year, and Janis would die on October 4, also at age 27, also from an 'overdose'. There was a "10-4" message received riddle going on, no doubt, coming 16-days apart, or a span of 17. Recall, if you write out 'sixteen' as a word, it has Reduction Gematria of 33, which is the same as 'rockstar'. Consider Jimi died in 'England', and Janis died in 'Hollywood', locations both having Gematria of 33. At the same time, the word 'arsenic' shares Gematria of 33, and is the 33<sup>rd</sup> element on the 'Periodic Table'. As for the number 17, it connects to 'kill' and 'Mason', as you have learned. Adding to the overlap between the two deaths, Janis died on the day leaving 88-days left in the year... In both the deaths of Janis and Jimi, 'heroin' was blamed. If you ask me, these 'ritual' murders were a way of telling the fans of rock and roll, the 60s were over. As we decode, keep in mind 'Saturn' and 'heroin' both share Gematriot of 69 and 93.

Jimi Hendrix =  $1+9+4+9+8+5+5+4+9+9+6 = 69$  (R)

Janis Joplin =  $8+8+4+9+8+8+3+2+6+9+4 = 69$  (RR)

Heroin =  $8+5+18+15+9+14 = 69$  (O); \*Heroin =  $19+22+9+12+18+13 = 93$  (RO)

Janis also died 107-days before her 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime number. She was also born on a date with numerology of 28...

1/19/1943 =  $1+1+9+1+9+4+3 = 28$ ; Kill =  $7+9+6+6 = 28$  (RR)

### **Jim Morrison, December 8, 1943 – July 3, 1971**

Jim Morrison was born on a date that would later prove fateful for musicians such as John Lennon and Dimebag Darrell, a date breaking down to 3/8, or 8/3 in numerology terms, numbers both corresponding with 'murder'. As for his own death, it too was blamed on 'heroin', with his life coming to a premature end at age 27, in a 'bathtub', in 'Paris'. You should know 'bathtub' has Gematria of 74, the same as 'killing', and it would be a location that would later prove fateful for Whitney Houston and her daughter. As for 'Paris', it has Ordinal Gematria of 63, matching the Reduction Gematria of 'Jim Morrison'. Paris also has Reduction Gematria of 27, matching his age of passing, which came 207-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday. Consider that his death came on the same day as his father's retirement from the U.S. Navy. What are the odds? His death was also precisely 158-days before his upcoming 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, where he too had birth numerology

of 28, like Janis. In his case, he also died on a date with numerology of 28. As for the number 158, you'll recall 'Freemasonry' shares Gematria of 158, and 'Scottish Rite' shares Gematria of 159. I bring up 159, because it was a span of 159-days from his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday as well, and Paris, France is a Scottish Rite stronghold. Also important, the date July 3 can be written as 7/3, similar to 73, and 'sacrifice' has Ordinal Gematria of 73. At the same time, the date can be expressed as 3/7, similar to 37, and 'Jim Morrison' equates to 37 in Septenary and Chaldean. As for his passing in '71, the word 'seventy-one' has Gematria of 144, and so does the name 'Jim Morrison' in Reverse Ordinal. *Killer...*

December Eighth =  $23+13+2+13+21+20+13+14+13+0+11+3+9+3 = 158$  (LCH Kabbalah)

His girlfriend who found him the day of his death, would reportedly die of a heroin overdose, April 25, 1974, emphasis on '74. April 25 is also the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the word 'killing' in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and Jewish Gematria. Of course 'Freemasons' and 'Masonic' also share Gematria of 115.

### **Nick Drake, June 19, 1948 – November 25, 1974**

Nick Drake, born 'Nicholas Rodney Drake', a name summing to 93 in Reduction, would die in '74. Consider what you have learned about those numbers in light of the crucifixion of Jesus Christ. Even more, he would die at age 26, the number symbolizing 'God', and extremely important to 'Christianity', as we have learned about. Further, he would die 159-days after his birthday, the number connecting, 'New Testament', 'resurrection', and 'Scottish Rite'. His death, which was a murder, was blamed on a drug overdose. Of course he also died on the 25<sup>th</sup>, connecting to 'death'.

### **Haile Selassie, July 23, 1892 – August 27, 1975**

Haile Selassie of the Solomonic Dynasty was seen as God incarnate, a living Jesus Christ, by the Rastafari movement, until his death that was the result of a coup d'état in Ethiopia, a nation where he had been Emperor from 1930, until 1974. What's fascinating is that he died at age 83, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Haile Selassie' and 'Solomonic Dynasty', both summing to 83 in Reverse Reduction, same as Jesus Christ in Reverse Reduction, when 'h' is counted for 10. Even more, 'Ethiopia' sums to 83 in Ordinal, similar to how 'murder' sums to 83 in Reverse Ordinal. Adding to the riddle of his death was the date he passed, August 27, the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year, which is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. This matters because 'Haile Selassie' sums to 52 in Reduction, same as 'Ethiopia' in Reverse Reduction when 'h' is counted for 10. And even further, 'Jamaica', where the Rastafaris worshiped him, sums to 52 in Reverse Reduction. Fitting the riddle, his date of passing had numerology of 39 ( $8+2+7+1+9+7+5 = 39$ ), and the word 'Rastafari' has Reduction Gematria of 39, same as 'Bob Marley', who we will discuss the death of ahead; same for Peter Tosh and Jacob Miller. Also noteworthy is that 'Solomonic Dynasty', has Ordinal Gematria of 223, corresponding with 'The Synagogue of Satan', an organization that is heavily connected to this murder code.

Solomonic Dynasty =  $19+15+12+15+13+15+14+9+3+4+25+14+1+19+20+25 = 223$  (O)

### **Paul Kossoff, September 14, 1950 – March 19, 1976**

In the year '76, the man who played one of the most popular guitar riffs of all-time, would supposedly died on the most 'Masonic' of dates for 'killing', supposedly from complications due to drug addiction. That is because in Satanic Gematria, 'Masonic', and 'killing' share a value of 319, a number Prince once sang about, and who would die 319-days after his own birthday. The official cause of death for Kossoff was a 'pulmonary embolism', having Ordinal and LCH Kabbalah Gematria of 223. In addition, the term also has Reduction Gematria of 79, corresponding with 'murder'. Adding to the numerical riddles his date of death came 187-days after his 25<sup>th</sup> birthday, the number connecting to homicide. Consider he was a member of the band 'Free', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74, making them ripe for 'killing'. On his tombstone, the words are written "All Right Now", the song the band is most remembered for, and a song that has been rocking on radio stations from the time of his death up to the present. The words "All Right Now" are a perfect match with 'Freemasonry' in all 4 of the base ciphers. As for that song having one of the most remembered 'guitar' riffs of all time, it should be noted that 'guitar' has Gematria of 76, same as his full name, 'Paul Francis Kossoff'.

### **Elvis Presley, January 8, 1935 – August 16, 1977**

Elvis Presley, who was known for making "black music", would die at age 42, on the 228<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where 'death' equates to 228 in Sumerian Gematria. As we learned, this was the same date in history that the young black 27-year-old musician, Robert Johnson died. Consider further, 'Elvis Presley' is a name with Reduction Gematria of 59, connecting to the word 'negro', as well as 'kill'. He would die at his home in 'Graceland', in 'Memphis', both being locations with Gematria of 38, reminding how Robert Johnson passed in the year '38. Consider further, August 16 is the day leaving 137-days left in the year, and 'Tennessee' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 137. As for his cause of death, 'heart attack', it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 189, connecting to 'Freemasonic' and more.

Graceland = 7+9+1+3+5+3+1+5+4 = 38 (R); Memphis = 4+5+4+7+8+9+1 = 38 (R)

\*The King = 2+8+5 + 2+9+5+7 = 38 (R)

### **Lynyrd Skynyrd Plane Crash, October 20, 1977**

Lynyrd Skynyrd's plane would crash on a date with numerology of 107, in a city with Gematria of 107, that being 'Gillsburg', Mississippi, summing to 107 in Ordinal. These details matter because 'ritual sacrifice' equates to 107 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, 'ritual sacrifice' has Reduction Gematria of 73, similar to how 'sacrifice' alone sums to 73 in Ordinal. I bring this up because Lynyrd Skynyrd released their first album in the year 1973, emphasis on '73, on August 13. From the date of the debut album to their deaths was 218-weeks and 3-days. As covered, 'death' sums to 218 using the English Extended cipher. Further, they died on the 293<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, which is the 62<sup>nd</sup> prime number. In Reverse Reduction, 'sacrifice' also sums to 62. Finally, they died on a date with numerology of 27, connecting to the Gematria of 'ritual'.

Worth mentioning is the lead singer, born 'Ronald Wayne Van Zant', had name Gematria summing to 77 in the Reduction method, matching his year of passing.

Ronald Wayne Van Zant =  $9+6+5+1+3+4+5+1+7+5+5+4+1+5+8+1+5+2 = 77$  (R)

### **Pope John Paul I (33-Day Pope), October 17, 1912 – September 28, 1978**

Pope John Paul I would go to sleep on September 27, the Jesuit Order's date of foundation, and he would be found dead the next morning in his bed, September 28, on a date with numerology of 44, the 'kill' number, and where the divisors of 44 sum to 84, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Jesuit'. Regarding the number 44, the title 'Pope John Paul I' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number. Further connecting the Pope to the Jesuit Order, a society with a history of murder by numbers, is the fact that his title, 'Pope John Paul I', has Ordinal Gematria of 158, and the Jesuit's were first formed on August 15, 1534, or 15/8, before being officially formed and recognized by the church, September 27, 1540. In light of the Jesuits being the Masons within the church, do not forget that 'Freemasonry' also shares Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 158. At the same time, 'Pope John Paul I' and 'Freemasonry' each have Gematria of 58 as well, tying in with 'Catholic Church' summing to 58 in Septenary. As for his age of passing, 65, that corresponds with the Gematria of 'Christianity' and 'Knights Templar' in Reduction (recall the history of the Knights Templar and the Catholic Church). It also connects to the Gematria of 'Pope John Paul I' in Chaldean.

It was immediately suspected that he had been killed with arsenic for pledging to clean up the corruption with the Vatican Bank and its ties to the mafia, but the Catholic Church never performed an autopsy to confirm the suspicions, because it was against Vatican law to do so to the Pope. Also important is that he had just become Pope 33-days earlier, August 26, 1978, and 'arsenic' has Gematria of 33, and is the 33<sup>rd</sup> element on the Periodic Table, an element that has been used to kill people for eons. For one more 33, his birth surname, 'Luciani', equates to 33 in Reduction Gematria. Think about Jesus on the cross at age 33, or the Catholic Church, the CC, the 33, and the Society of Jesus...

### **Donny Hathaway, October 1, 1945 – January 13, 1979**

Donny Hathaway was a professional recording artist who had not been in the studio for a number of years until returning January 13, 1979. It is reported on that day he had a mental breakdown and the recording session was cut short due to him accusing "white people" of trying to kill him. The breakdown was attributed to his diagnosed 'paranoid schizophrenia', which had prematurely ended his recording career in 1973. Consider the term 'paranoid schizophrenia' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 113, similar to January 13, or 1/13, the date of the breakdown and his death. Even further, the term 'schizophrenia' has Reduction Gematria of 79, like the year of the incident and his death.

Later that same day, Mr. 'Hathaway' would be found dead at the age of 33, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of his surname. The story was he jumped

from the 15<sup>th</sup> floor of his apartment building, committing suicide. As you know, ‘fifteen’ has Reduction Gematria of 38, corresponding with ‘death’, ‘murder’ and ‘killing’. Keep in mind the date he died had numerology of 93 ( $1+13+79 = 93$ ), the number of ‘Saturn’, connected to ‘time’, death and judgment. As you learned earlier, ‘time’ has an Ordinal value of 47, and 47 is the 15<sup>th</sup> prime number. At the same time, ‘suicide’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47. In other words, it is clear to see he was murdered, and likely for telling the truth. It is tragic to think that not only was he murdered, his death was blamed on a false cause, and likely a false diagnosis. Over the years, many truth speakers have been labeled “schizophrenic” and “paranoid”.

### **Jacob Miller, May 4, 1952 – March 23, 1980**

Jacob Miller, the reggae musician, would die in a car crash at the age 27, joining the club. His death came on the 83<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, the number corresponding with ‘murder’. It also came 42-days before his birthday, or a span of 43-days. You know the history of black men and 42. At the same time, ‘reggae’ has an Ordinal value of 43, a number connecting to ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’. Fateful for ‘Jacob Miller’, was the fact that his name had Reduction Gematria of 46, the same as ‘sacrifice’.

As you’ll learn ahead, Peter Tosh, reggae musician, died at age 42, 38-days shy of his 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, having clear parallels to the details in Jacob Miller’s passing. Also worth mentioning is that Jacob Miller’s death came 414-days before Bob Marley’s, corresponding with the Reverse Sumerian Gematria of ‘Saturn’. As we’ll get to, ‘Bob Marley’s’ death had much to do with ‘Saturn’, as did Peter Tosh’s. Consider, in Ordinal Gematria, ‘Rastafari’, ‘Bob Marley’ and ‘Saturn’ all sum to 93. And let us not forget, ‘Saturn’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42 as well, connecting the deaths of Jacob Miller and Peter Tosh as mentioned, and also Bob Marley, who passed on May 11, 1981 or 5/11, not unlike 511, corresponding with the Jewish Gematria of ‘Saturn’. As we progress, you’ll come to see just how wicked of a web it is between the three men’s deaths, which were clearly all premeditated murder.

### **John Lennon, October 9, 1940 – December 8, 1980**

As John Lennon was returning to his Manhattan apartment with his wife ‘Yoko Ono’, 25-year-old assassin, ‘Mark David Chapman’, would gun him down, with a .38 caliber handgun. The name of the assassin equates to 67 in Reduction Gematria, right for a ‘killer’. Making matters even more interesting, he was on his 213<sup>th</sup> day of being 25-years-old, having a May 10, 1955 birthday. As you learned earlier, ‘shooting’ and ‘death’ share Gematria of 213. As for ‘John’, he was on his 61<sup>st</sup> day of being 40-years-old, and as we have learned, the names ‘John’ and ‘time’ share Gematria of 61, thus it was a fitting time for him to go. His wife, ‘Yoko Ono’, was 47-years-old at the time, also connecting to ‘John’ and ‘time’. Making matters even more interesting, her name sums to 38 in Reduction Gematria, similar to the date he died on, 12/8, which breaks down in numerology terms of 3/8, or 8/3. As for his day of passing, it was one with numerology of 119, the number of the ‘all seeing eye’, and a number that is especially curious, seeing

as how he was killed in 'Manhattan'. There appeared to be a riddle with the 'The Beatles' as well, in light of the timing of his death. See the math as follows.

$12/8/1980 = 12+8+19+80 = 119$ ; All Seeing Eye = 119 (O); Master Plan = 119 (O)  
The Beatles =  $7+10+22+7+22+8+7+6+22+8 = 119$  (RR, H10, E22)

## 'Holy Grail' of Beatles records sells for \$110k

By Todd Baxter, CNN  
Updated 2:23 PM ET, Tue March 22, 2016



There's a lot more to this death, and the other deaths of Beatles members, which I could write a book about, and

which I encourage you to investigate if you care, now that you have the knowledge and knowhow. For now, I'll leave you with this headline from March 22, 2016, (22/3) on the 53-year anniversary of the release of the first Beatles album, *Please, Please Me*.

Beatles =  $2+5+1+100+20+5+90 = 223$  (Jewish Gematria); Holy Grail = 53 (R)

### **Bob Marley, February 6, 1945 – May 11, 1981**

Bob Marley died on his 95<sup>th</sup> day of being 36-years-old. In light of this, please recall that 'Son of God' has Gematria of 95, and 'Jesus Christ' has Gematria of 151, the 36<sup>th</sup> prime. In light of Bob Marley being from 'Jamaica', please note that the island also shares Gematria of 151. Adding to the spiritual riddle, the name 'Bob Marley' equates to 93, corresponding with 'God's Son', 'Nazareth' and 'crucifix'. At the same time, the word 'Rastafari', which he was, equals 93 as well. As you have learned, the word 'Saturn' shares Gematriot of 93 and 511, and notice the date of his passing, May 11, which can be expressed as 5/11, or 11/5, with the latter date expression connecting to 'killing'.

Even more, the name 'Marley' alone totals 74, the same as 'Jesus', 'cross', 'Gospel', 'messiah', and 'killing'. Consider Marley's solo career began in 1974, where 'Bob' sums to 19, and 'Marley' sums to 74, both in Ordinal. That was when he broke off from the 'Wailers', having Gematriot of 33 and 42. As for his cause of death, it was 'Melanoma', having Ordinal Gematria of 74 as well. At the same time, let us not forget that 'cancer', 'chemo' and 'kill' all share Gematria of 44, and 'cancer' also has Gematria of 118, further connecting to 'death'. For another parallel to killing, 'Rasta' has Gematria of 59, reminding that 'Jesus Christ' sums to 59 in Septenary, and 'Bob Marley' equates to 590 in Jewish Gematria.

Adding to the same spiritual riddles, you'll notice Bob Marley was born February 6, and he died on a date with numerology of 26, the number connecting to 'God'. Above all, this was Marley's message, to never stop believing, or fighting for what is right, in the name of 'God'. Understanding that the spiritual figure from the Bible, Jesus Christ, was a black man, it isn't hard to see why the false ones did what they did to Mr. Marley, one of the most inspirational voices in history. Yet again, it was a very sick 'ritual', and right for the year '81. \*Ritual = 81 (O); Ritual = 81 (RO)

*"How long shall they kill our prophets, while we stand aside and look?" – Bob Marley*



### **Boris Sagal, October 18, 1923 – May 22, 1981**

Boris Sagal was filming the movie *World War III* when according to reports he accidentally walked into a helicopter propeller, suffering a partial decapitation that killed him. Consider, he was 57-years-old at the time, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'helicopter', summing to 57, and 'actor', equating to 57 in Ordinal. Even more, the death came 216-days after his birthday, the product of 6x6x6. This is fascinating because 'helicopter' has Sumerian Gematria of 666. It is also worth noting that '*World War III*' has Gematriot of 141 and 156 in the base ciphers, the same as 'thirty-three'. I bring up this point because he died in Oregon, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and the only state with an Ordinal value of 74, like 'Masonic' and 'killing'.

### **Natalie Wood, July 20, 1938 – November 29, 1981**

Natalie Wood, the actress best remembered as the young star of *Miracle on 34<sup>th</sup> Street*, would die a little more than 34-years after the release of the film. As you have learned, the word 'murder' has a Reduction Gematria of 34. At the same time, the word 'miracle' has Reduction Gematria of 34 as well. Making matters even more interesting, she died 211-days after the 34-year anniversary of the film, which was May 2, 1981 (the film was released May 2, 1947). As you have learned, the number 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word 'killing' has Gematriot of 211 and 47. Further, the name 'Natalie Wood' sums to 47 in Reduction Gematria.

As for the date of her passing, November 29, it was the 333<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. You'll recall that the Freemason compasses in their logo is set at 47-degrees, in tribute to the 47<sup>th</sup> Problem of Euclid. Not by chance, when you write out 'Forty-Seventh Problem of Euclid', it has an Ordinal value of 333. At the same time, according to Freemasonry, the compasses represents the motto, 'circumscribe our desires and keep our passions within due bounds', which equates to 333 in Reverse Reduction. Let us not forget it was the Zionist nation of Israel that was first recognized by the United Nations on November 29, 1947, and it is the same league of Zionists who control Hollywood, and execute their stars by the code, as rituals.

Her date of passing was also right for her cause of death, 'drowning', summing to 40 in Reverse Reduction, just like November 29, or 11+29 equating to 40. That same date also had numerology of 121 (11+29+81 = 121), connecting to the Ordinal value of 'blood sacrifice'. As for the location of her death, it pointed back to 'Freemasonry'. That was 'Santa Catalina Island', equating to 58 in Reduction, the same as 'Freemasonry' and 'Secret Society'. Even more, Natalie Wood was 43-years-old at the time of her passing, connecting to the Gematria of 'Masonic' and 'killing'.

\*In 2018, Robert Wagner would make headlines for being the person possibly responsible for her death. This happened on February 1, 2018, the 32<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, leaving 333-days remaining. It isn't hard to see why the news came on this day...

### **Randy Rhoads, December 6, 1956 – March 19, 1982**

Randy Rhoads supposedly died in an accidental plane crash, dying on the date March 19, similar to the number 319, connecting to 'Masonic' and 'killing', as well as 'Lucifer' in Satanic Gematria. According to reports, he was in a small plane that attempted to buzz the tour bus of Ozzy Osbourne and other band mates as a practical joke, while in 'Florida'. Fittingly, the names 'Florida' and 'Rhoads' have Gematria of 38, connecting to 'death'. The date of March 19 can also be expressed as 19/3, a lot like 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number. In the case of Rhoad's death, it came 103-days after his 25<sup>th</sup> birthday, where again, the number 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime and 25 connects to 'death' as well. His date of passing also had numerology of 33, connecting to the fact that Ozzy Osbourne had just turned 33-years-old on December 3, 1981, having a December 3, 1948 birthday. As we have learned, 'rockstar' has Gematria of 33, and is also a number related to sacrifice. As for the death coming in the year '82, that connects to Ozzy's birth numerology, as well as the Gematria of his well-remembered band, 'Black Sabbath'.

$12/3/1948 = 12+3+19+48 = 82$ ; Black Sabbath =  $2+12+1+3+11+19+1+2+2+1+20+8 = 82$  (O)

### **Bear Bryant, September 11, 1913 – January 26, 1983**

Bear Bryant, considered one of the greatest college football coaches of all-time, would die on the 26<sup>th</sup> day, of the year '83. Consider both 'football' and 'murder' share Gematria of 83. Even more, the names 'Bear' and 'Bryant' have Gematria of 26, a very special number, as we learned about in the first chapter. His death came 137-days after his birthday, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. That is fascinating because he coached his last game in 'Tennessee', having Gematria of 137. That game was the Liberty Bowl, December 29, 1982, where his Alabama Crimson Tide beat Illinois. After the game, he said he was retiring and would probably croak in a week. Not too far off, he died a span of 29-days later, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'football'. Also worth mentioning, he died at age 69, connecting to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Crimson Tide', the team he coached from 1958 to 1982.

### **Marvin Gaye, April 2, 1940 – April 1, 1984**

Marvin Gaye, the Motown sensation, was reportedly gunned down by his father, his last day of being 44-years-old, in the year '84. Recall, the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, as we learned about with President 'Obama', a surname summing to 84 in Jewish Gematria, the 44<sup>th</sup> U.S. President, who ran on 'hope', a word having Ordinal Gematria of 44. As we have also learned, the number 44 has been fateful in black history, including the deaths of MLK and Malcolm X, which both came by gunshot. Again, 'shooting' and 'kill' share Gematria of 44. At the same time, 'African-American' sums to 44 in Septenary. As for the killer, that was 'Marvin Pentz Gay Sr.', a name summing to 84, like his son, 'Marvin Gay Pentz Jr.', who added an 'e' to his last name when he became a star. Also worth mentioning is that 'Marvin Gay Sr.' sums to 147 in Ordinal, similar to 'Killing' in Franc Baconis, and 'Marvin Gay' alone sums to 47 in Reduction. As we have covered, there is a relationship between these two numbers, 47 and 147, and they

are large and in charge in the killing of Roger Troutman and his brother, another musician who is said to have been killed at the hands of his own family, still ahead.

\*Also, think about how Motown was established in '59, on the 42<sup>nd</sup> Parallel North, in Detroit, and how the man seen as the Prince of Motown, Marvin, was born on 4/2, Apr. 2. Even more, his full name, 'Marvin Pentz Gay Jr.' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 213, the number connecting to 'Black History Month', as well as 'death'.

### **Ben "Benji" Wilson, March 18, 1967 – November 21, 1984**

Considered the best high school basketball player in the country, Ben Wilson would die prematurely at age 17 after being shot during an argument. The date of the shooting was November 20, 1984, 118-days before his birthday, and he died the next day, a span of 118-days from his 18<sup>th</sup> birthday. As you know, the word 'death' has Jewish Gematria of 118. Also fascinating, he was shot 247-days after his birthday, and his full name, 'Ben Wilson Junior', has an Ordinal value of 247. In light of him being killed in his home city of Chicago, it should be noted that his death came a span of 156-days from Michael Jordan being drafted by the hometown Bulls, June 19, 1984. As you have learned, the name 'Michael' has a Reduction value of 33, and when you write out 'thirty-three' as a word, it sums to 156 in Ordinal. The reason Benji was chosen, was likely for his birth year, '67, the number of 'blood sacrifice', but in this case, also connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'North Carolina', where the Bulls selected Jordan from.

### **Pee Wee Crayton, December 18, 1914 – June 25, 1985**

Pee Wee Crayton, the guitarist, was said to be one of B.B King's greatest influences. He would die 189-days after his 70<sup>th</sup> birthday, on the day leaving 189-days left in the year, from a 'heart attack', a cause of death having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 189. As we have covered, that number also connects to 'resurrection' and 'reincarnation', as well as 'Freemasonic'. Also, as we learned, there are 189-mentions of gold in the Bible, and gold symbolizes the sun. Consider his birth name, 'Connie Curtis Crayton', has Reduction Gematria of 93, like the distance in millions of miles, from the earth to the sun. Even more, he was born 'December eighteenth', a date having Gematria of 93 in Reduction. He passed just after the summer solstice.

### **Len Bias, November 18, 1963 – June 19, 1986**

Two days after becoming the second pick of the NBA Draft by the Boston Celtics, which was held June 17, 1986, Len Bias would die from a drug overdose. He was 22-years-old at the time of his passing, the number connecting to the Gematria of 'basketball' and 'Boston'. Not by chance, his death came 213-days after his birthday, the number connecting to 'death', as well as 'The NBA Finals', which the Celtics had just won, June 8, 11-days earlier. An important note is that 1986 was the first year of the name, 'The NBA Finals'. Further connecting his death to the Celtics is the fact that 'Celtics' sums to 71 in Ordinal, 'Leonard Kevin Bias' sums to 71 in Reduction, 'Leonard Bias' sums to 71 in Reverse Reduction, and his place of death, 'Washington Hall' sums to 71 in Reverse

Reduction as well. Even more, the man accused of giving him the cocaine that took his life, 'Brian Lee Tribble', is a name having Reduction Gematria of 71. For one more, 'Landover, Maryland' also had Reduction Gematria of 71, where Bias was born. Consider that Maryland was once part of the 'Catholic' Colony, where 'Catholic' has Ordinal Gematria of 71.

In light of his death coming so close to the Celtics winning the championship, it should be noted that 'The NBA Finals' sums to 322 in Jewish Gematria, and Len Bias was born on November 18, the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. Even more, 'The NBA Finals' sums to 111 in Ordinal Gematria, and Len Bias was born on a date with numerology of 111, and died on a date with numerology of 111. As for his name Gematria, 'Len Bias' sums to 46 and 62, like 'sacrifice', as well as 26, like 'Celtics'. The place of his death, 'Riverdale Park', adds to the ritual, summing to 68 and 85 like 'basketball'. If you write 'Riverdale Park, Maryland', it has Gematria of 228, corresponding with 'death'. Consider Len Bias wore number 34 at Maryland, where he attended college, the number connecting to 'murder', as well as 'Maryland'. Also, don't overlook that he died in '86, connecting to the Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'.

Worth mentioning is that 30-years after his death, June 19, 2016, the Cleveland Cavaliers would defeat the Golden State Warriors in the NBA Finals, which happened to be the real King James's birthday (they call LeBron James "King James"). This matters because the year Len Bias was drafted into the NBA, the Cleveland Cavaliers had the number one pick, and the Golden State Warriors had the number three pick. Thus they were the selections surrounding the Celtics taking Len Bias second overall. As you'll come to understand in the next chapter, sports are entirely scripted, and the script is always continuing off of what came prior to it, buildings on past seasons.

### **Cliff Burton, February 10, 1962 – September 27, 1986**

Born 'Clifford Lee Burton', a name having Gematria of 86, corresponding with 'blood sacrifice', he would die in '86, on the Jesuit Order's birthday. Fittingly, he was on the 'Master of Puppets' tour with Metallica, having Gematria of 78, the same as 'Jesuit', when he was involved in the fatal bus crash in 'Sweden' that took his life (which all other members of the band survived). 'Master of Puppets' also sums to 210 in Ordinal, corresponding with his birthday, February 10, or 2/10, and consider the word 'Jesuit' has Reduction Gematria of 21, as well as Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, connecting to the numerology of the date of his passing ( $9/27/1986 = 9+2+7+1+9+8+6 = 42$ ; Bus =  $2+21+19 = 42$  (O)). Also intriguing, 'Metallica' sums to 229 in the Primes cipher, and he died 229-days after his birthday (229 is the 50<sup>th</sup> prime). Even more, the lead singer of the band, 'James Hetfield', has Reduction Gematria of 54, the same as 'Cliff Burton' and 'Jesuit Order', and he died 55-days after Hetfield's birthday, the number connecting to 'sacrifice', 'Satan' and 'bassist'. This is why Metallica is really *Unforgiven*...

### **Peter Tosh, October 19, 1944 – September 11, 1987**

Peter Tosh was the next most famous member of the Wailers, after Bob Marley. In the same way Marley died on a date corresponding with 'Saturn', so did Peter Tosh, who passed on September 11, or 11/9, where 'Saturn' equates to 119 in Francis Bacon Gematria. You'll notice his birthday of October 19, or 10/19 wasn't too far off the mark either. It reminds that the word 'Rastafari' also equates to 119 in Francis Bacon Gematria, and 'reggae' sums to 119 in Reverse Ordinal. Adding to the 'Saturn' riddles, Tosh died at age 42, connecting to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of the planet, as well as the name of their group, 'Wailers'... plus the ugly stamp on black history.

Peter Tosh's date of passing came 38-days before his 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday; dying in 'Jamaica'. In addition to 38 connecting to 'death', 'murder' and 'killing', it also connects to 'Jamaica' and 'Africa'. Further, his hometown in which he died, 'Kingston, Jamaica', also shares Gematria of 96 and 147, connecting back to the word 'Freemason'; and as we have also learned, the word 'killing' possesses Gematria of 147. As for him dying just before turning 43-years-old, the word 'reggae' has Ordinal Gematria of 43. And for one last point, his date of passing had numerology of 36, connecting to Bob's age of death, as well as 'Jamaica', again, having Gematria of 151, the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number. To close, I'll leave with some well-spoken words by Mr. Tosh. *The fooling days are over...*

"You can fool some people sometimes, but you can't fool all the people all the time."

### **Keith Whitley, July 1, 1955 – May 9, 1989**

Keith Whitley began his country music recording career in Nashville, Tennessee in 1983, a year that no doubt marked his demise, soon to come at age 33, corresponding with the Septenary Gematria of 'Nashville', and the Reverse Reduction of 'Whitley'. On the night of his death, it would be blamed on 'alcohol' intoxication. As you learned, not only did the prohibition of 'alcohol' end in in the year '33, but the word itself has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33 to boot. On the date of his passing, May 9, or 5/9, not unlike 59, it was a span of 74-days from the 62<sup>nd</sup> birth of Ralph Stanley, which was celebrated February 25, 1989. Of course it was 'Stanley', a name having Gematria of 33, who gave Keith Whitley his start in the music industry. In the long history of murder by numbers, the suspicious deaths of one person are often for the continued success of another. Also, the date Whitley passed, was one with numerology of 103, the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number.

### **Huey P. Newton, February 17, 1942 – August 22, 1989**

Huey P. Newton, the founder of the Black Panther Party in Oakland, would die on his 187<sup>th</sup> day of being 47-years-old. Consider, 'time' has Ordinal Gematria of 47, and Satanic Gematria of 187. More importantly, his death was the result of a homicide, said to be caused by a drug buy gone bad, and in California, 187 is the police code for homicide. Further, his date of passing, August 22, can be expressed 22/8, much like 228, corresponding with the Sumerian Gematria of 'death'. Equally as interesting, August 22 leaves 131-days left in the year, and 'Huey P. Newton' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 131. It should also be noted that using the base ciphers, both 'Huey P. Newton' and 'Oakland' equate to 41 and 58. And last, his full name, 'Huey Percy Newton', sums to

217 in Ordinal, similar to date his date of birth, 2/17. Thus from birth until death, his life was by the numbers, as is true of so many in the history books.

### **Andrew Wood, January 8, 1990 – March 19, 1990**

Andrew Wood would die 70-days after his birthday, a number connecting to his band name, 'Mother Love Bone'. His death was blamed on a 'heroin overdose', having Gematria to match the location where he died, 'Seattle', both summing to 82. For yet another connection to the city, located on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West, the name 'Andrew Wood' equates to 122. It was this death that opened the door for Eddie Vedder, who became the new singer of the band that would soon be known as Pearl Jam. Consider Andrew Wood's death came on Vedder's 86<sup>th</sup> day of being 25-years-old. As for the date of Andrew Wood's passing, it was March 19, which can be expressed as 3/19, similar to 319, connecting to 'Masonic' and 'killing' in Satanic Gematria, or 19/3, similar to 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime, where the number 44 connects to 'kill'. Notice also, his birthday, January 8, which can be expressed as 8/1, a lot like 81, the 'ritual' number.

### **David Ruffin, January 18, 1941 – June 1, 1991**

David Ruffin, known as being part of the "Classic Five" of the Temptations, would die unexpectedly in what was blamed on a cocaine overdose. The funny thing is he died on the 152<sup>nd</sup> day of the year and 'Temptations' has an Ordinal value of 152. June 1 is also the day leaving 213-days left in the year. Again, in Satanic Gematria, the word 'death' sums to 213 and it is a number many young black men have died in relation to throughout history as we'll come to better understand as we progress. Also noteworthy, the name 'Ruffin' has an Ordinal value of 74, and he died 33-weeks before his upcoming birthday. We've covered the relationship with 74, 33 and men with hair of wool before. Consider further, the Temptations big hit was '*My Girl*', having a Reverse Reduction value of 33.

### **Marlene Dietrich, December 27, 1901 – May 6, 1992**

The actress who made her debut on the big stage in 1923, 69-years prior to her death, would be taken by the numbers, at the age of 90. Sadly, it is not uncommon for the elderly to be murdered by the code, in the same way the young are. Born 'Marie Magdalene Dietrich', a name summing to 131 in Reverse Reduction, she would die 131-days after her 90<sup>th</sup> birthday. This is interesting because her stage name, 'Marlene Dietrich' equates to 90 in Reverse Reduction, her age of passing. As for dying on May 5, or 5/6, she would depart this earth while staying in 'Paris, France', summing to 56 in Reduction, a number not unlike the date.

### **Jerome Brown, February 4, 1965 – June 25, 1992**

Jerome Brown, a member of the Philadelphia Eagles, was ritually sacrificed for Super 27, at age 27, along with his 12-year-old nephew, in what was blamed on a high-speed car crash. In addition to the word 'ritual' having Reduction Gematria of 27, the name 'Brown' has Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 27, making him the ideal

candidate for such a devilish deed. Further, the date of his fateful crash was precisely 220-days before Super Bowl 27, January 31, 1993. Consider 'National Football League' has an Ordinal value of 220. At the same time, he played for the 'Philadelphia Eagles', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 93, matching the year of the big game.

25-years later, in 2018, the same Philadelphia Eagles would win their first Super Bowl on what would have been Willie Brown's 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday, winning the 27<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl all-time for the NFC. In that win, coming on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian of 'Minneapolis, Minnesota', a location having a Reduction Gematria of 93, it made Tom Brady, considered one of the league's greatest quarterbacks, 5-3 in Super Bowls. At the same time, 'Pennsylvania', the home of the Eagles, has Reduction Gematria of 53, same as 'Vesica Piscis', what is the shape of the football, that we learned about in the chapter on Sacred Geometry. In light of Willie's 12-year-old nephew dying with him, the Eagles became 1-2 in Super Bowls in 2018, after defeating 'Tom', summing to 12 in Reduction, the 'MVP', summing to 12 in Reverse Reduction, who also wore the number 12 on his jersey. And yes, sadly, things really are this scripted, and contrived.

Not only was the ritual synced up with the NFL championships of 1993 and 2018, it was coordinated perfectly with Willie Brown's birthday. First, you must know he was born 'Willie Jerome Brown III', having a Reduction value of 118, connecting to 'death'. Second, the name 'Willie Brown' has an Ordinal value of 142, and he died on a date with numerology of 142, 142-days after his February 4, or 4/2 birthday. Please recall from earlier that when you write out 'forty-two' as a word, it sums to 142. Of course, Willie was a young black man. And for one last point, the town he died in, which was also his place of birth, 'Brooksville', has Gematria of 67, corresponding with 'blood sacrifice'.

### **Audrey Hepburn, May 4, 1929 – January 20, 1993**

'Appendix cancer' was said to be the premature cause of death for the acting sensation, Audrey Hepburn, who passed on January 20, 1993, 15-weeks shy of her 64<sup>th</sup> birthday. Let us examine how her cause of death corresponded with the numerology of her date of passing, which was far from coincidental.

Appendix cancer =  $1+16+16+5+14+4+9+24+3+1+14+3+5+18 = 133$  (O);  $1/20/1993 = 1+20+19+93 = 133$

Strangely enough, when you write out 'one hundred thirty three', it sums to 120 in Reduction Gematria, not unlike the date January 20, or 1/20. As you know, in Ordinal Gematria, 'illuminati' also sums to 120. Also connecting to the date, was the story of her acting career, where she took a break from the silver screen in 1967, saying she wanted to dedicate more time to her family. Interestingly, the word 'female' has Jewish Gematria of 67, and International Women's Day is celebrated each year on the 67<sup>th</sup> day. More importantly, her acting name, 'Audrey Hepburn', has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67, the number connected to 'blood sacrifice'. Bringing it back to the date, 'January Twentieth', has Septenary Gematria of 67. 'January Twentieth' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 218, similar to how 'death' equates to 218 in English Extended. At the same time, 'death' equates to 20 in Reduction Gematria, and here she died on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in 1993, emphasis on '93. In light of the year of her passing, notice her birthday

was May 4, or 5/4, similar to 54. As we learned earlier, 'sun' has Gematria of 54, and it is said to be 93-million-miles away. For one more mathematical intricacy, she died 104-days shy of her birthday, at age 63, and the divisors of the number 63 sum to 104. In light of her age of passing, let us not forget, 'Freemasonic' sums to 63.

Hepburn =  $8+5+7+2+3+9+5 = 39$  (R); Dead in '93 (Reflection of 39)

### **James Raymond Jordan Sr. July 31, 1936 – July 23, 1993**

The father of Michael Jordan, the basketball great, would die 33-days after his son won his third consecutive NBA Finals in 1993, emphasis on '93. Consider 'NBA Finals' and 'Michael' both equate to 33 in Reduction Gematria, and here we are talking about a black man, dead, in '93, in relation to 33... For another connection to 'thirty-three', the death came 156-days after Jordan's 30<sup>th</sup> birthday, February 17. Also worth mentioning, Jordan won the championship in '93 on June 20, which was a date with numerology of 26, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'Jordan', and a number symbolizing 'God'. At the same time, in the Septenary cipher, 'Saturn' equates to 26, a number very relevant to 'space', as you learned in Chapter 1, and as a reminder, Saturn symbolizes Satan to the gang. For another 'Saturn' connection, in the Satanic cipher, Saturn sums to 303, and so does the name of his father, 'James Raymond Jordan Sr.', in the Reverse Ordinal cipher. Even more important, his father's name sums to 237 in Ordinal Gematria, corresponding perfectly with the date of his passing, July 23, or 23/7. If you dare multiply those digits together,  $2 \times 3 \times 7$ , the product is also 42, a number corresponding with 'Saturn' as well, plus everything else you have learned. He died just shy of his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday, which would have been July 31, the same date Bruce Lee was buried, which as you learned, also brings us back to Saturn. As for 57, that was a number we covered extensively in the chapter on NASA, 'outer space' and the 'Scottish Rite'. In this case, both 'The NBA Finals' and 'NBA Finals' have Gematria of 57.

### **Frank Zappa, December 21, 1940 – December 4, 1993**

The legendary musician Frank Zappa died at age 52, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction of 'Frank Zappa'. He also passed on a date with numerology of 38, in the most fitting of locations for the date, 'Hollywood Hills, California', summing to 124 in Reduction, much like December 4, or 12/4. As for him passing in the year '93, recall that 'Saturn' equals 93, and is the keeper of 'time', a word having Gematria of 47. In the case of 'Frank Zappa', his name also equates to 47 in Reduction, and he was born on a date with numerology of 47. Also relevant, if you write out 'ninety-three' it sums to 55, like 'December', 'sacrifice' and 'Satan'. You'll recall from earlier learning, 'Saturn' and 'Satan' share an esoteric relationship, in spirituality, and in Gematria. Again, it is the Synagogue of Satan who are responsible for murder by numbers, and it is clear who their sacrifices are made to. In light of the routine coding of 38, 52 and 83, you should also know the word 'altar', where sacrifices are often made, has Gematriot of 38, 52 and 83.

### **John Candy, October 31, 1950 – March 4, 1994**



John Candy would be found dead in his sleep, March 4, 1994, at age 43. Consider, 'murder' has Gematria of 34, and 'killing' has Gematria of 43, both numbers that correspond with his date of death, and reflect with his age. Adding insult to injury, he was filming the moving 'Wagons East', having Gematria of 34, at his time of passing. "Magically", he also died 34-weeks and 3-days before his 44<sup>th</sup> birthday. Even more, the name 'John Candy' sums to 94, making him right for a sacrifice in the year '94.

### **Kurt Cobain, February 20, 1967 – April 5, 1994**

'Cobain', a name with Gematria of 44, would be found dead 44-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, in the city of 'Seattle', having Gematria of 44. Cobain is also a member of the "27 Club" having birth numerology of 27, being born in the fateful year of '67, reminding of the Gematria of 'Jimi', who was also from Seattle, on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, the right coordinate for being a 'rock' 'legend'. For the record, 'rock', 'legend' and 'Nirvana' all share Gematria of 47. Even more specific to the city, the date his body was discovered was a date with numerology of 122, and Seattle resides on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West, the number connecting to 'Freemason' as well as 'Elohim'. It serves as a reminder, the Freemasons in control of the entertainment industry think they're God, killing by the language that is believed to be God's code, Kabbalah.

Many of Cobain's fans speculated it was his spouse, Courtney Love, who killed him. Interestingly, Courtney Love would turn 30-years-old, July 9, 1994, 95-days after Cobain's body was found on the 95<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Not by chance, the name 'Courtney' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 95. At the same time, 'heroin' was associated with Cobain, and the drug has Francis Bacon Gematria of 95. For another nugget, her birthday can be expressed as 7/9, similar to 79, and 'Nirvana' has Ordinal Gematria of 79. You could also say that from Cobain's death to her birthday was a span of 96-days, connecting to the word 'Freemason'. This is interesting because 'Courtney Love' has Reduction Gematria of 58, just the same as Freemasonry. For another, 'Kurt Donald Cobain', the full name of the artist, has Gematria of 97, like death, and also like how his ex-wife's birthday can be expressed, 9/7.

The person to benefit the most from Cobain's passing, was 'Dave Grohl', the drummer for Nirvana, who would go on to establish the band 'Foo Fighters'. From Grohl's 25<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 14, 1994, to the discovery of Cobain's body, April 5, was 81-days, the number connecting to 'ritual'. In the case of his full name, 'David Eric Grohl', it also shares Gematria of 81. Making matters even more interesting, the name 'Kurt Cobain' has Ordinal Gematria of 114, not unlike his birthday, January 14. As for the name 'Dave Grohl', it has Gematria of 47, fitting in with the 'rock' and 'Nirvana' picture. The name 'Grohl' alone has Gematria of 33, connecting to 'rockstar'. In total, doesn't it all seem a little too perfect? Sometimes it makes me think all of this stuff is planned theater, to sell records, and create narratives. For example, one of Grohl's most cherished songs post-Nirvana is 'Everlong', having Gematria of 44. Many people contend this song is a tribute to Kurt Cobain, but Grohl does deny this. That said, the Gematria of 44 is hard to deny...

I also want to mention that Layne Staley, born August 22, 1967, another Seattle rockstar from the grunge era, would be found dead on April 5, 2002, his 227<sup>th</sup> day of being 35-years-old, the 8-year anniversary of the death of Cobain. Consider ‘heroin’ is known as H, which is the 8<sup>th</sup> letter. The cause of death for Staley was blamed on ‘speedball’, which is a mix of heroin and cocaine. As for him being found on the 95<sup>th</sup> day of the year, let us examine the Gematria of ‘speedball’, as well as his name.

\*Speedball =  $8+11+22+22+5+7+8+6+6 = 95$  (RR, P11, E22); Heroin = 95 (Francis Bacon)

\*Layne Staley =  $6+8+2+4+22+8+7+8+6+22+2 = 95$  (RR, E22)

In the case of Layne Staley, his name Gematria also corresponded with the distance in days from his birthday that his body was found, the anniversary of Cobain’s passing.

\*Layne Staley =  $12+1+25+14+5+19+20+1+12+5+25 = 139$  (O); Dead 139-days before 36<sup>th</sup> birthday

### **Kristen Pfaff, May 26, 1967 – June 16, 1994**

The same year as the passing of Cobain, and in the same city, the bassist for Hole, Courtney Love’s band, would die from a ‘heroin’ overdose. To keep this short and sweet, notice her name Gematria, in light of the year of her death, and ‘heroin’.

Kristen Pfaff =  $7+9+9+8+7+22+4+11+3+8+3+3 = 94$  (RR, P11, E22)

Kristen Marie Pfaff =  $7+9+9+8+7+22+4+5+8+9+9+22+11+3+8+3+3 = 147$  (RR, P11, E22); Ninety-Four = 147 (O)

Kristen Pfaff =  $7+9+9+8+7+4+4+2+3+8+3+3 = 67$  (RR)

Kristen =  $37+18+9+19+20+5+14 = 122$  (Francis Bacon); Seattle on 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian

Kristen =  $16+9+18+8+7+22+13 = 93$  (RO); Heroin =  $19+22+9+12+18+13 = 93$  (RO)

### **Jeffrey Dahmer, (The Milwaukee Cannibal) May 21, 1960 – November 28, 1994**

Dahmer would die 191-days after his 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, supposedly being beaten to death in prison. The reason that is funny is because his full name, ‘Jeffrey Lionel Dahmer’ sums to 191 in Ordinal Gematria. Recall, 191 is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime, and as we know, the word ‘murder’ equates to 34, while the word ‘killing’ sums to 43. For another riddle, Dahmer supposedly murdered 17-people in ‘Wisconsin’. As we have learned, the word ‘kill’ has Gematriot of 17 and 44, and ‘Wisconsin’ has Reduction Gematria of 44, as well as Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 118, the latter number connecting to ‘death’. Dahmer’s full name also yields familiar Gematria of 101, connecting to ‘assassin’, 97, connecting to ‘death’, and 322, connecting to a number of things that are important to Freemasonry. Also relevant, they said Dahmer was responsible for ‘cannibalism’, which has Gematria of 43 and 97, corresponding with the coding of his life and death. As for the name ‘Dahmer’ alone, it yields Gematria of 113, and if you ask me, Dahmer appears to have been an MK Ultra project, playing the part of a psychopathic killer, for some additional ‘mainstream’ fear, cooked up by the false Jews. As we know, their code is letters and numbers, and the entire Dahmer story is just that, including his apartment number, 213, on 25<sup>th</sup> Street, where both numbers connect to ‘death’. For one last kicker, the date of his passing, was the day that leaves 33-days left in the year, and the name ‘Jeffrey has

Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33, as well as Septenary Gematria of 33. Even more, 11/28 creates numerology of 39, and 'Jeffrey' has Reduction Gematria of 39.

### **Eric Wright (Eazy-E), September 7, 1964 – March 26, 1995**

On December 7, 1993, Ice Cube released the album '*Lethal Injection*', having Reduction Gematria of 67, corresponding with 'killer' and 'blood sacrifice'. Exactly 444-days after release, February 24, 1995, Eric Wright, aka Eazy-E, his former rap group member from NWA, would be diagnosed with AIDS. In Sumerian Gematria, 'Masonic' and 'killing' have Gematria of 444. As for AIDS, it has Reverse Reduction Gematria, and Eric Wright would die 30-days after his diagnosis, at the age of 30, March 26, 1995. On the subject of 'AIDS', it also has Ordinal Gematria of 33, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Compton', the city Eric called home, which is located on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel N.

As for his full name, 'Eric Lynn Wright', it had Reduction Gematria of 86, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. It was also the year '86 that the hip-hop group NWA was established. The name 'Eric' alone also equates to 26, similar to 'kill', and he died on the 26<sup>th</sup> of March. As for his date of birth, September 7 is a date that can be expressed as 7/9, similar to 79 for 'murder', or 9/7, similar to 97 for 'death'. As you know, this was the date 2Pac was shot on, another rapper claiming Los Angeles, the home of the (213).

### **Phyllis Hyman, July 6, 1949 – June 30, 1995**

The woman born 'Phyllis Linda Hyman', summing to 86 in Reverse Reduction, and 257 in Reverse Ordinal, just the same as 'blood sacrifice', would reportedly die from a drug overdose. Not by chance, both 'Phyllis Hyman' and 'drug overdose' equate to 63 in Reduction. Consider the date of her passing, June 30, or 6/30. Even more, June 30 1995 was a date with numerology of 33 ( $6+3+0+1+9+9+5 = 33$ ), and 'drugs' have Gematria of 33 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10. It is speculated by many that Clive Davis, born April 4, 1932, killed her for the benefit of Whitney Houston's career. There are a number of interesting things with this theory, starting with the fact that she died on Clive Davis's 88<sup>th</sup> day of being 63-years-old. As you have learned, 'poison' has an Ordinal value of 88, and 'arsenic poisoning' has Reduction Gematria of 88. Even more, Hyman's most remembered track while recording with Davis was '*You know how to love me*', having a Reduction value of 88.

As for Whitney Houston, she was 31-years-old at the time. Consider the name 'Whitney' sums to 31 in Reverse Reduction, and the name 'Houston' sums to 31 in Reduction as well. Phyllis Hyman's death came 40-days before Whitney's 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday. This is interesting because both 'Whitney' and 'Houston' have Gematria of 40 as well in the base ciphers, and Houston also sums to 32 in Reverse Reduction. Further, you could say the death came a span of 41-days before Whitney's birthday, and both 'Whitney' and 'Houston' have Gematria of 41 in the base ciphers too. In other words, that is a whole lot of lining up in the ritual of murder by numbers. Lastly, as you'll learn later, Whitney Houston would die on the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, February 11, or 11/2, corresponding with

the Ordinal value of 'Houston' summing to 112. In the case of Phyllis, she died on the 181<sup>st</sup> day of the year, which is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number. In light of these women being beautiful black recording artists, the number goes without saying.

### **Shannon Hoon, September 26, 1967 – October 21, 1995**

Shannon Hoon, the singer from the Blind Melon, would die 67-days after the release of the band's second album, 'Soup', which debuted August 15, 1995. His death was blamed on an 'overdose'. As you know, 'blood sacrifice' and 'soul' share Gematria of 67, and in Hoon's case, he was born in the year '67. It's interesting to note that the album reached number 28 on the U.S. sales chart, matching his age of passing, and a number connecting to the Gematria of 'kill'. It is also interesting that his date of passing, October 21, leaves 71-days left in the year, and 'Soup' has an Ordinal Gematria of 71. Further, from his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday to the day he died, was 25-days, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'death'. Proving fateful for him was the fact that the name of the band, 'Blind Melon', has Gematriot of 46 and 170 in the base ciphers, same as 'sacrifice'.

### **George Burns, January 20, 1896 – March 9, 1996**

George Burns, the cigar-puffing comedian who was the best comic "straight man" of his time in a partnership with the brilliantly scatterbrained Gracie Allen, and who began a solo career when he was nearly 80, died yesterday. He was 100 years old and his career in show business lasted 93 years.

George Burns died on March 9, or 9/3, after 93-years in show business according to the New York Times, who reported what is shown in the

blurb, March 10, 1996. As we know, 'Saturn' has Ordinal Gematria of 93, and March 9 also happens to be the 68<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'planet'. However, it should be noted that 1996 was a leap year, making March 9 the 69<sup>th</sup> day of that year, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Saturn'. As for George Burns dying on what is typically the 68<sup>th</sup> day, both 'George Burns' and 'Beverly Hills' have Reduction Gematria of 68, when 's' is counted for 10.

### **Bradley Nowell (Sublime), February 22, 1968 – May 25, 1996**

Bradley Nowell, Sublime's front man, was reported dead 93-days after his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, from a 'heroin' overdose, summing to 93, the same as 'Saturn'. When you write out 'ninety-three', it also sums to 55, matching the numerology of his date of passing. Interestingly, he had just married on May 18, the 139<sup>th</sup> day of 1996, emphasis on '96. Even more interesting, his death came a span of 67-days from the release of Sublime's upcoming self-titled album, which released July 30, 1996. Familiar numbers, eh?

### **Tupac Shakur, June 16, 1971 – September 13, 1996**



2Pac would release his final studio album *All Eyez On Me*, February 13, 1996, and he would die exactly 213-days later, due to complications from a shooting on September 7, in Las Vegas, Nevada. More specifically, he died from complications due to a 'drive by shooting', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213. As you know, February 13 is

the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and both the numbers 44 and 213 connect to the Gematria of 'Shooting'. As for his date of passing, September 13, or 13/9, it corresponded perfectly with his artist name. In Ordinal Gematria, 'Tupac Shakur' sums to 139, just the same as 'Freemasonry'. Consider he also passed in '96, the number corresponding with the Gematria of 'Freemason'. His full-adopted name, 'Tupac Amaru Shakur', also had Reduction Gematria of 58, further connecting to Freemasonry, and Ordinal Gematria of 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime, bringing us back to 'shooting'. Even more, his date of passing was one with numerology of 38 and 118, both numbers connecting to 'death'. In the case of 118, his birth name, 'Lesane Parish Crooks', it also equated to 118. For another 118, his rap group, 'Outlawz', also shared this Gematria, and many members of it would soon meet their fateful demise, dying by the same code. The first of which was 'Yaki Kadafi', summing to 42, dying 58-days after 2Pac, or a span of 59-days later, November 10, 1996. Please consider how each of those numbers correspond to Freemasonry, and how 42 and 59 are the numbers of black history, dating back to Jesus. Yaki Kadafi would also die on his 33<sup>rd</sup> day of being just 19-years-old.

Exactly 7-weeks and 4-days after 2Pac's death, the album '*Makaveli, the don killuminati, the 7-day theory*' would release. On the album cover, 'Tupac' is shown on the 'cross'. In Gematria terms, 'Tupac', 'Makaveli', 'rapper', 'cross', 'killing', 'Jesus', and 'Jesus Christ' all equate to 74 using the 4 base ciphers. Consider the word 'cross' also has Gematria of 38, same with 'death', 'murder', 'killing', and 'rapper', and again, Tupac died on a date with numerology of 38. The release date of the Makaveli album was November 5, 1996, a date that can be expressed as 11/5, connecting to 'killing', 'Freemasons' and 'Masonic'. It can also be expressed as 5/11, connecting to 'Saturn', which equates to 511 in Jewish Gematria. Consider the relationship with 'Saturn' and death, especially in regards to the 'crucifix' and 'God's Son', as we learned about earlier, discussing the death of Jesus Christ.



With regards to 2Pac being shot on September 7, or 9/7, let us not forget that 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime, and both 97 and 25 correspond to the Gematriot of 'death' in the base ciphers. Even more, 2Pac was 25-years-old at the time of death, dying 2-months and 28-days after his June 16<sup>th</sup> birthday, or 89-days later. As you'll recall, the 'Gospel', having Gematria of 74, is 89-chapters long. The number 89 is also the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number, and 'Jesus' has Reduction

Gematria of 11. Please also take a moment to look at the image shown. It is supposed to be the last picture of 2Pac taken, moments before his death, riding along side Suge Knight. There are two things wrong with the picture however, one is the date, September 8, which is the day after the shooting, and two, are the missing keys in the ignition. In 1996, there were no keyless ignitions. As for the date mistake, you could argue that the camera that took the photo was just off a day, which is possible, but personally, I think this was yet another riddle. The date of September 8 is said to be the birthday of Jesus Christ's mother. You'll recall David Koresh, who was a "Jesus like figure", had a mother with a September 8 birthday, as we covered.

Speaking of mother's, 2Pac's, Afeni Shakur, would die May 2, 2016, a date that can be written 2/5, reminding of her son dying at age 25. Her death was not announced however until May 3, 2016, which is the real Machiavelli's birthday, who 2Pac's rap alias was in tribute to. Even more, his November 5, 1996 album released 53-days after his death, similar to the date May 3, or 5/3, and corresponding with the word 'religion'. For the record, the name 'Afeni Shakur' also has Gematria of 59, as well as 67, right for a 'negro' 'female' who was murdered by the code. She was also a member of the 'Black Panther Party', having Reduction Gematria of 74, tying into her son's rap name.

For a little more knowledge, 'Fred' and 'Hampton' are names both having Gematria of 33, like the age of crucifixion for Jesus, and he was the 'Black Panther', murdered by the FBI, in a hail of bullets, December 4, 1969, which happens to be date of birth for the rapper Jay-Z, who we will learn more about ahead. As for the term 'Black Panther', it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213, corresponding with 'Black History Month', and of course Tupac's death, in relation to the release of his album *All Eyez On Me*, where he hints numerous times at his coming fate. Outside of those clues, and the cover of the Makaveli album, 2Pac was also in the music video for the song *Smile* by Scarface, and in that same production, he was on the cross. At the same time, one of his last music videos released was for the song *I Ain't Mad at Cha*, where he is shown in heaven...

### **JonBenét Ramsey, August 6, 1990 – December 25, 1996**

This was the story of the death of a little girl, who was a child beauty pageant winner. Let us begin with the fact that she died in the 38<sup>th</sup> state, 'Colorado', having Gematria of 38, just the same as 'Christmas', again, what is the number of 'death'. Even more, 'Colorado' and 'Boulder, Colorado', the town where she was killed, share Gematria of 83, also corresponding with 'murder'. As for the name 'JonBenét', it has Gematria of 37, the same as 'December', and corresponding with the numerology of the date of her death, December 25, or  $12+25 = 37$ . 'December' also has Gematria of 55, corresponding with 'sacrifice', and 'Satan'. And the year of her passing, '96, connects to the Gematria of 'child beauty pageant', which was a tremendous focus of the story. The number 96 also connects to 'Freemason', and 'Satanism'. As for 'beauty pageant' alone, it has Gematria of 213, another infamous number of 'death'.

In the story, her parents became the murder suspects. The mother, who was a former beauty pageant winner, was 'Patricia Ann Ramsey', a name summing to 79, like 'murder', and 187, a common homicide code. The father was John Ramsey, a name summing to 142, corresponding with the fact his daughter died on the 142<sup>nd</sup> day of being 6-years-old. And as for her birthday, notice it was August 6, which can be expressed as 8/6, similar to 86, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'.

After much investigation, the story would conclude as an unsolved mystery. As for the girl, she would be buried in 'Marietta', Georgia, a town with Gematria of 33, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, in 'St. James Episcopal Cemetery', summing to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. On the subject of 33, it is worth mentioning that her date of death was also 141-days after 6<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'thirty-three' equates to 141 in Gematria terms.

### Christopher Wallace (Notorious B.I.G.), May 21, 1972 – March 9, 1997

2Pac's date of death:  $9/13/1996 = 9+1+3+1+9+9+6 = 38$ ;  $9/13/96 = 9+13+96 = 118$

Notorious B.I.G.'s date of death:  $3/9/1997 = 3+9+1+9+9+7 = 38$

Like 2Pac, Notorious B.I.G. would die on a date with numerology of 38, dying a span of 74-days before his 25<sup>th</sup> birthday, after being shot in Los Angeles, home of the (213) area code. In addition to the list of 74 we've already discussed, the nickname 'Biggie Smalls', which Notorious went by, had Gematria of 74. Adding to the intrigue, 2Pac released a song titled 'Hit Em Up', having Gematriot of 38 and 97, that was a threat on Notorious B.I.G.'s life. With regards to the number 97, that correlates with his year of passing, '97, where the name 'Notorious' also shares Gematria of 97. Even more, Notorious died on the 68<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and the name 'Tupac Shakur' shares Gematria of 68.

The two biggest beneficiaries of the death of Notorious were Puff Daddy, and Jay-Z. We'll begin with Jay-Z, and his record label that became tremendously more popular in the wake of Biggie's passing. That label is 'Roc-a-Fella Records', having Gematriot of 74 and 97, the same numbers standing out in Notorious B.I.G.'s death. For another 97, Jay-Z's real last name is 'Carter', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 97, and '97 was definitely his year, as we'll get to. On the day of Notorious B.I.G.'s passing, it was Jay-Z's 96<sup>th</sup> day of being 27-years-old, where the number 96 symbolizes 'Freemason'. Of course, 'Jay-Z' is a Freemason, and he is named accordingly, with his rap name having Gematriot of 17 and 62, just the same as 'Mason'. *Please visit my blog at [freetofindtruth.blogspot.com](http://freetofindtruth.blogspot.com) to see the image of Jay-Z in his local Masonic lodge, wearing his Freemason attire, complete with his 'bowtie'.*

A span of 115-days from Biggie's death, Puff Daddy's debut album would release, titled 'No Way Out'. As you know, the number 115 connects to 'Masonic', 'Freemasons', and 'killing'; it also connects to 'Biggie Smalls'. If you notice, the abbreviation for that album is also NWO, not unlike New World Order, which is controlled by Freemasonry. As you learned earlier, 'New World Order' has Gematria of 177, and the deaths of Tupac and Notorious came 177-days apart. Related, on that album, the 8<sup>th</sup> track is titled 'Young G's', and it features Jay-Z and Notorious B.I.G. For most people, this was the first time they ever heard Jay-Z on a track, who was a nobody in the world of hip-hop up to that point, outside of the city of New York. On that track, Jay-Z says, "Solemnly we mourn, all the rappers that's gone, niggas that got killed in the field and all the babies born, know they ain't fully prepared for this New World Order..." The length of the track is 325-seconds, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry', which has the logo with the capital G in the middle, corresponding with the name of the song, 'Young G's'. Interestingly, it is said that the killer of 'Notorious' was wearing a 'bowtie'. This is typical in 'Masonic' lodges, and the word 'bowtie' has Gematria of 74. I often wonder if it might have been Jay-Z himself who shot and killed Notorious. It could have been a number of other Freemasons, but as I mentioned before, and which the rapper Noreaga has testified to, to climb in the world of entertainment, you have to participate in ritual killing, or sodomy, there is "no way out" of it.

Regarding the word 'Freemason', it has Satanic Gematria of 411, and Puff Daddy's birthday is November 4, or 4/11. Further, the name 'Puff Daddy' has Gematria of 42, the number stamped on black history, but is also representing 'Freemason' and the 'G', and which is coded on more rapper names than you would believe, until you start decoding. As for his updated name, 'P Diddy', it shares Gematria of 62, just like 'Jay-Z', just like 'Eazy-E', just like 'Q-Tip', and so many more names you know from the world of hip-hop. Remember, it is the false Jews running the record history, and no doubt putting their stamp on these artists, while also indoctrinating them into their ways. Also significant, Puff Daddy's real name, Sean John Combs, has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 213, corresponding with 'black history', as well as Biggie's place of death, the (213). Even more, Biggie died on 'Wilshire', having Gematria of 113, the same as 'Bad Boy', Puffy's record label. I should also note that 'Bad Boy Records' has Gematria of 59, a number connected to black history, as well as killing.

Another person, who benefited from the death of Mr. Smalls, was his wife, 'Faith Evans', who turned 24-years-old, 93-days after his death. Recall, 'the sun' has Gematria of 24, and is 93-million-miles away. Even more, the name 'Faith Evans' has Gematria of 42, and so does the name 'Wallace', B.I.G.'s surname. In 2017, on May 19, the 139<sup>th</sup> day of the year, Faith Evans released a duets album, featuring lyrics from her late husband, titled 'The King & I', having Gematria of 47, the same as 'Notorious'. Interestingly, both Jay-Z and Puff Daddy were 47-years-old at the time, like the degrees on the compasses above the G in the Masonic logo. The 25<sup>th</sup> and final track from that same album is titled 'It Was Worth It', having Gematria of 139, corresponding with the date of release. No doubt, this speaks to her saying that the death of her husband was worth the life and fame she has gained from it. Consider this album came out while she was 43-years-old, connecting to 'Masonic' and 'killing', and just before 'Faith' turned 44-years-old, 22-days later. Speaking of 44, the mother of Notorious B.I.G., 'Voletta Wallace', having name Gematria of 44 with the Reduction method, was 44-years-old at the time of her son's killing. Also intriguing, is her name has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 226, and it is said she raised her son Christopher at the address 226 St. James Pl, in New York City. Consider B.I.G.'s date of death, March 9, which can be expressed as 3/9, like 39, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Biggie', as well as 'New York', or 9/3, a lot like 93, the number that has a relationship with 226. Even more, 'Bed Stuy', where he called home, has Gematriot of 33, 39, 93 and 96. At the same time, Brooklyn, New York has Gematria of 74 and 223. In other words, the territory couldn't be anymore Masonic, and is a community that is no stranger to ritual killing by the numbers.

Speaking of rituals in Brooklyn, on March 12, 2017, the Brooklyn Nets, partly owned by Jay-Z, with the help of P Diddy, hosted 'Biggie Night', having Gematria of 97. Consider, both men were 47-years-old at the time. That night, they raised a banner, #72, for Notorious B.I.G., who was born in the year '72, but more than that, the word 'hip-hop' has Ordinal Gematria of 72. On the banner were his well remembered lyrics, 'Spread love, it's the Brooklyn way.' In Reduction Gematria, those lyrics sum to 125, and the reason that is interesting, is because his album which came out 16-days after his death, March 25, 1997, titled *Life After Death*, released 125-days after Diddy's 27<sup>th</sup> birthday,



and released on a date with numerology of 125 ( $3+25+97 = 125$ ). In Kabbalah, there are 125-degrees of spirituality, and the word ‘spiritual’ has Gematria of 125. Even more, if you write out ‘hundred twenty five’, it has Gematria of 223, reminding that Kabbalah’s Tree of Life, has 22-paths and 3-columns, connecting the 10 Sephirot. For a bit more, notice how that date of release, March 25, can be expressed as 3/25, not unlike 325, the number of seconds long the song Young G’s is, which again, corresponds with ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’, as well as the year the Council of Nicea took place. For another Masonic tribute, in 2017, Jay-Z would release his 444 album; precisely 158-days before his 48<sup>th</sup> birthday. Recall, in English and Hebrew, ‘Freemason’ sums to 48, and in English, ‘Freemasonry’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 158. Also worth mentioning, on September 11, 2001, Jay-Z’s album *The Blueprint* released, having Gematria of 174, connecting to ‘New World Order’ and ‘false flag’... *think that was a coincidence?*

### **Andretta Tillman, March 31, 1958 – May 16, 1997**

On April 29, 2014 (the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year), a 322-page book was published, *The Making of a Child of Destiny: The Andretta Tillman Story*. It is about how a woman worked diligently to help form the pop super group, Destiny’s Child, and how the group blossomed while Andretta Tillman was on her death bed. Right away, consider that ‘Andretta Tillman’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 97, corresponding with the year of her passing, and the word ‘death’ itself. Further, she died 46-days after her 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 46 connects to ‘sacrifice’, and 39 connects to ‘Destiny’, as in Destiny’s Child. Together, it isn’t hard to see that she was ritually sacrificed for the group’s future.

### **Israel Kamakawiwo‘ole, May 20, 1959 – June 26, 1997**

The man remembered for his cover of *Somewhere Over the Rainbow*, would die on his 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 38-years-old, in the year ’97. His ‘death’ was blamed on his obesity, but knowing what we know about the code, there can be no doubt he departed this earth from other causes. As for him dying on the 26<sup>th</sup>, the word ‘obese’ equates to 26.

### **Princess Diana, July 1, 1961 – August 31, 1997**

This infamous death was a tribute to Queen Elizabeth and Prince Charles. We’ll begin with Elizabeth, who was 71-years-old at the time, the number representing ‘royal’ in Ordinal Gematria, and syncing with the fact that Princess Diana had a July 1 birthday, which can be expressed as 7/1. The date of Diana’s passing was synced with the Queen in three ways. First, it was precisely 132-days after Queen Elizabeth’s April 21, 1997 birthday that Diana died, and in Gematria terms, ‘Princess Diana’, ‘England’, ‘Westminster’ (where Royal Family lives), and ‘clockwork’ all sum to 132 using the base ciphers. Second, it was Diana’s 62<sup>nd</sup> day of being 36-years-old. As we learned in Chapter 1, Queen Elizabeth began her reign February 6, 1952, and celebrated her coronation June 2, 1953. Both February 6 and June 2 can be expressed as 6/2, or 2/6. In the case of the word ‘queen’, it has Gematriot of 26 and 62, also factoring into Elizabeth being born in 1926, emphasis on ’26 (Royal = 26 (R)). If you forgot the significance of this number, please revisit Chapter 1. And third, you could also say Diana died 61-days

after her own birthday, which corresponds with the Gematria of 'Elizabeth II', as well as the word 'time'.

As for the date she died, August 31, 1997, it had numerology of 38, symbolizing 'death', the same as the year, '97. The location also tied in, beginning with 'Paris', having Gematria of 36, corresponding with her age of passing. More specifically, it was reported she died in a tunnel named, 'Pont de l'Alma', having Ordinal Gematria of 113. As you know, this is the number of dishonesty. Further, it connects to Gematria of the words 'princess', and 'divorce', both summing to 113. Just a little more than a year earlier, on August 28, 1996, Diana had officially divorced her husband, Prince Charles, known as 'Charles, Prince of Wales', a title having Gematria of 113. As for the name of the tunnel, and the word 'divorce', they both also share Gematria of 41, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime. In the reporting of her death, it was stated the car crashed into the 13<sup>th</sup> pillar of the 'Pont de l'Alma' tunnel.

Regarding 'Prince Charles', the name has Gematria of 76, and Diana's death came a span of 76-days before his 49<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 14, 1997. In the Septenary cipher, 'Charles, Prince of Wales', also equates to 76, the number representing 'symbol'. Even more, the word 'prince' has Gematriot of 38 and 97, corresponding with the numerology of Diana's date of death, and the year. In the fatal crash, it was reported the only survivor was the 'bodyguard', a title having Gematria of 97. The Cabal also blamed the crash on 'paparazzi', which was nothing more than another Kabbalistic tribute, syncing with the name, 'Diana, Princess of Wales', a title that also had the fateful 213 coded on it.

Paparazzi = 16+1+16+1+18+1+26+26+9 = 114 (O)

Diana, Princess of Wales = 4+9+1+5+1+7+9+9+5+3+5+10+10+6+6+5+1+3+5+10 = 114 (R, S10)

Diana, Princess of Wales = 4+9+1+14+1+16+18+9+14+3+5+19+19+15+6+23+1+12+5+19 = 213 (O)

### **Michael Hutchence, January 22, 1960 – November 22, 1997**

Michael Hutchence was born, 'Michael Kelland John Hutchence', a name having Gematria of 118, corresponding with 'death'. Even more fateful, he had birth numerology of 83, connecting to 'murder'. He was the founding member and lead singer of the band 'INXS', having Ordinal Gematria 66. This matters because November 22, the date of his death, can be expressed 22/11, much like 2211, the 66<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Recall, the word 'curse' has Gematria of 66, and this was a big day for the 'Kennedy Family' and 'Kennedy Curse' in history. On the date of his passing, it was 61-days before his 38<sup>th</sup> birthday, and during the 20<sup>th</sup> year of being with his well-remembered band, established in 1977. Consider how the numbers 20 and 61 connect to 'time', and 20 and 38 connect to 'death'. Also worth noting, the name 'Michael Hutchence' has Gematria of 138, and in rock history, on the 138<sup>th</sup> day of the year, two musicians have died from hanging, which was also the cause of death for Mr. Hutchence. Those two men were Ian Curtis, of Joy Division, who died May 18, 1980, and Chris Cornell, who would die later in history, May 18, 2017, 37-years apart, like the age of passing for 'Michael'. Of course 'Michael' sums to 33, and 11/22 made a fitting date for his ritualistic sacrifice, which in the end, was blamed on him masturbating, while at the same time purposefully cutting off his oxygen supply; this is known as 'auto-erotic-asphyxia',

having Gematriot of 86, like ‘blood sacrifice’, and 103, the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting back to ‘ritual’. Thus, not only was he murdered, he was shamed...

### **Chris Farley, February 15, 1964 – December 18, 1997**

Chris Farley’s death would be blamed on a ‘drug overdose’, equating to 63 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria. Fittingly, he died on his 307<sup>th</sup> day of being 33-years-old, where the number 307 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> prime. As a reminder, ‘Freemasonic’ and ‘Rabbinic Judaism’ share Gematria of 63. As for him dying at 33, let us not forget that ‘Chris’ has Gematria of 33, corresponding with his age of passing. As for his date of death, December 18, it is the date connecting to ‘Saturn’ in multiple ways, the entity in the sky having to do with death and judgment. Recall, if you write out ‘December Eighteenth’, it sums to 93, and 18 and 12 breakdown to 9 and 3. It was also a date with numerology of 38, coming at the end of ’97, where both numbers correspond with the Gematriot of ‘death’. Adding to his fateful demise, was the fact that ‘Christopher’ and ‘Farley’ both share Gematria of 67, connecting back to ‘blood sacrifice’. As for this coming a week before ‘Christmas’, his date of death had numerology of 146, connecting to Jesus Christ, and the name ‘Chris’ is derived from ‘Christ’ and ‘Christian’. Even more, the name ‘Chris Farley’ also shares Gematria of 61 with ‘Christian’, ‘Christmas’, and ‘Jesus’. Lastly, Chris died 59-days before his 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, where ‘Jesus’ has Gematria of 34, and Jesus Christ has Gematria of 59, the latter number corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Christopher’ as well. That distance was also 8-weeks and 3-days, much like 83, connecting to ‘murder’, and also ‘Jesus Christ’. And it makes my blood boil to write this, because Chris Farley was a man who gave me so many laughs growing up when I needed them most, and this is how he was rewarded, by being murdered, and his death being blamed on a false reason (which is true for everyone covered, and I am equally as angry for them, and there needs to be justice for all!).

### **Eldridge Cleaver, August 31, 1935 – May 1, 1998**

The Black Panther Party leader would die in tribute to the ‘BPP’, an acronym having Jewish Gematria of 122, and rightfully so. That is because the BPP was established in Oakland, on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West. Consider ‘Golden State’, the basketball team in Oakland, has an Ordinal value of 122, as does ‘San Francisco’, the city across the bay. In the case of Cleaver, he died 122-days before his upcoming birthday, dying at age 62, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘sacrifice’. Consider, he was born on August 31, the day leaving 122-days left in the year. Also noteworthy, you could say he died a span of 123-days from his birthday, on a date with numerology of 123 ( $5+1+19+98 = 123$ ), which syncs with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Cleaver’, equating to 123, the number of ‘conspiracy’.

### **Florence Joyner, December 21, 1959 – September 21, 1998**

At the age of 38, the world’s fastest woman would die in her sleep, reportedly from having a seizure that caused her to ‘suffocate’. The word ‘suffocate’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 147, and she died on a date with numerology of 147, a number connected to

‘killing’. As for her passing at age 38, the number connected to ‘death’, it is important to mention the number also connects to ‘gold’, because she was an Olympic gold medalist.

### **Stanley Kubrick, July 26, 1928 – March 7, 1999**

Kubrick would die 43-years after the release of his first film, *The Killing*, which released in 1956, on a date with numerology of 99, connecting to the year of his passing. Consider ‘killing’ has Gematria of 43. That same film released May 19, 1956 ( $5+19+19+56 = 99$ ), the 139<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to ‘Freemasonry’. His date of death, March 7, can be expressed 7/3, not unlike 73, a number that symbolizes the word ‘Mason’ in Gematria, as well as ‘sacrifice’. March 7, 1999 was also a date with numerology of 38, further connecting to ‘killing’, as well as ‘murder’ and ‘death’. Adding to the riddles, March 7 is the 66<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and the word ‘homicide’ has Gematria of 66.

As for dying in ‘99, which is the number 66 upside down, the word ‘thirteen’ has Gematria of 99, and that year in ‘99, his 13<sup>th</sup> film, not counting documentaries he made, would release, which was *Eyes Wide Shut*, a title speaking to the phenomenon taking place in the world; that is, people not recognizing what’s right before their eyeballs, the omnipresent lies and deception. Interestingly, that film was released on a date with numerology of 141, July 16, 1999 ( $7+16+19+99 = 141$ ), and he would die 141-days before his 71<sup>st</sup> birthday. As you’ll recall, the word ‘thirty-three’ has Gematria of 141, and the name ‘Stanley’ has Gematria of 33, corresponding with ‘Hollywood’ and ‘Masonry’.

Another famous title of his tying back to ‘thirty-tree’ was *Space Odyssey 2001*, which was released April 3, 1968, 33-years before 2001. The title ‘*Space Odyssey*’ has Ordinal Gematria of 156, which as you learned, is the Ordinal Gematria of ‘thirty-three’ when written out. Notice the date of release was April 3, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day in non-leap-years. The name ‘Stanley’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93. 1968 was a leap year however, so it was the 94<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and further, April 3, 1968 was a date with numerology of 94 ( $4+3+19+68 = 94$ ). Not by chance, ‘planet’ has Ordinal Gematria of 68, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 94. If you have not seen the film, the space mission is to ‘Jupiter’, having Ordinal Gematria of 99, again, connecting to Kubrick’s year of death. As for the day Kubrick died, it was precisely 666-days before January 1, 2001. Consider how we learned the full name of NASA, ‘National Aeronautics and Space Administration’, has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 666, and NASA was established July 29, 1958, a date with numerology of 94. Even more, consider what we learned about *The Twilight Zone* and its relationship to NASA. It serves as a reminder; the Masonic mafia has much influence over this world and the information we receive, from entertainment, to scientific, to spiritual. And on the subject of spiritual, in light of Kubrick dying on the 66<sup>th</sup> day of ‘99, 666-days before January 1, 2001, let us not forget that ‘number of the beast’, as well as ‘here is wisdom’, both share Reduction Gematria of 66.

### **Roger Troutman, November 29, 1951 – April 25, 1999**

Roger Troutman would die 147-days after his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, on a date with numerology of 147. Recall that 'killing' has Gematriot of 47 and 147, and when you write out 'forty-seventh', it has a Reverse Ordinal value of 147. Even more, he died on the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'killing', 'Masonic', and 'Freemasons'. The death was blamed on his brother 'Larry', a name summing to 74, like 'Masonic' and 'killing', who was accused of shooting Roger, then committing suicide. To date, there have never been any witnesses to the homicide or the suicide, and many people suspect foul play. With the code, it isn't hard to see what gang is really responsible. Also worth mentioning is that he died 218-days before his upcoming 48<sup>th</sup> birthday. The word 'death' has English Extended Gematria of 218. At the same time, his initials, 'R.T.', having an Ordinal value of 38, and his name 'Roger Troutman', summing to 76, similar to 'blood sacrifice', likely proved fateful. For one last point, Troutman, a young black man, was in the group 'Zapp', having Ordinal Gematria of 59, corresponding with the words 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues', as well as 'kill'.

### **Owen Hart, May 7, 1965 – May 23, 1999**

On a date with fateful numerology of 38, Owen Hart would die from internal bleeding due to what was deemed an accident at a WWE pay-per-view event, when he fell from the rafters, smashing into the ring from 78-feet above. The event was being hosted in 'Kansas City' when the tragedy occurred, a city summing to 67, similar to 'blood sacrifice'. Consider he was on his 17<sup>th</sup> day of being 34-years-old, where 17 connects to 'kill' as well as 'Mason', and 34 connects to 'murder'. He would be pronounced dead at 'Truman Medical Center', summing to 199, the same as 'Owen James Hart', where 199 is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word 'sacrifice' has Gematria of 46. Keep in mind that Vince McMahon, the owner of WWE, is a Scottish Rite Freemason. The date of May 23, 1999, arguably the most Masonic date in the Gregorian calendar year, was the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year and a date with numerology of 127, both numbers corresponding with the Gematriot of 'Scottish Rite Freemasonry'. Further, the date of Hart's death was 93-days before McMahon's 54<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 24, 1999, and 'Missouri' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, the number connected to 'Saturn', having to do with death and judgment. At the same time, consider the relationship with the 'sun', summing to 54, and its distance of 93-million miles from earth. Also worth mentioning is that 'Owen James Hart' in Reduction sums to 53, which was Vince McMahon's age at his time of passing. In other words, it is clear, Hart was killed, as Masonic ritual, for Vince.

### **Walter Payton, July 25, 1954 – November 1, 1999**

Walter Payton, the great running back for the Chicago Bears, in Illinois, would die at age 45, 99-days after his birthday, in the year '99. Tying in, 'Illinois' has Gematriot of 45 and 99. At the same time, 'Bears' equates to 45 in Ordinal. Even more, 'Illinois' has Gematria of 54, corresponding with his cause of death, a 'liver tumor', as well as his year of birth, '54. It is important to note that 'live tumor' also has Gematria of 117, and on November 7, or 11/7, the Bears would wear special patches, #34, to remember Walter Payton, playing and beating the Packers. With the win they improved to 4-5 on the

season. What was funny about that game is it began at 1:03 PM local, and ended with a score of 14-13, a sum of 27-points, where 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime, the ‘ritual’ number.

### **Curtis Mayfield, June 3, 1942 – December 26, 1999**

Curtis Mayfield would reportedly die from ill health (diabetes) on December 26, 1999, 206-days after his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday. Notice that was a date with numerology of 38 ( $12+26 = 38$ ). It was also a date coming 206-days after his birthday, corresponding with the word ‘sacrifice’ in Jewish Gematria. As for his age of passing, he was 57-years-old, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Impressions’, as well as ‘entertainer’. It was The Impressions who Mayfield began his professional recording career with after releasing their first album in August of 1963. Not by coincidence, it was 27-years after that album’s release, August 13, 1990, that Curtis Mayfield was injured on stage, during a concert, breaking his neck, and becoming permanently paralyzed thereafter. The date of the injury came on his 72<sup>nd</sup> day of his age, connecting to the Reduction value of ‘The Impressions’, the name of the self-titled album from ’63.

The thing that stands out above all about the date of his injury was his age, 48, and how it synced with the location where he was hurt. Consider, he was in ‘Brooklyn, New York’, having Ordinal Gematria of 223, which is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number. As a reminder, ‘Masonic’ has Jewish Gematria of 223, and ‘Freemason’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 48. At the same time, ‘New York’ has Gematriot of 48 and 111, the latter number connecting to the date numerology of his injury ( $8/13/90 = 8+13+90 = 111$ ). While the incident was reported as an accident, the numbers suggest it was caused intentionally. If you’re not aware of what happened, the scaffolding from the stage lighting above collapsed, landing on him below, breaking his neck at once.

Also revealing about the location of his injury is that ‘Brooklyn, New York’ sums to 79 in Reduction Gematria, the same as ‘Curtis Lee Mayfield’ and ‘The Synagogue of Satan’. As we know, it is the false ones who abide by this code, hurting others and worse. By 1996 it was clear that Curtis had sold out to this gang, releasing his last studio album, September 27, 1996, and titling it, ‘New World Order’. As you should be aware, September 27 is the Jesuit Order’s birthday. Adding to the relevance of this fact, the album is 63-minutes long, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Jesuit Order’. Last, let us not forget that ‘Freemason’ has an Ordinal value of 96.

### **Christopher Rios (Big Pun), November 10, 1971 – February 7, 2000**

Big Pun would drop dead at age 28, the number connecting to ‘kill’, on the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number connecting to ‘death’ and ‘murder’. The cause of death was blamed on a heart attack due to obesity. Consider, ‘heart attack’ has Gematriot of 72 and 189 in the four base ciphers, same as ‘February Seventh’. Of course, the date February 7 can be written 7/2 or 2/7. The latter method is similar to the number 27, connecting to ‘ritual’. Even more, he died a span of 65-weeks from his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 650-days after the release of his first album, *Capital Punishment*, April 28, 1998. This matters because ‘Big Punisher’, his full rap name, has Reduction Gematria of 65. It’s also worth mentioning

that April 28 is the 118<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a fateful day for a musician to release their first album, especially with the title he had. Finally, he died on his 90<sup>th</sup> day of his age, where 'ninety', 'Big Pun' and 'New York' sum to 33 using the Reduction ciphers (New York was his place of birth and death).

### **Derrick Thomas, January 1, 1967 – February 8, 2000**

Derrick Thomas, the NFL star, was reportedly driving over 100 MPH on ice-covered roads when he crashed violently, killing his passenger and putting himself in the hospital with life sustaining injuries. The wreck happened on January 23, a standout date, because the name 'Derrick Vincent Thomas' has an Ordinal value of 231, similar to 23/1, the way the date can be expressed. Thomas would die 17-days later from complications caused by the crash, February 8, 2000, which was 38-days after his 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday. Consider, the day of the wreck, the St. Louis Rams advanced to the Super Bowl. This matters because the Rams played in the state of Missouri at the time, the same as the Kansas City Chiefs, whom Thomas spent his career with. The Rams would then go on to win the Super Bowl January 30, 2000, 9-days before Thomas's passing.

### **Aaron Jelks, March 21, 1976 – August 22, 2001**

Aaron Jelks was a former college football player for the Oregon Ducks, who suffered an unfortunate 'death' at age of 25, in the early hours of August 22, 2001. As you have learned, the word 'death' has Gematriot of 25 as well as 228, and the date August 22 can be expressed as 22/8. His cause of death was falling 60-feet from an overpass of California's Interstate-5, and being left to suffer and die by the police who responded to the scene of the accident. The family of Aaron Jelks took the city police to court over this matter, only to have a judge tell the family that police are not required to help injured people, or even notify paramedics, thus there was no wrongdoing on behalf of the Sacramento officers who let Jelks die, broken, bruised and suffering in pain.

If you ask me, not only did the police let Jelks die, they no doubt threw him over the overpass, and killed him, intentionally, in a murder ritual. Again, let us not forget who released the song *Murder by Numbers* in 1983, emphasis on '83. It was the band The Police. Fateful for Jelks was the fact that in his time at Oregon, he wore the same number on his jersey, 83. As we have covered, that number connects to 'murder', it also connects to 'football'. Further, the word 'football' has an Ordinal value of 83, and a Reverse Ordinal value of 133. I bring up the latter value because Jelks death came precisely a span of 133-days before Oregon would play Colorado in the Fiesta Bowl. Not by chance, 'Oregon' won that game with 38-points, the reflection of 83, and another number of 'death'. At the same time, keep in mind 'Oregon' and 'Colorado' have Reduction Gematria of 38, and even more, Colorado is the 38<sup>th</sup> state.

Last, Jelks death came 154-days after his March 21, 2001 birthday. As we have learned, 'ritual sacrifice' has an Ordinal value of 154, and it seems clear he was sacrificed for the benefit of the Oregon football program, and their rigged Bowl Game for that upcoming football season. Consider the name 'Jelks' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33,

corresponding with the Gematria of 'Fiesta', also equating to 33. Further, his date of death had a life lesson number of 33 ( $8+22+(2+0+0+1) = 33$ ). At the same time, Oregon, who he played for, is the 33<sup>rd</sup> state in order of statehood.

### **Aaliyah Dana Haughton, January 16, 1979 – August 25, 2001**

If I ever had a crush on a celebrity, it was Aaliyah. I'm not even going to lie; I bought the movie *Romeo Must Die* just so I could see her face whenever I wanted to. The day of her passing hurt me, and it reminds me of another reason why these tyrants kill these celebrities that so many people care for. By hurting them, they hurt the people who celebrate them, and in the case of Aaliyah, it was many young people, such as myself. On the date of her passing, it was 221-days after her birthday, or her 222<sup>nd</sup> day of being 22-years-old. Regarding 221, that is the number of 'The Bavarian Illuminati', which was established by 13-families, on May 1, 1776, a date with numerology of 99. The name 'Aaliyah Dana Haughton' factors in, having Gematria of 99. Regarding 222, recall the motto 'as above, so below', has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 222. Even worse, the film she starred in, *Queen of the Damned*, would release February 22, 2002, exactly 181-days after her death, which is the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number. It was also 144-days until her upcoming 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday, January 16, 2002, the number symbolizing 'time'.

For more on 42, August 25, the date she died, is the 237<sup>th</sup> day of the year, where again, if you multiply  $2 \times 3 \times 7$ , the product is 42. The name 'Aaliyah' corresponds, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42. For another teaching moment, in Ordinal Gematria, 'female', 'lady' and even 'bitch', share Gematria of 42. Also interesting, is that some sources state the average distance between the earth and moon is 237,000-miles, which is admittedly disputed. That said, 'Aaliyah' and 'moon' both share Ordinal Gematria of 57, and it is the same gang that controls the recording industry, and operates by the code, that identifies through this heavenly body, as we have covered.

The story was Aaliyah's plane crashed because it was overloaded with 'luggage', which Aaliyah insisted on taking aboard the flight, even though she was warned it was too much. The fatal plane crash was flying back from the site of recording the music video for her song 'Rock the Boat', which has Gematriot of 46, connecting to 'sacrifice' and 118, connecting to death. Even more, the name of the song has Gematria of 62, connecting to 'queen', as in 'Queen of the Damned, and 'Torah'. I bring up 'Torah' because the word 'Aliyah', with one less 'a', has the following definition, courtesy of Dictionary.com:

#### **aliyah – noun:**

1. the act of proceeding to the reading table in a synagogue for the reading of a portion from the Torah.
2. the immigration of Jews to Israel, either as individuals or in groups.
3. any of the major waves of Jewish immigration to Palestine or Israel.

Consider her death came 17-days before September 11, 2001, another tragedy involving planes, and as we learned, having much to do with Judaism and Israel, namely the history



of the destruction of the Two Temples, known as Tisha B'Av. Connecting to the number 17 is the Reduction Gematria of 'Talmud'. In terms of rituals by the numbers, the name 'Aaliyah Dana Haughton' also has Reduction Gematria of 81, corresponding with the Gematria of 'ritual'. For another possible connection to her death, it came a span of 137-days before R. Kelly's 35<sup>th</sup> birthday, her ex-husband who she was married to on August 31, 1994, a date with numerology of 35. As you know, 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and in the case of her 'plane crash', having Gematria of 33, it was blamed on 'luggage', also sharing Gematria of 33. Even more, 'wedding' and 'marry' have Gematria of 33; and for the record, 'plane crash' also has Ordinal Gematria of 97, connecting to 'death'. For one last parallel to R. Kelly, he was 34-years-old at the time, and Aaliyah died on a date with numerology of 34, corresponding with 'murder'.

### **Bill Cooper, May 6, 1943 – November 6, 2001**

Bill Cooper was dubbed a "conspiracy theorist" and is remembered for warning of the planned terrorist attack by the federal government that would be blamed on a boogiemer such as Osama bin Laden. His warnings were proven true on September 11, 2001. 56-days later, on November 6, 2001, a date with numerology of 38, he would be gunned down in a gunfight with law enforcement, in 'Eagar, Arizona', summing to 116 in Ordinal Gematria, a lot like the date November 6, or 11/6. The date of his death is also the day leaving 55-days left in the year, corresponding with the words 'sacrifice', as well as the name 'Bill Cooper'. Even more, both the name 'Bill Cooper' and word 'shooting' have Ordinal Gematria of 107. He was reportedly killed at age 58.

For as much truth as Bill spoke, I do think he was an agent, but not as bad as 'Alex Jones'. The reason I say this is because he preached a lot of nonsense about aliens and other distractions, when people's attention should be on Zionism, which to his credit, he did speak against. For all of you alien researchers, I'll give it to you quick. The Roswell incident happened on June 14, 1947, emphasis on '47, in the 47<sup>th</sup> state, New Mexico, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, 105<sup>th</sup> Meridian West (Zionism = 105 (O)) (Masonry = 105 (O)). On top of the highly Masonic numbers already listed, June 14<sup>th</sup> is the 165<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with 'Scottish Rite', as well as 'New Testament'. As you know, the 'alien' angle contrasts in a major way with Christianity, which is what the Freemasons in high places aim to do with all of their nefarious plots, divide the people and make them fight amongst each other over what they don't know, or what they think they know. If you go through the history of UFO sightings, it is a long list of the same numbers, especially the number 47, from the Mt. 'Rainier' incident on.

### **Lisa "Left Eye" Lopes, May 27, 1971 – April 25, 2002**

Lisa Lopes, of TLC, would die in a car crash on the 115<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number connected to 'Masonic' and 'killing'. She would also die a span of 33-days from her upcoming birthday, in a town with Gematria of 33, 'La Ceiba', a number connecting to her artist name as well, 'Left Eye'. Even more, you could say she died 4-weeks and 4-days before her birthday, where 'car crash' and 'Honduras', the nation she was in at the time of death, equate to 44. As for her full name, 'Lisa Nicole Lopes', it had the fateful

Gematria of 67, connecting to ‘blood sacrifice’. Her former boyfriend, NFL star Andre Rison, who she is remembered for burning down his house, was born in ’67, and was 35-years-old at the time. That matters because ‘car crash’, ‘eye’ and the group name ‘TLC’, that Lisa was a part of, sum to 35. It was also 38-days after Andre Rison’s 35<sup>th</sup> birthday, March 18, 2002. For one last point, she died on a date with numerology of 31, just shy of her 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, and corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Lisa’, summing to 31.

### **Darryl Kile, December 2, 1968 – June 22, 2002**

Darryl Kile was the major league baseball player found dead in his hotel room at age 33, an age corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of his first name ‘Darryl’. After an investigation, his passing was blamed on a ‘heart attack’, having Ordinal Gematria of 108, just the same as ‘major league’. His time of passing came 163-days before his 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 163 is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number. Further, he died 119-days before the start of the 2002 World Series, which began October 19, or 10/19. Making that all the more fascinating is the fact that he finished his MLB career with 119-losses.

Most interesting of all, is that his full name, ‘Darryl Andrew Kile’, equates to 252 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and he finished his career with 133-wins, and 119-losses, thus 252 total decisions. It should also be noted that he died in ‘Illinois’, having Ordinal Gematria of 99, because his full name, ‘Darryl Andrew Kile’ equates to 99 in Reverse Reduction. Also fascinating about ‘Illinois’, is that it sums to 54 in Reverse Reduction, like ‘baseball’ in the same cipher, where baseball is a game consisting of 54-total-outs in 9-complete-innings. \*Baseball also sums to 54 in Ordinal Gematria.

Illinois = 18+15+15+18+13+12+18+8 = 117 (RO)

Major League Baseball = 5+8+8+3+9+6+4+8+2+6+4+7+8+8+4+7+8+6+6 = 117 (RR)

\*Ahead we will discuss the suspicious death of Roy Halladay, November 7, 2017 (11/7)

### **Paul Wellstone, July 21, 1944 – October 25, 2002**

Paul Wellstone was the biggest opposition to the George W. Bush White House in the U.S. Senate when his plane crashed on October 25, 2002, the day leaving 67-days left in the year. In addition to the fateful 67, it was Wellstone’s 97<sup>th</sup> day of being 58-years-old, and ‘plane crash’ has Ordinal Gematria of 97, corresponding with the word ‘death’. For yet another parallel to ‘death’, ‘Minnesota’, where the plane went down, the state he represented, sums to 38, similar to ‘death’. In the immediate aftermath of the crash, it was reported that bad weather brought down the plane, but this was later retracted as a mistake in reporting, because the skies were clear at the time of the incident. Then on November 18, 2003, more than a year later, on the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, the day leaving 43-days left in the year, the NTSB would determine the crash was due to pilot error. Consider the man in the White House, was the 43<sup>rd</sup> President, from ‘Yale’, summing to 43, and a member of Skull and Bones, which identifies by the number 322. Even more, both the names ‘Bush’ and ‘George W. Bush’ sum to 58 in Gematria, the age of Wellstone’s death. If you do not recall Senator Wellstone, of ‘Minnesota’, he was very outspoken against the PATRIOT Act, the forming of the Department of Homeland

Security and the unjust wars that were waged after September 11, 2001. Something else worth considering, is his full name was 'Paul David Wellstone', summing to 271, the 58<sup>th</sup> prime number, possibly making him a ripe target at that age, which as we know, has much to do with 'Freemasonry', 'Washington', and the 'United States'.

#### **Laci Peterson, May 4, 1975 – December 24, 2002**

The woman who was the subject of a murder mystery on public television would die on a date with numerology of 38. It was also a date with numerology of 58, connecting to the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Scott', the name of her husband and killer. As for her own name, 'Laci Peterson', it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 187, the number that is the California homicide code. Of course, she was reportedly murdered in California. At the time of her passing, she was the fateful age of 27. Tying in, her body was discovered April 13, 2003, the 103<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, what is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number. A big part of the story was that she was 8-months pregnant with her son 'Conner' when she was killed. The name 'Conner' has Reduction Gematria of 33, and her and the mother were killed 33-weeks and 3-days after Laci's birthday. Consider the name 'Laci Peterson' also has Ordinal Gematria of 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number.

#### **John Ritter, September 17, 1948 – September 11, 2003**

John Ritter, the Hollywood actor, would die unexpectedly, September 11, 2003, 231-days (or 33-weeks), after the release of '*Manhood*', his last film to come out while alive, and being a title summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, corresponding with his date of passing, 11/9. That same film debuted January 23, 2003, or 23/1, not too far off from 231. Consider, the number 231 is the 21<sup>st</sup> triangular number, and the word 'actor' has Reduction Gematria of 21, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33. At the same time, 'Hollywood' also equates to 33 in Reverse Reduction. For yet another connection to the number, 'John Ritter' sums to 137 in Ordinal, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, thus it makes sense why he would die 33-weeks after release. For one more, '*Manhood*' equates to 33 in Chaldean. His cause of death was said to be 'aortic dissection', having Gematria of 123, similar to 'conspiracy', and the release date of the film, which can be written as 1/23, or 23/1.

#### **James Tapp (Soulja Slim), September 9, 1977 – November 26, 2003**

$9/9/1977 = 9+9+1+9+7+7 = \underline{42}$ ;  $11/26/2003 = 11+26+(2+0+0+3) = \underline{42}$

At age 26 (twenty-six = 42 (R)), on the 26<sup>th</sup> of November, Soulja Slim would be killed on the 79<sup>th</sup> day of his age. When he was buried, he was laid to rest in his "soldier fatigues", which he wore for the cover of his 'rap' album that debuted with No Limit Records, owned by Master P. In terms of 'rap', a word having Gematria of 35, he died on the day leaving 35-days left in the year. At the same time, the name 'Soulja Slim' using the Septenary cipher also sums to 35. Even more fateful, the same rap name has Gematria of 67, the 'blood sacrifice' number. Consider the initials, SS, which are equivalent to 19+19, equate to 38, the number of 'death', 'murder', and 'killing'. In the case of his label, 'No Limit', it also has Gematria of 38, the same as 'rapper', 'Master P', and 'The

Tank', the logo the label identifies by. At the time of his death, Master P was 36-years-old, born April 29, 1967. Soulja Slim's death came 211-days after Master P's 36<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, and both numbers connect to 'killing'.

This death was momentarily blamed on a 22-year-old man who was not responsible, Garelle Smith. When he was falsely accused and arrested, it was reported he had a stolen gun from a police officer, which happened to be the gun that fired the shots that killed Soulja Slim. In 2011, Garelle Smith would be killed, with 3 gunshots to the body, and 1 to the face, the exact same way Soulja Slim was found murdered, in the yard of his family's home. It is clear to see that the police are responsible for the murder of Soulja Slim, as well as Mr. Smith, and are likely responsible for many of the unsolved murders in the music industry and beyond. As we have learned, the police are the most corrupt and dangerous people in the world, and a force that needs to be ended. They keep no one safe, they kill, they steal, and they are responsible for almost all organized crime.

### **Ronald Reagan, February 6, 1911 – June 5, 2004**

Ronald Reagan, the 40<sup>th</sup> President of the United States, would die at age 93, on his 121<sup>st</sup> day of his age. As you have learned, 'blood sacrifice' has an Ordinal value of 121. Making matters even more interesting, he died on June 5, which can be written as 5/6, similar to 56. This matters because in Reduction Gematria, 'Ronald Reagan' and 'Washington D.C.' sum to 56, and so does the title 'President' when 's' is counted for 10. June 5 is also the 156<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and as you know, 'thirty-three' has an Ordinal value of 156. Prior to becoming President, Ronald Reagan was the 33<sup>rd</sup> Governor of California, the state where he died. For one last point, his date of passing had numerology of 35 ( $6+5+20+04 = 35$ ), and both the names 'Ronald' and 'Reagan' have Reverse Reduction Gematria of 35.

### **Rick James, February 1, 1948 – August 6, 2004**

Rick James died 187-days after his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, on a date with numerology of 38, and on a date that can be expressed as 8/6, similar to 86, corresponding with 'blood sacrifice'. As for him dying at age 56, the name 'Dave Chappelle' equates to 56, and earlier that year, February 11, 2004, the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, Dave Chappelle had released his infamous sketch about Rick James. Consider that 'Ohio', having Satanic Gematria of 187, is Dave Chappelle's home state. Even more, 'James Ambrose Johnson', Rick James's birth name, sums to 216, the same as 'Chappelle's Show'. That was the name of the comedy sketch program that debuted the well-remembered episode. Adding to the riddle is where he died, 'Oakwood Toluca Hills', summing to 216, as well as 72. In the case of 72, 'heart attack' equates, the reported caused of death, and 'I'm Rick James, bitch!' sums to 72 as well, the popular phrase that was created from Chappelle's Show.

Also worth mentioning, the sketch that Rick James became apart of, was titled 'Charlie Murphy's True Hollywood Stories', having Gematria of 444. Again, that number connects to 'Masonic' and 'killing'. Even more, the sketch name also equates to 177, like 'New World Order', and Rick James died 177-days after the sketch debuted.

Further, the name 'Charlie Murphy' sums to 68, which is similar to the other way of expressing the date August 6, or 6/8. *And remember, caskets go 6' deep, and are 8' long.*

### **Christopher Reeve, September 25, 1952 – October 10, 2004**

Before we get to the death of Christopher Reeve, the man who played the invincible Superman, let us begin with the day he became a 'quadriplegic', which was May 27, 1995, the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year. He was 42-years-old at the time of the injury that left him paralyzed. Consider the word 'Freemason' has Gematriot of 42 and 147. Even more, the word 'equestrianism', meaning horse riding, has Gematria of 181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime. If you don't know, his injury was blamed on a fall from a horse... The day he was hurt couldn't have been anymore perfect either, it was 121-days before his 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, or a span of 122-days. In Reverse Reduction Gematria his full name, 'Christopher D'Olier Reeve' equates to 121, and in Ordinal Gematria, 'quadriplegic' equates to 122. Even more, his full name also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 337, which is the 68<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word 'quadriplegic' has Reduction Gematria of 68. As for the name 'Christopher Reeve' alone, it sums to 95, like the year of the fateful injury. In other words, it wasn't a horse that hurt him; it was "The Synagogue". For a couple more, his full name in Ordinal Gematria sums to 257, matching 'blood sacrifice' in Reverse Ordinal. The name Christopher also has Reduction Gematria of 67, just the same as 'blood sacrifice'. Thus, his name was his undoing.

He would die 'fifteen' days after his 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, being born in '52. As you know, when 'fifteen' is written out, it sums to 38, much like 'death', 'murder' and 'killing'. Consider the Superman comic released in the year '38. Worse yet, his wife would die March 8, 2006, at age 44, and in Gematria terms, 'Superman' equates to 44, also corresponding with the date numerology of his passing, October 10, 2004. When Christopher passed, it came 26-years after he began playing the part of Superman in 1978. As we know, the word 'kill' equates to 26 and so does 'hero', as in superhero. The term 'superhero' also has Chaldean and Septenary Gematria of 43, which is likely why his planned paralysis was coordinated with his 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, as part of one sick, satanic joke. You do get it right? Making 'Superman' a quadriplegic...

$10/10/2004 = 10+10+20+04 = 44$ ; Superman =  $10+3+7+5+9+4+1+5 = 44$  (R, S10)

### **Russell Jones (Ol' Dirty Bastard), November 15, 1968 – November 13, 2004**

Two-days before his 36<sup>th</sup> birthday, the man known as Ol' Dirty Bastard would drop dead at age 35. This is interesting because he is known for being a member of the 'Wu-Tang Clan', summing to 35 in Reduction, similar to how 'rap' sums to 35 in Ordinal, and how 'OD' sums to 35 in Reverse Ordinal. A month after his death, it was blamed on a drug 'overdose' or 'OD'. Not by chance, his full birth name, 'Russell Tyrone Jones', as well as his abbreviated hip-hop name, 'Ol' Dirty', both sum to 103, the same as 'overdose'. As for his date of passing, November 13, it is the 317<sup>th</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Saturn' using the Primes cipher. This matters because 'Ol' Dirty

Bastard' sums to 93 using Reverse Reduction, and the Wu-Tang Clan released their debut album in November 9, 1993, emphasis on '93, the number of 'Saturn' in Ordinal.

### **Dimebag Darrell, August 20, 1966 – December 8, 2004**

The well-remembered guitarist for Pantera and a number of other bands would be killed at age 38, on the anniversary of the assassination of John Lennon, while performing on stage, with his band 'Damageplan', a name equating to 38 as well. 'Dimebag Darrell' was killed on his 111<sup>th</sup> day of being 38-years young, and that fit his artist name perfectly, summing to 111. At the same time let us not forget that December 8, or 12/8, breaks down to 3/8 in numerology terms. Adding insult to injury was the Gematria of the assassin's name, 'Nathan Gale', equating to 38 and 83, corresponding with the Gematriot of 'murder'. Even more, the assassin's name summed to 187, matching the Satanic Gematria of 'Ohio'. In the details of the event, it was reported the killer shot 'fifteen' bullets, killing 4-people, and injuring 7 more, corresponding with the word 'killing', and the Ordinal Gematria of Ohio, which is 47, as well as the Reverse Reduction of 'Columbus', where the show was located. At the same time, let us not forget that the number 47 is the 15<sup>th</sup> prime. Also noteworthy about the city, 'Columbus' has Gematria of 25, like death', and the assassin was said to be 25-years-old. For the final piece, it was a date with numerology of 44, corresponding with 'kill'.

### **Reggie White, December 19, 1961 – December 26, 2004**

Reggie White would die at age 43, 7-days after his birthday, on the 26th. His death came a span of 43-days from the upcoming Super Bowl, February 6, 2005. Consider his birth name was 'Reginald', having Reduction Gematria of 43, a number connecting to the Gematria of 'killing' and 'RIP', as well as 'goat', as in a sacrificial animal. The upcoming Super Bowl he died before was number 39, which featured the Philadelphia Eagles, who White played with for eight NFL seasons (1985-1992), playing his last game of the '92-'93 season on January 10, 1993, in the Divisional Round of the Playoffs. *Possibly coincidental, or not, his last game was against the 'Dallas Cowboys', a team name summing to 43 in Reduction.*

To make sense of "why 43?" we have to go back to what Reggie White was remembered for, being an outspoken Christian while a member of the Philadelphia Eagles and for the remainder of his NFL career and life. As you have learned, the name Philadelphia is mentioned in *Revelation*, the concluding book of the Christian portion of the Bible, which is based in the 39 Books of the *Old Testament*, and is about the return of 'Jesus Christ', a name summing to 43 in Reduction. Adding to the riddle, White's last game was played January 10, or 10/1, not unlike 101, the number connecting to the Gematria of 'church' and 'Philadelphia', and also being the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number, reminding of how he died on the 26<sup>th</sup>, a number connecting the words 'God' and 'kill', and having parallels to Super Bowl 39, which was played on February 6, or 2/6, after his passing. For yet another 26 connecting the pieces of the puzzle, Reggie White won Super Bowl 31 on January 26, 1997, as a member of the Green Bay Packers, beating the New England Patriots, who the Eagles would face in Super Bowl 39. \*If you want to think a step further, consider the

emblem on his opponent's helmet, for his very last game, against the Dallas Cowboys, a star. In case you have forgotten, once upon a time, there was a debate about who Jesus Christ was. *Was he the Son of God, sent to earth, or was he the Sun of God (a star)?* As you know, these riddles, murder and more, are entwined in the Bible and history.

To go a bit further with the Christian connections, the name 'White' has Ordinal Gematria of 65, whereas 'Christianity' has Reduction Gematria of 65, same as 'Philadelphia'. At the same time, Reggie White was born in '61, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Philadelphia', 'Christianity', 'Christmas', 'Jesus', 'cross' and more. His birth name, 'Reginald White', also shares an Ordinal value of 135, the same as 'The Key of David', and 'Fly Eagles Fly'. Let us not forget that Philadelphia was established on a date with numerology of 135, October 27, 1682 ( $10+27+16+82 = 135$ ). That also happens to be the day leaving 65-days left in the year.

Worth mentioning is 'Reggie' died 42-days before Super Bowl 39, a fair statement, instead of recognizing the full span of 43-days. Consider the name 'Reggie' has Reduction Gematria of 42, and his date of passing came on one with numerology of 42 ( $12+26+04 = 42$ ), a number we have learned a thing or two about. In this case, given the fact the riddle is largely Biblical, let us not overlook the Gematria of '*New Testament*', summing to 42, and which begins with the 42-generations to Jesus. Let us also consider how the number 42 pertained to the death of his teammate, Jerome Brown, who was murdered for Super Bowl 27, as a 'sacrifice'. Speaking of which, the date Reggie White died had numerology of 62 as well, the number connecting to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'sacrifice'.  $*12/26/2004 = 12+26+20+04 = 62$ ; *Sacrifice = 62 (RR)*

For one last point, Reggie White's official cause of death was 'cardiovascular disease', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 142, similar to how 'forty-two' has an Ordinal value of 142, and how 'Willie Brown' died 142-days after his 4/2 birthday, 'February' 4, and on a date with numerology of 142. At the same time, 'cardiovascular disease' has Reduction Gematria of 83, corresponding with the Gematria of the words 'football' and 'murder'. Go figure.

### **Luther Vandross, April 20, 1951 – July 1, 2005**

Luther Vandross would drop dead 72-days after his 54<sup>th</sup> birthday from a 'heart attack', a cause of death having a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 72. You could also say he died on his 73<sup>rd</sup> day of his age, the number corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'sacrifice', and the Reduction Gematria of 'ritual sacrifice'. Further, July 1 is the 182<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and the name 'Luther Vandross' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 182. The last point about his premature death is the date, July 1, or 1/7, where 'kill' has a Reduction value of 17. July 1, 2005 was also a date with numerology of 33 ( $7+1+20+05 = 33$ ), corresponding with the Reverse Reduction value of 'Luther' and the Reduction Gematria of 'arsenic', a lethal substance that has claimed many lives prematurely over the years. In fact, it is the favorite method of killing by the 'Jesuit Order', having Reduction Gematria of 54 and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 72. And in light of Luther passing on the 73<sup>rd</sup> day of being 54, let us not forget that the number 73 is the 21<sup>st</sup> prime,

and 'Jesuit' alone sums to 21 in Reduction. Again, the Jesuits are at the top of the Masonic pyramid, known as the New World Order, or Illuminati.

### **Lloyd Avery II, June 21, 1969 – September 4, 2005**

This man was the most hated character from the film *Boyz n the Hood*, which we'll touch more on in a moment. He died on a date with numerology of 20 and 38, where both numbers connect to 'death'; and on his 76<sup>th</sup> day (Negro = 76 (RO)) of being 36-years-old. In the language of Gematria, 'blood sacrifice' sums to 67 as well as 76, and his name, 'Lloyd Avery II', also summed to 67. As you have learned, the number 67 connects to 'satanic' too, and it was reported that he was murdered and used in a 'satanic' ritual, while incarcerated at 'Pelican Bay State Prison', having Gematria of 323, like 'Lucifer'. The story was that his cellmate, 'Kevin Roby', having Gematria of 122, corresponding with 'satanic', murdered him September 4 (Kevin Roby = 49 (R)), and then hid his body, before bringing it out of hiding on September 6, and placing it in the middle of a satanic pentagram, which was drawn from the blood of Avery's body. What's interesting about this taking place on September 6 is 'Satanism' and 'Freemason' equate to 96. Consider, 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and Avery was 36-years-old at the time of his murder.

As for him being hated in the well-remembered film, it was because his character murdered the star football player in the neighborhood, named 'Ricky Baker'. Interestingly, '*Boyz n the Hood*' and 'Lloyd Avery II' have Gematriot overlap of 67 and 167, and 'Ricky Baker' and 'Lloyd Avery II' have Gematriot overlap with 68 and 167. For another possible riddle, he went to 'prison' for committing a double homicide, after acting in the film '*Shot*', where both words have Gematria of 46. Let us not forget about Charles Manson, who died after 46-years of being in the joint.

### **Cory Lidle, March 22, 1972 – October 11, 2006**

34-year-old Cory Lidle was the New York Yankees 'pitcher' who reportedly died by accidentally flying his plane into the 42-story Belaire Apartments in 'Manhattan', New York. Before we get to the September 11, 2001 parallel, consider he died 29-weeks after his birthday and 'Manhattan' has Gematria of 29. He also died 162-days before his 35<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 'baseball' as well as 'Major League Baseball' equate to 162. At the same time, 'Yankees' have Gematriot of 35 and 26, the latter number not unlike the year of his death, 2006. The location of the apartments was on East 72<sup>nd</sup> Street, corresponding with his year of birth, and the word 'baseball', which also shares Gematria of 72.

As for the parallel to September 11, recall that 'New York' has Gematria of 111, and September 11 is the day that leaves 111-days left in the year. Compare that with October 11, or 10/11, not unlike 111. Even more, the New York Yankees played in the World Series after September 11, 2001. From the 'five' year anniversary of September 11, to the death of Cory Liddle, was 4-weeks and 2-days. Recall that when you write out 'five' and 'nine', they both sum to 42. At the time of his death, Lidle was in his 9<sup>th</sup> season of being a part of Major League Baseball, reminding of the 9-innings in a ballgame.



### **James Brown, May 3, 1933 – December 25, 2006**

James Brown died on 'Christmas', a name having Gematria of 38, like 'death'. He was known as the 'Godfather' of Soul, where the name 'Godfather' equates to 42. Fittingly, he died on his 237<sup>th</sup> day ( $2 \times 3 \times 7 = 42$ ) of being 73-years-old and 'Godfather of Soul' sums to 73 in Reduction. As a reminder, 'sacrifice' has Ordinal Gematria of 73 and 'ritual sacrifice' has Reduction Gematria of 73, and no doubt James Brown was a sacrifice, dying on the date that is remembered as the birthday of another famous black man, who was sacrificed. For more on the sacrifice angle, his full name 'James Joseph Brown', using the Reduction methods, has Gematriot of 67 and 86, just the same as 'blood sacrifice'. As for his date of passing, it had numerology of 63, corresponding with the name 'Brown' in Reverse Ordinal.



The date of his passing had numerology of 43, corresponding with 'killing' and 'RIP'. The man he was sacrificed for was 33-years-old at the time. That was 'Nasir Jones', a name having Gematria of 43. If you're not aware, Nasir Jones is the rapper known as Nas, who had sampled James Brown's music on his album 'God's Son', summing to 33, like his age at the time of James Brown's death, a man who was born in '33 and who died on the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel, 33-weeks and 6-days after his birthday. From Nas's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday, September 14, to Brown's date of death was 102-days later (Nigger = 102 (RO); Slavery = 102 (O)), or a span of 103-days. Tying it together, his full rap name, 'Nasty Nas', has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 103, the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number. As we know, the number 27 represents ritual; it also represents 'Brown'. Further, notice the God's Son release date.

*God's Son* release date:  $12/13/2002 = 12+13+20+02 = 47$ ;  $12/13/02 = 12+13+02 = \underline{27}$

### **Darrent Williams, September 27, 1982 – January 1, 2007**

In the early hours of 'New Years', Darrent Williams, an NFL star for the Denver Broncos would be shot and killed. Consider, 'New Years' has Reduction Gematria of 38, like 'Colorado', the 38<sup>th</sup> state. For yet another number connecting to the word 'death', Williams would die on his 97<sup>th</sup> day of being 24-years-old. It's important to note that the name 'Darrent' and the word 'shooting' share Gematria of 109, which is the 29<sup>th</sup> prime number. In the case of 29, the word 'football' has Reduction Gematria of 29, and he died on a date with numerology of 29 ( $1/1/2007 = 1+1+(20+07) = 29$ ). At the same time, the name 'Williams' equates to 118, another number corresponding with the Gematria of 'death'. Please don't overlook that his birthday is that of the Jesuit Order's. He also wore the number 27 for the Denver Broncos, and he died on the first day of 2007, a number having the same key digits. Another curious detail in the story is that he died in the lap of his teammate Javon Walker, who had turned 28-years-old, October 14, 2006, 79-days earlier. As a reminder, 'murder' sums to 79 in Ordinal Gematria.

### **Tony Thompson, September 2, 1975 – June 1, 2007**

Tony Thompson of the R&B group 'Hi-Five', a name summing to 31 in Reverse Reduction, would drop dead at age 31, June 1, 2007, the day leaving 213-days left in the year. As we have learned, the number 213 connects to 'death', and black history as well. In this case, Mr. Thompson was a young black man. His cause of death was blamed on an 'overdose' that came 93-days before his 32<sup>nd</sup> birthday, part of an ongoing familiar pattern. It is also worth mentioning that the name 'Tony Thompson', as well as the group name 'Hi-Five', share Gematria of 59, the number connecting the words 'negro' and 'kill', and often showing up in fateful ways in the history of murder by numbers. Last, he died on a date with numerology of 14, connecting to the words 'dead' and 'end', and a date with numerology of 34 as well, connecting to 'murder'.

### **Eddie Griffin, May 30, 1982 – August 17, 2007**

According to reports, the former NBA star was killed at the fateful age of 25, when he drove in front of a moving train, supposedly from being under the influence of alcohol. His death came 79-days after his birthday, the number connecting to 'murder', and also being the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number, where 'basketball' has a Reduction value of 22. He died in Texas, a span of 65-days from the conclusion of the NBA Finals, June 14, 2007, which were won by the San Antonio Spurs. This is fascinating because it was the 61<sup>st</sup> NBA season that had concluded with the Finals, and 'Philadelphia' has Gematriot of 65 and 61 in the Reduction ciphers, the city Griffin called home, and the same city that won the first professional basketball championship in 1947. That was in the time of the Philadelphia Warriors. \**Philadelphia = 65 (R); Philadelphia = 61 (RR); Finals = 61 (O)*

Related to his death, earlier in Griffin's life, he had suffered public humiliation when it was reported that he was involved in a car accident while driving his vehicle and masturbating at the same time. That came on the date of March 30, 2006, having numerology of 59 ( $3+30+20+06 = 59$ ), corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'accident' and 'negro'. From the date of the public shaming, to the date he died, was 505-days later. This matters because 'car crash' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 55, similar to how 'sacrifice' sums to 55 in Reduction. Further, the masturbation incident took place in 'Minneapolis', also having Reduction Gematria of 55. Something else that might have proved fateful for the young man, was the fact 'Eddie Griffin' equates to 228 in Reverse Ordinal, the number symbolizing death in Sumerian Gematria.

### **Sean Taylor, April 1, 1983 – November 27, 2007**

NFL star Sean Taylor would be murdered on the day leaving 34-days left in the year, a date with numerology of 38, numbers symbolizing the Gematriot of 'murder'. His date of passing was also the 331<sup>st</sup> day of the year, which is the 67<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. His cause of death was gunfire. Consider his full name, 'Sean Michael Maurice Taylor' equates to 107 in Reduction Gematria, corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'shooting'. The number 107 also connects to his birth numerology,  $4+1+19+83 = 107$ . Even more, he died on the 241<sup>st</sup> day of his age, the 53<sup>rd</sup> prime number. 'Shooting' also sums to 53 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10.

### **Chad Butler (Pimp C), December 29, 1973 – December 4, 2007**

On the 38-year-anniversary of the death of Fred Hampton, as well as the 38<sup>th</sup> birthday of Jay-Z, who at the time was doing commercials for Budweiser, calling himself the “king of hip-hop”, the artist Pimp C, a member of UGK, standing for Underground Kingz, would be found dead, at age 33, 25-days shy of his 34<sup>th</sup> birthday. For yet another 25, his date of passing had a life lesson number of 25, communicating ‘death’. In light of the riddle, consider the word ‘rapper’ has Gematria of 38, and the word ‘rhyme’ equates to 33. Keep in mind Pimp C was also an artist who had collaborated with Jay-Z, “the king”. His cause of death would be blamed on ‘purple drank’, having Gematria of 55, the same as ‘December’, ‘Satan’, and ‘sacrifice’, as well as ‘codeine’, one of the main ingredients in ‘purple drank’. If you’re not familiar with the beverage, it is part of hip-hop culture and is a mixture of soda with codeine and promethazine, which are prescription strength cough medicine. Also worth mentioning, the date of his passing was the day that leaves 27-days left in the year, the ‘ritual’ number.

As for the surviving member of Underground Kingz, Bun B, he was born ‘Bernard Freeman’. That name sums to 124, much like the date December 4, or 12/4. On July 31, 2008, the 213<sup>th</sup> day of the year, he would release the song, ‘*You’re Everything*’ in tribute to Pimp C. Notice that was also a date with numerology of 38. Consider Bun B was 34-years-old at the time of Pimp C’s death, yet another number connected to ‘murder’.

Also worth mentioning is that Pimp C was beginning to expose the homosexual agenda within the hip-hop industry. That agenda pertains to men having to give up their rear end bottom hole to the false Jews that run the industry. In light of him dying at age 33, consider ‘gay’, ‘fags’, ‘faggots’ and ‘sex’ all share Gematria of 33. And consider it is now more than a decade later, and many mainstream hip-hop artists are now dressing like women in their music videos and at their concerts, sporting dresses and worse.

### **Heath Ledger, April 4, 1979 – January 22, 2008**

Talk about a doomed birthday. Ledger would die 73-days (Sacrifice = 73 (O)) before his 29<sup>th</sup> birthday, or 2-months and 13-days, not unlike 213 (Death = 213 (Satanic)). You could also say he died a span of 74-days before his birthday, the number connected to ‘killing’. As for him dying at age 28, recall, that number connects to ‘kill’. Adding to the list of fateful numbers, was the Gematria of his full name, ‘Heath Andrew Ledger’, summing to 86, corresponding with ‘blood sacrifice’. Using the Septenary cipher, his full name also sum to 73. At the time of his death, he had just finished filming ‘*The Dark Knight*’, where he starred as ‘The Joker’, a character having Gematria of 38, like death’, as well as 43, like ‘killing’. Consider it was Brandon Lee who died while filming ‘*The Crow*’, also summing to 38, and also while being 28-years-old. Even more, the name ‘Heath Ledger’ sums to 93, like the year of Brandon Lee’s death, ‘93. Ledger’s more recent death came 178-days, before the July 18, or 18/7 release of the film. What made him the perfect sacrifice for a ‘Batman’ flick, was the fact that ‘Ledger’ and ‘Batman’ having perfect Gematriot overlap, in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal, summing to 51 and 111. For yet another 51, the name ‘Heath Ledger’ also has Reverse Reduction Gematria

of 51, the number of ‘conspiracy’. For one last point on his death and the film, ‘Ledger’ also has Reduction Gematria of 33, and the film released on date with numerology of 33, July 18, 2008, where  $7+18+08 = 33$ . For one last point in total, his date of passing, January 22, can be expressed as 1/22, connecting to ‘Freemason’ as well as ‘Elohim’, or 22/1, connecting to ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’.

Heath Ledger =  $8+5+1+2+8+3+5+4+7+5+9 = 57$  (R)

Cardiac Arrest =  $3+1+9+4+9+1+3+1+9+9+5+1+2 = 57$  (R) \*Cause of death

\*1/22/2008 =  $1+22+20+08 = 51$ ; Conspiracy = 51 (R); Conspiracy = 57 (RR)

### **Stephen Ellis Garrett, November 11, 1974 – February 25, 2008**

The man better known as Static Major, would die on his 107<sup>th</sup> day of being 33-years-old, just before the release of the hit song that he was a big part of, ‘Lollipop’, which debuted 17-days later, March 13, 2008. Not by coincidence, his full name, ‘Stephen Ellis Garrett’, and the song name ‘Lollipop’, both sum to 107. Please recall that the number 107 is the 28<sup>th</sup> prime, and the number 28 connects to the word ‘kill’, same as the number 44. The title of the song, ‘Lollipop’, also has Gematria of 44, and it released on a date with numerology of 44. In the case of Garrett, he died in Louisville, the hometown of Muhammad Ali, on the 44-year anniversary of Ali becoming boxing champion of the world, which was February 25, 1964. In the case of ‘Louisville’, it has Gematria of 46 and 55, both numbers connecting to ‘sacrifice’; and in the case of ‘Lollipop’ it too has Gematria of 55. Adding to the coding of the same number was the fact that his date of passing had numerology of 55.

Adding to the coding of his death further was the fact that ‘Lollipop’ sums to 213 in Franc Baconis Gematria, and he passed on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the month. It was reported that his cause of death was ‘Myasthenia Gravis’ having Gematria of 74, like ‘killing’, and 97, like ‘death’. That same cause of death also has Gematria of 115, further connecting to ‘killing’, as well as the artist name ‘Lil Wayne’, who debuted the Lollipop track. Even more, the cause of death summed to 191, just like ‘Society of Jesus’, and Lil Wayne’s birthday is September 27, the same day as the same Masonic society. The number 191 is also the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime, further connecting to the Gematria of ‘killing’, as well as the rap name, ‘Lil Wayne’. From his date of death, to Lil Wayne’s 26<sup>th</sup> birthday later that year, was a span of 216-days, the product of  $6 \times 6 \times 6$ . In that breath, let us not forget that ‘rockstar’ has Gematria of 666, same with ‘fingers’, and Lil Wayne is known for giving the 666 salute, often times around the eye. “6-foot, 7-foot...”



### **Tim Russert, May 7, 1950 – June 13, 2008**

On August 31, 2003 Tim Russert would interview John Kerry on NBC’s Meet the Press, and on February 7, 2004, he would interview President George W. Bush on the same program. In both interviews, he would ask the two men who ran against each other in 2004 for President, what it was about the number 322 and Skull and Bones, since they

were both members of the powerful secret society. Both men said it was a secret, and they could not discuss it. Not by coincidence, on June 13, 2008, 227-weeks from the second interview with 'Bush', Russert would die, being pronounced dead at 2:23 in the afternoon, the reflection of 322. That went well with the fact that he died on a 'Friday the Thirteenth', also having Gematria of 223. With regards to the span of 227-weeks, recall, 'Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' has Gematria of 227, what is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'Washington' and 'America'.

You'll also recall that 'Washington' and 'United States' have Gematria of 58. It was the age of 58 that Russert met his demise. Even more, both the names 'Bush' and 'George W. Bush' have Gematria of 58, and his death was well coordinated with his prior interview with the former President. Adding to the Washington related riddle, Russert died on his 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 58-years-old. As you learned in the earlier chapters, D.C. is on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and the number 38 symbolizes 'Kabbalah' in English and in Hebrew. Of course the number 38 also connects to death, and in this case, also represents the Reduction Gematria of 'Timothy'. For one last point, his cause of death was said to be a 'heart attack', having Gematriot of 45 and 108, just the same as the name 'Tim Russert'. *Thus, his death was very Geometric.*

#### **Caylee Marie Anthony, August 9, 2005 – June 16, 2008**

This was the highly televised story of a little girl who was reported missing July 15, 2008, before having her remains found December 11, 2008. It lead to a murder trial of her mother, 'Casey Marie Anthony', a name summing to 79, just the same as murder. In the time of it being covered by the media, it was referred to as the "trial of the century", similar to the O.J. Simpson case, the man who had a July 9, or 7/9 birthday. In this instance, the mother admitted that the girl had accidentally drowned in a pool on June 16, 2008, and out of panic, they hid the remains of the girl. As for the name of the deceased child, 'Caylee Marie Anthony', it summed to 86, the number connecting to 'blood sacrifice', and reminding that the birthday of JonBenét Ramsey was August 6, or 8/6. For yet another parallel between the two children, Caylee died a span of 55-days from her birthday, whereas JonBenét died in 'December', having Gematria of 55. Again, that number connects to 'sacrifice' as well as 'Satan'. Also worth mentioning, the mother of Caylee was reported to have a March 19 birthday, in 1986, emphasis on '86, which can be expressed 3/19, similar to 319, connecting to 'Masonic' and 'killing' in Satanic Gematria. That birthday can be expressed as 19/3, similar to 193, as well, which is the 44<sup>th</sup> prime number, connecting to 'kill'. Consider she was 22-years-old at the time of death, where 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number. As for the family's surname, 'Anthony', it produces a value of 97, further connecting to 'death', which was the focus of the story, and a common theme in mainstream media.

#### **George Carlin, May 12, 1937 – June 22, 2008**

George Carlin would die on a date with a life lesson number of 38 ( $6+22+(2+0+0+8)=38$ ). His location of passing was 'Santa Monica', on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North and 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, summing to 38 in Reduction, and 187 in Reverse Ordinal. His death also

came a span of 38-days before his comedy special was released, *It's Bad For Ya*, which debuted July 29, 2008, a date with numerology of 44 and 64, connecting to the Gematriot of 'kill'. Even more, it was a date with a life lesson number of 46, connecting to 'sacrifice' and 'execution'. Making matters more interesting, that special was recorded March 1, 2008, 113-days before his passing, or a span of 114-days. In the case of 114, 'George Carlin' sums to 114 in Ordinal Gematria. That same special was for 'HBO', summing to 56 in Reverse Ordinal. I bring up this point because the date he died had numerology of 56 as well ( $6+22+20+08 = 56$ ). Consider it was his 14<sup>th</sup> special for HBO, and as we have learned, both 'dead' and 'end' sum to 14. Finally, his death came on his 42<sup>nd</sup> day of being 71-years-old, a signature of the 'Freemason' cartel.

### **Bernie Mac, October 5, 1957 – August 9, 2008**

In the wake of Bernie Mac's death, it was reported that he died from a rare condition known as 'Sarcoidosis', which he was diagnosed with in 1983, a fateful year. In Reduction Gematria, this condition sums to 50, corresponding with his age of death. As for the date he passed on, it had numerology of 45, connecting to his place of birth and death, 'Illinois'; it also had numerology of 25, connecting to 'death'. Even more, August 9 is the day leaving 144-days left in the year, the number connected to the word 'killer'. He died 57-days before his 51<sup>st</sup> birthday. In the case of 57, it connects to his year of birth, and the words 'entertainer', 'actor', and 'Scottish Rite'.

Another fascinating point is that Bernie Mac died 90-days before the release of *Soul Men*, the first film he starred in that was released after his passing. The reason the number 90 matters, is because 'Soul Men' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 90. The other man who starred in that film, Isaac Hayes, would die the following day, August 10, a span of 90-days from the release. And for the record, that film debuted November 7, 2008. For one last curiosity, the full name of Bernie Mac, 'Bernard Jeffrey McCullough', has a Reduction value of 117, not too far off from the date November 7, or 11/7.

### **Isaac Hayes, August 20, 1940 – August 10, 2008**

Just like Bernie Mac, Isaac Hayes's death was clearly coordinated with the release of 'Soul Men', dying a span of 90-days from the release of the film. Further, Isaac Hayes was 67-years-old, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'soul', and the Reduction Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. If you add the ages of the two deceased men together,  $50+67$ , the total is 117, much like the release date of the film, November 7, or 11/7. Also worth noting, the full name of Isaac Hayes, 'Isaac Lee Hayes Jr.', equates to 93, the number associated with 'Saturn'. At the same time, 'Saturn' has a Septenary Gematria of 26, connecting to the date of Hayes passing ( $8/10/108 = 8+10+08 = 26$ ).

### **Andre Young Jr. (Dr. Dre's Son) 1988 - August 23, 2008**

Let me start with some lyrics from hip-hop's first billionaire, Dr. Dre, born Andre Young. They're from the song *Deep Cover* also known as *187* and they go something like this, "Yeah and you don't stop, 'cause it's 1-8-7 on an undercover cop". Well, for Dr. Dre, it

ended up being 187 on his junior, August 23, 2008, 187-days after his 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, February 18, 2008. Aside from ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’ being connected to the number 43, so is the word ‘chronic’, and Dr. Dre’s debut album was *The Chronic*, releasing exactly 43-weeks after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, December 15, 1992. Thus him losing his son at age 43, fit an ongoing pattern his Masonic handlers had encoded on his life.

As for Dr. Dre becoming hip-hop’s first billionaire, it was because of his best selling audio equipment, known as ‘Beats’ brand, which released in late 2008, months after his son’s death. Here’s the tie-in. The brand ‘Beats’ has Gematria of 47, same as the name ‘Andre Young’, and there are 47-degrees on the compasses in the Freemason logo, where each leg of the instrument is kicked out at 23.5-degrees. Not by chance, his son died on the 235<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years. Even more, the word ‘Beats’ has Gematria of 20 as well, matching the age of death of his son. At the same time, so does the word ‘music’, which has Gematriot of 20 and 65, corresponding with Dr. Dre’s year of birth, 1965. As for his birthday, it is February 18, the 49<sup>th</sup> day of the year. That’s interesting because the name ‘Dr. Dre’ has Ordinal Gematria of 49. As you might recall, the word ‘death’ also shares Gematria of 218 in English Extended, similar to his birthday, 2/18.

\*I want to note that the birthday of Dr. Dre’s son is not publicly listed, but his Wikipedia page says he was born in ’88. In Gematria, ‘rapper’ sums to 88, and it is known in the hip-hop community that the number 88 symbolizes hip-hop, because ‘h’ is the 8<sup>th</sup> letter... Thus, he made a fitting sacrifice for his father, who came to fame in the industry. Also, on the subject of 88, let us not forget that both ‘poison’ and ‘arsenic poisoning’ equate to 88. It would be 19-weeks after his death (\*18-weeks and 7-days) that the cause of death would be blamed on an ‘overdose’ of heroin and morphine, connecting to the abbreviation ‘OD’, having Ordinal Gematria of 19. Also interesting, the name of the song, ‘Deep Cover’, has Gematria of 93, the same as ‘heroin’. As for ‘morphine’, it equates to 118, similar to ‘death’, and reminding that ‘Compton’, the home of Dr. Dre, is on the 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West. For one last point, his son died on a date with numerology of 59, the number connecting ‘negro’ and ‘kill’.  $8/23/2008 = 8+23+20+08 = 59$

### **Kevin Duckworth, April 1, 1964 – August 25, 2008**

‘Kevin Duckworth’, summing to 67, would drop dead, unexpectedly, on his 147<sup>th</sup> day of being 44-years-old. In addition to ‘killing’ having Gematria of 147, so does ‘National Basketball Association’. As for him dying at age 44, both ‘Portland’ and ‘RIP City’, the nickname of Portland, have Gematria of 44; that was the city he played the longest for, 7-years, ending in 1993, emphasis on ‘93. Further, he died 22-years after being drafted into the NBA in 1986, coinciding with ‘basketball’ having Reduction Gematria of 22. He was the 33<sup>rd</sup> overall pick of that draft by the San Antonio Spurs as well, who traded him to the Portland Trailblazers, in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, which is where he passed, on 8/25... R.I.P.

### **Richard Wright, July 28, 1943 – September 15, 2008**

Richard Wright, the keyboardist for the band ‘Pink Floyd’, a name having Reduction Gematria of 49, would die 49-days after his 65<sup>th</sup> birthday. This is curious because Pink

Floyd formed as a band in 1965, emphasis on '65. As for the date of his passing, September 15, it can be written 15/9, corresponding with 'Scottish Rite'.

### **Jennifer Hudson's family, October 24, 2008**

Jennifer Hudson was born September 12, 1981. 42-days after her 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, on a date with numerology of 42, October 24, 2008, her mother, brother and nephew were killed. The date of their deaths was also 27-days after the release of her self-titled album, *Jennifer Hudson*, on September 27, 2008, the Jesuit Order's birthday. Recall, the number 27 connects to 'ritual', and in this case, the name 'Hudson' has Gematriot of 27 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction. Adding insult to injury, the killer was reported to be 27-year-old William 'Balfour', a surname having Gematria of 42. To date, he has maintained his innocence in regards to the killings, while serving time in prison. In light of the heavy coding of 42, and the release of the album on the Jesuit's birthday, consider the words 'Jesuit' and 'Freemason' have Gematria of 42. Also worth mentioning, is the date of her family's passing was a date with numerology of 62, and the word 'sacrifice' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 62, a number connecting to '*Torah*', where the code of letters and numbers comes from, and a section of the *Bible* that has much to do with ritual offerings. October 24 is also the day leaving 68-days left in the year...

### **Brittany Murphy, November 10, 1977 – December 20, 2008**

Brittany Murphy would die at age 32, on a date with numerology of 32 (12+30 = 32). At the time of her death, she was filming the movie *Something Wicked*, having Gematria of 75 and 78 in the Reduction methods, matching her actress name, 'Brittany Murphy'. For the record, the word 'wicked' has Gematria of 55, corresponding with 'Satan', 'sacrifice', and 'December', the month of her passing... and of course 'Santa', which is just a reshuffling of the letters in 'Satan'. Because of her death, they would wait to release the film she was starring in until April 4, 2010, emphasis on 4/4, the date having much to do with 44, the number of killing. Consider her initials, B.M., were also 2.13., not unlike 213, a number very much connected to the history of murder by numbers. Even more, she was found dead on the 20<sup>th</sup>, and her actress surname, 'Murphy', has Gematriot of 25 and 38. Again, the numbers 20, 25 and 38 all connect to 'death', same as 213.

Murphy = 4+3+9+7+8+7 = 38 (R); Murphy = 5+6+9+2+1+2 = 25 (RR)

### **Farrah Fawcett, February 2, 1947 – June 25, 2009**

Farrah Fawcett would reportedly die of 'cancer' on her 144<sup>th</sup> day of being 62-years-old. Recall, 'cancer' has Ordinal Gematria of 44, same as 'chemo' and 'kill'. Also, when you write out 'forty-four', it sums to 144, a number that corresponds with 'killer' and 'time' in Jewish Gematria. She would die in Santa Monica, California, on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West. Adding to the fateful numbers, 'Santa Monica', has Gematriot of 38 and 187. Consider the name 'Farrah Fawcett', which was not the way her name was spelled before entering Hollywood, sums to 58 in Reduction, and the day of her passing, it would be reported that Michael Jackson, born in '58, had died as well.



## **Michael Jackson, August 29, 1958 – June 25, 2009**

Michael died a span of 66-days before his upcoming birthday, at the age of 50, which is fascinating, because ‘fifty’ has Ordinal Gematria of 66. Also relevant, the word ‘homicide’ has Gematria of 66, and that is what his death was ruled. He also passed just before his planned series of 50 concerts in London, which were to begin July 13, 2009, and conclude March 6, 2010, lasting a span of 237-days. As we have covered,  $2 \times 3 \times 7$  equates to 42, and these concerts were to be held at ‘The O2 Arena’, having Reduction Gematria of 42. For a couple more 42s, Jackson’s date of birth yields numerology of 42, and at the same time, so does his date of death.

$$8/29/1958 = 8+2+9+1+9+5+8 = 42; 6/25/2009 = 6+25+(2+0+0+9) = 42$$

As we know, the number 42 connects to ‘Freemason’, as well as that nasty racial slur. Consider Jackson, as a ‘boy’, began with the Jackson 5, where ‘five’ also has the Ordinal Gematria of 42. As for ‘London, England’, the place where the shows were to be, it has the Gematria of 58, just the same as ‘This Is It’, the name of his planned 50 concerts. The number 58 also corresponds with Jackson being born in ’58, in ‘Gary, Indiana’, having Reduction Gematria of 58. For another parallel to Freemasonry, he died on June 25, the day leaving 189-days left in the year, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Freemasonic’. Consider June 25 is also the date that was George Orwell’s birthday, who was a member of the Fabian Society, a highly Masonic organization, and a man who died in London, where Jackson was to perform before his reported passing.

It should also be noted that ‘This Is It’ has Ordinal Gematria of 113, just the same as ‘Scottish’, as in Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. The drug that was blamed for his death, was ‘Propofol’, also have Ordinal Gematria of 113. That same drug is also known as ‘Diprivan’, having Gematria of 93 and 119, connecting to ‘Saturn’, and 123, connecting to ‘conspiracy’. As for the doctor who administered it, and reportedly did ‘two’ years in prison for his role in Jackson’s death, his name was ‘Conrad Robert Murray’, summing to 113 in Reverse Reduction, and also having birth numerology equating to 93, born February 19, 1953. The odds of such alignment are astronomical.

‘Jackson’, having Reduction Gematria of 19, also died a span of 19-days from the start of the concert, July 13, which is a date that can be expressed,  $13/7$ , much like 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. Let us not forget the name ‘Michael’, and words ‘concert’ and ‘rockstar’, all share Gematria of 33 as well. For another 19, the show was to end March 6, 2010, a date with numerology of 19, and also being the 65<sup>th</sup> day of the year. That would have been perfect because ‘music’ and ‘show’ have Ordinal Gematria of 65, and the name ‘Jackson’ has ALW Kabbalah Gematria of 65. As mentioned, Jackson died a span of 66-days from his 50<sup>th</sup> birthday, which means he died 65-days before it.

For a final point about the concert series in relation to his death, a lawsuit of \$17.5-million was settled for Jackson’s sold out performances falling through. That amount was agreed to on January 15, 2014, 237-weeks, and 6-days after his death. That’s

interesting considering the concert performances were to last a span of 237-days. That was also a date with numerology of 50, connecting to the number of shows that were to be performed, and his age at his time of death.  $*1/15/2014 = 1+15+20+14 = 50$

Consider when he passed, the United States of America had its first black President in his first year of office, and in the history of the same nation, Michael Jackson is one of the most celebrated black Americans. It was 156-days after Obama had taken office that Jackson died, shocking the world. As you know, the word ‘thirty-three’ has Gematria of 156, and let us not forget that ‘federal’ also shares Gematria of 33, where Obama was the face of the federal government. On the subject of 33, Jackson was pronounced dead at ‘UCLA Ronald Reagan Medical Center’, named after the 33<sup>rd</sup> Governor of California, and 40<sup>th</sup> President of the United States. Something interesting about the hospital name is it sums to 124, just the same as ‘Michael Jackson’, who was born on the day leaving 124-days left in the year. Related, Ronald Reagan died at age 93, June 5, 2004, the 156<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, and the 157<sup>th</sup> day in 2004. On the subject of ‘thirty-three’, I’ll remind that as a word, it has Reduction Gematria of 66, corresponding with Jackson dying a span of 66-days before his 51<sup>st</sup> birthday, the latter number connecting to ‘conspiracy’, ‘federal’ and more. As for Obama, you could also say it was his 157<sup>th</sup> day in office when Jackson passed, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘United States’, and where 157 is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number. The name ‘Jackson’, also shares Gematria of 37.

In relation to Joe Jackson, Michael’s father, another riddle was in play. Joe Jackson was 80-years-old at the time, and born on a date with numerology of 80, July 26, 1928. That matters because Michael’s full name was ‘Michael Joseph Jackson’, having Reduction Gematria of 80. Even more, the name ‘Joe Jackson’ sums to 31, same with the initials ‘MJ’, and Michael died 31-days before his father’s 81<sup>st</sup> birthday, the ritual number. As for Michael’s mother, her name is ‘Katherine Esther Jackson’, summing to 239, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime, and the name ‘Michael Jackson’ equates to 52. On the subject of 239, he was at his home on ‘North Carolwood Drive’, also summing to 239, when he was taken to the hospital, where he was determined to be deceased.

**HOLMBY HILLS** SOLD HOMES IN LOS ANGELES

## **Michael Jackson Death House Finally Sells For \$18.1 Million**

BY ADRIAN GLICK KUDLER | NOV 5, 2012, 11:35AM PST

the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime. Prior to that price, they were asking \$23.9-million, not unlike 239. And before that, the original asking price was \$38-million, connecting to ‘death’, ‘murder’ and ‘killing’. This reporting of the ‘death’ house can be verified at the website LA Curbed. What they forgot to mention, is ‘Holmby Hills’, where it was located, has Francis Bacon Gematria of 187.

Would you believe they ended up selling Michael’s house, at the same address, for \$18.1-million? That’s a lot like 181,

For our final point on Jackson, we can rest assured he did not die due to the fact he appeared on Larry King in costume, as the character ‘Dave Dave’. I assure you, if you look up this interview, you will have no doubt it was Michael behind the ‘mask’.

Dave Dave =  $4+1+4+5+4+1+4+5 = 28$  (R); Jackson =  $1+1+3+2+10+6+5 = 28$  (R, S10)

Dave Dave =  $5+8+5+4+5+8+5+4 = 44$  (RR); Jackson =  $8+8+6+7+8+3+4 = 44$  (RR)

And Michael, if you're out there reading this, I'm not mad at you. Thanks for the music.

### **Steve McNair, February 14, 1976 – July 4, 2009**

Steve McNair, the NFL star, was murdered July 4, a date that can be expressed as 7/4, similar to 74 for 'killing', or 4/7, like 47, also connecting to 'killing'. In this case, he died in 'Tennessee', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47. His death was blamed on his 20-year-old lover that he was having an affair with according to reports. Her name was 'Sahel Kazemi' summing to 47 in Reduction, and 187 in Reverse Ordinal. The story was that she shot and killed him, then killed herself, but this is an obvious lie. McNair also died on his 141<sup>st</sup> day of being 36-years-old, and his place of death, 'Nashville', has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 141. \**Thirty-Three = 141 (RO)*

Also worth mentioning is that his full name, 'Stephen LaTreal McNair', has Ordinal Gematria of 214, not unlike his birthday, February 14, or 2/14. I bring up this point because so many celebrity athletes have name Gematria that corresponds with their birthday perfectly, and it has lead me to the conclusion that these men are being farmed, named, and birthed accordingly for their future planned roles in the world of sports. No doubt, the people who are responsible for the farming of these athletes also see that they have the right to take the lives of their "livestock" at their choosing.

### **Glen Bell, September 3, 1923 – January 16, 2010**

Glen Bell, born 'Glen William Bell', a name summing to 86 in Reverse Reduction, would die at age 86, the number corresponding with 'blood sacrifice'. He was the founder of Taco Bell, which was established in history March 21, 1962, a date with numerology of 86 ( $3+21+62 = 86$ ). Interestingly enough, he would die 47-years and some months after the establishment of the food chain, on a date with numerology of 47 ( $1+16+20+10 = 47$ ), and 'Taco Bell' in Reverse Reduction sums to 47. Equally as interesting, the word 'Taco' has Ordinal Gematria of 39, the name 'Glen Bell' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 39, and he had turned 39-years-old the year the company was made into being. That number also corresponds with his birthday, September 3, or 3/9. Thankfully, in coordination with his passing, the NWO didn't stage a false flag shooting at one of his establishments, as they did for the McDonald's founder, Ray Kroc.

### **Eustace Mullins, March 9, 1923 – February 2, 2010**

The man who authored *Secrets of the Federal Reserve* would die abruptly at age 86, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, 330-days after his birthday. This is fascinating because he is known as a "holocaust denier", where 'holocaust' has Reduction Gematria of 33. Ahead we will talk about the death of Bradley R. Smith, also at age 86, the number of 'blood sacrifice', who is remembered as a "holocaust denier" just the same. Like Eustace, his death has a major riddle with the word 'holocaust' as well. In the case of Eustace, you could also say he died on his 331<sup>st</sup> day of his age, which is the 67<sup>th</sup> prime number. As a

reminder, 'blood sacrifice' sums to 67 in Reduction, and 86 in Reverse Reduction. Last, his date of passing had numerology of 14 ( $2+2+10 = 14$ ), connecting to 'dead', and 34 ( $2+2+20+10 = 34$ ), connecting to 'murder'.

### **Nathaniel Hale (Nate Dogg), August 19, 1969 – March 15, 2011**



The man known as Nate Dogg would die of a 'stroke', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74, on the 74<sup>th</sup> day of the year. He was just 41-years-old, which connects to his place of passing, 'Long Beach', summing to 41 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, 'L.A.' equates to 41 in Reverse Ordinal, same as 'west', and in the case of Nate Dogg, he claimed the L.B.C as his home, just outside of Los Angeles, and was known for signaling the W with his fingers as shown, which represents 'west'. Also important, he died 157-days before his 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday, where 157 is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime. Fittingly, his artist name, 'Nate Dogg', has a Reduction Gematria of 37, the same as 'Los Angeles'. Last, in light of him being on the hit song *Regulate*, having the lyrics, "all you skirts know what's up with 213", and being in the group 213, which is the Los Angeles area code, his death came 187-days after the date February 13, or 2/13. As we learned earlier, 2Pac died 213-days after that same date. What I didn't mention prior was 2Pac's birth name, 'Lesane Crooks', has a Reverse Ordinal value of 187.

### **Lorenzen Wright, November 4, 1975 – July 19, 2010**

The man born 'Lorenzen Vern-Gagne Wright' would be gunned down early July 19, 2010, a span of 109-days from his upcoming 35<sup>th</sup> birthday. This is curious because his full name sums to 109 in Reverse Reduction, and the name 'Lorenzen' alone has Ordinal Gematria of 109; at the same time, 'shooting' in Reverse Ordinal sums to 109. You could also say he was killed 108-days before his birthday, the number corresponding with the Gematriot of 'Geometry'. Consider July 19 can be expressed 19/7, similar to 197, the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number, a number also connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'Geometry'. At the same time, 'thirteen' has a Reduction value of 45, and he was in his 13<sup>th</sup> NBA season at the time of his death. Even more, he was killed on a date with numerology of 36, connecting to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Geometry'. As for the age he passed at, 34, of course you know, that number symbolizes 'murder'. It also connects to 'Tennessee', the state he died in. His body was found in a swamp outside of 'Memphis', having Gematriot of 34, 38, and 83, numbers of 'death' and 'killing'. 7-years later, December 16, 2017, his ex-wife would be charged in connection with his death, on a date with numerology of 45. Consider the Freemason logo, with the instruments of Geometry surrounding the G, the 7<sup>th</sup> letter. I bring this up because the date of his death, July 19, is the day leaving 165-days left in the year, connecting to the Ordinal value of 'Scottish Rite', which has much influence over the NBA and its rigging, which is achieved by the exact same code Lorenzen was murdered by, the code of letters and numbers.

### **Frank Potenza, November 11, 1933 – August 23, 2011**

The man known as Uncle Frank on Jimmy Kimmel's television program, *Jimmy Kimmel Live*, would die reportedly from 'cancer', a span of 83-days from Jimmy's 44<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was November 13, 2011. As you know, 'murder' has Gematria of 83, and 'kill', 'cancer' and 'chemo' each sum to 44. Further connecting the death to Jimmy Kimmel was the fact that August 23 is the 235<sup>th</sup>-day of the year, leaving 130-days left in the year. This matters because in Reverse Reduction, 'James Christian Kimmel', Jimmy's birth name, equates to 130. Making the ritual completely transparent, his date of passing was one with numerology of 62, connecting to 'sacrifice', as well as 42, connecting to 'Uncle Frank', 'Freemason', 'Zionism', and 'Hollywood'. Consider, *Jimmy Kimmel Live* broadcasts from the Masonic Temple of Hollywood.

As for him dying at age 77, he was known for being a 'police officer', summing to 77 in Reduction, similar to how 'Judaism', 'Zionist', 'theater' and 'secret society' each equate to 77 as well. Also noteworthy, the name 'Frank Potenza' equates to 147 in Ordinal, similar to how 'Freemason' and 'conspiracy' equal 147 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'police' sums to 147 using Jewish Gematria. Not by coincidence, Jimmy Kimmel is often seen on TV these days furthering the propaganda of the false flags that are carried out by the Freemason controlled police of the United States of America.

For one last point, the word 'uncle' has an Ordinal Gematria of 55, similar to how 'Masonic Temple' sums to 55 in Reduction. As mentioned, Jimmy broadcasts from the Masonic Temple of Hollywood, which is the land of the Synagogue of Satan. And as you have learned, both 'Satan' and 'sacrifice' share Gematria of 55 as well. In the future we will read about Jimmy exiting this world by this code as well, because this is the price of selling your soul. It costs the people around you, and eventually it costs you.

### **Joe Tofflemire, July 7, 1965 – September 27, 2011**

Before I get into the death of Joe Tofflemire, I want you to know that a woman, the brother of Joe Tofflemire, called into my radio show in late 2016, The Gematria Effect, on Truth Frequency Radio, and asked me to investigate his death. She had heard me talking about the Jesuit Order's birthday, September 27, and its connection to ritual sacrifice. She had also heard me discuss the significance of 46, and how it connected to 'sacrifice' in English, and 'murder' and 'kill' in Hebrew, which was Joe Tofflemire's age of passing. Even more, the number 46 links to the word 'Catholic', and the age JFK, the lone 'Catholic' President, was assassinated at, a death very much tied to the Jesuit Order. While I was grateful for her call and request, it was tragic to unpack the rest of the story.

In light of Joe Tofflemire, the 44<sup>th</sup> pick of the 1989 NFL Draft, to the 'Seattle' Seahawks, a city having Gematria of 44, dropping dead on the 'Jesuit' Order's date of foundation, consider he was drafted out of 'Arizona', having Ordinal Gematria of 84, same as 'Jesuit', and where the divisors of 44 sum to 84. Considering Jesuit is short for Society of Jesus, it is worth reminding that 'Christ' has an Ordinal value of 77, similar to his July 7, or 7/7 birthday. July 7 is also the day leaving 177-days left in the year, and 'The Jesuit Order' sums to 177 in Ordinal. Continuing with the Jesus parallels, the Gospel is 89-chapters, and he was drafted in '89. The number 89 is also the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number,

and he died in 2011, or '11, the number corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Jesus', as well as the amount of men on a football field. Adding further relevance to the ritual, he wore the number 56, and 'Society of Jesus' sums to 56 in Reduction.

As for his date of death, it came 82-days after his birthday, or on his 83<sup>rd</sup> day of being 46-years-old. Consider, both 'Seattle' and 'Vesica Piscis' share Gematria of 82, the latter being the spiritual shape from Sacred Geometry, and the shape of a football as well. And of course, the number 83 connects to 'murder', as well as 'football'. His death also came 131-days before the 'Super Bowl', an event name having Ordinal Gematria of 131. The 'New York Giants', having Gematria of 82, would win it on February 5, 2012, over the 'New England Patriots', also having Gematria of 82. As for 'New England' alone, it sums to 46, a team that would beat the Seahawks in a later Super Bowl.

Last, the name 'Joe Tofflemire' has Reduction Gematria of 67, the same as 'blood sacrifice', and he died on a date with numerology of 67, September 27, 2011. Also worth mentioning, is that date had numerology of 47, connecting to Seattle being on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and the first NFL Super Bowl being in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the league. Of course, as we have covered, the number also connects to 'killing'. Speaking of which, he died 40-weeks and 4-days before his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday. RIP to Joseph Salvatore Tofflemire.

#### **Al Davis, July 4, 1929 – October 8, 2011**

Al Davis, the face of the Oakland Raiders football team, would die at age 82. Consider the word 'Vesica Piscis' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 82, and the football is the shape of the Vesica Piscis. Adding to the riddle, he died on October 8, or 10/8, similar to 108, the number corresponding with the Gematriot of 'Geometry', and where in Sacred Geometry, the Vesica Piscis is of the most important shapes. Adding to the significance of the number, 108 game balls are crafted for each Super Bowl, and in this case, Al Davis was a ritual sacrifice for the upcoming rigged game to be won by the Giants on February 5, or 2/5/2012. Connecting to the date of the big game, Al Davis died on his 97<sup>th</sup> day of his age, a number connected to 'death'. Number 97 is also the 25<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Giants' have Reduction Gematria of 25, similar to the date of the big game, February 5, or 2/5.

The numerology of the date he died equated to 49 as well ( $10+8+20+11 = 49$ ), corresponding with the Gematria of 'Al Davis', 'NFL' and 'Super Bowl'. Not by chance, the Super Bowl would be played a span of 121-days from his death, February 5, 2012, and 'Al Davis' equates to 121 in Reverse Ordinal. The team who would go on to win, the 'New York Giants', have a full name Gematria of 82, like the age of Davis's departure. Consider further, Al Davis was the face of the raiders for 39-years, and the nickname of the Giants, 'G-Men', sum to 39. The same is also true of the Gematria of 'New York', 'NY', 'NYC', 'Empire', as in Empire State, and more. For yet another 39, the Super Bowl was played on a date with numerology of 39, February 5, 2012 ( $2+5+20+12 = 39$ ). \*Also worth mentioning, is that Al Davis's July 4 birthday, written 4/7 or 7/4, connects to the Gematriot of 'Raiders', summing to 47 and 74.

#### **Dwight Myers (Heavy D), May 24, 1967 – November 8, 2011**

Heavy D, born 'Dwight Errington Myers', summing to 118 in Reduction, like 'death' in Jewish Gematria, would drop dead November 8, or 11/8, at the age of 44. Recall that if you write out 'forty-four' as a word, it sums to 144. This is interesting, because Heavy D was born on the 144<sup>th</sup> day of the year, in '67, a fateful year. For another 67, consider his hip-group was known as 'Heavy D and the Boyz', summing to 67, like 'blood sacrifice'. Also unfortunate for his cause, was that 'Heavy D' has Gematriot of 25 and 97, similar to 'death'. His sudden demise was blamed on a 'pulmonary embolism', having Gematria of 79, like 'murder', and Gematriot of 79, 92 and 223, like 'The Synagogue of Satan'.

### **Patrice O'Neal, December 7, 1969 – November 29, 2011**

Patrice O'Neal collapsed from a stroke on October 19, the day leaving 73-days left in the year, the number connected to 'sacrifice'. The date of his collapse can be expressed as 10/19, similar to 119, and the name 'Patrice O'Neal' has Ordinal Gematria of 119.

He would die 41-days later from complications due to the stroke, at age 41. As for the date of his passing, it had numerology of 44, connecting to the Gematria of 'kill' and 'comedian', which he was. Also relevant, the word 'stroke' and the name 'O'Neal' have Gematria of 88; at the same time, so does the word 'poison'.

### **Whitney Houston, August 9, 1962 – February 11, 2012**

'Whitney Elizabeth Houston' sums to 137 in Gematria and she would die 137-weeks and 2-days after the death of Michael Jackson, or what was a count of 961-days.

Interestingly, the number 961 has a square root of 31, and not by chance, both the names 'Whitney' and 'Houston' have Gematria of 31. In the case of Michael and Whitney, we're talking about two of the greatest singers in the history of the world, and who both died prematurely, and both in tragic fashion. I make this point, because the word 'sing' has Gematria of 31. If you want to get fancy, the number 31 is the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 11 is the master number. Now I would ask you to consider, what is more masterful about the human being, than to be able to belt out a beautiful tune like Whitney, or Michael did? If you said to decode Gematria like Zachary K. Hubbard, give yourself a star. *And yes, I'm kidding, and probably where I shouldn't, because murder by numbers is no laughing matter, yet at the same time, a little humor never killed anyone.*

Whitney also died on the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and as you learned earlier, when you write out 'forty-two' as a word, it sums to 74. In the case of Whitney, she died in a 'bathtub', having Gematria of 74, just the same as 'killing', 'Masonic' and 'drown'. In the case of 'drown', it also has English Extended Gematria of 704, not too far off from 74. Where she died was Los Angeles, home of the 187 homicide code, and not by chance, she died on her 187<sup>th</sup> day of being 48-years-old. As for 48, please recall that the word 'Freemason' has Gematria of 48 in Hebrew and in English, and also connects to 'Illuminati' and 'evil'. Of course, 'Freemason' also equates to 42 in English Reduction. At the same time, the number 187 represents the 'Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. Making matters even more interesting, is this parallel to February 11...

February Eleventh =  $6+5+2+18+21+1+18+25+5+12+5+22+5+14+20+8 = 187$  (O)

‘February Eleventh’ also has Gematriot of 79 and 83, corresponding with ‘murder’. Even more, consider how we covered 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, and the word ‘killing’ shares Gematriot of 211 and 47, corresponding with the date, February 11, or 2/11. The date of her passing also had numerology of 25, further connecting to ‘death’. On the subject of 47, Whitney’s daughter would later be found unconscious in a bathtub, on a date with numerology of 47, as well as 67. That date was January 31, 2015. On the subject of number 67, let us not forget that ‘water’ has Gematria of 67, same as ‘satanic’ and ‘blood sacrifice’. Adding to the parallels, the daughter, Bobbi Kristina Brown, would end up dying 144-days after her 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday, July 26, 2015, on a date with numerology of 48, whereas Whitney was born on August 9, the day leaving 144-days left in the year, the number symbolizing ‘time’ and ‘killer’. Even more, the number 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime, tying in with her age of passing. Please examine the headline shown that mocked the ritual that was. And as you read it, remember, in the entertainment industry, death sells, which means dead celebrities benefit the tyrants who own the rights to their work. Those tyrants of course, are the false Jews, who are permitted to kill goyim per their “holy book”, the *Talmud*.

**Chart Moves: Whitney Houston's Album Sales Rise 144%; Madonna's Post-Super Bowl Slide; Adele's 'Rumour' Returns**

By Gary Trust | February 23, 2012 9:11 PM EST

Regarding Whitney’s daughter, she was born March 4, 1993, a date with fateful numbers, including numerology of 119, where ‘Saturn’ is represented by both 93 and 119. Further, you’ll recall that ‘Saturn’ also shares Gematria of 21, like the age she was found unconscious. Even more, the name ‘Bobbi’ has Reduction Gematria of 21. Of course March 4, her date of birth, can also be expressed as 3/4, similar to 34 for ‘murder’, or 4/3, much like 43 for ‘killing’. On the subject of 43, Bobby Brown, Whitney’s husband and Bobbi’s father, was 43 when Whitney passed, having turned 43-years-old on February 5, 2012. He was also 46, connecting to ‘sacrifice’, when he lost his daughter. As for the daughter’s full name, ‘Bobbi Kristina Brown’, it equated to 86, corresponding with ‘blood sacrifice’, and ‘drug intoxication’, which was the reported cause of death. As for the name ‘Brown’ alone, it totals 27, similar to ‘ritual’.

### **Rodney King, April 2, 1965 – June 17, 2012**

Rodney King would reportedly drown 76-days after his 47<sup>th</sup> birthday. Consider the words ‘negro’, ‘slave’, ‘blues’ and ‘blood sacrifice’ all share Gematria of 76. At the same time, the name ‘Rodney King’ has Gematriot of 67, as well as 59, with the latter number corresponding with ‘negro’, ‘slave’ and ‘blues’ as well. It isn’t hard to see, in light of him being the man beaten by the numbers, that his death also came by the code.

### **Grant Feasel, June 29, 1960 – July 15, 2012**

Grant Feasel was a ‘center’ for the Seahawks, just the same as Joe Tofflemire, who had died less than a year earlier, in connection to the Jesuit Order. For Feasel, it was much



the same. First, the name 'Grant Feasel' sums to 54, the same as 'Jesuit Order', and he wore the number 54 with the Seahawks, plus he died on a date with numerology of 54 ( $7/15/2012 = 7+15+20+12 = 54$ ). Second, please recall how this same number factored into the death of 'JFK', in 'Dealey Plaza', and the 'Kennedy Curse'. If you have forgotten, please review those chapters. As a reminder, JFK spent some time at the Jesuit headquarters, with the Pope, 144-days before his death. That ties in here, because the full name of the deceased man, 'Grant Earl Feasel', has an Ordinal value of 144, the same as 'Jesuit Order'. Even more, his age of passing was 52, connecting to the Ordinal value of 'Pope', which is a number connecting to 'death' as well, and also 'Kabbalah'. Also worth mentioning, is the word 'center' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 97, same as 'death', and contributing to why both men were chosen for murder rituals they were.

### **Jovan Belcher, July 24, 1987 – December 1, 2012**

Jovan Belcher reportedly killed his girlfriend before committing suicide in front the management of his NFL team, the Kansas City Chiefs. His date of passing, December 1, or 12/1, is much like the number 121, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. The number 121 also connects to his full name, 'Jovan Henry Allen Belcher', which has a Reduction value of 121 when 'v' is counted for 22. Making matters even more interesting, he died on his 131<sup>st</sup> day of his age, a number connecting to the Ordinal Gematria of 'Super Bowl', as well as 'championship'. Not by coincidence, 64-days after his death, Super Bowl 47 would be played. This matters because 'Kansas City Chiefs' has a Reduction value of 64, whereas the word 'kill' has a Reverse Ordinal value just the same. Equally as intriguing, the Kansas City Chiefs appeared in the first Super Bowl, which was in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, making a Chief right for a blood sacrifice for Super Bowl 47. Consider, 'Kansas City' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67, the number corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. For one last point, he died at age 25, on a date with numerology of 25 ( $12+1+12 = 25$ ), where the number 25 connects to the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'death'.

### **Courtney Dewar Jr. (Capital STEEZ), July 7, 1993 – December 23, 2012**

The rapper known as 'Capital STEEZ' would reportedly commit 'suicide' at 11:59 PM, December 23, 2012, a date with numerology of 47 ( $12+23+12 = 47$ ). This is fascinating because his rap name, 'Capital STEEZ', sums to 47 in Reduction, whereas 'suicide' equates to 47 in Reverse Reduction. Consider, he had released his first solo mix tape on April 7, 2012, a date expressed 4/7, and he had communicated his fascination with the number 47, stating it was the "perfect expression of balance in the world". Some people said he was *obsessed* with the number.

Further, he was connected to the rapper 'Joey Badass', having Gematria of 47 as well. The name 'Joey Badass' also possesses Gematria of 169, and Capital STEEZ died 169-days after his own birthday, or otherwise said, on his 170<sup>th</sup> day of being 19-years-old. As a reminder, the word 'sacrifice' sums to 170 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Furthermore, his date of passing was also one with numerology of 67, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. For one more connection to the rapper 'Joey Badass', a name summing to 29 in

Reduction, STEEZ died a span of 29-days from the 18<sup>th</sup> birthday of Joey Badass, January 20, 2013.

Back on the subject of 47, we know how the number relates to 'time'. We also know how 'Saturn', summing to 93, is the keeper of time. In this case, the man born Courtney Dewar Jr., came into the world in '93, and the building he jumped from was the 'Cinematic Music Group' building, summing to 93 in Reduction Gematria. In other words, it is clear this 19-year-old, on the verge of fame and success, did not take his own life, but instead, had it taken from him. What is also clear is that his death was for the future career of Joey Badass.

### **Michael Hastings, January 28, 1980 – June 18, 2013**

Michael Hastings was the investigative journalist who reportedly died in a suspicious car accident while traveling at an extremely high rate of speed. If you are not familiar with the man, he was the most known name in television at the time of his passing for exposing government corruption. What stands out about his death is that he died 141-days after his 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday, where the word 'thirty-three' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 141. Regarding the significance of 33, consider his first name, 'Michael', has a Reduction value of 33. Further, his location of death was just a hair north of the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, on the 34<sup>th</sup>. The coordinate of his passing was also on the 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West. As you know, 'murder' connects to 34, and 'death' connects to 118. Fateful for him was the Gematria of his name, 'Michal Hastings'. In Reduction, it sums to 67, like 'blood sacrifice'. In Reverse Reduction, it sums to 86, also like 'blood sacrifice'. And even more, in Reverse Reduction, his name sums to 257, just like 'blood sacrifice'. At the same time, his full name, 'Michael Mahon Hastings', has a Reverse Reduction value of 107, identical to 'ritual sacrifice'. It is a shame his life was taken so soon, because the work he was doing was invaluable. Please research him if you are not familiar.

### **James Gandolfini, September 18, 1961 – June 19, 2013**

James Gandolfini, who is best remembered for playing Tony Soprano, the Mafioso, would drop dead in 'Rome, Italy', having the same Reverse Reduction Gematria as 'Tony Soprano'. Consider 'Rome, Italy' also equates to 118, a number of 'death'. Consider further, 'Rome' equates to 51 alone, matching his age of passing, the number of 'conspiracy'. His demise would come on Pope Francis's 99<sup>th</sup> day of being Pope, which was not coincidental. For starters, the hit TV show '*Sopranos*' sums to 99. More importantly, the Pope is a Masonic gangster, in the land of the original mafia, 'Italy'. Please see the photo to the left, of Francis doing the hidden hand, which is a pose that Freemasons do, to remind of their secretive nature, which he is one of. Again, Francis is the first Jesuit Pope, and born on the right date for it, December 17, 1936, a date with numerology of 84, corresponding with 'Jesuit' and 'Masonry'. Further connecting the two men, the name 'James Gandolfini' equates to 266 in Reverse Ordinal, and Pope Francis is the 266<sup>th</sup> Pope in the history of the church. Consider Francis took over his puppet position on March 13, 2013, or 3/13/13, which was



the right date for the 266<sup>th</sup> Pope, because the number 3 is the 2<sup>nd</sup> prime, and the number 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime; thus 3/13/13 corresponds with 2/6/6.

James Gandolfini also died on a date with numerology of 38, connecting to 'death', and 58, connecting to 'Freemasonry', as well as the name 'Pope Francis'. Recall that 'Freemasonry' also has Gematria of 139, because so does 'James Gandolfini'. As for him dying on the 99<sup>th</sup> day of Francis's reign, consider that when you write out 'thirteen' it sums to 99. I bring up the number 13 because 'Gandolfini', a name summing to 91 in Ordinal, died 91-days (or 13-weeks) before his birthday, where the number 91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. The name 'James Gandolfini' also has Gematria of 67, like 'Italy', a number that breaks down to 13 in numerology, before reducing all the way to 4. The name 'James Gandolfini' also sums to 86, corresponding with the Gematriot of 'blood sacrifice', equating to 67 and 86.

For an additional parallel to the Jesuits, his full name 'James Joseph Gandolfini' sums to 112, and the Jesuit Order operates in 112 countries. That's the number that brings us back to 'Judaism', 'Zionist', 'theater', 'mathematics', 'circle' and 'sacred'. Another number connecting to the same order is 78. Exactly 221-weeks after the death of James Gandolfini, his co-star from *The Sopranos*, Frank Vincent, would drop dead at age 78. Consider, 'The Bavarian Illuminati' has Gematriot of 221, as well as 139. It also has Gematria of 95, and the Jesuit Order's birthday is the day leaving 95-days left in the year. In terms of Frank Vincent dying at 78, it connects to the Gematria of his full name, 'Frank Vincent Gattuso', as well as the words 'Mafioso', 'actor' and 'Scottish Rite'.

A major parallel between the death of 'James Gandolfini' and Frank Vincent, was the fact that Vincent died on September 13, 2017 or 13/9, not unlike 139. That was a date with numerology of 59, connecting to 'Freemasonry' and 'Pope Francis' as well. Yet another parallel was that he died on his 41<sup>st</sup> day of his respective age, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider his birthday was August 4, which can be expressed as 8/4, similar to 84, bringing us back to 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order', and 'The Catholic Church'. The name 'Frank Vincent' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 187, the same as the 'Society of Jesus', and if you take his initials, F.V., they are 6.22., the reflection of 226.

### **Paul Walker, September 12, 1973 – November 30, 2013**

Paul Walker would reportedly die in a car crash, 79-days after his 40<sup>th</sup> birthday, or 2-months and 18-days. Again, 'murder' connects to 79, and 'death' connects to 218. As for his date of death, it was one with numerology of 74, connecting to 'killing'. Also in the car with him was 38-year-old Roger Rodas, who reportedly died as well. The name of the street the fatal accident took place on was 'Hercules St.', summing to 40, corresponding with Walker's age of passing. At the time of death, Walker had just finished filming for the movie *Fast and Furious 7*, a title having Ordinal Gematria of 174. Not by chance, that film would release April 3, 2015, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, 174-weeks and 2-days after his death. Also interesting about that film, is it has Gematria of 57, like the name 'Roger Rodas', 'red Porsche' and 'conspiracy'. Consider Roger Rodas was blamed for his death, for driving a red Porsche Carrera GT, too "fast and furious",

which resulted in the daughter of Paul Walker being awarded \$10.1-million for his wrongful death.

As for the red Porsche he reportedly died in, it reminded me of the first movie I ever saw him in, which was *'The Skulls'*, about Yale's Skull and Bones, where he plays the part of Caleb Mandrake, a well to do young man and member of the fraternity, who drives a red Porsche. Consider, 'Porsche' has Gematria of 33, like 'Bonesmen', and his time of death was reported as 3:30 PM, local. That film released March 31, 2000, a little more than 13-years before his untimely passing. In light of the number 13, let us not forget that 'Skull and Bones' has Gematria of 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number.

There is also something interesting about his date of death, in light of his birth numerology, where both numbers connect back to the infamous 113...

November Thirtieth =  $4+3+5+4+5+7+4+9+7+10+9+9+7+9+4+7+10 = 113$  (RR) (11/30)  
\*9/12/1973 =  $9+12+19+73 = 113$  (Walker's birth numerology)

### **Nelson Mandela, July 18, 1918 – December 5, 2013**

The name 'Mandela' has Gematriot of 23 and 50, and Nelson Mandela would pass on a date with numerology of 23 and 50. He was 95-years-old when he died, the reflection of 59. What I want to state about his death, is many people remember him dying years earlier, when he was being held in prison. This phenomenon of remembering an earlier death for the man has become known as the 'Mandela Effect'. What is interesting about this is 'Mandela Effect' sums to 95 in Ordinal, and 50 in Reduction. Consider, he died on a date with numerology of 50, and again, at the age of 95. The day of his passing also had numerology of 14, and came 140-days after his birthday, coinciding with the fact the words 'dead' and 'end' have Reduction Gematria of 14.

### **Philip Seymour Hoffman, July 23, 1967 – February 2, 2014**

I'll never forget that it was reported Philip Seymour Hoffman was found dead on his 4<sup>th</sup> floor apartment with 44-bags of heroin. Notice his date of passing, the 33<sup>rd</sup> date of the year, was also a date with numerology of 38, the number of 'death'. Let us not forget that 'actor' has Gematria of 33, same as 'Hollywood', what he was known for. Fateful for him was being born in the year '67, and having name Gematriot of 93 and 111. The day of his death, the Super Bowl was hosted in New Jersey and New York, where 'New York' sums to 111. He was also 46-years-old, the number of 'sacrifice'.

### **Derek McAllister (Speaker Knockerz), November 6, 1994 – March 4, 2014**

This 19-year-old rapper was found dead in his garage, and his death was blamed on a heart attack... The truth was, he was killed, on a date ripe for murder, March 4, and on a matching coordinate, the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, in Columbia, South Carolina, which came 118-days after his 19<sup>th</sup> birthday. His rap name, 'Speaker Knockerz', was fateful, summing to 83, like 'murder'. His birth name, 'Derek McAllister', also equated to 97,

corresponding with 'death'. As for him being 19-years-old, when you write out 'nineteen' it equates to 86, syncing with 'blood sacrifice'. The word 'teen' alone also has Gematria of 44, matching 'kill'.

### **Robin Williams, July 21, 1951 – August 11, 2014**

21-days after his 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday, it would be reported that Robin Williams hung himself. For the record, the word 'hang' has Reduction Gematria of 21, corresponding with 'Saturn' as well as 'actor'. Following the 'Saturn' pattern, the word shares Gematria of 119 with 'suicide'. Worse yet, his date of death was the 223<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, August 11, which can be expressed as 11/8, similar to 118, corresponding with 'death', as well as the name 'Williams'. Consider the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting to 'Freemason', 'Hollywood', and 'Illuminati'. August 11 is also the date that leaves 142-days left in the year. Fittingly, the word 'asphyxiate' has Gematria of 142. Even more, the date of his passing had numerology of 33, connecting to 'Hollywood', and 'actor', as well as 'Masonry'. In my mind's eye, I can see Robin Williams drinking from the "33" beer bottle in *Good Morning Vietnam*. For another parallel to the "G-Men", his place of death, 'Paradise City', has Gematria of 58, just the same as 'Robin' and 'Freemasonry'.

In the weeks after his death, his wife would say that he was suffering from 'Lewy Body Dementia', which caused him to become depressed, and lead to his suicide. The Gematria of that illness equates to 74 and 79, connecting to 'killing' and 'murder' respectively. In the case of his birth numerology, it also equated to 79, which might have made him a ripe target for a ritual sacrifice. Also, because he was beloved by his fans, his unexpected passing brought much sadness to many people in the world. And for one last reminder, his age of death, 63, corresponds with the Gematria of 'Freemasonic'.

### **Joan Rivers (Joan Alexandra Molinsky), June 8, 1933 – September 4, 2014**

Joan Rivers would die unexpectedly on Beyoncé's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday, reminding that Whitney Houston passed unexpectedly on Brandy's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday. Consider the day Joan passed was September 4, the day leaving 118-days left in the year, a number of 'death'. Further, her birth name, 'Molinsky', has an Ordinal value of 118. For the kicker, her cause of death was reported as 'cerebral hypoxia', having Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 81, matching her age of passing. Keep in mind the word 'ritual' has Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal values of 81. Also interesting is that she died 88-days after her birthday, on a date with numerology of 47 ( $9+4+20+14 = 47$ ). As you have learned, the number 88 symbolizes time, and the word 'time' has Ordinal Gematria of 47.

### **Ken Weatherwax, September 29, 1955 – December 7, 2014**

#### **Pugsley from "The Addams Family" dead at 59**

First off, 'Ken Weatherwax' sums to 59 in Reduction, and he dropped dead at age 59, a number connected to 'kill'. Second, his name sums to 67 in Reverse Reduction, a number you know well. Third, the character name 'Pugsley' has Reduction Gematria of 33, and he died on a date with

numerology of 33, a fateful day in history, December 7. Fourth, he died 69-days after his birthday, a number connecting to ‘Saturn’, as well as ‘The Addams Family’.

### **Stuart Scott, July 19, 1965 – January 4, 2015**

Stuart Scott, a sports commentator, died at age 49, a span of 29-days from Super Bowl 49. Consider the word ‘football’ has Reduction Gematria of 29, and ‘Super Bowl’ sums to 41 in Reduction as well, not unlike the date he passed, 4/1, January 4. Even more, the name ‘Stuart’ has Gematriot of 45 and 99, same as ‘New England’, who would go on to win Super Bowl 49, the 45<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl of the modern era (beating the team from the 49<sup>th</sup> state, Washington). Adding to the riddle with the number 45, was his birthday, 19/7, similar to 197, the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider further, the word ‘thirteen’ has Gematria of 45 and 99, and Stuart Scott died 169-days after his birthday, a number having a square root of 13. You could also say he died on his 170<sup>th</sup> day of being 49-years-old, and the word ‘sacrifice’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 170.

### **Greg Plitt, November 3, 1977 – January 17, 2015**

Greg Plitt was the body builder and inspirational speaker remembered for his Bravo TV Show, ‘Work Out’. That television program’s name has Reduction Gematria of 33, and the date of his passing was a date with numerology of 33 ( $1+17+15 = 33$ ). Further, he died at age 37 after being hit by a ‘train’. Of course, ‘train’, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 37, similar to how ‘Greg’ sums to 37 in Ordinal. The date of his passing was his 76<sup>th</sup> day of being 37-years-old, where ‘blood sacrifice’ has Gematria of 76. Also, he passed on the 17<sup>th</sup>, where ‘kill’ has Reduction Gematria of 17. When he passed, his followers found it suspicious that he had recently hinted at his possible demise, and how he had told them to “never sell out”. If you are not familiar with this man, he had an incredible physique, and he warmed the hearts of many with his motivational videos.

### **David Crowley, June 7, 1985 – January 18, 2015**

David Crowley’s death received attention in the mainstream for being that of a “conspiracy theorist” who died before finishing his project film, *Gray State*. A film has since been made about his death, title *A Gray State*, which released April 21, 2017, the 1-year anniversary of the death of Prince, who died in Minnesota, same as David Crowley. A number of things stand out about his passing, starting with the date of January 18, or 1/18. As you’ll recall, the word ‘death’ has Gematria of 118, same with the name ‘Prince Rogers Nelson’, who had a June 7 birthday, same as David. Even more, Crowley died a span of 226-days after his birthday, on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian, in ‘Apple Valley, Minnesota’, having Gematria of 93. Recall, if you write ‘two hundred twenty six’ it sums to 93 in Reduction Gematria. This coordination of the number 93 with his death is interesting because Aleister Crowley invented the religion Thelema, which worships the number 93, a number that has much to do with time and death, as we have learned. Also fascinating is that he died a span of 141-days from his upcoming 30<sup>th</sup> birthday, and ‘David Crowley’ has Ordinal Gematria of 141.

### **Ann Mara, June 18, 1929 – February 1, 2015**

Ann Mara was a part owner of the NFL's New York Giants. Her death was announced minutes before the kickoff of Super Bowl 49, in Glendale, Arizona, where 7-years earlier, the New York Giants had won Super Bowl 42, over the New England Patriots, who were now on the cusp of defeating the Seattle Seahawks in the latest big game. Her death came at the age of 85, corresponding with the Gematria of 'National Football League', as well as 'Brady', the star player of the Patriots. Further, she died 228-days after her birthday, the number connecting to 'death'. She also died 137-days short of her 86<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, connecting to the Gematria of 'Mara', 'New York', and the location of the Super Bowl that day, 'Glendale', which is also located on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North. Consider, 'NFL' in Satanic Gematria also sums to 137. Thus it isn't hard to see, she was a ritual offering for the championship game. Further cementing this point is the fact that 'Ann Mara' has Gematria of 46 and 62, like 'sacrifice'.

### **Jerome Kersey, June 26, 1962 – February 18, 2015**

Jerome Kersey, a former Golden State Warrior, of the NBA, would drop dead 106-days before Game 1 of the NBA Finals, June 4, 2015, in the 106-foot tall Oracle Arena, the home of the Golden State Warriors. In light of the name of the arena, "Oracle", having to do with future telling, consider the word 'prophecy' has an Ordinal value of 106, and the Warriors are originally from Philadelphia, named from one of the biblical books of prophecy, '*Revelation*'. Even more, the word 'prophecy' has Reduction Gematria of 52, and Jerome Kersey died at age 52. Also fascinating is that the name 'Jerome Kersey' has Gematria of 59, and so does 'Warriors'. Even more, Kersey had been drafted into the league in '84, 31-years earlier, and both 'Oakland' and 'basketball' share Gematria of 31, the city the Warriors play their home games in, at Oracle Arena. As for his date of passing, February 18, or 2/18, recall that 'death' has English Extended Gematria of 218. Also important, the name 'Jerome Kersey' had Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67. In the end, they blamed his death on a 'pulmonary embolism', having Gematria of 79, connecting to 'murder', and being the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime, connecting to 'basketball'. R.I.P.

### **Anthony Mason, December 14, 1966 – February 28, 2015**

Anthony Mason, another NBA basketball player, would die prematurely at the age of 48, corresponding with the Gematria of his place of death, 'New York', as well as the word 'Freemason', as well as the name 'The NBA Finals'. As you learned, in the base ciphers, 'Freemason' equates to 48 as well as 96, and his death came precisely 96-days before the start of the championship series, June 4, 2015. You could also say it came a span of 97-days before the start of the Finals, where 'death' equates to 97 in Reverse Ordinal. Further, he died on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a number corresponding with 'kill', as well as 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues', being the final day of 'black history month', also equating to 59 in the Chaldean cipher. Adding insult to injury, the name 'Anthony Mason' sums to 159 in Ordinal, similar to how 'black man' equates to 159 in Reverse Ordinal. Using Chaldean, the name 'Anthony Mason' equates to 48 as well, matching his age of death. And last, the date of his passing, February 28, can be expressed as 2/28, like 'death'.

summing to 228 using the Sumerian Gematria cipher, and further, it was a date with a life lesson number of 38, also corresponding with 'death' ( $2+28+(2+0+1+5) = 38$ ).

### **Ben E. King, September 28, 1938 – April 30, 2015**

'Ben E. King', summing to 67 in Ordinal Gematria, would die at age 76. As covered, both numbers connect to 'blood sacrifice'. His date of passing would be 218-days after his birthday, the number connecting to 'death' in English Extended Gematria. His cause of death was said to be 'natural causes', having Reduction Gematria of 38. Consider, he also died on a date with numerology of 49, and the name 'Ben E. King' has Gematria of 49 as well. *On the same day he passed, it was reported B.B. King suffered a heart attack.*

### **B.B. King, September 16, 1925 – May 14, 2015**

B.B. King was still performing at the age of 89, until the date October 3, 2014, when he had to cancel his planned shows due to falling ill. Consider October 3, 2014 was a date with numerology of 27, and again, the number 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime, not too far off from 10/3. He would die exactly 223-days after October 3, 2014. Prior to his death, it was reported he suffered a heart attack on April 30, the same day Ben E. King passed. King and King, think about it. April 30 was B.B. King's 227<sup>th</sup> day of being 89-years-old. Consider what we have learned about the number 227 in regards to Pi, cycles and circles. Even more, consider that 'heart attack' has Ordinal Gematria of 108, not unlike the word 'Geometry'. Also worth mentioning is he died on a date with numerology of 34, the number connecting to 'murder'.

### **Lionel Pickens (Chinx Drugz), December 4, 1983 – May 17, 2015**

The rapper known as 'Chinx Drugz' would be gunned down on the 137<sup>th</sup> day of the year, May 17, 2015, on 84<sup>th</sup> Drive in Queens, familiar numbers. He would die shortly after, at age 31, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Chinx', 'Drugz', and 'Lionel', each summing to 31. His date of passing came on his 165<sup>th</sup> day of being 31-years-old, where the number 165 corresponds with 'Scottish Rite'. For yet another connection to the 'Scottish Rite', the date numerology of the shooting equated to 57. Even more, the date also had numerology of 37, corresponding with 'shooting'.

### **Darryl Dawkins, January 11, 1957 – August 27, 2015**

Darryl Dawkins, the NBA basketball star who began and played much of his career in Philadelphia, would die 228-days after his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 228 corresponds with the Sumerian Gematria of 'death'. As for dying at age 58, his passing came after the Golden State Warriors, who play in Oakland, but are originally from Philadelphia, won the NBA Finals. That was the year Andre Iguodala, longtime Philadelphia 76er, like Dawkins, won the MVP for Golden State. Consider, 'Oakland', 'Golden State', and 'Warriors' all have Gematria of 58 in the base ciphers, corresponding with his age of departure. Further, his death came a span of 73-days from the concluding game of the Finals, which was played June 16, 2015. This matters because 'sacrifice' has Gematria of 73. At the



same time, the star player of the Warriors, 'Stephen Curry', summing to 73, has a March 14 birthday, the 73<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, known as Pi Day, since 1988, the same day Stephen Curry was born. In light of this fact, it is interesting to note that word 'number' has an Ordinal value of 73, and no doubt, in this case, Darryl Dawkins number was up.

Dawkins death also came on the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. This is interesting because it was days before the 'Pope', a title having Ordinal Gematria of 52, visited the United States of America, which was highlighted by a visit to meet the 'President' on September 23, 2015, or 23/9. At the end of that visit, the Pope left the United States of America by exiting through Philadelphia, near where Darryl Dawkins passed away, in Allentown. Consider the title 'Pope Francis' also has a Reverse Reduction value of 58.

\*Note: What might have made Dawkins a target for sacrifice over other former Philadelphia 76ers who were the same age, was the fact that 'The NBA Finals' sums to 111 in Ordinal Gematria, and his birthday was January 11, or 1/11, not too far from 111.

### **Moses Malone, March 23, 1955 – September 13, 2015**

17-days after the death of Darryl Dawkins, Moses Malone, another Philadelphia 76er great, would pass away. Consider, the word 'kill' has Reduction Gematria of 17, and the acronym 'NBA' has an Ordinal value of 17. In this case, the death of Moses Malone was synced perfectly with the retirement of Kobe Bryant, a Philadelphia born NBA superstar, who would finish his career exactly 213-days later, in the (213) area code, scoring 60-points in his last performance, not unlike the age Moses Malone passed at, age 60. Even more, Kobe Bryant, who was drafted out of high school, would finish his career against the Utah Jazz. In the case of Moses Malone, the Utah Stars drafted him out of high school. Further, the name 'Moses Malone' sums to 41 in Reduction, and 58 in Reverse Reduction, the exact same as 'Kobe Bryant'. Also worth noting is that Moses Malone died in the month Elul on the Jewish Calendar, which is the same month that Moses is believed to have ascended Mount Sinai in the year 1313 B.C.E. Consider Moses Malone is a name that is abbreviated M.M., where M is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter. Further, he died on the 13<sup>th</sup> of September, and Kobe finished his career on the 13<sup>th</sup> of April, in the year 2016.

Also worth mentioning is that 'Darryl Dawkins' is a name having Reduction Gematria of 60, connecting to the age Moses Malone passed at. For yet another parallel, Dawkins died at age 58, and 'Moses Malone' is a name having Gematria of 58, the same as 'Kobe Bryant'. In the case of Darryl Dawkins death, it came exactly 33-weeks before Kobe's last game, and the name 'Kobe' has an Ordinal value of 33. Consider, the Philadelphia 76ers had last won the NBA Championship 33-years prior to the deaths of Darryl Dawkins and Moses Malone, in the '82-'83 season. And for one final point, don't forget the death of Tupac Shakur, which was on the same date Moses Malone passed, September 13, 1996, 213-days after the release of *All Eyez On Me*, on February 13 (2/13).

### **Flip Saunders, February 23, 1955 – October 25, 2015**

Flip Saunders, the former NBA head coach of the Minnesota Timberwolves, would drop dead three days before the start of the NBA season, on the day leaving 67-days left in the year. He was a Cleveland native and he was murdered for the Cleveland Cavaliers' and LeBron James' scripted NBA Finals championship to come later that season, as I explained the day of his passing. Flip Saunders died on his 35<sup>th</sup> week of being his age, and the nickname 'King James' sums to 35 in Reduction. Later that NBA season, LeBron James would win the NBA Finals on June 19<sup>th</sup>, 2016, the real King James' birthday. Further, from the date Flip Saunders passed, to the date Cleveland won the championship, was a span of 239-days, which is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. With the Cleveland championship, they broke a 52-year curse of no major sports titles since 1964, when Jim Brown won it with the Cleveland Browns. Consider further, 'Minnesota', where Flip was coaching, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52.

Also noteworthy, the Timberwolves first game of the season after the passing of Flip Saunders was against the Los Angeles Lakers. As you might know, the Lakers are originally from Minnesota, the land of 10,000 lakes, thus the name. I predicted before the game was played that the final score would sum to 223-points, as a tribute to Flip Saunders, who was born February 23, or 2/23, and also to King James, who ruled for 22-years, over 3-kingdoms. At the same time, the name 'James' has a Satanic Gematria of 223. Sure enough, the Timberwolves beat the Lakers 112 to 111, a sum of 223-points, as scripted, and easily predicted. That game was played October 28, 2015.

#### **Dave Henderson, July 21, 1958 – December 27, 2015**

Dave 'Henderson' would drop dead a span of 57-days from the conclusion of the 111<sup>th</sup> 'World Series', November 1, or 11/1, at age 57, where 'World Series' has Gematria of 57. He was remembered for playing in the '86 World Series, against the New York Mets, the same team that would lose to the Kansas City Royals in the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series, which Dave was sacrificed for. For another 57, the name 'Henderson' equates to the value of 57 as well. Also worth mentioning, I predicted in Spring Training of that season the New York Mets would reach the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series, because 'New York' has Gematria of 111, and a few other factors, which we'll get to in the chapter on sports rigging. This death served as yet another reminder, not only are the games scripted, but they are also accompanied with the ritual sacrifice of human beings. In this case, there was a bit of racism thrown in as well, with Henderson being killed 159-days after his birthday, July 21, 2015, as a 'black man'.

#### **Natalie Cole, February 6, 1950 - December 31, 2015**

'Natalie Cole', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 65, would die at age 65, reminding how her father, Nat King Cole, who died on February 15, 1965, emphasis on '65. Remember, the number 65 symbolizes 'music', and here we are discussing the deaths of 'two' music greats. As for her full name, 'Natalie Maria Cole', it had Reduction Gematria of 67, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. She also died a span of 38-days from her upcoming 66<sup>th</sup> birthday. As for passing on 'New Years Eve', it has Gematria of 44 in both the Septenary and Chaldean ciphers, the number connecting to 'kill'. Consider her

father died in the time of 'Lupercalia', the festival that begins on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, having Gematria of 44. Historically, December is also a ripe month for celebrity deaths, and not coincidentally. 'December', 'sacrifice' and 'Satan' all share Gematria of 55, and again, it is the Synagogue of Satan that are responsible for these calculate deaths, deciding *whose number is up*. Also worth mentioning, Natalie Cole's birth numerology, and death numerology, equates to 58, the number of the gang.

## David Bowie, January 8, 1947 – January 10, 2016

**David Bowie Heading for First No. 1 Album in U.S. on Billboard 200 Chart With 'Blackstar'**

1/12/2016 by Keith Caulfield

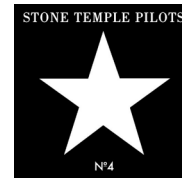


David Bowie would die 'two' days after turning 69-years-old, and releasing his 25<sup>th</sup> studio album, 'Blackstar'. *What do we know about 25?* Yes, it connects to



'death' and 'time', as well as 'rock'. And I don't know about you, but when I think of a black star, I think of a solar eclipse; and it is interesting to note that a year and a half after Bowie's death, the United States of America would experience the first total eclipse, spanning across the nation, west to east, in 99-years. In light of it being 99-years, corresponding with 'The United States of America', let us examine the numerology of the date the 'Blackstar' album released, on his 69<sup>th</sup> birthday, knowing that 'eclipse' has Ordinal Gematria of 69;  $1/8 = 1+8 = 9$ ;  $2016 = 2+0+1+6 = 9$ . Thus the date had a connection to 9 and 9, not unlike 99.

It is interesting to note that Scott Weiland, of Stone Temple Pilots, who is remembered for the album No. 4, which has a very similar cover to the Blackstar album shown just above, died 38-days before Bowie, in 'Minnesota', having Gematriot of 38 and 110. Consider Bowie died on January 10, a date that can be expressed as 1/10, not unlike the number 110. Speaking of which, they said his cause of death was 'liver cancer', having Ordinal and LCH Kabbalah Gematria of 110, and Reverse Ordinal of 187. Also, about those two albums, No. 4 released October 26, 1999 and David Bowie announced the coming release of Blackstar on October 26, 2015. October 26 is the day leaving 66-days left in the year, corresponding with the Gematria of 'rock and roll'.



On the subject of 187, 'rock' has Satanic Gematria of 187, and Ordinal Gematria of 47. Consider Bowie was born in '47, and died on a date with numerology of 47. Even more, the name 'John' has Gematriot of 47 and 187, and 'Christian' equates to 47. I bring up this point because on David Bowie's final album, he has a song called 'Lazarus', which he released as a single, a span of 25-days before his death, December 17. In the Book of John, Jesus performs a miracle raising Lazarus from the dead after 4-days. Interestingly, the name 'Lazarus' has Gematria of 98, same as David Bowie's birth name, 'David Robert Jones'. Even more, the music video for Lazarus released January 7, a span of 4-days before his announced death; 7, 8, 9, 10...

On the date of his passing, it was reported an 18-month battle with 'cancer' was the cause of his passing. Consider his birthday was

'Blackstar': David Bowie album reveals hidden image

By Cristiana Molescu  
Updated 6:30 PM ET, Wed May 4, 2016



January 8, or 1/8, or 8/1. In the case of 8/1, it is much like 81, corresponding with 'ritual', as well as the name 'Bowie', which is also the product of 9x9, reminding of the eclipse. Adding to the 'cancer' ritual, and tying in with the eclipse narrative (astrological symbol for 'cancer' appears as a 69), was the headline from CNN, May 4, 2016 that is shown. This came a span of 118-days (Cancer = 118 (RO)) from the release of the album. Keep in mind that May 5, or 5/4, is a lot like the Gematriot of 'sun', which sums to 54 and 18. Even more, the name 'Bowie' and word 'sun' also have Gematriot overlap with 27 and 54. As for what was revealed on this date, it was that if you expose the album to sunlight, it reveals a hidden star field. Something else worth noting on the subject of 'the sun', is it and 'Blackstar' share Gematriot overlap in the four base ciphers, which you can verify at [Gematrinator.com](http://Gematrinator.com).

#### **David Bowie drummer Dale Griffin dies at the age of 67**

Also relevant, was that David Bowie's music career began in '67, 49-years earlier. In Gematria terms, both 'David Bowie' and 'star field' sum to 49 and 94. Interestingly, the Bowie album, *The Rise and Fall of Ziggy Stardust* released on June 16, 1972, a date with numerology of 94, an important number to the NASA space program, and 'outer space'. As for the number 67, 7-days after Bowie's passing, his drummer would die at age 67; that was January 17, 2016, a date with numerology of 27 and 54, corresponding with 'Bowie'. And for the record, the word 'drummer' has the fateful Gematria of 38.

#### **Alan Rickman, February 21, 1946 – January 14, 2016**

Coming on the back of David Bowie's death from cancer at 69, Alan Rickman would also die from cancer at the same age, just 4-days later. Again, the astrological sign for cancer is much like the number 69. Adding insult to injury, Alan Rickman died 38-days before his 70<sup>th</sup> birthday. He was well remembered for playing Dr. Lazarus on 'Galaxy Quest', a TV show having Gematria of 44, corresponding with 'cancer'. Get the joke?

#### **Antonin Scalia, March 11, 1936 – February 13, 2016**

At age 79, on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 13, or 2/13, the first day of 'Lupercalia', Antonin Scalia would reportedly be found dead on a 'ranch', having Ordinal Gematria of 44, with a 'pillow' over his head, having Ordinal Gematria of 87. With regards to the Gematria of 87, 'Antonin' and 'Justice' both sum to 87 in the same method, making the reporting of the 'pillow' Gematria perfect for the story. For another fitting detail, the location of his death was 'Shafter, Texas', having Reduction Gematria of 47, corresponding with the words 'judge', 'obey' and 'gavel', as we learned about earlier. Also relevant, he died on a date with numerology of 51, corresponding with the words 'federal', 'conspiracy' and even 'Antonin Scalia'. In the wake of this story, 'conspiracy' was the word, from CNN, to the skill agent, Alex Jones, who reported 79% of his followers suspected foul play in the death of Scalia.

#### **POLL: 79% SUSPECT "FOUL PLAY" IN DEATH OF ANTONIN SCALIA**

Nearly eight out of ten think there might be a cover-up

Paul Joseph Watson - FEBRUARY 15, 2016

0 Comments

Knowing the code, you don't have to wonder where they got the number

79% from in their made up reporting. By knowing the code, you can also determine how this date of “departure” for Scalia was planned long in advance, and foreshadowed even in cartoons, not unlike September 11, 2001. Starting with the Simpson’s, November 2, 2014, a date with numerology of 47 (and where 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime), the episode ‘*Opposites A-Frack*’ debuted, where a portion of the storyline was the bedroom of Antonin Scalia being demolished. This episode came out precisely 66-weeks and 6-days before his death, or a span of 67-weeks total. Consider ‘*Opposites A-Frack*’, ‘Supreme Court’, and ‘number of the beast’ share Gematria of 174, where the number of the beast is 666. Also as a reminder, ‘satanic’ and ‘blood sacrifice’ have Gematria of 67. Equally as interesting, the name of the episode also has Gematria of 87, same as the phrase, ‘Antonin Scalia Bedroom’. Tying in was the May 20, 2007 Family Guy episode, ‘*Meet the Quagmires*’, also summing to 87. In this episode, ‘Dick Cheney’, a name summing to 87, accidentally shoots Antonin Scalia on a hunting trip, not unlike the news from February 11, 2006, when Cheney, from the 44<sup>th</sup> state, Wyoming, had reportedly accidentally shot his hunting partner, while quail hunting on a ‘ranch’ in Texas. Consider May 20, the date of the episode is the day that leaves 225-days left in the year, and from the Dick Cheney shooting incident to the death of ‘Scalia’ was 522-weeks. Proving this was no coincidence, is the fact ‘Dick Cheney’, and ‘Antonin’ both have Sumerian Gematria of 522, what is the product of 87x6. It’s just another reminder, the news is no more real than what is in the sitcoms, even the cartoons. And let us not forget that the writer of Family Guy, Seth McFarlane, supposedly would have been on one of the planes that crashed on September 11, if only he didn’t miss his doomed flight...

Another piece of potential predictive programming for the death of Antonin Scalia was the film ‘*The Pelican Brief*’, having Reduction Gematria of 79, just the same as ‘Cibolo Creek Ranch’, where Scalia died, again, at age 79, the ‘murder’ number. That film released December 17, 1993, and begins with ‘two’ members of the Supreme Court being killed. Interestingly, the last two members of the Supreme Court to die while in office, were Antonin Scalia and William Rehnquist, the latter of which passed September 3, 2005, a standout date, having numerology of 47, and connecting to ‘William Rehnquist’, having Gematria of 93, not unlike the year of the release of the film. Making matters even more interesting, that film runs 141-minutes, and released on a date with numerology of 141, and Scalia died a span of 141-days from his 29-year anniversary of being on the Supreme Court, which fell on September 26, 2015. For the record, Rehnquist joined the court September 25, 1986, the day before Scalia, in the same year. Speaking of ’86, let us not forget that ‘blood sacrifice’ has Gematria of 86 and those two men are the only two justices to die on the bench in the last 60-years. \*Order = 60 (O)

Continuing with the numerical rituals, Antonin Scalia’s casket would be put on display at the Supreme Court February 19, 2016, a date with numerology of 57, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Supreme Court’, ‘Scottish Rite’ and ‘conspiracy’. The next day, February 20, 2016, the 51<sup>st</sup> day of the year, a date with numerology of 38, corresponding with ‘death’ and the coordinates of D.C., on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, as well as numerology of 58, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Washington’ and ‘Freemasonry’, the funeral for Scalia would be conducted. It was a closed casket ceremony. In light of him not taking any buckshot in the face of ‘Dick Cheney’, one should ask, why was it

closed? Also, it was held at the 'Basilica of the National Shrine', having Gematria of 163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, syncing with the date.

### **Denise Matthews, January 4, 1959 – February 15, 2016**

#### **VANITY PRINCE PROTEGE DIES AT 57**

f 2.5k t 750 2/15/2016 4:34 PM PST BY TMZ STAFF

'Denise Matthews', better known by her artist name 'Vanity', having Gematria of 46, like 'sacrifice', would die on the 46<sup>th</sup> day of the year, 42-days after her birthday, in 'February', just before the 58<sup>th</sup> Grammy's. Her age of passing, matched the Gematria of her birth name, 'Denise Matthews', as well as the word 'entertainer'. Regarding her birth name, it also had Gematria of 213, corresponding with 'death', as well as 'Black History Month', which she passed in, on the third day of 'Lupercalia', the festival that begins February 13, having Gematria of 44, similar to 'kill'. For another 44, her nickname, 'Nasty Girl', also equated to the value. Regarding her death coming before the 58<sup>th</sup> Grammy's, her cause of death was said to be 'kidney disease', having Reduction Gematria of 58. The date of her death also had numerology of 33, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Grammy's', summing to 33.

On the date of her passing, I put out a video warning that her former boyfriend was going to be next, born in '58, and having a June 7 birthday, not unlike 67, as well as name Gematria of 118, corresponding with 'death'. Of course I'm talking about 'Prince Rogers Nelson', better known as 'Prince', an artist name summing to 38, same as 'death'. Fittingly, he would die a span of 67-days later, in an 'elevator', having Gematria of 118 as well. On the subject of 118, I should mention that Vanity's nickname, 'Nasty Girl', also equates to the value. Due to his death, the popularity of my work multiplied exponentially, which was a sad reality. People should have already been listening based on my track record, but it took the death of a legend for many to recognize its worth.

### **Bradley R. Smith, February 18, 1930 – February 18, 2016**

On his 86<sup>th</sup> birthday, on the date February 18, or 2/18, Bradley R. Smith would die from unreported causes. He was remembered for the book, *Confessions of a Holocaust Revisionist*, questioning the reported facts of Jewish extermination during World War II. For his efforts, he was heavily scrutinized in mainstream press. As for his date of passing, as you know 'blood sacrifice' equates to 86 in Reverse Reduction, and 'death' has English Extended Gematria of 218. Even more curious than that, is the fact 'birthday' and 'Holocaust' equate to 42, and the Holocaust is said to have begun in 1942.

Holocaust = 8+6+3+6+3+1+3+10+2 = 42 (R, S10); Birthday = 2+9+9+2+8+4+1+7 = 42 (R)

### **Trentavious White (Bankroll Fresh), August 2, 1987 – March 4, 2016**



This 28-year-old rapper was murdered for the man who signed him, the rapper 2 Chainz, who was 38-years-old at the time. The date of his death came 174-days after the 38<sup>th</sup> birthday of 2 Chainz, who was born September 12, 1977. Where he was killed, was right in front of their rap

label, at building number 1740. As for the name of the label, 'Street Execs', it has Gematriot of 44 and 64, corresponding with 'kill', as well as values of 143 and 154, connecting to 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. In the case of 154, it also connects to 'ritual sacrifice'. Consider further, his date of death, March 4, 2016, was a date that can be expressed as 3/4 or 4/3, connecting to 'murder' and 'killing' respectively. Even more, it was a date with numerology of 43. For one last part of the sick joke, the word 'bank' has Ordinal Gematria of 28, tying in with his rap name, 'Bankroll Fresh'.

### **Robert Redbird Sr., July 22, 1939 – March 5, 2016**

Robert Redbird Sr., the Native American artist who has a holiday in his honor every June 7, a date that can be expressed as 7/6, in 'Oklahoma', having Ordinal Gematria of 76, would die at age 76, 227-days after his July 22, or 22/7 birthday. Consider he was part of the 'Kiowa tribe', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67. You could also say he died on the 228<sup>th</sup> day of his age, a number corresponding with 'death' in Sumerian Gematria. Further, his passing came 94-days before his annual Oklahoma holiday, and not by chance the name 'Robert Redbird Sr.' has a Reduction value of 94 when 's' is counted as 10. Lastly, his date of passing had numerology of 44 (3+5+20+16 = 44).

### **Nancy Reagan, July 6, 1921 – March 6, 2016**

Nancy Reagan would die at age 94, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of her full name, 'Nancy Davis Reagan'. Making matters even more interesting, if you write out 'ninety-four' as a word, it has a Reverse Ordinal value of 123, and she died a span of 123-days from her upcoming birthday. Consider, 'ninety-four' also has Gematria of 147, the same as 'U.S. President' and 'President of the United States'. Of course she was the wife of Ronald Reagan, and lived in the White House which has 147-windows.

### **Jeffrey Nichols, February 3, 1989 – March 26, 2016**

A woman asked me if I could look into the death of this man because she knew him. He was a 27-year-old Texas State Trooper, and he reportedly died on the 86<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, at age 27, in a single car accident, hitting a tree at a high rate of speed, after veering off of FM 38 near Tigertown, Texas. The numbers 27 and 86 go without explaining. What jumps out about this specific man being involved in this suspicious and fateful accident is his name Gematria, in light of the fact he crashed into a 'tree'. That's because the name 'Jeffrey Nichols' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 223, reminding that the Tree of Life has 22-paths and 3-columns. Further, the number 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number and 'tree' has an Ordinal value of 48. Making matters even more interesting, he died 52-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, and as you learned earlier, 'Tree of Life', 'Etz haChayim', 'Kabbalah', 'The Cabal' and 'Gematria' all share Gematria of 52. The same is true of 'death'. Think about it, the tree took his life. I'll remind that there is an 'evil' side of Kabbalah, where the word 'evil' equates to 48 in Ordinal Gematria, the same as 'tree'. Last, a section of Highway 82 was renamed in his honor. This is fascinating because of the Gematria of his full name, 'Jeffrey Don Nichols', summing to 82 in Reverse Reduction. That stretch of

highway begins at the 4200 block of Lamar Ave. Consider he was stationed in 'Paris, Texas', having Reduction Gematria of 42. \*Paris, Texas = 42 (R); \*Paris = 27

### **Will Smith (New Orleans Saints), July 4, 1981 – April 9, 2016**

Will Smith, the former NFL player and New Orleans Saint, was reportedly involved in a car accident that turned into an altercation that resulted in him being fatally shot, April 9, 2016. The killer's name was reported as 'Cardell Hayes', summing to 59, similar to the words 'accident' and 'kill'. What stood out right away is the night of the shooting the actor Will Smith was receiving a lifetime achievement award at the MTV Movie Awards, which had a gold and black color theme, the same colors the New Orleans Saints wear. Making matters even more interesting, Will Smith, the actor, had recently starred in a film titled *Focus*, which had to do with professional football, gambling, numbers, and the city of New Orleans. That film released February 27, 2015, where 2/27 is much like 227, the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, and Will Smith the football player died on April 9, or 4/9, a date with numerology of 49 as well ( $4+9+20+16 = 49$ ). As a reminder, 'NFL' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 49; at the same time, 'movie awards' equates to 49 in Reduction.



I documented in the days after Smith's death that CNN had a feature story on his killing from April 12, 2016, where in the reporting the viewer was shown the front of a camera lens with the word 'focus' on the side of it. This was a subtle clue to the murder riddle being presented to the unconscious viewers. Expanding on those clues, *Focus* released on a date with

numerology of 44 ( $2+27+15 = 44$ ), connecting to the Gematria of 'Will Smith', 'kill', 'shooting' and 'car crash'. Consider, Will Smith the football player had won Super Bowl 44 with the 'Saints', a team name summing to 44 in Reverse Reduction, and reminding that they won Super Bowl 44 after Hurricane Katrina, which made landfall on Louisiana August 29, 2005, a date with numerology of 44 ( $8+29+(2+0+0+5) = 44$ ). For yet another football parallel, Will Smith, the actor, had also recently starred in *Concussion*, another film about NFL football, which released December 25, 2015, a date with numerology of 45, connecting to the Gematria of 'New Orleans', where Will Smith was killed. Adding to the significance of the number, the football player's death came 197-days after the actor's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, and 197 is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number. Further, from the release of the film *Concussion* to the shooting was a span of 107-days, connecting to the Gematria of 'shooting' and 'ritual sacrifice'. For one more movie connection, Will Smith would star in *'Suicide' Squad*, which debuted August 5, 2016 ( $8+5+20+16 = 49$ ), a span of 119-days from the shooting, connecting to the Gematria of 'suicide'. In that film, he played the character 'Deadshot'. You could also say it released 118 days after his 'death'...

Worth mentioning is that the full name of the dead football player, 'William Raymond Smith III', has Reduction Gematria of 121, reminding that Revelation has Ordinal Gematria of 121, and Reduction Gematria of 49. At the same time, 'blood sacrifice' has



Ordinal Gematria of 121. Later that same year, December 1, 2016 ( $12+1+20+16 = 49$ ), which can be written 12/1, former NFL player Joe McKnight would be killed in Louisiana, in an act of “road rage”, a related story to what took place with Will Smith. Consider, Will Smith was 34-years-old at the time of his death, connecting to ‘murder’, and Joe McKnight was 28, connecting to ‘kill’. Will Smith died 86-days before his birthday, connecting to ‘blood sacrifice’, and Joe McKnight died a span of 137-days from his upcoming birthday, the number connecting to ‘NFL’ in Satanic.

### **Prince Rogers Nelson, June 7, 1958 – April 21, 2016**

On August 3, 1983, a fateful date in numbers, and nearly 33-years before his death, Prince recorded the song ‘*I Would Die 4 U*’, spelled as if he knew about the future culture of instant messaging and texting. In light of the title, consider the letter ‘u’ is the 21<sup>st</sup> letter, and Prince died on 4/21, sort of like ‘4 U’. Recall further, ’83 was the same year *Murder by Numbers* was released by the band The Police. Even more, in 1993, he recorded the song 319, a number connected to ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’, syncing with how he died 319-days after his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday. Making the number even more interesting, if you write out ‘three one nine’, it has Gematria of 57, and if you write ‘three nineteen’, it sums to 65, like ‘Prince’ and ‘music’. For another parallel, the day Vanity passed, was the day leaving 319-days left in the year.

On the day of Prince’s death, it was also Queen Elizabeth’s 90<sup>th</sup> birthday, older than Prince by nearly 33-years, a difference corresponding with the Gematria of ‘England’ as well as ‘Masonry’. At the same time, let us not forget that ‘ninety’ has Gematria of 33. For her birthday, and the day of Prince’s death, ‘they’ lit up ‘Niagara’ Falls ‘purple’, where ‘Niagara’ also sums to 33. Even better, ‘Niagara Falls’ equates to 47, 79, 101 and 223 in the four base ciphers, three of which have to do with killing, and the other being a signature of the gang. In terms of the color ‘purple’, it has Gematriot of 34, 74, and 88. As a reminder, ‘murder’ connects to 34, ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’ to 74, and ‘poison’, as well as ‘arsenic poisoning’, to 88. Adding to the riddles, ‘Purple Rain’ and ‘Queen of England’ both have Gematria of 58, like Freemasonry, and the Grammy number, 58, that Vanity died before. Even more interesting, Niagara Falls is the hometown of Vanity...

#### **Purple-lit Niagara Falls, CN Tower mistaken as Prince tributes**

Queen Elizabeth was celebrating her 90th birthday, which fell on same day as the musician's death  
CBC News Posted: Apr 22, 2016 12:32 PM ET | Last Updated: Apr 25, 2016 7:55 AM ET

For even more ‘Masonic’ tributes, ‘Prince Nelson’,

summing to 144, died 47-days before his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday, dying on a date with numerology of 61. Consider the word ‘time’ has Gematriot of 47, 61 and 144, and Prince was closely associated with the group ‘Morris Day’ and the Time. The next year, ‘Morris Day’, summing to 59 as well as 58, would perform at the 59<sup>th</sup> Grammy’s, at age 59, singing ‘Jungle Love’, a title having Gematria of 42, and a song that begins with “monkey sounds”. To his credit, his performance was sharp, but I highly doubt he was aware of the ritual mocking by the false Jews that are his employers. Before those same 59<sup>th</sup> Grammy’s, ‘Alwin’ Jarreau, the jazz musician was found dead, and not by chance, the name ‘Alwin’ has Gematria of 59.

For more parallels to the Royal Family, involving ‘time’, Prince William was 33-years-old at the time of Prince’s death, and his June 21, 2016 birthday was to come 61-days later. The name ‘Prince William’ also has Ordinal Gematria of 144, the same as ‘Prince Nelson’. Just as good, ‘Prince George’ turned 33-months-old the day of Prince’s death. In light of the coordination of the death of Princess Diana, this alignment shouldn’t have any surprise, and it just goes to show how well the chessboard is set by the Masonic tyrants, for their planned rituals, involving the taking and faking of taking, human life. Either way, real or not, the “death rituals” hurt many people, beyond the reported deceased. My sister and mother, among millions of other people, were very sad after the news of the passing of Prince.

Also connecting to his death was his ‘Super Bowl’ performance of *Purple Rain*, February 4, 2007. To date, that is the only Super Bowl halftime show performed in the rain... and ‘rain’ has Gematria of 42, similar to ‘February’, and the date of the performance, 4/2... The reason the halftime show connects to his death is because the word ‘Super Bowl’ has Gematriot of 41 and 112, and Prince died on the 112<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, on a date with numerology of 41. That was a span of 93-days before ‘Minnesota’ would open ‘U.S. Bank Stadium’, July 22, where both the state and stadium name sum to 38, like ‘Prince’, who is from Minnesota, which is to host Super Bowl 52. *For the record, ‘Minnesota’ also has Gematria of 52, like ‘flood’ and ‘glaciers’. Of course Minnesota is the land of 10,000 lakes due to the flooding caused by ancient glacial melt.* As for his death coming a span of 93-days before the opening of the stadium, ‘Minneapolis, Minnesota’ sums to 93 in Reduction Gematria, and is on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West, bringing us back to Saturn. Further proving the significance of the number, 93-weeks and 3-days after Prince’s passing, he would be paid tribute to at Super Bowl 52, by Justin Timberlake. *\*Ahead you will learn about the death of John Blackwell on July 4, 2017, who was the drummer for Prince and ‘Justin’, a name summing to 93 in Ordinal.*

Prince's last concert was a 'sacred' experience

By Lisa Respers France, CNN  
Updated 12:30 PM ET, Fri April 22, 2016



For yet another parallel to football, Prince performed his last shows in Atlanta, April 14, 2016 (14/4), at the Fox Theater. That was the city

that would send the Atlanta Falcons to the upcoming Super Bowl, to lose to the New England Patriots, who were in their 57<sup>th</sup> season, in the scripted championship that was, and which we will examine in greater detail in the next chapter. Again, Prince was 57-years-old at the time of death, and when you write out ‘fifty-seven’ as a word, it sums to 131, just the same as ‘Super Bowl’, just the same as ‘championship’. In Super Bowl 51, the Patriots would run 93 offensive plays, a very large number, and one connecting to Prince’s very timely death, on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West.

Adding to the Super Bowl 51 riddle was this headline from June 25, 2016, the 32-year anniversary of the release of *Purple Rain*. First, notice the emphasis on ‘Yellow Cloud’, having

Gematria of 51, corresponding with the word ‘conspiracy’ and the upcoming Super Bowl at the time. ‘Jim Irsay’, having name Gematria of 41, the owner of the Colts, who won Super Bowl 41 that Prince performed in, defeating the Chicago Bears, was buying the

**Colts owner Jim Irsay buys Prince's 'Yellow Cloud' guitar for \$137,500**

guitar that Prince used in the same halftime show. In light of him purchasing it on the 32-year anniversary of the release of Prince's most popular album, consider 'NFL' has Gematria of 32, and there are 32-teams. Further, as mentioned, 'Super Bowl' has Gematria of 131, and 131 is the 32<sup>nd</sup> prime. Even more, in Satanic Gematria, 'NFL' sums to 137, close to the purchase price of \$137,500. Tying in, this guitar was purchased on a date with numerology of 67, connecting to 'satanic', as well as 'blood sacrifice'. The mathematics are as follows:  $*6/25/2016 = 6+25+20+16 = \underline{67}$

The sports riddles didn't stop there. In the world of Major League Baseball, another ritual would take place, in connection to Prince. The player known as Prince Fielder would retire on August 10, a span of 112-days from Prince's death, who again died on the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the year, finishing his career with 319 homeruns, just the same as his father, Cecil Fielder, who also finished with 319 homeruns. Again, Prince had died 319-days after his June 7, 2015 birthday. For yet another parallel, Prince Fielder also retired 93-days after his own birthday, and 42-days from his father's birthday. Consider this ritual came just before the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, which would conclude on November 2, 2016, or 11/2, and which was won by the Chicago Cubs, breaking the 108-year "curse". Of course, August 10 can be expressed as 10/8, and in Ordinal Gematria, 'Major League' sums to 108. At the same time, 'World Series' equates to 57, the age Prince passed at. Factoring in further was that the news reported Prince had to make an emergency landing in Moline, Illinois, April 15, 2016, 6-days before his death, the same state the Cubs play in. This emergency landing came on his return trip from Atlanta, after performing his last concert at the Fox Theater. Making matters even more interesting, Moline, Illinois was incorporated April 21, 1848, 168-years before the date of his death.

For yet another sports riddle, Prince's last NBA game he was able to attend was on March 3, 2016, in 'Oakland', California, where he watched the Golden State Warriors defeat the Oklahoma City Thunder, 121-106, in the 106-foot tall Oracle Arena. Consider 'Warriors' have Gematria of 121, same as the word 'Revelation', and the Warriors are originally from Philadelphia, the name that has origins in Revelation. Even better, if you sum the score,  $121+106$ , it totals 227-points, which is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime number. 'Revelation', as well as 'Warriors' also have Gematria of 49, and Prince would die 49-days after the game was played. At the same time, the word 'prophecy' has Gematria of 106 and Revelation is a book of prophecy. More importantly, Prince is remembered for saying, "Prophecy, is what we all have to go by now." That remark came on Tavis Smiley's show, July 20, 2011, when he was explaining why he didn't vote in U.S. elections. Notice that was a date with numerology of 38 and 58. From Prince's death, to the Warriors losing Game 7 of the NBA Finals to "King James" and the Cleveland Cavaliers on the real King James's birthday, June 19, 2016, was 59-days later, with 58-days in between, two numbers corresponding with 'Freemasonry'. Let us not forget that King James, the 'Rosicrucian', and a member of 'Freemasonry', died at age 58. The Cavs would win that game 93 to 89, where 'Oracle Arena' equates to 93, and 'King James', as well as 'religion', equates to 89. Of course, both 'NBA Finals' and 'the NBA Finals' have Gematria of 57, again, corresponding with Prince's age of death.

Continuing with the ‘prophecy’ riddles, Prince’s home in Chanhassen, Minnesota would be opened as a museum on October 6, 2016, emphasis on 10/6. From the time of his death on, I had been explaining the riddles of Prince and ‘prophecy’, and then ‘they’ went and opened his home as a museum, on the most perfect date. Making it perfect was the fact that October 6, 2016, was a date with 52 numerology, and the word ‘prophecy’ has Gematriot of 52 and 106. At the same time, let us not forget that ‘Minnesota’ also shares Gematria of 52, same with ‘Paisley Park’, the number connecting to ‘Kabbalah’, ‘Tree of Life’, ‘Etz haChayim’, ‘Gematria’, and more. To be clear, Paisley Park is where his home, now museum is located, in ‘Chanhassen’, having Reduction Gematria of 38, the same as ‘Minnesota’ and ‘Prince’; and at the same time, reminding of ‘Graceland’, which is also now a tourist attraction. And in case you’re thinking any of this is coincidence, let me share with you this headline from Prince

Fielder’s retirement, about his \$106-million gift.  
*Perhaps with the 2020 reference, they’re hoping people can see their riddles clearly...*

CHNMoney Sport  
 Prince Fielder's good-bye present: \$106 million through 2020  
 by Chris Isadore @CHNMoney  
 August 30, 2016 9:33 PM ET

Going back in time, Prince’s mother, ‘Mattie Shaw’, born November 11, 1933, had died February 15, 2002, 14-years before the death of Vanity on the same day, and 112-days before Prince’s 44<sup>th</sup> birthday. Adding to the intrigue, the name ‘Mattie Shaw’ has Gematria of 38, and she died on her 97<sup>th</sup> day of being 69-years-old (or 96-days after her birthday). As you know, the word ‘death’ has Gematria of 97, and so does the name ‘Prince’. It reminds that Prince’s death was blamed on the drug ‘Fentanyl’, having Gematriot of 34, 38, 97 and 119 in the four base ciphers, similar to how ‘Prince’ equates to 38, 34, 65, and 97 using the same methods. Also interesting, her maiden name, ‘Shaw’, has Gematria of 57, corresponding with Prince’s age of death. That same number also factors into his father’s death, who passed August 25, 2001, 57-days after Prince turned 43-years-old. His father was the musician ‘John Lewis Nelson’, born June 29, 1916. His name had Gematria of 211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, and just the name ‘John Nelson’ summed to 144, matching ‘Prince Nelson’, and also ‘time’.



**P.M. Dawn rapper Prince Be dies at 46**  
 USA TODAY - 1 hour ago  
 Attrell Cordes, better known as Prince Be from the '90s R&B duo P.M. Dawn, died Friday at ...

For yet another riddle, 57-days after the death of Prince, June 17, 2016, a date with numerology of 59, the rapper

Prince Be would die at age 46, from ‘kidney disease’, the same cause of death ‘Vanity’ died from, on the 46<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Factoring in, his birth name was ‘Attrell Cordes’, having Gematria of 199, the 46<sup>th</sup> prime number. Then nearly a full year later, April 12, 2017, it would be reported that Charlie Murphy was dead at age 57, who is remembered for participating in the Chapelle Show skit, about Prince and basketball... We’ll touch more on that ahead.

### Prince Once Wrote A Donald Trump Song And It Is Spectacular

It is a '90s romantic ballad and it is called "Donald Trump (Black Version)."  
 posted on Apr. 22, 2016, at 7:56 a.m.

For one last point, in light of Prince dying at age 57, 47-days before turning 58, let us not forget that ‘Trump’, ‘Agent’. 47, was the “winner” of the predetermined 58<sup>th</sup> U.S.

presidential selection later that year, on November 8, or 11/8, where ‘Prince Rogers

Nelson' has Gematria of 118, same as 'elevator', same as 'death'. This is interesting because Prince had a song titled, *Donald Trump (Black Version)*. To build on the parallels, think about how 'Purple Rain' has Gematria of 58, and how his death was connected to the Queen and Royal Family. As a reminder, so was Trump's convention in Cleveland, beginning by coming out to the song *We are the Champions* by Queen, 88-days after Elizabeth's birthday, where both 'Elizabeth' and 'Trump' share Gematria of 88, same with 'purple'. Once President, he would also make Betsy DeVos his Secretary of Education, who is the sister of Erik Prince, the billionaire that owns the military mercenary company, formerly known as Blackwater. I bring this up because Erik Prince's father, Edgar Prince, was found dead in an 'elevator', March 2, 1995, a span of 63-days from his upcoming birthday, at age 63... Not by chance, the name 'Prince Nelson' also has Gematriot of 63, the number corresponding with 'Freemasonic' and 'Rabbinic Judaism'. At the same time, 2016 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number, and that is the year Prince passed, and Trump was selected.

### **Muhammad Ali, January 17, 1942 – June 3, 2016**

In 2014, I put out a number of videos discussing the scripting of Muhammad Ali's boxing career, and I said just watch, you'll see this man die at age 74, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Muhammad', 'Masonic' and 'killing'. Sure enough, in 2016, he died at 74, and on the most fitting of dates, June 3, where the Prophet Muhammad is commonly believed to have died at age 63. As a reminder, 2016 is the 63<sup>rd</sup> triangular number, and that is also the year Ali passed in, due to complications from Parkinson's, which he was diagnosed with at age 42, corresponding with his year of birth, and his name Gematria, where 'Muhammad Ali' sums to 42 in Reduction. At the same time, let us not forget that when 'forty-two' is written out as a word, it also has Gematria of 74. And further, both of these numbers connect to Freemasonry, same as 139, and Ali died on his 139<sup>th</sup> day of being 63-years-old.

In light of the Prophet Muhammad, Muhammad 'Ali' changed his name from 'Cassius Clay', summing to 33, when he was 22-years-old. Not by chance, the name 'Ali' in Ordinal sums to 22. That means he was Muhammad Ali for 52-years, corresponding with the Gematria of 'prophecy'. Think about it. Even further, Ali called 'Cassius Clay' his 'slave name', also having Gematria of 52. At the same time, 'Ali' equates to 59, the number connecting to 'negro' and 'slave'. Also worth mentioning, is that the name 'Muhammad Ali' has Ordinal Gematria of 96 (the divisors of 42 sum to 96), and a boxing ring is 96-feet around. It goes to show, it wasn't Muhammad Ali who was making the choices; it was his controllers, the same people who have always steered the puppet show of celebrity and professional sports. With regards to '96, that was the year Ali opened the Summer Olympics in Atlanta, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, and in the year of his death, it came 63-days before the 2016 Summer Games in 'Rio', having Gematria of 42. Factoring in is where he passed, in Phoenix, Arizona, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, at his Parkinson's hospital. In Reduction Gematria, 'Parkinson's', 'Phoenix', 'Louisville' (his hometown), and 'sacrifice' all share Gematria of 46. Even more, 'Phoenix, Arizona' equates to 85, and the Rio games were to begin August 5, 2016, or 8/5, or 5/8. At the

same time, those same games were to end August 21, 79-days after his death, and a date that can be written 21/8, corresponding with the English Extended Gematria of 'death'.

A curious detail on the day of his passing was that the source breaking the news was the Major League Baseball team, the Miami Marlins. The mainstream media even questioned how the Marlins knew before anyone else in the world, including the hospital he died at. Because we know the code, we have the answer. On the 44-year of the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr., April 4, 2012, Muhammad Ali threw out the first pitch to open their baseball season. Remember, that is the 'kill' number. No doubt, this ritual was all part of his planned demise. Adding to the riddle, 'Miami Marlins' have Gematria of 193, the 44<sup>th</sup> prime, as well as 85, connecting to 'Phoenix, Arizona' and the start of the Rio Olympics. Even more Miami Marlins sums to 59, the number of home runs their star player Stanton would finish the 2017 season with, connected to killing and the word 'negro'. On July 6, 2014, Stanton also hit 4 home runs in 4 at-bats, a fitting date for a tribute to a blood sacrifice, and it came exactly 33-days after the death of the man once known as 'CC', 'Cassius Clay'. As for Stanton, he began his MLB career with the name 'Mike Stanton', summing to 42, but changed it later to 'Giancarlo Stanton' summing to 96...

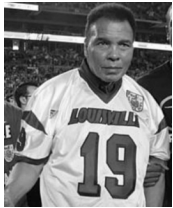
In light of the Miami rituals, Muhammad Ali also became boxing champion on February 25,

NEWS  
FEB 25 2017, 11:16 AM ET

### **Muhammad Ali Jr. Detained at Airport, Asked About Being Muslim: Lawyer**

by DON MELVIN and MOLLY ROECKER

1964, emphasis on '64, beating Sonny Liston in 'Miami Beach'. In Ordinal Gematria, 'boxer' and 'Miami Beach' sum to 64, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'civil rights', also summing to 64. For the record, 'Sonny Liston' is a name summing to 58, like 'Freemasonry', reminding who has always been in control of the show, and the performers. It was after this historic fight, that he changed his name from Cassius Clay, to Muhammad Ali. Fittingly, the word 'prophet' also shares Gematria of 64. 53-years later, on February 25, 2017, a date with numerology of 64, there would be breaking news that Muhammad Ali Jr. was detained at Miami International Airport, to be questioned about being a Muslim. If you read the story, despite the breaking news on February 25, the incident had reportedly happened 18-days earlier, on February 7. Because we understand the rituals within news media reporting, the reason for the delay was clear.



Now, please notice that the date Muhammad Ali became boxing champion, February 25, 1964, was a date with numerology of 91 (2+25+64). I bring up this point because the 19-year-old college QB at Louisville, 'Lamar Jackson', would go on to win the Heisman, his rookie season, which began September 1, 2016, a span of 91-days after the death of Ali, and a date with numerology of 46, corresponding with his name Gematria, as well as 'Louisville'. What I pointed out from before the start of the season, was he had the same January 17 birthday as Muhammad Ali, who was also a product of Louisville. Ask yourself, what are the odds? And I'll remind you now, if they can clone a sheep, they can clone a man. 'Jackson', a name having Gematria of 19, was born January 17, 1997, well after Dolly. As we'll get to in the chapter on rigged sports, the Muslim athlete, Rashaan Salaam, was ritualistically murdered just before the Heisman



ceremony, which signified it would be the 19-year-old winning the Heisman, which I predicted then, and was proven correct. Please also notice the picture shown, it was from January 2, 2007, and was likely predictive programming for things to come for the Louisville team. It was before the 'FedEx' Orange Bowl, where 'FedEx' equates to 19...

With regards to 19 and Louisville, Muhammad Ali had a 19-mile funeral procession in his hometown, June 10, 2016, a date with numerology of 52. The reason for the processional being 19-miles has to do with the Quran, and something known as the 'Quran Code', where 'Quran Code' has Gematriot of 46, as well as 44 and 98. In the case of 44 and 98, they correspond with the Gematriot of 'prophet', a word that also has Gematria of 91. In the Quran Code, it is said that the first of 114 chapters ( $19 \times 6 = 114$ ) revealed to Muhammad, was chapter 96, which is 19-verses and the 19<sup>th</sup> from the end of the text. Even more, in Surah 74:30, there is a mention of 19-angels, and all throughout the text, there are numerous uses of words 19-times, and in increments that are divisible by 19. I encourage you to read more on this subject, but it is quite clear, just in light of what has already been shared about the code, why 'Muhammad Ali', who died at 74, had a 19-mile procession. By the way, from the date of the processional, to the debut of 19-year-old 'Jackson', on September 1, or 1/9, was 83-days, a number corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'football', as well as the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'murder'. Also worth mentioning, 'nineteen miles' has Gematria of 63, same as the name 'Rashad Khalifa', who is the author of the book that made the code popular, titled, *The Quran: Final Testament*. Now, let us close with a little bonus Gematria.

Prophet =  $70+90+60+70+8+5+200 = 503$  (English Extended); \*503, the 96<sup>th</sup> prime

### Anton Yelchin, March 11, 1989 – June 19, 2016

#### **'STAR TREK' STAR ANTON YELCHIN DEAD AFTER FREAK ACCIDENT**

6/19/2016 10:46 AM PDT BY TMZ STAFF

Actor Anton Yelchin reportedly crushed himself in his own driveway by letting his vehicle that was left in neutral, smash his body into his own house. Notice he was born on a date with numerology of 103, and died at age 27, where 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the one so often connected to murder rituals. When his death was announced just before Game 7 of the NBA Finals, I let people know it was a sign that the Cleveland Cavaliers would be winning the NBA Finals, which was falling on the real King James's birthday. The reason I knew this was a sign, was because it was going to be the Cleveland Cavalier's 103<sup>rd</sup> game of the season, and low and behold, LeBron James would go on to win the championship, scoring 27-points in the game just hours later.

As for the headline shown, notice the emphasis on 'Star Trek'. In Gematria, 'Anton Yelchin', 'Star Trek', 'accident', and 'kill' each equate to 59. As for the term 'freak accident', it has Gematria of 100, and he died 100-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday. Further, his death came 33-days before the release of the *Star Trek* film he was starring in, *Star Trek Beyond*, which released July 22, 2016, a date with a life lesson number of 38. The release date of the film reminded of how more than a year earlier, I had predicted February 27, 2015, a date with numerology of 44 and 64, connecting to the Gematriot of

‘kill’, a celebrity death would be announced. The death did come, and it was ‘Leonard Nimoy’, summing to 64, at age 83. From his passing on the date, to the release of the *Star Trek* film, a series he is remembered for, was 511-days. Consider 511 is connected to ‘Saturn’, having to do with death and judgment, and no doubt Leonard was ritually sacrificed, with the planned release of this film, on a date similar to his date of passing; where February 27 and July 22 can be expressed as 2/27 and 22/7 respectively.

### **Zachary Simmons, \* - June 25, 2016**

Two days after attending the NBA Draft where his cousin, Ben Simmons, was drafted #1 overall by the Philadelphia 76ers, it would be reported Zachary was dead from a hit and run accident, which took place at approximately 3:30 AM, Saturday, June 25, 2016. Consider, this was a date with numerology of 67, and the name ‘Zachary Simmons’ has Reduction Gematria of 67, connecting to ‘blood sacrifice’. At the same time, Ben had just joined the 76ers, and ‘blood sacrifice’ shares Gematria of 76. Also important, the death came on the 25<sup>th</sup>, 25-days before Ben Simmon’s 20<sup>th</sup> birthday, July 20. Recall, ‘death’ has Gematriot of 25 and 20. Even more, June 25 is the 176<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and a date that is no stranger to murder by numbers.

### **Nate Thurmond, July 25, 1941 – July 16, 2016**

Nate Thurmond, the former NBA Star, who had his number 42 retired with the Cleveland Cavaliers and Golden State Warriors, would drop dead at age 74, 27-days after LeBron James scored 27-points in Game 7 of the NBA Finals, winning the championship for Cleveland, and defeating Golden State. Consider further, the name ‘Thurmond’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 103, the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the Cavs won Game 7 of the Finals in their 103<sup>rd</sup> game of the season. Even more, the name ‘Nate Thurmond’ sums to 153 in Ordinal, whereas the name ‘Cavaliers’ sums to 153 in Reverse Ordinal. Recall, 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and Ohio, the 17<sup>th</sup> state, is the home of the Cavs who were the 17<sup>th</sup> team to join the ‘NBA’, an acronym having Ordinal Gematria of 17. Also worth mentioning is the fact that Golden State had defeated Cleveland in the Finals the year prior, who again, were the two teams Nate had his jersey retired with. When Nate passed, he was in his San Francisco, near where the Cavs won Game 7, Oakland.

### **Dennis Green, February 17, 1949 – July 21, 2016**

Denny Green, the former coach of the Minnesota Vikings, would drop dead 155-days after his birthday on July 21, 2016, a date with numerology of 44 and 64, where the word ‘kill’ has Gematriot of 44 and 64. He would die at age 67. This was the day before the opening of ‘U.S. Bank Stadium’, July 22, having Ordinal Gematria of 155. Using the English Extended cipher, ‘killing’ also has Gematria of 155. Even more, his death came precisely 52-days before the ‘Minnesota’ Vikings first game of the season, September 11, 2001, where ‘Minnesota’ has Gematria of 52, and they are to host Super Bowl 52 in ‘U.S. Bank Stadium’; which as a reminder has Gematria of 38, like ‘Minnesota’, and ‘death’. The date of his passing, is also the day leaving 163-days left in the year, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime.



As for his nickname, ‘Denny Green’, what he was most commonly called, it summed to 57, the number corresponding with Super Bowl, as well as Prince’s age of passing, just months earlier. That nickname also had Gematriot of 42, the number stamped on black history, and 159, like ‘black man’. For one last riddle with ‘Denny Green’, it also equates to 666, corresponding with the word ‘prophecy’, a word that also has Gematria of 52. For another angle to 666, it was a span of 156-days from his birthday that he passed, and as you learned earlier, when you write ‘six-six-six’, it has Gematria of 156.

### **Juan Gabriel, January 7, 1950 – August 28, 2016**

Juan Gabriel dead at 66; Mexican music icon wowed crowds at last concert

By Mayra Cuevas, Catherine E. Sholchet and Jacqueline Hurtado, CNN  
© Updated 4:14 PM ET, Mon August 29, 2016



Juan Gabriel would drop dead from a heart attack on a date with numerology of 27, while in Santa Monica, California, two days after performing at a sold out concert in El Paso,

Texas. As a reminder, ‘Santa Monica’ has Gematriot of 38 and 187, and is located on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North and 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, all numbers with clear parallels to death, murder and killing. The date of his passing came a span of 133-days from his upcoming 67<sup>th</sup> birthday, which is fascinating because his birth name, ‘Alberto Aguilera Valadez’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 133. That same name equates to 218 in Ordinal as well, another number associated with ‘death’, using the English Extended cipher.

Also interesting, measuring from his 66<sup>th</sup> birthday, he died 33-weeks and 3-days after. Consider he was popular in ‘Mexico’, his place of birth, and a nation having Reduction Gematria of 33, the same as ‘Mexican’. Even more, when you write out ‘thirty-three’, it has Reduction Gematria of 66, which was the age his life ended at. As you’ll recall, the word ‘math’ shares Gematria of 66 using Reverse Ordinal. I bring this up because the date of his death was one with numerology of 45, a number connecting to the Gematria of ‘Geometry’, as well as his performance name, Juan Gabriel. ‘Juan Gabriel’, using the Reverse Ordinal Cipher, sums to 197, which is the 45<sup>th</sup> prime number. In light of the Geometry parallel, for a moment, consider the Freemason logo, with the compasses above the G. As we have covered, each leg of that compasses is kicked out 23.5-degrees, and in this case, Juan Gabriel died on his 235<sup>th</sup> day of being 66-years-old.

Finally, the name ‘Juan Gabriel’ possesses Gematria of 46, corresponding with ‘sacrifice’. What didn’t help out his life expectancy, was the fact he was born on January 7, which on the Satanic Calendar, is the day of human / animal sacrifice. It is too bad, because his many fans miss him dearly, and even at 66, he showed he still had the ability and love to perform for his faithful.

### **Gene Wilder, June 11, 1933 – August 29, 2016**

***Gene Wilder Dies at 83; Star of ‘Willy Wonka’ and ‘Young Frankenstein’***

By DANIEL LEWIS AUG. 29, 2016



Gene Wilder would die 79-days after his 83<sup>rd</sup> birthday. As you know, ‘murder’ has an Ordinal value of 79, and a Reverse Ordinal value of 83. Every outlet emphasized ‘Willy

Wonka’ in relation to his death, and not coincidentally. It was because ‘Willy Wonka’

has a Reduction value of 46, the same as sacrifice, and corresponding with the date numerology of his passing, having a life lesson number of 46,  $(8+29+(2+0+1+6) = 46)$ . Further, many outlets, including the New York Times, as shown, would emphasize the film ‘Young Frankenstein’ as well. This is because ‘Young Frankenstein’ sums to 83 in Reduction, matching his age of death, and 218 in Ordinal, matching the word ‘death’ in English Extended Gematria. I should also mention the numerology of his date of passing equated to 73  $(8+29+20+16 = 73)$ , connecting to the Ordinal Gematria of ‘sacrifice’, as well as the Reduction Gematria of ‘ritual sacrifice’. For one last point, August 29 is the 241<sup>st</sup> day of the year, which is the 53<sup>rd</sup> prime number. This matters because ‘Willy Wonka’, what he was best remembered for playing, sums to 53 in Reverse Reduction.

### **Carlos Walker (Shawty Lo), March 22, 1976 – September 21, 2016**

The rapper born as ‘Carlos Rico Walker’, summing to 183 in Ordinal, would die 183-days after his birthday, at age 40, in Atlanta, Georgia. Recall, when you write out ‘forty’, it sums to 84, and Atlanta is located on the 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian. The day of his passing, it was emphasized that he died in a ‘fiery crash’, summing to 112 in Ordinal, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Super Bowl’, and ‘Houston’, where upcoming Super Bowl 51 was to be hosted. That season I had pointed out that only two QBs in the NFL had name Gematria of 112, and one of them was ‘Matt Ryan’, the QB of the ‘Atlanta Falcons’ (the other was ‘Andrew Luck’ who had a father that played for the Houston Oilers). As for him passing at age 40, in Reduction, ‘Atlanta Falcons’ equates. Even more, the day of his passing came 137-days before the scheduled Super Bowl, February 5, 2017, and Matt Ryan is born on the 137<sup>th</sup> day of the year. The number 137 is also the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime, and Atlanta is on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel. Further connecting the ritual, Matt Ryan’s nickname, ‘Matty Ice’ sums to 33 in Reduction, and I said the day of the news of the death of Shawty Lo, this was another reminder that the Atlanta Falcons had a high probability of making the rigged Super Bowl, which always comes with corresponding ritual sacrifices. Piling on to the numerical riddles, the rapper name ‘Shawty Lo’ sums to 33 in Reduction, and so does ‘ATL’ in Ordinal, the abbreviation for the city. Of course the Falcons did go on to play in the Super Bowl, and lose by the numbers, which we’ll learn more about.

### **Jose Fernandez, July 31, 1992- September 25, 2016**

Jose Fernandez, the 23-year-old star pitcher for the Miami Marlins, would reportedly die on the day leaving 97-days left in the year. His ‘death’ came on his 57<sup>th</sup> day of his age, the number connecting to ‘World Series’. His death also came 94-days before the conclusion of the upcoming 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, which was to end November 2, 2016, or 11/2. Recall, if you write out ‘ninety-four’, it sums to 147, the same as ‘World Series’. I pointed out the day of his death, this was further proof the Chicago Cubs would win the World Series, and win it in Game 7 on November 2, something I had been saying since Spring Training of that year. Of course, the Chicago Cubs last sniff of the World Series, came with the “Steve Bartman incident”, while playing the Miami Marlins, which is why Jose Fernandez was chosen as the ritual sacrifice, as sick as it is.

### **Tommy Ford, September 5, 1964 – October 12, 2016**

‘Tommy Ford’, a name summing to 42, from ‘*Martin*’, who lived in apartment number 42, would die on a date with numerology of 38, on his 38<sup>th</sup> day of being 52-years-old. Not by chance, the ‘*Martin*’ show began August 27, 1992, a date with numerology of 38. When Tommy Martin died, it was 187-days to Martin’s 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, April 16, 2017, thus the ritual was for Martin’s ongoing career. Also worth mentioning, the date of Tommy’s passing, was a date with numerology of 58 as well. It reminds of the news from May 8, 1996, where Martin ran through traffic screaming. That was also a date with numerology of 38; a consistent pattern... wouldn’t you say?

### **Will Smith Sr., \* - November 7, 2016**

The father of the actor, Will Smith Sr., would die on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of Will Smith Jr. being 48-years-old. As we learned, the name ‘Will Smith’ sums to 44 in Reduction, similar to how the word ‘kill’ sums to 44 in Ordinal. The death of his father came a span of 213-days from his lifetime achievement award at the MTV Movie Awards, the same day the football player Will Smith died, April 9, 2016. Again, the number 213 connects to ‘death’, as well as ‘Black History Month’. Consider his death came the night before Donald Trump became the 44<sup>th</sup> person to be President of the United States, and how we learned earlier predictive programming was shown for Trump’s future in the White House on *The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air*, Will Smith’s breakout TV show. As for Will Smith being 48-years-old at the time, ‘Donald Trump’ equates to 48 in Reduction. Also worth mentioning is that the names ‘Willard Carroll Smith Sr.’ and ‘Willard Carroll Smith Jr.’ share Gematria of 102, the number connecting to ‘slavery’ and more.

### **Florence Henderson, February 14, 1934 – November 24, 2016**

Florence Henderson died at age 82, 82-days, or a span of 83, from her 83<sup>rd</sup> birthday. The date of her passing was also the day leaving 37-days left in the year. When she passed, I put out a video letting everyone know that was the final clue needed, the New England Patriots were going to be winning the Super Bowl that was upcoming. The reason I knew that was because ‘New England Patriots’ sums to 82, and ‘Patriots’ sums to 37, plus ‘football’ has an Ordinal value of 83. Of course, their star player is Tom Brady, born August 3 (8/3), and Florence Henderson was ‘Carol Brady’ on the hit TV show, ‘*The Brady Bunch*’, summing to 131, just like ‘Super Bowl’. Even better, ‘*Carol Brady*’ has Gematria of 45 and 99, identical to ‘New England’. And even more, ‘*Brady Bunch*’ sums to 98, just the same as ‘Tom Brady’, ‘Patriots’, and ‘New England Patriots’.

From her death to the date of the upcoming Super Bowl, February 5, 2017, was a span of 74-days, and the hit TV show had ended in ’74, on the date of March 8, which can be expressed as 8/3, a lot like 83. Let us not forget what the numbers 74 and 83 have to do with ‘killing’ and ‘murder’ either. In light of Florence being born in ’34, yet another number connecting to ‘murder’, it shouldn’t come as any surprise the Patriots went on to win the rigged game with 34-points. For the record, Florence was one of many deaths that were in tribute to the Super Bowl, and in the world of rigged sports, ritual sacrifice in connection to the games is not uncommon, in fact, it happens with every annual cycle,

with every major sport. That said, they aren't usually as obvious as a member of the *Brady Bunch*, dying for the team lead by Tom 'Brady', which by the way, is a last name having Gematria of 85, similar to 'National Football League'.

### **Fidel Castro (and his brother Ramon), August 13, 1926 – November 25, 2016**

Fidel Castro would die 104-days after his 90<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 13, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of his full name, 'Fidel Alejandro Castro Ruz', equating to 104. It came on the 17-year anniversary of Elian Gonzalez's rescue at sea, the young Cuban boy that received international headlines. His death had much to do with the 'Jesuit Order', which he was a member of, having attended Jesuit schools as a youngster. For starters, consider 'Jesuit Order' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 72, and he died on a date with numerology of 72. Even more, he died 59-days after the Jesuit Order's birthday, September 27, 2016. Again, the number 59 connects to 'kill', it also connects to 'Pope Francis', the first publicly Jesuit Pope. Speaking of which, Castro died a span of 433-days after meeting Pope Francis, September 20, 2015. This matters because the number 433 is the 84<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order' and 'The Catholic Church'; as a reminder, it is also a number that corresponds with the birth numerology of Pope Francis, born December 17, 1936 ( $12+17+19+36 = 84$ ). On the subject of '36', 'Fidel' has Ordinal Gematria of 36, and he died on the date leaving 36-days left in the year, plus  $11+25 = 36$  (November 25). Ahead, we will talk about how Fidel's son died 433-days after his own death, and how it was blamed on "suicide".

Also important, his brother Ramon Castro had died February 23, 2016, a span of 277-days earlier. This matters because the number 277 is the 59<sup>th</sup> prime, bringing us back to the number connecting to 'kill'. As a reminder, the word 'Freemasonry' sums to 59 in English and in Hebrew, and the Jesuits are the Masons within the Catholic Church. In light of the Masons, let us not forget that 'Masonic' sums to 223 in Jewish Gematria, and the 'Synagogue of Satan' sums to 223 in Ordinal, not too far off from February 23, or 2/23. At the same time, that date can be written 23/2, like 232, corresponding with the word 'Satan' in Jewish Gematria. Sadly, that's whom these sacrifices are for.

### **John Glenn, July 18, 1921 – December 8, 2016**

It would be announced that John Glenn, said to be the first man to orbit earth, was 'hospitalized' on December 7, 2016, 'Pearl Harbor Day'. Both 'hospitalized' and 'Pearl Harbor Day' share Gematria of 144, along with the name 'John Glenn'. The very next day, December 8, he would die, which was his 144<sup>th</sup> day of being 95-years-old. Exactly 119-days later, on April 6, 2017, there would be a funeral in his honor at 'Arlington' National Cemetery. Consider, the divisors of the number 119 sum to 144, and also, the date of the funeral, was one with numerology of 47, matching the Gematria of 'Arlington'. Of course, both 47 and 144 connect to 'time'.

### **George Michael, June 25, 1963 – December 25, 2016**


“Last Christmas, I gave you my heart...” Those were the lyrics to the famous George Michael tune, released December 3, 1984, a date with numerology of 118, corresponding with ‘death’. Interestingly, the word ‘heart’ has Ordinal Gematria of 52, and his last Christmas that he got to live all the way through was at age 52, dying on the Christmas the following year at age 53, the latter number symbolizing ‘religion’. The date of his passing was also a date with numerology of 53, whereas the Christmas before had numerology of 52. Adding to the riddle with the song, his birth name was ‘Georgios Kyriacos Panayiotou’ having Gematria of 162, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Last Christmas’, equating to 162 as well. Adding on, 61-days before his death, October 25, 2016, he was nominated to the Songwriter’s Hall of Fame. That’s fascinating because ‘Christmas’ and ‘rock’ have Gematria of 61, as well as ‘heart failure’, which was said to be his cause of death. For one last point, the date of his death had numerology of 73, corresponding with the word ‘sacrifice’.



Last Christmas = 15+26+8+7+24+19+9+18+8+7+14+26+8 = 189 (RO)  
 Merry Christmas = 14+22+9+9+2+24+19+9+18+8+7+14+26+8 = 189 (RO)  
 Merry Christmas = 13+5+18+18+25+3+8+18+9+19+20+13+1+19 = 189 (O)

### **Carrie Fisher, October 21, 1956 – December 27, 2016**

Carrie Fisher, 'Star Wars' actress, suffers in-flight cardiac incident

 By Richard Quest and Azadeh Ansari, CNN  
 Updated 8:19 PM ET, Fri December 23, 2016



On December 23 it was reported that Carrie Fisher fell ill, and I said that day in a YouTube video release, watch for her to die 67-days after her birthday, which would be December

27, and that is exactly what happened. Sadly, things are this predictable when you know the code. At the same time, notice the emphasis on ‘Star Wars’. In Ordinal Gematria, it, and the name ‘Carrie Fisher’ both equate to 119. At the same time, ‘Star Wars’ also sums to 61, matching ‘Christmas’, and this story was active on the day of Christmas, when it would be reported George Michael dropped dead.

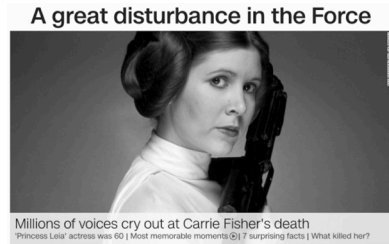
#### **Death deals a double blow**



Debbie Reynolds dies a day after daughter Carrie Fisher  
 Star of 'Singin' in the Rain' (left) and more | Life in Hollywood | Complex relationship | People we lost

Adding to the mockery, Carrie Fisher’s mother would die the day after her. That was ‘Debbie Reynolds’, a name summing to 67 in Reduction. She died at age 84, 271-days after her birthday, which is the 58<sup>th</sup> prime number. Thus, the signatures of the gang were present. Debbie Reynolds also died at age 84, a span of 93-days after the Jesuit Order’s birthday, September 27. On the subject of 93, if you write out ‘December twenty-seventh’, it has Gematria of 93, the biblical number, connected to Jesus’s death on the cross, and of course ‘Saturn’, having to do with death and judgment. Even more, if you notice the headline, ‘Death deals a double blow’, it has Gematria of 74, like ‘Jesus’, and ‘cross’, as well as ‘Carrie Fisher’. For the record, ‘Star Wars’, ‘light saber’, ‘force’ and ‘Darth Vader’ are all terms having Gematria of 47.

Adding to the riddles with 271 and 58 was this headline put out by CNN in the aftermath. ‘A great disturbance in the Force’, which equates to 271, again, the 58<sup>th</sup> prime number. Even more, the name ‘Princess Leia’ sums to 58, who Carrie Fisher played in the well remembered series, which began as a movie in 1977, connecting to the Gematria of ‘Christ’, as well as ‘Debbie Reynolds’.



### **Lee O'Denat, November 2, 1973 – January 23, 2017**

Lee O'Denat would die on his 83<sup>rd</sup> day of being 43-years-old, on a date with numerology of 43. As the founder of WorldStarHipHop, the popular website, he was about to launch his new reality TV show on ‘MTV’, when he passed while visiting a ‘massage parlor’. Interestingly, ‘massage parlor’, ‘MTV’, and ‘sacrifice’ all share Gematria of 55. Adding to the numerical riddle, he was in ‘San Diego’, having Gematria of 38, when he passed.

### **Leonard Myers, December 18, 1978 – February 17, 2017**

Leonard Myers, a 38-year-old former player for the New England Patriots, who wore the number 25 in his playing days, would drop dead 12-days after the New England Patriots won the Super Bowl with a “miraculous” 25-point comeback, in the scripted performance that was, on February 5, or 2/5, which entailed Tom Brady (#12) winning his 25<sup>th</sup> career playoff game and the AFC winning its 25<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl. Even further, that was to conclude the 97<sup>th</sup> NFL season, which is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime number, and which was the season the NFL moved the touchback from 20 to 25-yards. Consider Leonard Myer died at the fateful age of 38, and the Patriots had just defeated the ‘Falcons’, a team name having Gematriot of 25 and 38, numbers that also correspond with ‘death’. Adding insult to injury, he died on his 62<sup>nd</sup> day of being 38-years-old, the number connecting to ‘sacrifice’ and also the amount of pass attempts Tom Brady had in the Super Bowl from days earlier. As a reminder, this entire code comes from the ‘Torah’, having Gematria of 62, the same as ‘Elohim’ and ‘Mason’, and it is the Masons who murder by the code, and who also created American football. As you likely know, the concept of sport and ritual sacrifice goes back to the ancients. *As they say, all roads lead to Rome... \*and beyond...*

### **Galileo Garcia, \* - February 23, 2017**

The family of this man asked me to investigate his death. He was an NYPD officer that reportedly committed suicide in the Bronx on February 23, 2017. His family did not believe he would do such a thing, thus they asked me what I could tell them. Before we get into what is more than suspicious, recall the death of State Trooper Jeffrey Nichols in Paris, Texas, March 26, 2016, who died in connection to the number 223, similar to the date of this man, February 23, or 2/23. As you know, the number 223 is connected to the word ‘Masonic’. In this case, February 23, 2017 was a date with numerology of 42 (2+23+17 = 42), connecting to ‘Freemason’, and 62 (2+23+20+17 = 62), connecting to ‘Mason’. Further, the words ‘officer’, ‘Bronx’ and ‘sacrifice’ all share Gematria of 62. At the same time, ‘Garcia’ has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42. What might have

proven fateful for the man was his name Gematria, with Galileo Garcia summing to 64 in Reduction, connect to 'kill' in Reverse Ordinal.

### **Neil Fingleton, December 18, 1980 – February 25, 2017**

This man was the 7'7" giant who starred in the hit TV show *Game of Thrones*, about the "7 Kingdoms", among other things. In Ordinal Gematria his name sums to 142, a number having numerology of 7 ( $1+4+2 = 7$ ), and he died a span of 142-days from the start of Season 7 of *Game of Thrones*, July 16, 2017. He also died on his 70<sup>th</sup> day ( $7+0 = 7$ ) of being 36-years-old, where 'thrones' sums to 36 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction. Further connecting his name to the show, his initials, N.F., break down to 14.6, and '*Game of Thrones*' equates to 146, the same as 'United Kingdom'. For two final points, he died on the 25<sup>th</sup> of the month, connecting to 'death', and on a date with numerology of 44 and 64, connecting to the Gematriot of 'kill'.

### **Bill Paxton, May 17, 1955 – February 25, 2017**

Bill Paxton died on a date with numerology of 44 and 64, the numbers connecting to the Gematriot of 'kill' in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal respectively. Even more, the name 'Bill Paxton' sums to 44 in Reduction Gematria. At the same time, 'William Paxton' equates to 61 in Reduction, matching his age of passing. Further, the day he died was 81-days prior to his 62<sup>nd</sup> birthday. As we have learned, 'ritual' equates to 81 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal. In Reduction, 'ritual' also sums to 27, and the date February 25 has numerology of  $2+25 = 27$ . Consider, the news of his passing came the morning of February 26, just before the 89<sup>th</sup> Academy Awards. This matters because the title 'Academy Awards' has Reduction Gematria of 46, connecting to 'sacrifice', and Ordinal Gematria of 118, connecting to 'death'. He was likely murdered for this event.

On February 13, 2018, nearly a year after his death, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, headlines would emerge that his family was suing for wrongful death. Consider, February 13 is the first day of 'Lupercalia', summing to 44 in Reduction. Even better, 'wrongful death' has a Reduction value of 64, matching the numerology of his date of passing. Better yet, 'wrongful death suit' has an Ordinal value of 223, the same as 'February thirteenth', the date of the suit being announced. Keep in mind 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'Hollywood' has a Reduction value of 48, the town he made his name in.

### **Chuck Berry, October 18, 1926 – March 18, 2017**

#### **CHUCK BERRY DIES**



Chuck Berry passed on a date with numerology of 38, on the 38<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, just outside of his place of birth, St. Louis, Missouri. It was reported he died from 'natural causes', having Reduction Gematria of 38. Making matters more interesting, he died 151-days after his birthday, on March 18, the 77<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Consider 'Jesus Christ' has Ordinal Gematria of 151, and 'Christ' alone has Ordinal Gematria of 77. Further connecting the numbers 77 and 318,

in the *New Testament*, there are 318 mentions of the return of Jesus Christ, not unlike the date March 18, or 3/18. On the subject of the number, please see the sitcom ‘*Touch*’, which is about how numbers connect all things in this world, seemingly by an invisible thread, and the first episode begins by focusing on the number 318. As for him dying 151-days after his birthday, CNN paid tribute to this fact with their breaking headline, ‘Chuck Berry Dies’, which sums to 151 in Ordinal. *It also sums to 83 in Reverse Reduction, corresponding with ‘murder’, as well as ‘Jesus Christ’.*

As for his age of passing, which was 90, let us not forget that ‘ninety’ sums to 33, reminding of the age Jesus was crucified at. Even more, the name ‘Chuck Berry’ has Gematria of 156, same as the word ‘thirty-three’. At the same time ‘rockstar’ sums to 33, and ‘rock’ alone totals 47, not unlike ‘Christian’. With regards to 47, the full name of the musician, ‘Charles Edward Anderson’, sums to 211 in Ordinal, which is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number. In light of Chuck Berry being a black man, we must not forget that Jesus, according to the *Bible*, was also a black man, with hair of wool, and skin of bronze.

### **David Rockefeller, June 12, 1915 – March 20, 2017**

The night before David Rockefeller died at age 101, the 3-star players of the Cleveland Cavaliers combined for 101-points, a season high for the trio. This mattered because the Rockefeller dynasty came to power with ‘Standard Oil’, summing to 101 in ALW Kabbalah, which was once headquartered in the city of Cleveland. Not by coincidence, the Cleveland Cavaliers would end up being eliminated in the NBA Finals, June 12, 2017, what would have been Rockefeller’s 102<sup>nd</sup> birthday. Important to note is the fact that ‘Finals’ have Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 101 as well. As for the date of his passing, it came 84-days before his upcoming birthday, a number you know well. In this case, the word ‘equinox’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 84, and David Rockefeller died on the spring equinox. The location of his death, ‘Pocantico Hills, NY’, also equated to 84 in Reverse Reduction. To take it a step further, ‘David’ has Ordinal Gematria of 40, and he died a date with numerology of 40. Again, when you write out ‘forty’ as a word, it equates to 84 in Ordinal. Even better, he died on the 282<sup>nd</sup> day of his age, and the name ‘David Rockefeller’ sums to 282 in Reverse Ordinal. As for passing at age 101, consider that is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number. What started as an oil family became a banking family. Again, the words ‘bank’ and ‘dollar’ share Gematria of 26.

On the subject of the family’s financial roots, it goes back to John D. Rockefeller, who died May 23, 1937, a date with numerology of 84 ( $5+23+19+37 = 84$ ). He was 97 at the time of his passing, a number of ‘death’. He also died a span of 47-days from his upcoming birthday, a number that connects to ‘authority’, ‘Ohio’, and the name ‘John’. What’s interesting to note is that May 23 can be expressed as 23/5, something like the legs of the Freemason compasses in their logo, which are kicked out at 23.5-degrees, forming a 47-degree angle. The date May 23 can also be expressed as 5/23, like 523, which is the 99<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider that when you write out ‘thirteen’ as a word, it has Gematriot of 99 and 117. In regards to 117, ‘Standard Oil’ sums 117 in Ordinal, similar to how ‘Ohio’ sums to 117 in Jewish. As for the point about 99, after David Rockefeller’s 99<sup>th</sup> birthday, his family member ‘Richard Rockefeller’, a name summing



to 99 in Reduction, would die in a plane crash, flying home from the party. Let us not forget that 'plane crash' shares Gematria of 97, with the word 'death'. In light of the family history of murder by numbers, consider the name 'Rockefeller' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 187. *And you thought your family was bad!*

### **Charlie Murphy, July 12, 1959 – April 12, 2017**

Charlie Murphy's death was seemingly in tribute to Dave Chappelle, much like Rick James, as well as his brother, the comedian and actor, Eddie Murphy. We'll begin with the angle to Dave Chappelle, who was 43-years-old at the time of Charlie's death. Consider, that 'Charlie', 'Charleston' and 'Civil War' each have Gematria of 43, and Charlie Murphy died on the anniversary of the start of the Civil War. He also died 33-weeks after Chappelle's 43<sup>rd</sup> birthday, which was August 24, 2016. For another 33, the date of his passing had numerology of 33, and his initials, C.M., equate to 33 in Jewish Gematria, corresponding with his reported cause of death, surrendering to a 'Leukemia battle', a phrase summing to 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. Even more, it was the 156-year anniversary of the start of the Civil War, and as you know, 'thirty-three' equates to 156. Consider the April prior, in 2016, Prince dropped dead on the Queen's birthday, in a ritual that had much to do with 33 as well. Of course Prince and Charlie Murphy were also connected through Dave Chappelle, and his skits, that were synced with the death of Rick James.

The night of his passing, Dave Chappelle and John Mayer were together at Ohio State University, two men who had both been apart of Chappelle's Show, to host an event to remember Mr. Murphy. The name of the building they paid tribute to Charlie in was called the 'Schottenstein Center', having Gematria of 83, similar to murder, as well as 106, corresponding with the Gematria of Charlie Murphy's full name, 'Charles Quinton Murphy'. From the date of the tribute to John Mayor's upcoming birthday, October 16, was 187-days, corresponding with the Satanic Gematria of 'time' as well as 'Ohio', and reminding of the ritual with Rick James, who died 187-days after his own birthday.

As for his brother Eddie Murphy, he had just released the film called 'Mr. Church', September 16, 2016, the day leaving 106-days left in the year, and a date corresponding with the Gematria of 'Eddie Murphy', a name summing to 169. The film is about a black cook who takes care of a white family, and a little girl named 'Charlotte'. Please recall that 'Charlotte' sums to 102, much like how April 12 is the 102<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and reminding that the words 'slavery' and 'nigger' share Gematria of 102. A major theme of the film is the mother of 'Charlotte' is dying from cancer, which would be the reported cause of death for his brother as well. Charlie Murphy also died 91-days before his own birthday, or a span of 92. In the case of 91, 'chemo' equates, and in the case of 92, 'Mr. Church' sums to the value. The name 'Mr. Church' also has Gematriot of 43, matching 'Charlie', and Gematriot of 124, similar to the date 12/4, or April 12, that Charlie passed.

### **'Power' premiere features Charlie Murphy**

The start of Season 4 proves to be emotional for those familiar with the late actor.

As for the name 'Charlie Murphy' alone, it sums to 76, corresponding with 'blood sacrifice'. Worse yet, the names 'Charlie' and 'Murphy' alone, each

equate to 38, the number of ‘death’. And since there appears to be a parallel to the death of ‘Prince’ a year earlier, let us not forget that ‘Prince’, ‘Chanhassen’ and ‘Minnesota’ all equate to 38. Equally as important, Prince and Charlie both died at age 57, the number connecting to ‘entertainer’, as well as ‘conspiracy’. As a reminder who was responsible, the TV show ‘Power’, a title summing to 58, would pay tribute to Charlie Murphy on June 25, 74-days after his death, the number connected to ‘killing’ and ‘Masonic’. At the same time, June 25 was the anniversary of the release of *‘Purple Rain’*, summing to 58, the number of ‘Freemasonry’.

### **Dan Rooney (Pittsburgh Steelers), July 20, 1932 – April 13, 2017**

Dan Rooney, Chairman of the NFL’s Pittsburgh Steelers, died 98-days before his 85<sup>th</sup> birthday, just before the start of the 98<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL. Consider, ‘National Football League’ shares Gematria of 85, and he died at age 84, corresponding with ‘Jesuit’, which he was. Even more, he died on a date with numerology of 54, connecting to ‘Jesuit Order’ and ‘Freemasonic’. His death also came 147-days before the kickoff of the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season, September 7, 2017, a season that lasts 147-days; the number connecting to ‘Freemason’, ‘conspiracy’ and more. Most relevant of all, he died on the 103<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Steelers’, summing to 103.

### **Aaron Hernandez, November 6, 1989 – April 19, 2017**

**REPORT: AARON HERNANDEZ  
NOT ON DRUGS  
BEFORE SUICIDE  
Wrote 'ILLUMINATI' in Blood**  
4/20/2017 12:41 PM PDT

On the same day the New England Patriots would visit Donald Trump at the White House for winning Super Bowl 51, Aaron Hernandez would be found dead in his prison cell with the word ‘Illuminati’ written on the ‘wall’ in blood. Consider, in Gematria, ‘Freemason’, ‘Illuminati’, ‘wall’ and ‘Donald Trump’ all equate to 48. If you go back and listen to Donald Trump’s speech from January 19, 2017, the day before Inauguration Day, he spent over half the time talking about how great the Patriots were... go back and look if you doubt, that’s the beauty of the information age. What I said then, is on the eve of becoming President, all he could think about was the rigged NFL?

Aaron Hernandez died 73-days after Super Bowl 51, where the number 73 connects to sacrifice, or a span of 74-days later, the number connecting to ‘Masonic’ and ‘killing’. He also died on his 165<sup>th</sup> day of being 27-years-old, where ‘Scottish Rite’ has Gematria of 165, and the Patriots were on their way to D.C., the land of the ‘Scottish Rite’. As for him dying at age 27, consider he also wore number 81 for the Patriots, where both numbers connect to ritual. How America slept through this story, I don’t know... To me, it showed just how severe the “coincidence theory” programming is, which is a form of mind control over the general public that severely needs to be broken.

### **Erin Moran, October 18, 1960 – April 22, 2017**

187-days after the 56<sup>th</sup> birthday of actress Erin Moran, she would reportedly die from ‘cancer’. She once starred in ‘Happy Days’, the show she once starred in, which aired

from 1974 to 1984, concluding 33-years earlier. The show name has Gematriot of 38, as well as 43, and in the case of the latter number, she died on a date with numerology of 43. As for the date she passed on, April 22, which can be expressed as 4/22, it corresponds with the Satanic Gematria of her name, where 'Erin Moran' equates to 422. In the wake of her passing, her former co-star, Scott Baio, would blame her death on her drug habits, which received much attention in the days that followed. Interestingly, her death came 213-days after his 56<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was September 22, 2016.

#### **Desmone Jerome (BTY YoungN), December 12, 1989 – April 29, 2017**

This young rapper was killed on his 139<sup>th</sup> day of being 27-years-old. The neighborhood he was gunned down in, 'Hollygrove', sums to 139 as well as 58, connecting to the Gematriot of 'Freemasonry'. He was part of the hip-hop group known as 'Rich Gang', having fateful Gematria of 67. He had been signed to the group by the rapper 'Birdman', who was 48-years-old at the time. It is no coincidence that Desmone Jerome died on Birdman's 74<sup>th</sup> day of being 48-years-old. Again, 'Masonic' and 'killing' equate to 74, and the word 'Freemason' has Gematria of 48 in English and in Hebrew. As for his own rap name, 'BTY YoungN', it equated to 44, corresponding with 'kill' and 'shooting', which was his cause of death. The date of his 'killing' had numerology of 43, and fell on the 119<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

#### **Christopher Boykin (Big Black), January 13, 1972 – May 9, 2017**

The man who was the co-star to MTV's 'Rob and Big' would drop dead at age 45 from a heart attack. Consider, 'Rob and Big' equates to 45 in Reduction. Worse yet, his death came exactly 45-weeks after Rob Dyrdek's 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday, June 28, 2016, the main star of the hit TV show 'Rob and Big'. As for his date of passing, May 9, it can be expressed as 5/9, not unlike 59, the number connecting to 'kill', as well as 'negro'. Big Black, of course, was a black male. Also worth mentioning is that he died on his 117<sup>th</sup> day of being 45-years-old. That matters because if you write out 'forty-five', it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117. Even more, 'thirteen' has Gematriot of 45, as well as 117, and the TV show he is remembered for was on MTV, having the giant M for a logo, which is the 13<sup>th</sup> letter of the English alphabet.

#### **Chris Cornell, July 20, 1964 – May 18, 2017**

When Chris Cornell was first reported dead from hanging, everywhere listed his date of passing as May 17, which would change a few days after the breaking news, to May 18, the same day in history Ian Curtis of Joy Division supposedly hung himself. What was interesting about the first reported date of passing, is it was the 117-year anniversary of the publishing of *The Wonderful Wizard of Oz*, who resides in the 'Emerald City', which is also the nickname for Seattle, where Chris Cornell became famous with his band 'Soundgarden'. For the record, 'Soundgarden', 'The Wizard of Oz', and 'Ian Kevin Curtis' all share Gematriot overlap. Earlier you learned about the significance of *The Wizard of Oz* and the number 13, in relation to the death of Judy Garland; recall that the word 'thirteen' has Gematria of 117. As for the name 'Emerald City', it has Gematria of

52, matching Cornell's age of death. Even more *'The Wizard of Oz'* film has an infamous scene of a man hanging himself in the background as Dorothy and the Tin Man are making their way to the Emerald City.

On the subject of his music, two of his most remembered songs, *'Fell on Black Days'* and *'Rusty Cage'*, also share Gematria of 52, and if you listen to the lyrics of the same songs, it seems they foretold of his death, and by knowing the code, perhaps they even were predictive of when it would come. Cornell also has a song called *Pretty Noose*, and not by chance, 'asphyxiate' equates to 52. Being a big fan of 'Mr. Cornell', and Soundgarden, I also began to think of their song *'Black Hole Sun'*, in light of the approaching 'eclipse', which was to take place August 21, 2017. Even more, I recalled that Chris Cornell was the vocalist for the band Audioslave for the latter part of his career, and recorded the hit song *'Shadow on the Sun'*, which is a title also relevant to an eclipse, and a song that has lyrics about dying alone, how Chris reportedly died, from suicide, by hanging himself with an exercise band, an object that could not possibly hold the weight of a grown man, not even Adam Lanza. As for the title, *'Shadow on the Sun'*, it has Gematria of 66, like 'rock and roll', and corresponding with the numerology of the date of the 'eclipse', August 21, 2017;  $8+21+20+17 = 66$ .

Before we move on to the significance of May 18, I want to discuss the date of May 17, the 137<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a little more. Consider Cornell was known for 'grunge music', having Gematria of 137, and he performed his last concert earlier that day at the 'MGM Grand Hotel', having Gematria of 137 as well. By the way, that performance was in 'Detroit', having Gematria of 44, like 'kill', and being another music city, much like 'Seattle', also summing to 44. Even more, it was 'MGM', summing to 33 (137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime) that produced the film *The Wizard of Oz*. For yet another 137, 'total eclipse' sums to the amount, and consider that a total eclipse involves the moon, and Chris Cornell's birthday was July 20, the date of NASA's supposed moon landing. Knowing the relationship between 137 and 33, the words 'Chris', 'rockstar', 'suffocate' and 'eclipse' all equate to 33 as well, pairing nicely with his C.C., or 3.3. initials.




As for May 18, 2017, what became the date of death, it had a life lesson number of 33. From that day to the August 21 eclipse, was 95-days, where the word 'Eclipse' has Francis Bacon Gematria of 95. Adding to the riddle, they blamed the drug 'Ativan', having Gematria of 95, as a contributing factor in his suicide. Consider the phrase 'Son of God' also has Gematria of 95, and as we have covered, there are many relationships with the sun in the sky, and the Son of God. Chris Cornell was also a man known for spiritual lyrics, and struggles with his faith. If you are doubting the relationship with the eclipse and his death, consider the last studio album he released, September 18 (18/9), 2015, titled 'Chris Cornell Higher Truth'. In Gematria, those words equate to 134, similar to 'solar eclipse'. And beyond the Gematria, the cover shows a blacked out sun, with 13-rays of light coming off of it. Again, the eclipse was the first of its kind in the United States in 99-years, where 'thirteen' has Gematria of 99, as well as 'The United States of America'. At the same time, the moon has 13-lunar-cycles per calendar year, which of course, is the object responsible for the eclipse. Also interesting,

it was Cornell's 609<sup>th</sup> day since the release of the album that he died, and 'eclipse' also shares Gematria of 69. In total, the album seems too well coordinated with his death and symbolic in its design, in relation to the August 21, 2017 eclipse, to be written off as coincidence, especially in light of the history of his music, and the focus on the sun over multiple decades.

As for the final song Chris Cornell reportedly performed, before his 'suicide', to breakout of his 'rusty cage', it was a cover of Led Zeppelin's 'In My Time of Dying'. In Gematria, 'Chris Cornell', 'In My Time of Dying', and 'Bavarian Illuminati' all sum to 188. Even more, the man who originally sung the song, Robert Plant, was to turn 69-years-old, the number symbolizing 'eclipse', August 20, the day before the big event. For yet another performance by Chris Cornell that appears to have been in tribute to his death, it came on the 1-year anniversary of Prince's passing. That was April 21, 2017, on 'The Tonight Show' summing to 187, like 'total eclipse', among other things. That performance was of his song 'The Promise', having Gematria of 52, corresponding with his age of exit. That showing came 27-days before he "hung himself", the 'ritual' number, and where asphyxia equates to 103, what is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime number. Speaking of 103 and rituals, Ian Curtis reportedly hung himself May 18, 1980, a date with numerology of 103, and the parallels don't end there. In Gematria, his full name was 'Ian Kevin Curtis', summing to 175, corresponding with 'Soundgarden', 'The Wizard of Oz', and 'Vicky Cornell', who was the wife of Chris. *Let us not forget about the death of Kurt Cobain, his wife, and the significance of the number 95...*

\* Ian Kevin Curtis = 9+1+5+2+5+4+9+5+3+3+9+2+9+1 = 67 (R)

Chris Cornell's wife disputes 'intentional' suicide finding  By Chloe Melas, CNN  
© Updated 11:29 AM ET, Fri May 19, 2017

On the subject of Cornell's wife, notice this headline, which came May 19, where she disputed his suicide being intentional. The emphasis on the word 'intentional' is not coincidental. We know this, because it sums to 52 in Reduction Gematria, meaning it was a headline meant to mock. Even more, the word has Gematria of 65, connecting to 'Vicky', 'wife' and 'music'. While the marriages of celebrities are a subject I have mostly ignored throughout this book, it is one I encourage you to investigate. You will find they are all arranged, and done so by the code. This is true from music, to Hollywood to the world of professional sports.

As for her saying the suicide wasn't intentional, it made one wonder how people could accidentally hang themselves. Of course there is something called 'auto-erotic-asphyxia', having Gematria of 103, where people do accidentally kill themselves by masturbating with an object around their neck, meant to cutoff the air supply, to heighten the orgasm. On the subject, interestingly, Cornell filmed a music video in 2015, where he is being hung, and while he is being hung, there is a woman fondling her boobs in the crowd and stripping from her clothes while watching the public hanging. At the end of the same music video, for the song *Nearly Forgot my Broken 'Heart'*, it shows Chris Cornell walk away alive, with the noose around his neck. As for the name of the song, recall, the word 'heart' has Gematria of 52. Also,



about the headline shown, it says he was ‘burned’ in the mock hanging. The word ‘burned’ has Gematria of 64, and so does the name ‘Chris Cornell’, who died a span of 64-days from his 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday. His song ‘*Pretty Noose*’ has Gematria of 53, and I hope somewhere, Chris Cornell was able to celebrate his 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday, despite being reported dead to the public.

### **Cortez Kennedy, August 23, 1968 – May 23, 2017**

Cortez Kennedy, who played his entire career with the Seattle Seahawks in the NFL, died at age 48, 92-days shy of his 49<sup>th</sup> birthday, from unknown causes, which were later stated to be complications due to heart failure. Consider, in Reverse Reduction, ‘Seahawks’ sums to 48, and ‘Seattle Seahawks’ sums to 92. You might recall, the Seattle Seahawks won Super Bowl 48, with 43-points, and fittingly, in Reduction Gematria, ‘Seattle Seahawks’ sums to 43. As for the 49, ‘Washington, in Reduction equates, and that is which state that Seattle resides in. \*Consider the Seahawks lost in Super Bowl 49. Most important of all in the numbers pertaining to his death, he died on a date with numerology of 38, the number symbolizing ‘death’, ‘murder’ and ‘killing’. In this instance, ‘Orlando’ sums to 38 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘Florida’ to 38 in Reduction, his place of death.

Making his early departure all the more fascinating, he was born on August 23, the 235<sup>th</sup> day of the year in non-leap-years, and he died on May 23, or 23/5. Recall, the ‘Freemason’ logo, with each leg of the compasses kicked out at 23.5-degrees, and where ‘Freemason’ sums to 48 in English and in Hebrew Gematria. Also interesting is that the location he passed, ‘Orlando, Florida’, has Gematria of 144, corresponding with ‘killer’ and ‘time’. In light of time, his date of death was also a span of 93-days from his upcoming birthday, where the number 93 symbolizes ‘Saturn’, the keeper of time.

\*For a bonus, the name ‘Cortez Kennedy’ sums to 1992 in English Extended Gematria, and that is the year he won the NFL’s Defensive Player of the Year Award. He would die 25-years later, a number connecting to ‘death’.

### **Manuel Noriega, February 11, 1934 – May 29, 2017**

The man who became military dictator of Panama in the year 1983, emphasis on ‘83, would die at age 83, 107-days after his birthday. I’m sure you know what 83 represents, and as a reminder, both ‘military’ and ‘ritual sacrifice’ share Gematria of 107. His death also came on a date with a life lesson number of 44, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of military, and the Ordinal value of ‘kill’. Worth mentioning is that he was born on the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and the name ‘Noriega’ has Gematria of 42, where the name ‘Manuel’ has Gematria of 96; again, the divisors of the number 42 sum to 96. Also worth mentioning is that his name, ‘Manuel Noriega’, has Gematria of 135, the same as ‘Central Intelligence Agency’, which he was an asset of.

### **James Hardy, December 24, 1985 – June 7, 2017**



The former NFL receiver would be found dead in the ‘Indiana River’, on a fateful date, June 7, 2017. Consider ‘Indiana River’ sums to 83, corresponding with ‘murder’ as well as ‘football’. When he was found dead, it was during the time of the NBA Finals, starring King James of the Cleveland Cavaliers. Not coincidentally, the full name of the deceased man, ‘James W. Hardy III’, equated to 89 and 154, corresponding with ‘King James’, and where again, the number 154 also connects to ‘ritual sacrifice’. And yes, his middle name is reported as being just W. On the subject of King James, it should be mentioned the word ‘king’ has Gematria of 67, much like the date he was found, June 7, or 6/7. Even more, he was found dead 165-days after his birthday, connecting to ‘Cleveland’ as well as ‘Scottish Rite’. As for his year of birth, ’85, that synced with the Gematria of ‘basketball’, same as his age of death, 31-years-old.

It was later reported that James Hardy had been missing since May 30, which was 216-days after the 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday of his ex- Toya Wright, October 26, 2016. That is interesting because Cleveland is home of the (216) area code, and no doubt his murder had to do with the scripted NBA Finals, which are always in connection to human sacrifice. Consider further, ‘King James’ has Gematria of 35, much like the numerology of May 30, or  $5+30 = 35$ .

### **Albert Johnson (Prodigy), November 2, 1974 – June 20, 2017**

Prodigy Choked On an Egg While Hospitalized

#### **PRODIGY CHOKED ON AN EGG While Hospitalized**

F 36.9K T 791 6/20/2017 1:24 PM PDT

The man known as Prodigy, from the hip-hop duo Mobb Deep, who was born on the day leaving 59-days left in the year, would die at age 42, in the most peculiar of fashion.

While being hospitalized for a ‘sickle cell anemia crisis’, a condition summing to 94, like ‘Prodigy’, he would die from ‘accidental choking’, on an ‘egg’, reportedly. Consider, he died in Las Vegas, Nevada, the same place Tupac passed, who once rapped in the song, ‘*Hit Em Up*’, about Prodigy’s sickle cell anemia health problem. Even more, ‘accidental choking’ has Gematria of 139, the same as ‘Tupac Shakur’, who passed on September 13, or 13/9. Further, his death came 4-days after what would have been Tupac’s 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was the release date of the Tupac biopic, ‘*All Eyez On Me*’, summing to 133, the same as ‘Las Vegas, Nevada’.

As for the ‘egg’ blamed in his choking death, it has Gematriot of 35 and 62, the same as ‘Mobb Deep’. At the same time, ‘Sickle Cell Anemia’ also sums to 62. Consider the day prior, ‘Sickle Cell Awareness Day’, fell on a date with numerology of 62 and 42. That means the day he passed, had numerology of 43, connecting to ‘killing’ as well as ‘Las Vegas, Nevada’. Also worth mentioning, is that the word ‘forty-two’ sums to 43. At the same time, if you write out ‘forty-two’, it totals 74, the same as ‘killing’, ‘rapper’, and ‘Art of Rap Tour’, which he was performing on before falling under the weather.

Another interesting point is that he appeared on the ‘Alex Jones’ radio show ‘InfoWars’, 137-days before his death, at age 42. That was on February 3, 2017, a date with numerology of 42 ( $2+3+2017 = 2+3+20+17 = 42$ ). As a reminder, both ‘Alex Jones’ and ‘InfoWars’ sum to 42, and Alex Jones has a birthday of February 11, 1974, the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. The name ‘Alex Jones’ also has Gematria of 33, corresponding with 137, the

33<sup>rd</sup> prime. For even more 33, Prodigy died 33-weeks after his birthday, and he once rapped on the song 'Illuminati', that it took him until age 33 to see.

If you take the time to look up the picture of Albert Johnson, better known as Prodigy, you'll see he has the number 666 tattooed on his throat. Not by coincidence, the name 'Albert Johnson' sums to 666 in English Extended Gematria. Connecting, is the fact that his final studio album, '*Hegelian Dialectic*', released 151-days before his death, which is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number, and where 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number. That album released January 20, 2017, a date with numerology of 38, as well as 58.

### **John Blackwell, September 9, 1973 – July 4, 2017**

The drummer for Prince and Justin Timberlake would drop dead 67-days before his 44<sup>th</sup> birthday, having his life cut short at 43, the number connected to 'Masonic' and 'killing'. As you'll recall, Prince died a span of 67-days from Vanity, on the 44<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. Even more, both the names 'John' and 'John Blackwell' have Gematria of 47, and he died on July 4, which can be written as 4/7, or 7/4, similar to 47 and 74, both numbers further connecting to the Gematriot of 'killing'. As for him being the 'drummer', let us not forget the word equals 38, like 'murder', 'killing', 'death' and even 'Prince'.

His death came 215-days before Super Bowl 52 in 'Minnesota', also summing to 38, where Justin Timberlake paid tribute to Prince. Consider, the Philadelphia Eagles, home of the (215) area code, would win that same game. Adding significance to the number, at halftime, Dan Patrick of the announcing crew, exactly 2-hours and 15-minutes into the Super Bowl broadcast, pointed out that Nick Foles, the Eagles QB, had 215-passing-yards at the half. Making matters even more interesting, John Blackwell was from South Carolina, where the star receiver of the Eagles, Alshon Jeffrey, played his college ball, who guaranteed the Eagles would win the Super Bowl. As you'll learn next chapter, it was no coincidence there was a staged train crash in South Carolina hours before Super Bowl 52; that was part of an ongoing riddle that ties into Pennsylvania championships. And for one last point, consider the final score of Super Bowl 52 was 41 to 33, a sum of 74 points, not unlike his July 4, or 7/4 passing. As we'll also get to, a big theme of Super Bowl 52 was the National Anthem, the U.S. Flag and patriotism.

### **Nelsan Ellis, November 30, 1977 – July 8, 2017**

Nelsan Ellis, the man remembered for playing the character 'Lafayette Reynolds' in the HBO hit *True Blood*, would die unexpectedly at the age of 39. If you haven't seen the show, it is about vampires. Not by coincidence, the word 'vampire' has a Reduction Gematria of 39 (so does 'mosquito'). Further, Nelsan Ellis died on his 221<sup>st</sup> day of being 39-years-old, and the character name 'Lafayette Reynolds' has an ALW Kabbalah value of 221. It was reported after his passing that the cause of death was a 'heart attack', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 189, and corresponding with the fact that he died on the 189<sup>th</sup> day of the Gregorian calendar year, July 8. Further, July 8, 2017 was a date with numerology of 25 ( $7+8+2+0+1+7 = 25$ ), and 25 corresponds with 'death'.



## **Chester Bennington, March 20, 1976 – July 20, 2017**

Chester Bennington dies on his good friend Chris Cornell's birthday

By Steve Almasy, CNN  
© Updated 5:41 PM ET, Fri July 21, 2017



On what would have been Chris Cornell's birthday, the rock singer Chester Bennington reportedly hung himself. In the aftermath of his

death, the media stated he had suffered from depression due to childhood abuse, including molestation. Consider that within mainstream American society, people say things such as “Joe Smo”, “John Doe” and “Chester the Molester”, and here we are talking about a ‘Chester’, a name having Gematria of 33, like ‘sex’, who was the victim of a molester. Even more, his death came a span of 33-days before the upcoming solar ‘eclipse’ of August 21, 2017, the first of its kind in 99-years, and corresponding with the fact that Chester had birth numerology of 99, and that he died at age 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number (Thirteen = 99, (O)). The subject of the eclipse also factored into Bennington’s history of music, in the same way it factored into Chris Cornell’s.

Starting with the word ‘Linkin’ alone, from his band name Linkin Park, it has Reduction Gematria of 33 and Ordinal Gematria of 69, the same as ‘eclipse’, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93, reminding that the sun is said to be 93-million-miles from the earth. In the history of Linkin Park’s music, they debuted a song called ‘*Shadow of the Day*’, July 25, 2007, in Washington State, just north of Oregon, where the total eclipse of the United States would begin on August 21. Recall that July 25 can be expressed 25/7, much like the Gematria of 257 for ‘blood sacrifice’. Adding to that, ‘*Shadow of the Day*’ equates to 154, the same as ‘ritual sacrifice’. The name of the song also has Gematria of 64, corresponding with the numerology of his date of passing, which had values of 64 and 44, both numbers representing ‘kill’, and reminding that his death came a span of 64-days from ‘Chris Cornell’, who sang ‘*Shadow on the Sun*’. And as a reminder, July 20, the date of Chester’s passing, is the date of the moon landing, where the moon is the object in the sky, responsible for casting the shadow on the sun...

Another fascinating point is that Chester Bennington died a span of 123-days from his birthday, the number connecting to ‘conspiracy’. As mentioned earlier, Scott Weiland of Stone Temple Pilots died on December 3, 2015, or 12/3, in ‘Minnesota’, having Gematria of 52, corresponding with ‘death’. *On the subject of the 12/3 death, think of those lyrics from The Police, about how murder by numbers is as simple as A,B,C... 123...* The Police aside, this parallel between Bennington and Weiland matters because Chester Bennington first performed with Stone Temple Pilots, filling in as a vocalist, on the date of May 18, 2013, what would later become Cornell’s date of passing. Consider that the Stone Temple Pilots were a Seattle band, just like Soundgarden. In other words, there was a web of connections, between the dead rockstars. Even more, ‘Linkin Park’ has Gematria of 52, reminding of ‘Emerald City’. And in regards to May 18, it is the day leaving 227-days left in the year, the number having to do with Pi, cycles, and circles.

## **Jim Marrs, December 5, 1943 – August 2, 2017**

Jim Marrs, a conspiracy researcher, would drop dead from a heart attack, at age 74, on a very fitting date. For starters, August 2, the date of his passing, can be expressed as 8/2,

much like 82, and his birth name was 'James Farrell Marrs Jr.', summing to 82. Of course you can also flip that date around, to 2/8, not unlike 28, which connects to 'kill' as well as 'deceased'. The date of his death was also 125-days before his December 5 birthday, which can be written as 12/5. Again, there are 125-degrees of spirituality in 'Kabbalah', a word having Gematria of 38, just the same as his author name, 'Jim Marrs'. His date of death was also a span of 51-days after the release of his last book, *The Illuminati: The Secret Society That Hijacked the World*, which released June 13, 2017. Let us not forget that 'conspiracy' has Gematria of 51, same as 'federal' and 'Freemason'. And last, he died on a date with numerology of 47, where both 47 and 74, his age of passing, connect to the Gematriot of 'killing'. At the same time, the planet Mars, reminiscent of his last name, does a complete cycle in the night sky every 47-years, where it then returns to the same place amongst the stars.

### **Darren Daulton, January 3, 1962 – August 6, 2017**

Darren Daulton, the former Major League Baseball star who began his career with the Philadelphia Phillies, would die 215-days after his 55<sup>th</sup> birthday, where (215) is the Philadelphia area code. In light of him passing at age 55, he authored a book titled, *IF THEY ONLY KNEW*, about his baseball career, and 'numerology', a word having Reduction Gematria of 55. As you know, that number also connects to 'sacrifice', and the term 'blood sacrifice' has a Reverse Reduction value of 86, not unlike the date of his passing, August 6, or 8/6. What else stands out about his date of passing is it leaves 147-days left in the year, and 'Darren Daulton' has an Ordinal value of 147, a number that should jump out at you, connecting to 'Freemason', 'conspiracy', and even 'World Series', which he won in 1997, a fateful year. Further, the date of August 6 is the 218<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the English Extended Gematria of 'death'.

In light of being a Philadelphia sports star, it is worth mentioning that he died a span of 183-days before the Philadelphia Eagles won their first Super Bowl, in Minneapolis, February 4, 2018. I bring this up because they defeated the New England Patriots, from 'Massachusetts', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 183, making the Patriots all-time Super Bowl record 5-5, not far off from 55. Further, 'Minneapolis', where Super Bowl 52 was played, has Reduction Gematria of 55, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 62, the latter number connecting to Darren Daulton's year of birth. If you watched that game, you might recall it was number 55 of the Eagles, Brandon Graham that caused the late sack-fumble on Tom Brady that secured the game for Philadelphia.

In light of Daulton dying on August 6, I should also mention that the season of Super Bowl 52, which the Eagles won, was largely scripted around the subjects of the U.S. Flag and National anthem, which we will learn more about ahead. For now you can know that the National Anthem was adopted in 1931, 86-years (like 8/6, August 6) before the Eagles' Super Bowl season, and the Eagles became 8-6 all-time against the Patriots after beating them in Super Bowl 52, largely thanks to a go ahead touchdown late in the game by number 86, Zach Ertz, 86-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 10, 2017. In light of Ertz's age of 27, recall that in history, Willie Brown, of the Philadelphia Eagles, died at age 27, before Super Bowl 27, and would have turned 53-years-old the same day the

Eagles won Super Bowl 52, the 27<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl for the NFC. It just goes to show, it really is all this calculated, from the rigging, to the murdering. \*Brown = 27 (R & RR)

For even more proof of the detail of calculation, the name 'Darren Daulton' has a Reduction Gematria of 57. As you'll learn, the word 'fifty-seven' has the same Ordinal Gematria as 'championship' and 'Super Bowl'. At the same time, 'World Series' sums to 57 in Reduction, thus it is a championship related number. In the case of the Eagles Super Bowl winning season, it had been 57-years since their last. Also interesting, the Philadelphia Eagles star running back, LeGarrette Blount, born December 5, 1986, emphasis on '86, celebrated his birthday 61-days before the Super Bowl, the number connecting to 'Philadelphia' in Reverse Reduction. Consider, the year prior, he had played for the Patriots, winning the Super Bowl with them in their 57<sup>th</sup> season. If you want to take it even a step further, the star wide receiver for the Philadelphia Eagles, Alshon Jeffrey, predicted exactly 57-weeks before Super Bowl 52, that he would win it. That was January 1, 2017, while with the 'Chicago Bears', summing to 55 in Reduction, the team that blew out the Patriots in the '85 NFL season, whereas the Eagles, in their 85<sup>th</sup> season, beat the Patriots in their 58<sup>th</sup> season, the prior number connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'National Football League', which was established in Chicago. For one more 57, the Vikings, who hosted Super Bowl 52, were in their 57<sup>th</sup> season as a franchise, making it the perfect year to play host, and play in the NFC 'championship'.

Last, his death was also seemingly connected to the World Series played later in 2017. He died 79-days before it began, October 24, 2017. As you know, the number 79 connects to 'murder'. You could also say he died a span of 11-weeks and 3-days before the World Series, which was the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series all-time. As a reminder, the date he passed was the day leaving 147-days left in the year, the number connecting to the Ordinal values of 'Darren Daulton' and 'World Series'. At the same time, 'master builder' has an Ordinal value of 147, and 22 is the 'master builder' number. Connecting the dots, the number 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime. Notice how the pieces fit together?

- 79, the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime number
- 22 is the master builder number
- Master Builder = 147 (O); World Series = 147 (O); Darren Daulton = 147
- Darren Daulton, dead on the day leaving 147-days left in the year, 79-days before the start of the World Series

To bring us full circle, recall what you learned about numerology, and 22 and 11 being the most significant numbers. And when you finish reading this book, if you have the time, you should make a point to read Darren Daulton's *IF THEY ONLY KNEW...*

### **Dick Gregory, October 12, 1932 – August 19, 2017**

Dick Gregory, the 'comedian', a word having Gematriot of 44 and 64, similar to 'kill', would drop dead on a date with numerology of 44 and 64. As for dying at age 84, recall, the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, and the phrase 'stand up comedian' also shares Gematria of 84. In light of his death coming before the August 21 solar eclipse, it is

interesting that he was born on a date with numerology of 54, and died 54-days before his upcoming 85<sup>th</sup> birthday. Again, 'sun' has Ordinal Gematria of 54. Also, the day he passed was the day leaving 134-days left in the year, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'solar eclipse'.

### **Jerry Lewis, March 16, 1926 – August 20, 2017**

The day after the passing of Dick Gregory, another comedian would drop dead, this time 'Jerry Lewis', a name summing to 54 in Reduction, and just one day before the eclipse. He died on his 158<sup>th</sup> day of being 91-years old. Recall, that 91 is the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and the relationship with 'Burger King', 'McDonald's', 158 and 13. The greater meaning of the relationship is 'Freemasonry', summing to 158 in Reverse Ordinal.

### **Troy Gentry, April 5, 1967 – September 8, 2017**

On September 8, 2017, Troy Gentry would become one of two country musicians to die, having his life come to a premature end due to a 'helicopter crash', summing to 79 in Reduction, and 83 in Reverse Reduction, both numbers of 'murder'. Consider he was born April 5, or 5/4, and died on September 8, the 251<sup>st</sup> day of the year, where 251 is the 54<sup>th</sup> prime number. September 8 can also be expressed as 8/9, and the name 'Gentry' has an Ordinal value of 89. From his last birthday to his date of death was a span of 157-days, the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number, where 'country' sums to 37 in Reverse Reduction.

### **Don Williams, May 27, 1939 – September 8, 2017**

Don Williams was the second country singer to die on this date. Consider, the name 'Williams' has an Ordinal Gematria of 98, and the date September 8 can be expressed as 9/8. He died on the first day of the 15<sup>th</sup> week of his age, which was 78-years, similar to the speed records often spin at, 78 revolutions per minute. As you know, when 'fifteen' is written as a word, it has a Reduction Gematria of 38, like 'death' in Ordinal. Also noteworthy, his solo career began in 1971, 46-years earlier, a number of 'sacrifice'.

### **Kenneka Jenkins, \* - September 10, 2017**

On September 11, 2017, the news story of the day became a 19-year-old girl who reportedly walked into the freezer of the Rosemont Hotel, in Chicago, Illinois, under her own power, and froze to death. What was fascinating about this news coming on September 11, the 16-year anniversary of a very tragic day involving *19-hijackers*, was 'Rosemont' has Ordinal Gematria of 119, and the word 'freeze' had English Extended Gematria of 911. In the wake of her passing, a viral Internet rumor swirled that the young woman was killed by freezing so that her kidneys could be harvested for Selena Gomez, a young celebrity that admitted to having a kidney transplant on September 14, just days after the news of Kenneka Jenkins untimely passing.

What was interesting about this rumor was Selena Gomez had released a popular music video titled *Fetish* on July 13, 2017, 59-days before the young 'negro' woman was found

in the freezer, which featured Selena Gomez primarily singing in a walk-in freezer... In light of the story coming in 2017, it should be noted that 59 is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime, and both 59 and 17 connect to the Gematriot of 'kill'. Further, Selena Gomez had turned 25-years-old on July 22, 2017, which was 50-days before Kenneka Jenkins reportedly died in the freezer. This matters because 'Selena Gomez' has Reduction Gematria of 50, and 'kidney transplant' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 229, the 50<sup>th</sup> prime number. Consider, the date of Jenkins death had numerology of 36 ( $9+10+17=36$ ), and the word 'transplant' has a Reduction Gematria of 36. Even more, the word 'kidneys' equates to 97 in ALW and KWL Kabbalah, whereas 'Rosemont' sums to 97 in Reverse Ordinal, the same as 'freeze' and 'death'. Keep in mind the number 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with Selena Gomez's age at the time of the news and transplant.

Also noteworthy is that the name 'Kenneka Jenkins' was right for 'Chicago'. In Ordinal Gematria her name equates to 143, similar to how 'Chicago' sums to 143 in Reverse Ordinal. Recall, that number corresponds with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. *As if you need a reminder about that gang...*

Rosemont =  $9+6+1+5+4+6+5+2=38$  (R); Kenneka =  $7+4+4+4+4+7+8=38$  (RR)  
 Jenkins =  $17+22+13+16+18+13+8=107$  (RO); Ritual Sacrifice = 107 (RR)

### Anthony Soares (Fif), \* - September 14, 2017

#### **Toronto-born rapper Drake quiet on probe into slaying of friend**

Senior police officials are privately expressing dismay that the Toronto rapper has ignored a homicide detective's request to encourage witnesses to step forward to help solve a friend's killing.

The close friend of the rapper Drake, who went by the stage name Fif, would be gunned down on camera, in what is still an unsolved mystery. Not by chance, the date of his murder,

September 14, is the 257<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. It was reported Anthony Soares was 33-years-old at the time of his murder, connecting to the Gematria of 'Drake', summing to 33 in Reverse Reduction. At the same time, the name 'Drake' has Reduction Gematria of 21, the same as the Reduction and Ordinal value of 'Fif'. As for his surname, 'Soares', it has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 40, connecting to the fact he died on a date with numerology of 40, and he died 40-days before Drake's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, October 24, 2017.

### Bernie Casey, June 8, 1939 – September 20, 2017

Bernie Casey, born 'Bernard Terry Casey', a name summing to 105 in Reverse Reduction, would die on his 105<sup>th</sup> day of being 78-years-old. Adding to the relevance of the number, he had played 105-games in the NFL, for the 49ers and Rams, who were the primetime football game for Thursday, September 21, the day of the news of his death. In the game, the Rams would win. This is fascinating because 'Los Angeles Rams' and 'Bernie Casey' both share Gematria of 52, and this game was early in the season that was to finish with Super Bowl 52. Consider, the Rams won with 41, and 'LA' has Gematria

of 41, which is the city where Casey died. Further, the date of his passing had numerology of 46, connecting to 'sacrifice', and 66, connecting to 'NFL'.

### **Hugh Hefner, April 9, 1926 – September 27, 2017**

Hugh Hefner, remembered for his red and black smoking jacket, among other things, would die at age 91, on the Jesuit Order's birthday, an order established on a date with numerology of 91, September 27, 1540, and an order symbolized with the colors red and black. Consider that in Las Vegas, Nevada, there is a street commemorating his name, and on October 1, the day leaving 91-days left in the year, there would be a false flag shooting in Las Vegas at the Route 91 Harvest Festival. Consider further, that false flag came 191-days from the March 25, 2017 false flag, also in Las Vegas, and 'Society of Jesus' has Gematria of 191. At the same time, 'Society of Jesus' has Gematria of 79, matching the full name 'Hugh Marston Hefner', which of course, also corresponds with 'murder'. Even more, Hefner died on the 477<sup>th</sup> birthday of the order, and in the Primes cipher, 'ritual sacrifice' sums to 477. For yet another ritual with 91, Hugh Hefner's home was in Chicago, and in English Extend, and Franc Baconis, 'Chicago' sums to 91, similar to how 'Chicago, Illinois' equates to 91 using Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10.

Those points aside, his death had everything to do with the establishment of 'Playboy' Magazine in '53, dying on a date with numerology of 53 ( $9+27+17 = 53$ ), and Marilyn Monroe, the magazine's most famous model. The term 'Playboy Bunny', what the models of the magazine are known as, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 53, as well as Ordinal Gematria of 172. *Don't forget 'womb' and 'Vesica Piscis' share Gematria of 53 as well.* Following the pattern, Hugh died on his 172<sup>nd</sup> day of being 91-years-old, and 'Playboy Magazine' also has Gematria of 172, as well as 'Marilyn Monroe'. Adding to the riddles with 53, the original 'Playboy Bunny' was Marilyn Monroe, appearing on the cover, and nude in the magazine, in its very first issue. Not by chance, Marilyn Monroe was born 53-days after Hugh Hefner, June 1, 1926, and died August 5, 1962, a date that now has an anniversary 53-days before the passing of Hugh Hefner. Also relevant, 'Playboy Magazine' and 'Marilyn Monroe' share Gematria of 73, and Hugh's date of passing was also one with numerology of 73 ( $9+27+20+17 = 73$ ). For the record, Marilyn Monroe died on her 66<sup>th</sup> day of being 36-years-old, where the word 'woman' has Gematria of 66, a number that has a relationship with 666, the 'number of the beast', which again, is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number. *As you learned earlier, XXX breaks down to 666.* In other words, it isn't hard to see who took her life, which was blamed on a 'barbiturate overdose', having Gematria of 85, similar to her August 5, 8/5, passing... it was The 'Synagogue of Satan'. Speaking of which, the name 'Hugh' has Gematria of 223, a trademark of the gang.

For yet another riddle, you could say that Hefner died 171-days after his 91<sup>st</sup> birthday, and the word 'masturbation' has Gematria of 171, a number also connecting to 'Chicago, Illinois'. Of course, that is what Hugh Hefner's magazine was intended for, to help men get their rocks off. Related to that, the words 'Playboy', 'porno', 'nudity' and 'sex' all share Gematria of 33, another hallmark of the gang, and a number central to the 'people'. For one last point of consideration, think about how the culture of pornography has

rapidly spread in the age of the ‘internet’. As a reminder, both ‘internet’ and ‘computer’ share Gematria of 666, a number having historical significance to computers because Apple priced their first consumer computer at \$666, and some *Bible* historians believe the story of Adam and Eve, and the forbidden fruit (apple), and original sin, was really about sex, which truly does make sense, especially when you consider God punished Eve with a child and terrible labor pains for tasting the fruit... I’ll also note that ‘*Genesis*’ has Reduction Gematria of 33, and Reverse Sumerian Gematria of 666...

### **Tom Petty, October 20, 1950 – October 2, 2017**

Tom Petty would die at age 66, from ‘cardiac arrest’, a cause of death having Gematria of 66, same as the date ‘October Second’. Even more, ‘October Second’ sums to 213, similar to ‘death’. He was remembered as the face of the band ‘Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers’, having Gematria of 317, the 66<sup>th</sup> prime number, corresponding nicely with the Gematria of ‘rock and roll’. Adding to the riddles with the number 66 was the numerology of his date of death, summing to 49. Recall, if you write out ‘sixty-six’, it sums to 49, and the name ‘Petty’ alone also shares Gematria of 49. The relationship comes from the *Bible*, where ‘Revelation’ equating to 49, is the 66<sup>th</sup> book most commonly.

As for where he died, that was ‘Santa Monica’, having Gematria of 38, and being located on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, and the 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, numbers connecting to ‘murder’ and ‘death’. In the long line of murder by numbers, which we have hardly touched in this chapter, many have taken place in this town. And sadly, it appears Tom Petty’s fate was sealed when he began his music career in 1976, with the release of his first album on November 9. Again, ‘blood sacrifice’ has Gematria of 76, and by the tyrants, his end date was probably planned for just as long. Also interesting is that the name ‘Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers’ sums to 119, matching nicely with the date November 9, or 11/9. Following that pattern, it would be reported on January 19, or 1/19, that Tom Petty had died from an overdose of ‘Fentanyl’, summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal, the same drug blamed for Prince’s passing. Consider that news came 3-months and 17-days after his death, similar to 317. Thus, the mocking in the reporting was as clear as could be.

### **Mychael Knight, April 11, 1978 – October 17, 2017**

**Mychael Knight, ‘Project Runway’ Fashion Designer, Dies at 39**

by ASSOCIATED PRESS

Mychael Knight of ‘Project Runway’, the popular TV show, would pass at age 39, exactly 189-days after his birthday. Not by chance, ‘Project Runway’ has Ordinal Gematria of 189. As for him dying at 39-years of age, his last name ‘Knight’, and the spelling of his birth name ‘Michael’, both share Gematria of 39. The date he died also has numerology of 44 and 64, connecting to the Gematriot of the word ‘kill’. As for 64, it also connects to the name ‘Mychael Knight’.

### **Bruce Harris, \* - October 19, 2017**

On a date with a life lesson number of 46, and the day leaving 73-days left in the year, the numbers connecting to ‘sacrifice’, the 38-year-old brother of NBA star Devin Harris would be killed in a supposed car crash. Consider the surname of this family, ‘Harris’, also has Ordinal Gematria of 73. Even more, this came at the start of the 18<sup>th</sup> season for Devin Harris, and ‘eighteen’ has an Ordinal value of 73. The timing of the death came 33-weeks and 3-days after Devin Harris’s 34<sup>th</sup> birthday, who was born in ’83, numbers connected to ‘murder’, just like his brother’s age of passing. Even worse, Harris wears the number 34 for the ‘Mavericks’, a team name summing to 38.

### **Daniel Te’o-Nesheim, June 12, 1987 – October 29, 2017**

The man who played for the Philadelphia Eagles and wore the number 52, Daniel Te’o-Nesheim, would be found dead in his sleep, a span of 85-days before the Eagles advanced to Super Bowl 52, which was on January 21, 2018. This matters because the Eagles were in their 85<sup>th</sup> season the year of Super Bowl 52, and ‘National Football League’ has Reduction Gematria of 85, so does ‘Daniel Te’o-Nesheim’. Further, his death came a span of 99-days from Super Bowl 52, February 4, 2018, a number connecting to ‘thirteen’, as well as ‘New England’. In the case of Super Bowl 52, it was a rematch of the Eagles and New England Patriots, who had last played each other in Super Bowl 39, 13-years earlier. Even more, prior to Super Bowl 52, they had only played each other 13-times in history. As you know, the Eagles would go on to win that game.

As for him dying at age 30, consider Super Bowl 52 was ‘LII’ in roman numerals, and if you take the Ordinal value of LII (12+9+9), the result is 30. As a word, ‘thirty’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 62, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Super Bowl LII’, ‘Minneapolis’ (the location of Super Bowl 52), and ‘sacrifice’. Further adding to the relevance of the number, the Eagles and Patriots had last played each other December 6, 2015, 113-weeks before Super Bowl 52, where 113 is the 30<sup>th</sup> prime number. At the same time, ‘Eagles’ in Reverse Ordinal equates to 113. Thus it is clear why this young man was chosen, for the ritual sacrifice that he became.

### **Roy Halladay, May 14, 1977 – November 7, 2017**

It was reported that Roy Halladay died just off the coast of Holiday, Florida, in a ‘plane crash’. He was the MLB star pitcher who won the Cy Young twice, in 2003 and 2010. As for the date of his death, it was perfect for a ‘Major League Baseball’ sacrifice. Consider ‘Major League Baseball’ equates to 117, much like the date, November 7, or 11/7. November 7 is also the date that leaves 54-days left in the year and ‘baseball’ sums to 54 in Ordinal Gematria, as well as Reverse Reduction. Even more, ‘MLB’ equates to 54 in Reverse Ordinal. His full name, ‘Harry Leroy Halladay III’, summing to 331, the 67<sup>th</sup> prime, likely made him a target for sacrifice. In terms of ‘sacrifice’, the date of his death also had numerology of 55;  $11/7/2017 = 11+7+20+17 = 55$ .

### **Chuck Mosley, December 26, 1959 – November 9, 2017**



Chuck Mosley, a rockstar from the band 'Faith No More', would die 47-days before his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday. Consider the word 'rock' has Gematria of 47, and 'rockstar' has Gematria of 57, matching the age of his demise, and the numerology of his date of passing.

### **Roy McClellan, \* - November 17, 2017**

It was reported in mainstream media on November 26, 2017, that a 52-year-old man had been killed in a hit and run accident that had escaped death at the October 1, 2017 Route 91 Harvest Festival shooting. No doubt this was a made up story, to remind of the propaganda based shooting, but I want you to see how the character name and date of death was contrived. Starting with November 17, it is the day that leaves 44-days left in the year, connecting to 'kill' and 'shooting'. Recall, Jason Aldean, the performer during the shooting, spoke out to media about the event a span of 44-days from the incident, prior to this news of the hit and run. Even more, from the October 1 "shooting", to November 17, was 47-days, corresponding with 'Nevada', as well as 'firearm', where again, it was reported the shooter had 47-weapons. Even more, the name Roy McClellan, using the four base ciphers, sums to 52, like his age of 'death', 65, like the numerology of his date of death, 133, like 'Las Vegas' Nevada' and the span of days between the May 22 concert false flag, and the October 1 concert false flag, and finally, 191, connecting to the Gematria of 'active shooter', as well as the distance in days from the March 25, Las Vegas shooting, to the October 1 event. For one last point, the name 'Roy' has Gematria of 58, reminding that 58-people were reported killed, and the concert shooting came 58-days from the Governor's August 5, or 5/8 birthday.

### **José Manuel Maza, October 23, 1951 – November 18, 2017**

Spain's Attorney General, José Manuel Maza, a name having Gematriot of 43 and 77, matching 'killing', would drop dead at age 66, on a date with numerology of 66 ( $11+18+20+17 = 66$ ), the 322<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and the day leaving 43-days left. Please recall the word 'homicide' sums to 66. Even more, he died 26-days after his birthday, or his 27<sup>th</sup> day of his respective age. Days after, they reported it was a 'kidney infection' that caused his sudden passing, having Gematria of 163, the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number.

### **Malcolm Young, January 6, 1953 – November 18, 2017**

44-years after co-founding the band AC/DC in 1973, Malcolm Young would drop dead at age 64. Again, the word 'kill' has Gematriot of 44 and 64. His cause of death was reported as 'dementia', having Gematria of 46, like 'sacrifice', and corresponding with the numerology of the date ( $11+18+17 = 46$ ). It was also a date with numerology of 66 ( $11+18+20+17 = 66$ ) and he died on his 317<sup>th</sup> day of his respective age, where again, 317 is the 66<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with 'rock and roll'. Further, it was 42-years from the release of their first album in '75, where the word 'rockstar' and the name 'Malcolm' share Gematria of 42. In other words, he didn't really die from 'dementia'...

### **Mel Tillis, August 8, 1932 – November 19, 2017**

Mel Tillis would die 103-days (27<sup>th</sup> prime) after his 85<sup>th</sup> birthday, corresponding with the Gematria of 'Tillis', summing to 27. The date of his passing was one with numerology of 67 (11+19+20+17 = 67), corresponding with 'blood sacrifice', and 'satanic', and it would be a date full of reported celebrity deaths, including that of 'Charles Manson'. He also passed on the day leaving 42-days left in the year, the 'Freemason' signature.

### **Jana Novotná, October 2, 1968 – November 19, 2017**

The former Olympian would die on her 49<sup>th</sup> day of being 49-years-old. Not by chance, the word 'Olympics' has Gematria of 49, and she was a former medalist in the year '96. Again, November 19 is the day leaving 42-days left in the year, and the divisors of 42 sum to 96, both being numbers symbolizing the 'Freemason' gang.

### **Della Reese, July 6, 1931 – November 19, 2017**

#### **Della Reese, singer and actress in 'Touched by an Angel,' dead at 86**

ENTERTAINMENT - 11 hours ago

Notice the emphasis on '*Touched by an Angel*'. In Gematria, that phrase sums to 86, the same as 'Della Reese', which of course is a number connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. The name '*Touched by an Angel*', also sums to 67, and she died on a date with numerology of 67, while also having a birthday of July 6, which can be expressed as 6/7. For yet another 67, her place of death, 'Black Bottom, Detroit', has Septenary Gematria corresponding. Her date of death came on her 137<sup>th</sup> day of being 86-years-old, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, also commonly found around ritualistic death, and corresponding with the 33 value of 'Black Bottom' in Reduction.

### **Charles Manson, November 12, 1934 – November 19, 2017**

Charles Manson, accused of being the leader of a 'satanic' murder cult, the 'Manson Family', that began to form in '67, 2-years before their '69 murders, would appropriately die on a date with numerology of 67, and on the 323<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, where the word 'Lucifer' has Jewish Gematria of 323. As mentioned to start the chapter, he would die at age 83, where the name 'Charles Manson' has Gematria of 83, corresponding with 'murder'. Even more, his death came in his 46<sup>th</sup> year of being in 'prison', where he had been since age 37. Not by chance, the word 'prison' has Gematriot of 37 and 46.

On the subject of his time behind bars, never in the history of the world has any convict in prison received as much media attention and television time as Manson, and that wasn't by coincidence. It is because he was a psychological operation, meant to instill thoughts, ideas and fear in the television-watching people of the world. Consider the name, 'Manson', his belief about the coming race war which he called 'Helter Skelter', and the name 'Roman Polanski', whose wife he supposedly murdered, all share Gematria of 76, the number corresponding with 'symbol', which is exactly what he was. Consider further, that 'The Bavarian Illuminati' was established in 1776, having Gematria of 221, and the Manson Family murders took place on August 9, the 221<sup>st</sup> day of the year, and the day leaving 144-days left, the latter number corresponding with 'killer'. Also worth mentioning, if you leave off 'The', 'Bavarian Illuminati' sums to 188, and Roman

Polanski's birthday is August 18, or 18/8. By knowing the code, and being awake, it isn't hard to see that the story of Charles Manson was a contrived narrative by the same tyrants who control Hollywood, and the rest of media. What they communicated through him was in fact their own intentions. It is they who have killed for satanic purposes, and it is they who have aimed to create chaos through racial division. It is why so many celebrity deaths happened on his date of passing, black and white.

Sadly, these sick tyrants, these deranged people, they must see themselves as being in the right, same as how Manson saw himself, most likely from following the *Talmud*, which says it is okay to make evil as long as it is against the goyim. Consider Manson often referred to himself as the "son of man", and a prophet, not unlike 'Jesus Christ', who shares Gematriot of 74 and 83 with 'Charles Manson'. For another parallel between Christ and Manson, Manson's birthday was November 12, the 316<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and in Hebrew Gematria, 'Jesus Christ' sums to 316. As for him dying on a date related to 'Lucifer', consider that in Ordinal Gematria, both 'Lucifer' and 'Jesus' share the value of 74 as well, and at the same time, both Lucifer and Jesus are said to be light bearers.

The parallels between the two entities through scripture and through Gematria, no doubt, are meant to remind that all of mankind is both good and evil, which was clearly expressed through Manson. In his TV interviews, he would communicate values that were righteous, such as caring for other people, bringing peace, cleaning up the environment, escaping materialistic ways, etc. At the same time, in those same interviews, he would express ideas that were clearly wrong, such as stating if he were released, he might very well murder everyone. Understand though, this was a character, playing a part, communicating 'chaos' and mental confusion. On the subject, the date of the murders he was held responsible for, August 9, or 8/9, syncs with the Gematria of 'chaos', summing to 89. If you flip the date around, 98, like 98, that also syncs with the Gematria of 'prophet', which he claimed to be.

Again, Manson was communicating the feelings of the tyrants, the same people who put him on TV, who believe they're justified in their actions, the same way Manson communicated he was right in his actions. Consider their behaviors and what we have learned about them thus far, ruling over humanity the way they do, creating war, fear, hate, and division, and all throughout, following the code of "prophecy" derived from the Biblical texts, as they see it; with all the ritual sacrifices of human beings that they make happen for each of their planned and coordinated events as some sort of seemingly necessary component. In light of Manson dying in his 46<sup>th</sup> year of 'prison', let's not forget that Genesis 46 begins with a 'sacrifice' to God, where in Hebrew, the words 'murder' and 'kill' equate to 46, and at the same time, in English, 'sacrifice' also equates.

To emphasize the point, it is clear that the number of deaths on November 19, 2017, including Charles Manson, were a reminder of who the real killers are in this society. While the mind's eye of the masses are distracted with contrived characters such as Charles Manson and the many other names that have passed the television screen and newspapers over the years, the real murderers are going unchecked. This is what needs

to change and it will only change by this knowledge reaching enough people, the same ones who are asleep at the wheel, mesmerized by flashing screens.

Haakenson, who left his St. Paul home in the summer of 1976, called his mother on Aug. 5, 1976, telling her he was in Chicago. He was never heard from or seen again, Cook County Sheriff Thomas J. Dart said Wednesday.

Gacy was convicted in the killings of 33 young men and boys, most found buried in the crawl space beneath his ranch-style home on the northwest edge of Chicago. It was one of the nation's worst serial killing cases. He was executed in 1994.

To make the point even more clear of the real killers being at large, and the patsies being on the screens and in the papers, look at this recent reporting on the death of a young man in connection to

the serial killer 'John Wayne Gacy', a name summing to 74 and 83, similar to 'Charles Manson'. If you're not familiar with Mr. Gacy, he is credited with killing 33- 'people'. In the summer of 2017, it was said that one of his victims reported missing for more than 40-years had been identified. Notice that victim disappeared on August 5, 1976, a date that should pop out at you in multiple ways. It goes to show, if Gacy, born in '42, even was the real killer (possibly under MK Ultra), he was under the influence of this satanic murder cult, that is much larger than any man, and which is the same cult that is in control of the New World Order. Speaking of which, 'Gacy' was put to death on his 55<sup>th</sup> day of being 52-years-old, where 'Satan' has Gematria of 55, and 'devil' corresponds with 52, same with 'NWO', as well as the words 'government' and 'authority'.



For one last point on Charles Manson, on February 13, 2018, the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, CNN and other mainstream news carried a story about Charles Manson's body still being on ice because different parties were contending for rights to his body. No doubt this story was truly brought up on this date as tribute to the numbers of killing and death. As a reminder, 'kill' and 'execution' share Gematria of 44, and 'death' has Satanic Gematria of 213, reminding that he was put to rest at 20:13 military time. Further, this news

came 86-days after his birthday, connecting to the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Manson', as well as the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. Isn't it sick?

### **Rogelio Martinez, \* - November 19, 2017**

A national news story would emerge about the suspicious death of 'Rogelio Martinez', a U.S. border agent, and a man with a name having Ordinal Gematria of 187, Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 218, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 83, all numbers that connect to death and murder. As for his date of passing, it was one with numerology of 67. Making matters even more interesting, a span of 86-days later, February 12, 2018, it would become a national news story that the government had determined his death was just an "accident". As you know, 'blood sacrifice' has Reduction Gematria of 67, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 86. Consider February 12 is the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, connecting to the words 'Masonic' and 'killing'.

### **Terry Glenn, July 23, 1974 – November 20, 1977**

‘Terry Tyree Glenn’, a name having Gematria of 77, would die a span of 77-days before Super Bowl 52, February 4, 2018. Adding to the Super Bowl riddle, the date of his passing was one with a life lesson number of 41, where ‘Super Bowl’ has Gematriot of 41 and 112 (11/20 date of death). As for his age of passing, 43, it connected with the location of his supposed fatal “car crash”, which was ‘Irving’, having Gematriot of 38, 43, 79, and 83, all numbers that should be extremely familiar at this point. In addition to 83 being connected to ‘murder’, it also connects to ‘football’, and it is worth mentioning that Terry Glenn used to play for the Dallas Cowboys, where he wore the number 83. As for his place of passing, Irving, Texas, it is just outside of ‘Dallas’, having Gematria of 49, like ‘Revelation’, as well as ‘NFL’ and ‘Super Bowl’. Let us not forget that when you write ‘seventy-seven’, it sums to 49. Glenn also died on his 121<sup>st</sup> day of being 43-years-old, a number connecting to ‘blood sacrifice’ and ‘Revelation’ in Ordinal, which has a square root of 11, and Glenn died 11-weeks from the Super Bowl, which was won by Philadelphia, the city named in Revelation of the Bible. Of course, football is a game of 11 on 11 men, paying tribute to the ‘master’ number.

Also important, is that Tom Brady, born August 3, 1977, emphasis on ’77, threw his first career touchdown pass to Terry Glenn, when Glenn was a member of the Patriots. That was in 2001 just after ‘September Eleventh’, the day where “77” was the number, and where the Patriots emerged as the “greatest football team in the history of the world” just after... as all part of one very painful and obvious narrative, if you had eyes to see. In this case, the Philadelphia Eagles would go on to beat Tom Brady and the Patriots shortly after Glenn’s passing. On the subject of 77, let us not forget that ‘United States’, ‘Zionist’, ‘Judaism’ and ‘theater’ all share Gematria of 77, where professional sports are scripted theater, with athletic actors. Even more, let us not forget that in November of 2016, the eleventh month, Florence Henderson, or Carol Brady of *The Brady Bunch*, was sacrificed for Tom’s scripted career and his appearance in Super Bowl 51.

### **David Cassidy, April 12, 1950 – November 21, 2017**

David Cassidy would die at age 67, 223-days after his birthday, where ‘blood offering’ corresponds with 223. As for the date of his passing, it was the 325<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the day that leaves 40-days left in the year, where 40 corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of David and 325 corresponds with the ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’. Even more, 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime, and the name ‘David Cassidy’ has Reduction Gematria of 48, equating with the Gematria of ‘Freemason’, ‘Illuminati’ and ‘Hollywood’. Of course David Cassidy was an actor, and former employee of the gang.

### **John Thierry, September 4, 1971 – November 24, 2017**

On the 1-year anniversary of the passing of Florence Henderson, John Thierry, the former number 1 overall pick by Chicago Bears in the ’94 NFL Draft, would drop dead from a heart attack, at age 46. Consider his date of passing, November 24, is the day leaving 37-days left in the year, and the name ‘Chicago’ has Reduction Gematria of 37, and Ordinal Gematria of 46, the latter number connecting to ‘sacrifice’. On the date of his passing, it was 81-days after his birthday, connecting to ritual, or his 82<sup>nd</sup> day of being 46-years-old.

In the case of 82, 'Chicago, Illinois' has Gematria of 82, and so does the word 'soldier', where the Bears play at 'Soldier' field. As for 'heart attack', it has Gematria of 72, and his death came 72-days before the upcoming 'Super Bowl', a word having Gematria of 131, and not by chance, John Thierry played in 131 career regular season NFL games. The number 131 is also the 32<sup>nd</sup> prime number, and 'NFL' has Ordinal Gematria of 32, on top of being a league consisting of 32-teams.

### **Mercedes Grabowski (August Ames), August 23, 1994 – December 5, 2017**

First, 'Shyla Stylez', a Canadian adult actress, died at age 35, in her sleep, November 9, 2017. Then a span of 27-days later (Porn = 27 (R)), August Ames, another Canadian adult actress, died of unknown causes at age 23, on December 5, or 12/5. *\*The police said there was no sign of foul play in either death.* Tying the deaths together is the fact that 'Shyla Styles' sums to 125, and the place August Ames died, 'Camarillo, California', also has Gematria of 125, connecting to her date of passing, 12/5. As a reminder, Kabbalah has 125-degrees of spirituality, and the word 'spiritual' shares Gematria of 125. As another remind, the dark half of Kabbalah, which has to do with harming others, is known as 'Qliphoth', summing to 666 in Reverse Sumerian. Consider the adult industry is often symbolized with the letters XXX, which break down to 666 ( $X = 24 = 2+4 = 6$ ).

In the case of the death of August Ames, it took place on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, on a date with numerology of 34. The place of her passing was also on the 119<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, corresponding with the fact that Shyla Stylez died November 9, or 11/9. Recall that 'Etz haChayim', the Jewish name for the Tree of Life, has Gematriot of 119, as well as 52. Those numbers correspond with the day Shyla Styelz died, where November 9 leaves 52-days left in the year.

As for both adult entertainers being from 'Canada', it is a nation with Sumerian Gematria of 144. In Reverse Ordinal Gematria, 'pornography' sums to 144. In light of both deaths being connected to the number 119, let us not forget that the divisors of 119, sum to 144. At the same time, August Ames, who died at age 23, was born on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August, in 1994, a date with numerology of 144, connecting to the Gematria of her birth name, 'Mercedes'. Even more interesting, she was born Mercedes 'Grabowski', having a surname summing to 105, and she would die on her 105<sup>th</sup> day of her age.

### **Johnny Hallyday (French Elvis), June 15, 1943 – December 6, 2017**

Elvis died at 42, Johnny died at 74. Recall, when you write out 'forty-two', it sums to 74. Even more, Johnny died on his 176<sup>th</sup> day of his age, and 'French Elvis', his nickname, equates to 176. He also died in 'December', having Gematria of 55, same as 'sacrifice' and 'Satan', and further, he passed on a date with numerology of 55;  $12+6+20+17 = 55$ .

### **Nadrian James (Black Bo), \* - December 8, 2017**

On the fateful day in history for John Lennon, Dimebag Darrell and John Glenn, among others, the manager of rapper Rick Ross would drop dead from unreported causes. His

manager, Nadrian James, better known as Black Bo, was reported as being 57-years-old by most news sources at his time of passing, the number connecting to ‘entertainer’ and ‘Scottish Rite’, and he passed on a date with numerology of 57 ( $12+8+20+17 = 57$ ). On the subject of the ‘Scottish Rite’, Consider Rick Ross has a song about Freemasonry and the Freemason logo, the compasses and square, surrounding the G. Strangely, some news sources reported him as being 45-years-old at the time of his death, the number corresponding with ‘Geometry’. This is funny because his death came exactly a span of 45-weeks after Rick Ross’s 41<sup>st</sup> birthday, January 28, 2017. You could also say he died 314-days after Ross’s birthday, the number that is much like Pi, also having to do with ‘Geometry’. Equally as relevant, both the names ‘Nadrian James’ and ‘Black Bo’ share Gematria of 46, the number connecting to ‘sacrifice’.

### **Ed Lee (43<sup>rd</sup> Mayor of San Francisco), May 5, 1952 – December 12, 2017**

At the start of his 83<sup>rd</sup> month of being Mayor of San Francisco, a term that began January 11, 2011, Ed Lee would drop dead from cardiac arrest. No doubt his May 5, or 5/5 birthday proved fateful. Again, ‘December’ and ‘sacrifice’ share Gematria of 55, and in this case, so does his first name, ‘Edwin’. His death came 221-days after his birthday, the reflection of 122. As we learned earlier, ‘San Francisco’ has Ordinal Gematria of 122, and it is located on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West. Further, consider that ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’ sums to 221, and ‘Illuminati’ for short sums to 120; at the same time ‘cardiac arrest’ also has Gematria of 120. As for him being the 43<sup>rd</sup> Mayor of San Francisco, let us not forget how the number connects to ‘killing’ and ‘goat’, as in a sacrificial animal.

### **Yurizan Beltran, November 2, 1986 – December 13, 2017**

Yurizan Beltran would become the third adult actress to die in a little more than a month’s time, dying 34-days after Shyla Stylez, or a span of 35-days from the 35-year-old Stylez, who passed on November 9. Beltran’s date of death also had a life lesson number of 35, a number corresponding with ‘eye’, where porn has the mind’s eye of the masses in the computer age. The death of Yurizan Beltran was blamed on a drug ‘overdose’. This is important because the word ‘overdose’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, and Beltran died on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December, 13-years after becoming an adult star in 2004. Even more, her last name ‘Beltran’ has Gematriot of 45 and 117, corresponding with the Gematriot of ‘thirteen’. As you’ll recall, the word ‘thirteen’ has Ordinal Gematria of 99 as well, and Beltran was born on a date with numerology of 99, as well as 13. Consider further, at her time of death, she was 31-years-old, the reflection of 13. Not by chance, in Septenary, ‘porno’ equals 13.

### **Tommy Nobis, September 20, 1943 – December 13, 2017**

Tommy Nobis, a former star on the Atlanta Falcons football team, would drop dead at age 74 (Killing = 74 (O)), 84-days after his birthday, or a span of 85. Starting with 84, Atlanta is on the 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian, the number symbolizing the Jesuits, who have red and black colors, much like the Falcons, which are currently owned by Arthur Blank, who has the Jesuit Order’s birthday, September 27. Nobis was known as ‘Mr. Falcon’, a

nickname having Gematria of 44, like 'Georgia', and being the number that divides into 84. As for the span of 85-days, 'Atlanta, Georgia' and 'National Football League' both share Gematria of 85. In recent times, the city of Atlanta had suffered the Interstate-85 fire of March 30, 2017, 53-days after the Falcons lost in the rigged Super Bowl 51. Following the pattern, this death of Tommy Nobis had come 53-days before the date of rigged Super Bowl 52. That is especially interesting because 'Tommy Nobis' sums to 53 in Reverse Reduction, and the NFL has a 53-man roster, as well as a 53-yard wide field. Of course that is because 'Vesica Piscis' sums to 53, and the shape of the football is that of the Vesica Piscis, the 'womb' of the universe, as we covered earlier. Further, in Super Bowl 52, the Philadelphia Eagles would win their first Super Bowl in their 85<sup>th</sup> season, and they would make Tom Brady, the face of the league, 5-3 all-time in the big game. Consider, 'Pennsylvania', the home state of the Eagles, has Reduction Gematria of 53.

### **Kent Damon, August 18, 1943 – December 14, 2017**

#### **Matt Damon's father dies of cancer at 74, had blood disease**

Bryan Alexander, USA TODAY Published 12:49 p.m. ET Dec. 23, 2017 | Updated 11:09 p.m. ET Dec. 23, 2017

significance of each of those numbers. Even more, consider the name 'Damon' has Ordinal Gematria of 47, and the name 'Kent Damon' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47. Further, Kent Damon would die 118-days after his own birthday, a number connecting to 'death', as well as 'cancer', what he reportedly died from.

Kent Damon, the father of actor Matt Damon, would die at age 74, 67-days after his son's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, October 8, 2017. By now, you know the

On the subject of 118, 'Tom Brady' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 118, and 'Patriots' have an Ordinal value of 118. I bring this up because Kent and Matt Damon were both big Boston area sports fans, and Kent's death came 52-days before Super Bowl 52, which the Patriots were scripted to play in. Sadly, with each sports cycle, a number of celebrity related deaths occur in connection to the big game.

### **Barry & Honey Sherman, \* - December 15, 2017**

#### **Jewish billionaire and wife found dead in Toronto home**

Billionaire founder of Canada drug firm found dead in 'suspicious' death, police not seeking perpetrator.

Contact Editor AFP, 16/12/17 17:46 | updated: 21:48

police ruled the death 'suspicious', but said they would not seek a perpetrator. Now ask yourself, how could that be? As you can see, the word 'suspicious' is emphasized in the headline, and it has Reduction Gematria of 43, a number connecting to 'killing' and more. In this case, the man who died had founded his company in 1974, 43-years earlier. The name of the company is 'Apotex', having Gematria of 27, and the date of his death, also had numerology of 27. Not by coincidence, earlier in the year, April 1, 2017, it was reported that there was a family struggle over rights to the company.

On a date with numerology of 44 and 64, numbers connecting to the Gematriot of 'kill', a pharmaceutical billionaire and his wife would be found dead in their home. The

#### **Toronto billionaire's orphaned cousins seek piece of Apotex fortune**

A lawsuit over a decades-old agreement is an abuse of process, says billionaire Barry Sherman, the founder of generic drug giant Apotex.



Also worth mentioning is that the name 'Barry Sherman' sums to 74, like the year of establishment of the company, and a number connecting to 'killing', 'Masonic' and 'Jewish'. At the same time, 'killing', 'Masonic', and 'Jewish' all share Gematria of 43, the number emphasized through 'suspicious' in the headline.

#### **Kim Jong-hyun, April 8, 1990 – December 18, 2017**

At age 27, the 'ritual' number, the Korean pop star from the group Shinee, would die from what was reported as a possible suicide. Again, 'December Eighteenth' has Gematria of 93, the same as 'Saturn'. 'Saturn' also has Gematria of 42, corresponding with the band name 'Shinee', and the name he went by, 'Jong-hyun'. It was reported his dead body was discovered at 18:10 local time, which isn't too far off from 181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime number. Consider that on this same day, in the 42<sup>nd</sup> State, Washington, a train with #181 on the side of the engine, derailed on a stretch of track that had just been renovated at a reported cost of \$181-million. Oddly enough, the morning of that derailment, I covered this curiosity, and reminded people to keep their eyes peeled for a celebrity sacrifice, because the tyrants were known for killing on this date, due to its Saturn connections. Further connecting to the planet, this man died 254-days after his birthday and the phrase, 'Saturn, the keeper of time' in Ordinal Gematria, sums to 254. Even more, both 'time' and 'light' equate to 254 in English Extended Gematria. And finally, using the KFW Kabbalah cipher, 'December Eighteenth' sums to 254.

#### **Malachi Dumile, February 22, 2003 – December 18, 2017**

The 14-year-old son of rapper MF Doom would die December 18, 2017, a date with numerology of 67, a span of 67-days from his 15<sup>th</sup> birthday, from unreported causes. Recall, the word 'dead' and the word 'end' share Gematria of 14. What stands out about his death is his birthday, February 22, or 22/2. Not far off, it is *Genesis 22:2* where God asks Abraham to sacrifice his son. It is also *Genesis 46* that begins with a 'sacrifice', and the rapper MF Doom, being born January 9, 1971, was 46-years-old at the time of his son's passing. As for his son passing in December, consider 'December' and 'God' sum to 55, a number that also connects to 'Satan'.

#### **Dick Enberg, January 9, 1935 – December 21, 2017**

Dick Enberg, known for being a sports announcer, would die at the age of 82, a span of 46-days shy of the Super Bowl, February 4, 2018. Consider, the shape of the football is the 'Vesica Piscis', having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 82, and of course, the number 46 connects to 'sacrifice'. At the same time, the 'New England Patriots', summing to 82 in Reduction, would appear in that game. Further, the name 'Patriots' alone has Gematria of 46. Making matters even more interesting, Enberg was born in 1935, emphasis on '35, and the Super Bowl after his death took place on the 35<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Also relevant, his birth name, 'Richard Alan Enberg', has Reduction Gematria of 86, corresponding with the Gematria of 'blood sacrifice'. As for the name 'Enberg' alone, it sums to 33 in Reduction, corresponding with his date of passing, 12/21.

### **Jordan Feldstein, \* - December 22, 2017**

The manager of the band Maroon 5, and the brother of actor Jonah Hill, would drop dead from unknown causes, at the age of 40, 2-days after his brother Jonah Hill Feldstein turned 34-years-old, which was December 20, 2017. Again, the word ‘murder’ has Reduction Gematria of 34 and his date of passing, 12/22, had numerology of 34. Also relevant, the surname ‘Feldstein’ sums to 40 in Reduction, matching his age of passing. Even more, his date of death had a life lesson number of 44 ( $12+22+2017 = 12+22+(2+0+1+7) = 44$ ), corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Jonah Hill’. It isn’t hard to see that his “mysterious” death was for his brother’s Hollywood career.

### **Pam the Funkstress, \* - December 22, 2017**

On a date with numerology of 51, the Bay Area hip-hop star would drop dead at 51. Not by chance, in Reverse Ordinal, ‘Pam’ sums to 51. Her cause of death was reported as being ‘organ failure’, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 71, also corresponding with the date numerology of her passing.  $12+22+17 = \underline{51}$ ;  $12+22+20+17 = \underline{71}$

### **Heather Menzies-Urich, December 3, 1949 – December 24, 2017**

‘Heather Menzies-Urich’, having Gematria of 107, like ‘ritual sacrifice’, would reportedly die of ‘brain cancer’ on ‘Christmas Eve’. This is fascinating because ‘brain cancer’ and ‘Christmas Eve’ have matching Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematriot, summing to 52 and 74. ‘Cancer’ alone also has Gematriot of 37 and 44, the same as ‘December’. As for the ‘sacrifice’ parallel, she died on a date with numerology of 46 and 73, corresponding with the Gematriot of ‘sacrifice’. For another curiosity, the name ‘Heather’ shares Reduction Gematria of 38 with ‘Christmas’, the day the news came of her passing at 68-years of age. Consider she was remembered for starring in *The Sound of Music*, which released in ’65, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘music’, as well as ‘Christianity’, where Christmas is the major Christian ‘holiday’. That film also came out 52-years prior, connecting back to ‘brain cancer’ and ‘Christmas Eve’.

### **Jim Burns, \* - December 26, 2017**

#### **‘MTV Unplugged’ Co-Creator Struck and Killed by Taxi**

In the wake of the death of Jim Burns, nearly every outlet that covered the story was sure to emphasize ‘MTV Unplugged’, and not by chance. The name has Reduction as well as Reverse Reduction Gematria of 54. At the same time, the word ‘taxi’ has Ordinal as well as Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 54, and the story was a taxi struck Jim Burns on Christmas Eve, causing him to die two days later from complications due to the injuries sustained. Consider his date of passing had numerology of 55, connecting to the Gematria of ‘MTV’, ‘December’, ‘Satan’ and ‘sacrifice’. Fittingly, he died at age 65, connecting to the Ordinal value of ‘music’. Think about how on the same night he was hit by the cab, Heather Menzies-Urich, who starred in *The Sound of Music* in ’65, a very fitting year, was found dead.

### **Ray Thomas, December 29, 1941 – January 4, 2018**

The musician from the 'Moody Blues', a band name having Reduction Gematria of 41, would drop dead on January 4, written as 4/1 in his native United Kingdom, not unlike 41. Consider the word 'blues' has Reduction Gematria of 14 alone, and the date can be written 1/4 as well. Even more, the words 'dead' and 'end' share Gematria of 14. As for him dying 6-days after his 76<sup>th</sup> birthday, consider the name 'Thomas' has Gematriot of 76 and 86, same as 'blood sacrifice'. Further, his date of passing, January 4, 2018, was a date with numerology of 43, connecting to the Gematria of 'Masonic' and 'killing'.

### **John Young, September 24, 1930 – January 5, 2018**

John Young, one of the NASA astronauts to reportedly walk on the moon, would die on January 5, or 5/1. This was a fitting date for him to pass given his noteworthy career accomplishment, because 'Man the Moon', 'outer space', 'moon', 'conspiracy', federal and 'Freemason' all share Gematria of 51, reminding of Area 51. Making matters even more interesting, he died in Houston, Texas, in the year of the 51<sup>st</sup> Houston Rockets basketball team season, shortly after the Houston Astros won Game 7 of the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, 5-1, and where 'Houston Astros' have Reduction Gematria of 51. As for the day he passed, it had numerology of 44, connecting to the Gematria of 'kill', as well as 'space'. At the same time, the name 'Rockets' shares Gematria of 44. Consider that when he passed, the Rockets were frontrunners for the upcoming NBA Finals, to begin May 31, 2018, which was a span of 147-days from his passing, a number connecting to 'Freemasonry', 'conspiracy', 'outer space', 'spaceship', and more, as covered.

### **Olivia Nova, April 28, 1997 - January 7, 2018**

20-year-old adult actress, Olivia Nova, would be found dead from unknown causes, January 7, 2018. Consider this is the date of human or animal sacrifice on the satanic calendar, and in the year 2016, it also fell on a date with numerology of 46, connecting to the Gematria of 'sacrifice'. Her body was discovered in 'Las Vegas', having Gematria of 86, like the phrase 'blood sacrifice'. As for her age of death, 20, let us not forget that 'death' has Gematria of 20, also corresponding with the Gematria of her name, 'Nova'.

### **Keith Jackson, October 18, 1928 – January 12, 2018**

Keith Jackson, known for announcing collegiate and professional football, and who grew up on the border of Alabama and Georgia, would die 4-days after Alabama defeated Georgia in the college football championship, January 8, 2018. Consider 'Alabama' has Gematriot of 13 and 31, and Keith Jackson died on a date with numerology of 13 and 31. Further, his death came 86-days after his birthday, connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. Even more, his death came 23-days before the Super Bowl (Feb. 4), where 'football' has Ordinal Gematria of 83, the 23<sup>rd</sup> prime number. At the same time, 'Super Bowl' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 112, not unlike his date of passing, January 12, or 1/12.

### **Cyrille Regis, February 9, 1958 – January 14, 2018**

Cyrille Regis was a pioneer for black footballers in Europe in the 1970s. His death on January 14, 2018 shocked those closest to him, who knew him to be in great health. His passing came from a heart attack, at age 59, the number stamped on the black race, corresponding with the words 'negro', 'slave', 'blues', and even 'kill'. Also curious, is that he died a span of 27-days from his 60<sup>th</sup> birthday, in the month of 'January', having Reduction Gematria of 27, the same as the word 'ritual'. Consider the news of his death broke on January 15, which was Martin Luther King Jr.'s birthday, and MLK Day in the United States of America. Equally as fascinating, the team that Regis played for was 'West Brom', having Ordinal Gematria of 115, not unlike the date, 1/15.

### **Edwin Hawkins, August 19, 1943 – January 15, 2018**

Edwin Hawkins, a black musician, would drop dead on Martin Luther King Jr. Day. Consider the day prior, 'Cyrille Regis', a name summing to 74, dropped dead at 59, and then 'Edwin Hawkins', summing to 59, passed at 74. As you know, the number 59 connects to 'kill', and the number 74 to 'killing'. Even more, January 15 can be expressed as 1/15, similar to 115, corresponding with 'killing', 'Masonic', and 'Freemasons'. The date can be written as 15/1 as well, similar to 151, and Mr. Hawkins was remembered for the song 'Oh Happy Day', having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 151. His death came on his 21<sup>st</sup> week and 3<sup>rd</sup> day of his, similar to 213.

### **Dolores O'Riordan, September 6, 1971 – January 15, 2018**

Dolores O'Riordan of The Cranberries would drop dead at age 46, a span of 46-days from the 25-year anniversary of her band's debut album, which released March 1, 1993. As you know, the number 46 connects to 'sacrifice', and the number 25 connects to 'death'. In this case, the number 25 also connects to where she died, 'London', summing to 25 in Reverse Reduction. Further connecting the location, using the Ordinal method, 'London, England' sums to 131, and Dolores passed 131-days after her 46<sup>th</sup> birthday. You could also say she died on her 132<sup>nd</sup> day of being 46, and 'England' in Reverse Ordinal sums to 132. As for the date of her passing, it was 'Martin Luther King Jr.' day in the United States, a nation where her band was extremely popular. Consider 'Martin Luther King Jr.' sums to 93, like the year the band's album debuted, '93, and being a number connecting to 'Saturn', which is related with time and death. Further, January 15, can be expressed as 1/15, similar to 115, the number connecting to the Gematria of 'killing', 'Masonic' and 'Freemasons'. In light of the parallels to Masonry, her full name, 'Dolores Mary Eileen O'Riordan' equates to 143 in Reverse Reduction, the same as 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry'. At the same time, her more common name, 'Dolores O'Riordan' sums to 223 in Reverse Ordinal, the number connecting to 'Masonic' in Jewish gematria. Further, the name 'Dolores O'Riordan' has Reduction Gematria of 83, connecting to 'murder' in Reverse Ordinal.

MUSIC

**The Cranberries Singer Dolores O'Riordan's Death Is 'Not Suspicious,' Police Say**



Adding to the ritual, were the additional alignments with her birthday and her date of death. She died 18-weeks and 5-days

after her 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, and her band, the ‘Cranberries’, have Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 185, the same as ‘mathematics’. She also died 4-months and 9-days after her birthday, and the name ‘O’Riordan’ equates to 49 in Reduction Gematria, a number also connecting to ‘mathematics’. Last, please notice the headline courtesy of *People* magazine, with the police stating her death was ‘not suspicious’, a phrase having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 151, similar to 15/1, or January 15, her date of passing. In light of the perfect alignment in letters and numbers, let us not forget the lyrics to the song *Murder by Numbers*, by The Police.

### **Joseph (Jo Jo) White, November 16, 1946 – January 16, 2018**

The man remembered playing for the NBA’s ‘Celtics’, a name summing to 71 in Ordinal Gematria of 71, would die at age 71. Consider he was born ‘Joseph Henry White’, summing to 71 in Reverse Reduction as well. Even more, he died on January 16, or 1/16, and ‘Boston, Massachusetts’ sums to 116 in Reverse Reduction, the city that is home to the basketball team he played for. ‘Boston, Massachusetts’ also has Reduction Gematria of 55, and he passed on a date with numerology of 55, a number connected to ‘sacrifice’. His date of passing was his 62<sup>nd</sup> day of being 71-years-old, and ‘sacrifice’ sums to 62 in Reverse Reduction as well. Also worth mentioning is that the Celtics would lose to the visiting New Orleans Pelicans, who won the game with 116-points, on the same day of his passing, January 16, 2018. Jo Jo was from St. Louis, the same region of the country.

### **Tyler Hilinski, May 26, 1996 – January 16, 2018**

The young quarterback for the ‘Washington State University Cougars’ would reportedly take his own life at age 21. Consider ‘Washington State University Cougars’ has an Ordinal value of 441, a number with a square root of 21. As we have learned, ‘Saturn’ connects to 21 in Reduction, the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the Sun, and where the number 21 is the 6<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Further, the word ‘Jesuit’ has Reduction Gematria of 21. At the same time, ‘Jesuit’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, and Washington is the 42<sup>nd</sup> state in order of statehood. In the case of the Jesuits, who have much influence over the world of scripted sports, collegiate and pro, Tyler Hilinski died 235-days after his birthday, and ‘The Society of Jesus’ sums to 235 in Reverse Ordinal. In light of the Jesuits being the Society of Jesus, consider Tyler Hilinski was born on the 146<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and on a date with numerology of 146 ( $5+26+19+96 = 146$ ) connecting to the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Jesus Christ’, 146, and he died in the time of ‘Capricorn’, having a Reverse Ordinal value of 146 as well.

In his collegiate quarterbacking career, his most memorable performance was leading a 21-point comeback over Boise State, winning 47-44. That game was played September 9, 2017, a span of 130-days before his death. This matters because ‘Washington’ has Ordinal Gematria of 130. He also died 130-days before his 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday, and not coincidentally, or by suicide, as was reported. Consider, just days before his death, Keith Jackson had died suspiciously as well, who was a Washington State University alumni, class of ’54. As we have learned, ‘Jesuit Order’ has Reduction Gematria of 54. You’ll also recall the Jesuit Order was established on a date with numerology of 91 (September

27, 1540), like the sum of points in Hilinski's most remembered 21-point comeback game, which concluded 47-44.

For one last thought, Hilinski died just days before the New England Patriots honored former Washington State Quarterback, Drew Bledsoe. That honoring came after New England advanced to Super Bowl 52 on January 21, 2018, emphasis on 21. In the ceremony, Drew Bledsoe was able to present the Patriots with the trophy for winning the AFC Championship. And if you're not aware, Tom Brady's scripted career began with the scripted injury of Drew Bledsoe in 2001, which we'll cover next chapter.

### **Dave Holland, April 5, 1948 – January 16, 2018**

Dave Holland would be reported dead, with no cause of death, 79-days before his 70<sup>th</sup> birthday. Again, 'murder' has an Ordinal value of 79. Consider he was the 'drummer' for the band Judas Priest. As we have covered, 'drummer' has Gematriot of 38 and 97, the same as 'death'. His date of passing was one with a numerology of 55, connecting to the Gematria of 'sacrifice', as well as 'Dave Holland'.

### **George Taylor (The Game's Father), \* - January 17, 2018**

49-days after The Game turned 38-years-old, which was November 29, 2017, his father would be found dead in his sleep. This is curious because the rapper, The Game, had one song where he mentioned his father, and it was titled 'Bloody Moon', having a Reduction Gematria of 49. It also reminds that The Game was brought into the recording industry by 'Dr. Dre', a title having an Ordinal value of 49, and corresponding with the fact Dr. Dre was born on the 49<sup>th</sup> day of the year. As for The Game being 38-years-old, and having a song about his father called Blood Moon, consider the word 'moon' has a Hebrew value of 38, a number also connecting to the words 'rapper' and 'death' in English. At the same time, the father's death came 14-days before the rare blood moon of January 31, 2018. \*Let us not forget 'dead' and 'end' share Gematria of 14. You could also say he died a span of 15-days prior to the blood moon, which is even more fascinating, because 'moon' has a Reverse Reduction value of 15.

As for his father's age of passing, he was 65-years-old, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'music'. His father's name, 'George Taylor', was also fateful, summing to 67 in Reduction, and 59 in Reverse Reduction. Consider the rap name, 'The Game', shares an Ordinal value of 59. As for The Game's birth name, 'Jayceon Taylor', it has a Reduction value of 56, and his father died on a date with numerology of 56 (1+17+20+18 = 56). His birth name also sums to 187 in Reverse Ordinal, reminding of how Dr. Dre lost his own son 187-days after his birthday, years earlier, as covered.

### **Simon Shelton, January 13, 1966 – January 17, 2018**

HOME > TV > OBITUARIES

JANUARY 23, 2018 1:02PM PT

#### **'Teletubbies' Tinky-Winky Actor Simon Shelton Dies at 52**

By Matt Fernandez | @matt\_fern



The actor who played the part of the purple Teletubby would die shortly after turning 52, weeks before Super Bowl 52

(February 4, 2018), hosted by the purple 'Minnesota' Vikings, where 'Minnesota' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 52. His death would be reported in the news January 23, 2018, a date with numerology of 62, corresponding with the Gematriot of the actor's name who played the part, 'Simon Shelton', summing to 62 and 55, the same as 'Minneapolis', the city that was to host Super Bowl 52. As for the character name 'Tinky Winky', it tied in, equating to 55 in Reverse Reduction, a number of 'sacrifice', same as 62. Even more, the actor's name, 'Simon Shelton', also equates to 163 in Ordinal Gematria, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal value of 'Super Bowl LII' (the way to say Super Bowl 52 in roman numerals), summing to 163 as well. Keep in mind the number 163 is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Minnesota' as well as 'U.S. Bank Stadium' have Reduction Gematria of 38. Of course, U.S. Bank Stadium is the name of the building that hosted Super Bowl 52.

Teletubby = 112 (O); Teletubby = 131 (RO); Super Bowl = 131 (O); Super Bowl = 112 (RO)

As for his date of passing, January 17, it can be expressed as 17/1, similar to 171. This is interesting because 'New England' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 171, one of two teams participating in Super Bowl 52. Adding further relevance to the New England connection is the fact the star player of the team, Tom Brady, born 'Thomas Edward Patrick Brady Jr.', has a full name Gematria equating to 163 in Reverse Reduction, another number connecting the ritual. Consider it was days after the death of Simon Shelton, Tom Brady would be on his way to Minnesota, after winning the rigged AFC Championship.

🏠 Culture · TV

### Former Barney the Dinosaur actor now works as a controversial tantric sex guru



By Telegraph Reporters  
24 JANUARY 2018 · 12:09PM

**T**he actor who starred as the cuddly T-Rex host of Nineties children's TV show Barney and Friends is now working as a Los Angeles tantric therapist, it has been revealed.

American actor David Joyner, 52, told *Vice* that his decade-long stint playing a dancing purple dinosaur was helpful for his current career.

Also worth mentioning is that Barney, the purple dinosaur from children's television, would make headlines in the same time period, but not for dying. According to the Telegraph, the actor who played Barney was 52-years-old at the time. Even more fascinating, the actor's name, 'David Joyner', has Gematriot of 55 and 62, the same as 'Simon Shelton'. *Such "coincidences" should give even the most stubborn of coincidence theorists pause.*

### Dorothy Malone, January 30, 1925 – January 19, 2018

Dorothy Malone would die at 93, just short of her 94<sup>th</sup> birthday. She died on a fitting date for passing at age 93. Recall, Capricorn, which is ruled by 'Saturn', the planet summing to 93 in Ordinal, ends on 'January Nineteenth', a date that when written out as a word, has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 93. At the same time, 'Saturn', using the Francis Bacon method, sums to 119, much like the date when written as 1/19. Making matters even more interesting, the name 'Dorothy Malone' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 186, and the number 1,109 is the 186<sup>th</sup> prime. You'll notice the similarities between the numbers 1109, 119, and 1/19. Her passing was blamed on 'natural causes'. After all, who would ever question the death of a 93-year-old?

### Red Fisher, August 22, 1926 – January 19, 2018



The journalist who covered the Montreal Canadiens, who last won the 'Stanley' Cup in '93, would drop dead on January 19, the date connecting to the number 93 in numerous ways. Consider the word 'Stanley' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 93 in light of his passing. Also relevant, if you write out 'ninety-three' as a word, it sums to 62 in Reduction, where as the birth name of Red Fisher, 'Saul Fisher', sums to 62 in Reverse Reduction, a number having much to do with 'sacrifice'.

### **Derrick Coleman (Fredo Santana), July 4, 1990 – January 19, 2018**

The rapper known as Fredo Santana was found dead on the floor of his Los Angeles home at 11:30 in the evening by his girlfriend, January 19, 2018, a date with numerology of 38, corresponding with 'death' and 'rapper' ( $1+19+18 = 38$ ). The cause of death was said to be a 'seizure', having Ordinal Gematria of 103, the 27<sup>th</sup> prime. This is fitting because he died at age 27, and had a surname, 'Coleman', with a Reduction value of 27 ('January' and 'ritual' also equate to 27 in Reduction). Making matters even more fascinating, he died 199-days after his birthday, the 46<sup>th</sup> prime number. As you know, 'sacrifice' has Reduction Gematria of 46, and in this case, so does the rap name 'Fredo Santana'. Even better, his rap label, 'Savage Squad Records', equates to 199 in Ordinal. Keep in mind they are a 'Chicago' area label, a city having Ordinal Gematria of 46.

Speaking of Chicago, he died 157-days after his cousin's birthday, another rapper from the city, who goes by the name Chief Keef, and who was born August 15, 1995. The number 157 is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'Chicago' has a Reduction value of 37. You could also say he died a span of 158-days after Chief Keef's birthday, the number corresponding with Freemasonry, and being very similar to Chief Keef's birthday, which can be expressed as 15/8. Consider, 'Freemasonry' also equates to 58 in Reduction, and Fredo's date of death had numerology of 58 as well ( $1/19/2018 = 1+19+20+18 = 58$ ). At the same time, he died 87-days after the rapper Drake's birthday, October 24, who he had a musical relationship with. This matters, because the name 'Fredo' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 87. You could also say he died a span of 88-days from Drake's last birthday, where 'rapper' equates to 88 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'poison' sums to 88 in Ordinal. Again, all throughout history, arsenic has been used to secretly kill people, and 'arsenic poisoning' has a Reduction value of 88. To take it a step further, on the Periodic Table, arsenic is abbreviated 'As', or the 1<sup>st</sup> letter, and the 19<sup>th</sup>, or 119 when translated from letters to numbers. Again, he died January 19, or 1/19, also corresponding with the Gematria of 'Santana', summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal. Let us not forget the death of Merlin 'Santana', November 9, 2002, or 11/9...

### **Allison Shearmur, October 23, 1963 – January 19, 2018**

#### **'Star Wars' and 'Hunger Games' Producer Allison Shearmur Dies at 54**

5:16 PM PST 1/19/2018 by Borys Kit, Gregg Kilday, Mike Barnes



When Allison Shearmur passed, headlines emphasized that she was a producer for 'Star Wars' and 'Hunger Games'. Consider, 'Star Wars' has an Ordinal value of 119, corresponding with her date of death, 1/19, and



‘Hunger Games’ has an Ordinal value of 118, a number of ‘death’. ‘Star Wars’ also has a Reverse Ordinal value of 97, the same as ‘death’. Regarding Star Wars, she died at age 54, and of course, the nearest star to earth is the ‘sun’, having an Ordinal Gematria of 54. Even more, she died 88-days after her birthday, a number symbolizing time, which the sun keeps. At the same time, her full name, ‘Allison Ivy Shearmur’, has a Reduction value of 88. As for her cause of death, it was reported as ‘lung’ cancer, where lung has an Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal value of 54. Further, I should mention that ‘lung cancer’ sums to 44 in reduction, whereas ‘cancer’ sums to 44 in Ordinal, same as ‘kill’. Because she died on January 19, or 1/19, let us carefully examine the numbers within the Gematria of the word ‘kill’ again. **Kill = 11+9+12+12 = 44**

1/19/2018 = 1+19+20+18 = 58; Star = 58 (O); Stars = 58 (RO)

### **Olivia Lua, September 19, 1994 – January 19, 2018**

Olivia Lua would become the 5<sup>th</sup> adult actress to die in a short period of time, following the 4<sup>th</sup>, Olivia Nova. Paralleling her death to Olivia Nova beyond the first name was the fact that Olivia Nova had the same cross tattooed on her hand that Olivia Lua used on her social media pages. This specific cross is sometimes associated with being ‘satanic’, a word having a Reverse Ordinal value of 122. Likely not by coincidence, Olivia Lua died 122-days after her 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday, dying on a date with numerology of 38. Also worth mentioning is that she sometimes went by the name ‘Olivia Voltaire’, having an Ordinal value of 170, and corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal value of ‘sacrifice’, 170. And last, she was from Philadelphia, the city that would go on to win the NFC Championship and Super Bowl, days later, in the NFL.

### **Jim Rodford, July 7, 1941 – January 20, 2018**

The bassist for The Zombies and The Kinks would reportedly fall down a flight of ‘stairs’, killing himself at age 76. This is curious because ‘stairs’ have Gematria of 76, and so does ‘blood sacrifice’. Consider he died on the 20<sup>th</sup>, a number connecting to ‘death’. He also died on a date with numerology of 59 (1+20+20+18 = 59), a number connecting to ‘kill’, as well as the name ‘Jim Rodford’. For one last point, he would have turned 77-years-old on July 7, 2018 or 7/7, and the word ‘fall’ has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 77. His passing gives new meaning to the words, *stairway to heaven*.

### **Jim Johansson, March 10, 1964 – January 21, 2018**

Jim Johansson, the Minnesota native, former NHL player, and executive of USA Hockey, would die unexpectedly on January 21, 2018. No doubt, he was sacrificed for the NFL football game to be played later that same day, the NFC Championship, between the Philadelphia Eagles and Minnesota Vikings. Consider, the name ‘Jim Johansson’ has a Reduction value of 52, and a Reverse Reduction value of 65. At the same time, ‘Minnesota’ has a Reverse Reduction value of 52, and Philadelphia equates to 65 using the Reduction method, making him the perfect sacrifice. Keep in mind, his death came just two weeks before Minnesota hosted Super Bowl 52. Further tying him to the state is

the fact his surname, 'Johannson', has Gematriot of 38, 110 and 133 in the base ciphers, same as 'Minnesota'. \*Football = 133 (RO); Minnesota = 133 (RO)

As for him dying at age 53, 'Vesica Piscis' has Reduction Gematria of 53, which is the name for the shape that is the football. It is also for this reason that the NFL has a 53-man roster, and the field is 53-and-1/3 yards wide. Even more, his death came 317-days after his 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday, where 317 is the 66<sup>th</sup> prime number. In this case, the first Super Bowl season was the '66 season, and 'NFL' has Jewish Gematria of 66. He also died 48-days before his upcoming birthday, and Super Bowl 52 was the 48<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl of the modern era. You could also say he died a span of 49-days from his upcoming birthday, where the number 49 corresponds with 'NFL', 'Super Bowl', and 'Eagles', the team that would win later that same day. And last, his birth name, 'James Johannson', has a Reverse Ordinal value of 220, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'National Football League', also summing to 220.

### **Joe Epping, \* - January 23, 2018**

Joe Epping was a 67-year-old retired principal of an elementary school in 'Eden Prairie', Minnesota, who was found dead outside his former school on January 23, 2018. Regarding his age of death, 67, 'Eden Prairie' equates to 67, what we have come to know as the 'blood sacrifice' number. Further connecting the 'sacrifice' riddle, he was found dead on a date with numerology of 62 ( $1+23+20+18 = 62$ ), and in his car, on 'Braxton Drive', having Gematria of 62, similar to 'sacrifice'. Consider that if you write out 'ninety-three' as a word, it sums to 62. I bring this up because Eden Prairie is on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West, and we know how 'Saturn', represented by the number 93, is associated with ritualistic death over the centuries.

As for his name, 'Joe Epping', it has Gematriot of 38, 52 and 97, the same as 'death'. Consider, this news came just before Super Bowl 52 in 'Minnesota', having Gematriot of 38 and 52. More specifically, the game was to be played in 'Minneapolis', on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West as well, having Gematria of 62, the same as 'Super Bowl LII'. At the same time, 'Minneapolis, Minnesota' has a Reduction value of 93. As for why a 'principal' would be sacrificed for the big game, the word has Ordinal Gematria of 98, and Super Bowl 52 was to close out the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL Season. Also worth mentioning, 'Vikings' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 98, and the Minnesota Vikings stadium was the hosting venue for the big game.

### **Joel Taylor \* - January 23, 2018**

The man who gained his fame from the television show *Storm Chasers*, reportedly killed himself with an accidental 'overdose', early January 23, 2018, a date with numerology of 62, a number of 'sacrifice'. He was found dead at the infamous age of 38, a number that goes without explanation. Like Joe Epping, his death appears to have been a sacrifice for Super Bowl 52 in 'Minnesota'. Corresponding with his age of passing, the stadium hosting the game, 'U.S. Bank Stadium', has Reduction Gematria of 38, the same as 'Minnesota', the hosting state. Further connecting the dots, the name 'Joel Taylor' has an

Ordinal value of 133, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal values of ‘football’ and ‘Minnesota’ (Minnesota finished 13-3 in the regular season of Super Bowl 52). And for one last point, the word ‘overdose’ has Gematria of 41, the same as ‘Super Bowl’.

### **Lari White (Lari White Cannon), May 13, 1965 – January 23, 2018**

Following the ‘sacrifice’ for Super Bowl 52 trail, the country singer Lari White would be reported dead at 52, from ‘brain cancer’, having Reduction Gematria of 52, on the same day as the passing of Joel Taylor and Joe Epping. Recall, ‘Joel Taylor’ had name Gematria of 133, because in the case of Lari White, she was born on the 133<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, a number connecting to the Gematria of ‘football’ and ‘Minnesota’. It appears the reason she was chosen for the sacrifice ritual was because of her name and birthday, both connecting her to Philadelphia in numerous ways, one of two teams representing in Super Bowl 52. As we covered earlier, Philadelphia was established October 27, 1682, a date with numerology of 135, which is much like her birthday, May 13, or 13/5. And then further, she was born in ’65, and ‘Philadelphia’ equates to 65 in Reduction. For a bit more on 135, ‘Fly Eagles Fly’, the motto of the Eagles, has an Ordinal value of 135, and the motto for Super Bowl 52, ‘Bold North’, also sums to 135 in Reverse Ordinal. For you Eagles diehards, you might recall Carson Wentz set a rookie record, not being intercepted until his 135<sup>th</sup> pass (more on that in the next chapter).

Further, both ‘Philadelphia’ and ‘church’ share Gematriot of 61 and 101, same as the names ‘Cannon’ and ‘Lari Cannon’, also equating to 61 and 101 in the base ciphers. Making the picture even more transparent, her full name, ‘Lari White Cannon’, sums to 239 in Reverse Ordinal, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. And for the record, the number 239 defined the NFL season concluding in Super Bowl 52, as I explained it would in Week 3, when Donald Trump took on the NFL over players protesting the flag, on September 23, or 23/9. Of course, the flag was sewn in Philadelphia at the address 239 Arch St., and the flag also happened to be 239-years-old when Donald Trump took office as President, a man who was born June 14, the same day as the U.S. Flag. We’ll learn more about this riddle in the next chapter, and how I called a Patriots-Eagles Super Bowl after Puppet Trump began attacking NFL players over the protests in Week 3. For now, understand, it is these numbers connecting to her life that indicate why her name was found in the obituaries in the days leading up to the big game.

### **Echo Star Casey (Girl From the North Country), January 23, 2018 News**

On January 23, 2018, it was reported that the believed ex-girlfriend of Bob Dylan, who he dated in Minneapolis, had died “sometime last week”. It was no coincidence the vague reporting of her death was coming on January 23, 2018, a date with numerology of 62, corresponding with ‘Minneapolis’ as well as ‘sacrifice’. In the reporting of her passing, it was mentioned that the 1963 song, ‘Girl From the North Country’ was believed to have been about her. That same track released May 27, 1963, a date with numerology of 114, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘Minneapolis, Minnesota’ (the song was also recorded on April 24, the 114<sup>th</sup> day of the calendar year). Also fascinating, the song was 3:22 in length, and the title of the song,

‘Girl From the North Country’, sums to 322 in Ordinal. Even more, in Reduction, the title sums to 133, like the Reverse Ordinal value of ‘Minnesota’.

Consider the song was to turn 55-years-old a little later in 2018, another number connecting to ‘Minneapolis’, as well as ‘sacrifice’. Also consider, the reporting of her demise came just before Super Bowl 52, to be hosted in ‘Minnesota’. Not by chance, the name of the woman, ‘Echo Star Casey’, equates to 52 in Reduction, same with ‘California’, where the media specified she died. On the subject of the Super Bowl and 55, it had been reported on December 12, 2017, a span of 55-days from the Super Bowl of February 4, 2018, the biographer of Bob Dylan, Anthony Scaduto, had passed. That news came on December 13, 2017, a date with numerology of 62. And further adding to the significance of 55, Bob Dylan’s 76<sup>th</sup> birthday, May 24, 2017, was a span of 257-days before Super Bowl 52, where 257 is the 55<sup>th</sup> prime number.

### **Mark E. Smith, March 5, 1957 – January 24, 2018**

4-days before the 60<sup>th</sup> Grammy’s, the lead singer of the band The Fall would die, at age 60. Consider he died 4-days after musician Jim Rodford, who *fell* down the stairs. As for his date of passing, it had numerology of 63 ( $1+24+20+18 = 63$ ), corresponding perfectly with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘Mark E. Smith’. No cause of death was ever reported. \*It should also be noted that the 60<sup>th</sup> Grammy Awards fell on a date with numerology of 67, January 28, 2018, the number connecting to ‘blood sacrifice’.

### **Ingvar Kamprad, March 30, 1926 – January 27, 2018**

On January 28, the morning of the 60<sup>th</sup> Grammy’s, it would be reported that Ingvar Kamprad, the man who established the furniture giant ‘IKEA’ (IKEA = 28 (RR)), had died. This was fascinating because he had opened his first IKEA furniture store in 1958, 60-years earlier. Making matters even more interesting, his date of passing, January 27, or 27/1, is much like 271, the 58<sup>th</sup> prime number, like the year he opened his first IKEA, ’58. As for his age of death, he was 91, the 13<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Consider the name ‘Ingvar’ has a Reverse Ordinal value of 91. At the same time, his full name, ‘Ingvar Feodor Kamprad’ sums to 99 in Reduction, similar to how ‘thirteen’ sums to 99 in Ordinal. And regarding the day he died, it was 62-days (sacrifice = 62 (RR)) before his 92<sup>nd</sup> birthday, where ‘Sweden’ has a Reverse Ordinal value of 92, the nation where he spent the majority of his life, and where the first IKEA was established. You could also say he died a span of 63-days before his birthday, and ‘Ingvar Kamprad’ sums to 63 in Reduction Gematria.

### **Stacey Young (Wife of Paul Young), \* - January 26, 2018**

‘Stacey Young’, the wife of singer Paul Young, would die at age 52, from ‘brain cancer’. Not coincidentally, the name ‘Stacey Young’ sums to 52 in Reverse Reduction, and the cause of death, ‘brain cancer’, equates to 52 in Reduction. Further, her husband was 62-years-old at the time, the number connecting to ‘sacrifice’. He had just turned the age on January 17, 2018, 9-days earlier. Keep in mind this death came just before Super Bowl

52, 'Super Bowl LII', to be hosted in 'Minneapolis', where a number of people had been reported dead in recent days in connection to the same two numbers, 52 and 62. As for her date of passing, it was one with a life lesson number of 38 ( $1+26+(2+0+1+8) = 38$ ).

### **Mark Salling, August 17, 1982 – January 30, 2018**

Mark Salling would plead guilty to possessing child pornography on December 18, 2017, a date with numerology of 67. He would be found dead 43-days later, or a span of 44-days. This is curious because the surname 'Salling' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 43, same as 'killing', and the word 'kill' has an Ordinal value of 44. It was first reported that police believed he had committed suicide by hanging himself, even though his body was found next to a riverbed. In the ensuing days, it would be reported his hands were injured, resembling self-defense wounds. Thus it just goes to show, these corrupt police will report falsehoods to cover up ritualistic murders, even stating a dead body, next to a river, with self-defense wounds, appears to be a "suicide".

In light of his child pornography charges, consider this same man began as a childhood actor in 1996, starring in the *Children of the Corn* release of that year. Further, consider the Zionist Jews who run Hollywood go by the *Talmud*, where its followers are permitted to have sex with young boys. Typically, adults who sexually abuse young children, or who are interested in pornography involving children, are the same people who were abused as children, which is likely true of Mark Salling. It wouldn't surprise at all if he was molested or even raped as part of his cost of entering into Hollywood.

### **Oscar Gamble, December 20, 1949 – January 31, 2018**

'Oscar Gamble', a name summing to 42 in Reduction, would die 42-days after his birthday, on what would have been 'Jackie' Robinson's 99<sup>th</sup> birthday, the man who wore the number 42 in the white Major Leagues. Of course, like Jackie Robinson, Oscar Gamble was a black Major League Baseball player, remembered for his 'afro'. Adding onto the sick joke, the term 'afro' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 68, and he died at 68, not coincidentally. Even more, Jackie died on October 24, 1972, the day leaving 68-days in the year. As a reminder, caskets go 6-feet deep, and are often 8-feet long. Also fascinating is that his full name, 'Oscar Charles Gamble', has a Reverse Reduction value of 108, corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'Major League'. At the same time, his full name sums to 162 in Ordinal, the same as 'Major League Baseball', which has a 162-game season. \*Major League Baseball = 162 (O); Baseball = 162 (RO)

His cause of death was said to be from a 'ameloblastic carcinoma' a rare type of tumor, having Gematriot of 135 and 189. I bring up this point because he died days before Super Bowl 52, which the Philadelphia Eagles would go on to win, who are known for the song 'Fly Eagles Fly', having Gematriot of 135 and 189. Consider Oscar Gamble last played for the Philadelphia Phillies in 1972, 46-years earlier, a number connecting to 'sacrifice', as well as the opponents of the Eagles in the big game, the 'Patriots'. Further, the date he died, January 31, or 1/31, is something like 131, the number corresponding

with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Super Bowl' and 'championship'. As for 'championship', it also has a Reduction value of 68, his age of passing.

### **Rasual Butler, May 23, 1979 – January 31, 2018**

The Philadelphia basketball star would die the same day as Oscar Gamble, on what would have been Jackie Robinson's birthday, just days before the Philadelphia Eagles won Super Bowl 52, on February 4, or 4/2. Like 'Oscar Gamble', the name 'Rasual Butler' equates to 42 in Reduction, and considering Jackie Robinson lost his son in a car accident at age 24, it is worth mentioning that the name 'Butler' alone sums to 24 in Reduction. I bring up Jackie's son because Rasual Butler's cause of death, along with his wife's, was blamed on a single car accident. His age of passing was 38. In addition to number 38 connecting to the word 'death', it also connects to the location of where Super Bowl 52 was played, 'Minnesota' and 'U.S. Bank Stadium'. Further adding to the riddle, his passing came 112-days before his birthday, connecting to the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Super Bowl', or a span of 113-days prior. In Reverse Ordinal, 'Eagles' sums to 113, the name of the Philadelphia team that would go on to win Super Bowl 52, exactly 113-weeks after the Patriots and Eagles had last played, December 6, 2015. You could also say his death came 253-days after his 38<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 253 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> triangular number. Of course, football is a game of 11-on-11, or 22-men on the field. Also relevant is that 'car crash' has Reduction Gematria of 35, and the Super Bowl was played on the 35<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

Another point worth mentioning is Rasual Butler wore the number 45 when he played on the Miami Heat. In Ordinal, 'Miami' sums to 45. This matters because on the day of his death, the Cleveland Cavaliers, lead by LeBron James, picked up their 45<sup>th</sup> win all-time against the Heat, and the win came a span of 4-weeks and 5-days after LeBron's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday (it was also a span of 33-days). Consider LeBron has played for those two same teams in his career, and his nickname is King James, where the real King James had a Bible made in his name the year he turned 45. As a reminder, 'Holy Bible' has Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 45, and LeBron James can become 4-5 in NBA Finals by appearing in another championship and winning. He is currently 3-5, similar to 35, the Reduction Gematria of 'King James', who became a Freemason the same year he turned 35-years of age. As we will cover next chapter, the entire world of sports is scripted together, and rituals, including the murdering of athletes, often have tentacles that connect multiple leagues and stories.

### **L'Tanya Lemon, \* - January 31, 2018**

'L'Tanya Lemon', a black woman having a name summing to 42 in Reduction, would die of drowning, on Jackie Robinson's birthday, number 42. She was the sister of Don Lemon, the anchor of CNN's evening news program. Consider the news of her death broke on February 1, the first day of Black History Month, where 'February' is the lone month having Reduction Gematria of 42. As for the cause of death, the word 'drown' has a Reduction value of 29, and her passing came 29-days before Don's 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday. This is curious because the program he anchors, 'CNN Tonight', has a Reduction value of 52.

Also curious is that the name 'Lemon' has Gematriot of 59 and 76, in the same ciphers that 'negro', 'slave' and 'blues' do. Consider this news came at the beginning of 'Black History Month', having Chaldean Gematria of 59, and ending on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Even worse, it was reported she tripped and fell in a 'pond' while fishing, where the word 'pond' has Reverse Ordinal value of 59.

### **Fidel Ángel Castro Díaz-Balart, September 1, 1949 – February 1, 2018**

The son of Fidel Castro would be reported dead from suicide on February 1, 2018. His death came 433-days after his father's passing, similar to how his father died 433-days after meeting with Pope Francis, the first publicly Jesuit Pope. As a reminder, the number 433 is the 84<sup>th</sup> prime, and the number 84 corresponds with the Gematria of 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order' and 'The Catholic Church', as well as 'Masonry'. Recall, Ignatius of Loyola, who established the Jesuits, died 84-days from his upcoming birthday. Of course, the Castro family has Jesuit roots. Further confirming that this death was a Jesuit ritual, is the fact that Fidel Ángel Castro Díaz-Balart died 153-days after his 68<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'Jesuit Order' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 153. And even further, the word 'Jesuit' has Reduction Gematria of 21, corresponding with the numerology of his date of passing ( $2+1+18=21$ ). If you want to take it a step further, 'Jesuit' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, and February has Reduction Gematria of 42 as well. Last, he died 46-days after Pope Francis's birthday. As you know, 'Catholic' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 46, and the word 'sacrifice' has a Reduction value just the same. And let us not forget, 'murder' and 'kill' equate to 46 in Hebrew too.

### **Dennis Edwards, February 3, 1943 – February 1, 2018**

Dennis Edwards's death at age 74 would make headlines on February 2, 2018, the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. It was first reported he died the day of the news, but later changed to February 1<sup>st</sup>. As we have covered, the combination of 33 and 74 is a biblical pairing, pertaining to 'Jesus' on the 'cross', at age 33. Of course, in the Bible, Jesus is described as having hair of wool, and bronze skin, what you could describe as African features. In this case, Dennis Edwards was a black man and former member of The Temptations of Motown, the group remembered for the song '*My Girl*', a title having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33. Fittingly, his death came on the first day of 'Black History Month'. Recall, 'February' has Reduction Gematria of 42, the same as 'New Testament', the portion of the Bible that begins with the 42-generations to Jesus. At the same time, if you write out 'forty-two' as a word, it has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 74. More importantly, the surname 'Edwards' has Ordinal Gematria of 74 as well, like 'Jesus'. The name 'Dennis Edwards' also has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 77, matching the Ordinal value of 'Christ'.

Following the 'Black History Month' theme, a title summing to 59 in Chaldean, the same as the father of Black History Month, 'Carter G. Woodson', 'The Temptations' equate to 59 using Reduction Gematria. Recall, Motown was established in '59, on the 42<sup>nd</sup> Parallel North in Detroit, the Motor City. And at the same time, let us not forget that February ends on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, except in leap years. Let us also recall that

‘Jesus Christ’ has Gematria of 59 using the Septenary cipher, closely related to Chaldean. As we have learned, the number 59 is associated with killing as well, especially pertaining to black history.

It should be noted that his death came days after the 60<sup>th</sup> ‘Grammy’s’, a title having Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with the news coming on the 33<sup>rd</sup> day of the year. This matters because The Temptations were established in the year 1960, emphasis on ’60. Also important is that his wife was accused of abusing him, and the abuse possibly being related to his death. Her name, ‘Brenda Edwards’, has Ordinal Gematria of 118, a number connecting to ‘death’. At the same time, ‘Edwards’ alone has a Reverse Ordinal value of 118 as well. In light of how the media falsely reports things, and often by the code, I would take such blame with a grain of salt. It is more likely a false Jew stopped by to visit and put some arsenic in his coffee, as permitted by the Talmud.

### **Edwin Jackson, December 19, 1991 – February 4, 2018**

In the early morning of February 4, 2018, hours before Super Bowl 52 was to be played later that same day, a 26-year-old member of the NFL’s Indianapolis Colts was hit by a car and killed on the side of Interstate-70. That man was Edwin Jackson, and his number was up. In addition to ‘Edwin Jackson’ summing to 47 in Reduction Gematria, he died 47-days after his 26<sup>th</sup> birthday. Consider, the first Super Bowl was in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, the number representing ‘foundation’ and ‘time’ and deriving its meaning from the 47<sup>th</sup> Problem of Euclid. For another 47, he died in ‘Indiana’ having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 47. And for one more, he finished his NFL career with 47-tackles, all of which came in 2016 while playing in Indianapolis.

At the time of Jackson’s death, he was reported to be in the company of a man from Avon, Indiana, an Uber driver. His name was ‘Jeffrey Monroe’, summing to 74 in Reduction, the reflection of 47. Even more interesting, both ‘Avon’ and ‘Indiana’ have Ordinal Gematria of 52, matching the Super Bowl number that was played later that same day. Tying in with the riddle, the two men were supposedly hit by a drunk driver who had a blood alcohol level of .239, not too far off from 239, the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number. That man’s name was ‘Manuel Orrego-Savala’, summing to 74 in Reduction. The day after the breaking news, it would be reported that Manuel was an illegal immigrant. This is comical because for Super Bowl 52, Sting entertained, singing, “I’m a legal alien.” Remember, he is the same man with the song, *Murder by Numbers*. Regarding the location of the reported tragedy, I-70, the name ‘Edwin Jackson’ also has a Reverse Reduction value of 70. In other words, it was a perfectly coded ritual, and lie.

The other standout thing about Jackson’s death is his hometown, Atlanta, Georgia, and the number he wore for the Colts, which was 53. This is because Super Bowl 53 is to be hosted in Atlanta. In that Super Bowl, the AFC, which the Colts are a part of, will have their opportunity to win a 26<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl, the age ‘Edwin’ died at. Even more, his name sums to 26 in Reverse Reduction, a number associated with killing. I should also mention that the name ‘Edwin’ has an Ordinal value of 55, corresponding with the Gematria of ‘sacrifice’, as well as ‘Minneapolis’, where Super Bowl 52 was played the



day of his passing. Following the 55 theme, by the end of Super Bowl 52, the Patriots fell to 5-5 in Super Bowls overall, and Tom Brady and Bill Belichick fell to 5-3 together.

### **Chris Cattrall (Brother of Kim Cattrall), \* - February 4, 2018**

On the day the Patriots fell to 5-5 in Super Bowls all-time, the body of Chris Cattrall, the brother of actress Kim Cattrall, would be found dead. He was 55-years-old. As if you need a reminder, 'Minneapolis', the location of the Super Bowl, and 'sacrifice' share Gematria of 55. Also worth mentioning, in the scripted game played that day, it was number 55 of the Philadelphia Eagles, who sacked Tom Brady, causing him to fumble late in the game, all but guaranteeing the Eagles would win Super Bowl 52. *"They couldn't have scripted it any better!"*

In addition to passing at age 55, Chris Cattrall was found dead on a date with numerology of 44, the 'kill' number. His death came a span of 24-weeks from Kim Cattrall's birthday, where she turned 61-years-old on August 21, 2017. This is interesting because the surname 'Cattrall' has a Reduction Gematria of 24, and where he was found dead, 'Canada', has an Ordinal Gematria of 24 just as well. Consider the date was February 4, which can be written 2/4. For the media, Corporal Chris Warren read, "the death was not suspicious". Funny enough, Sting, of The Police, was a Super Bowl 52 performer. As for why the 'brother' of Kim Cattrall was likely chosen, it was her age, 61, connecting to the Gematria of 'Philadelphia', her brother's age, and the fact that the word 'brother' has a Reduction Gematria of 41, the same as 'Super Bowl', which was the amount of points the Eagles won the game with. It likely also had to do with the fact that 'Cattrall' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 57, and the Eagles won their first championship in 57-years by defeating the Patriots. The year prior, the Patriots won the Super Bowl in their 57<sup>th</sup> season. \*Fifty-Seven = 131 (O); Super Bowl = 131 (O); Championship = 131 (O)

### **Jonathan Tuck (Brother of DJ Khaled's fiancée), \* - February 4, 2018**

As we examine the death of this young man, a brother of a woman about to marry a celebrity, some very clear parallels to the death of Kim Cattrall's brother will arise, who died the same day. As we decode, keep in mind the many other deaths connecting to Super Bowl 52 we've covered thus far, because the parallels are numerous. In this case, the story put out by the media was this man was at the wrong Super Bowl party, at the wrong time, when according to the NYPD, a 'botched weed deal' lead to fatal gunfire. Not coincidentally, 'botched weed deal' shares Gematriot of 62 and 73 in the base ciphers, same as 'sacrifice' and 'Super Bowl LII'. Consider this happened in the 'Bronx', equating to 62 and 73 in Reverse Ordinal and Ordinal, respectively. Further, his surname, 'Tuck', has an Ordinal value of 55, connecting to 'sacrifice' and 'Minneapolis'. Even more, the name 'Jonathan' has Gematriot of 83 and 133 in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal, same as 'football', and where 'Minnesota' equates to 133 in Reverse Ordinal as well. Consider the top 4 teams in the same NFL season, finished 13-3 (all scripted).

As for DJ Khaled being related, it was because of how his numbers lined up. The name 'DJ Khaled' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 44, connecting to the date of his soon

to be relative's death ( $2+6+20+18 = 44$ ). As you know, the words 'kill', 'execution' and 'shooting' all share Gematria of 44. Further, the name 'DJ Khaled' sums to 55 in Ordinal. Even more, 'DJ Khaled' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 161, corresponding with the Ordinal value of 'Super Bowl LII'. At the same time, his full name, 'Khaled Mohamed Khaled' equates to 93 in Reverse Reduction, a very significant number to the big game. That is because 'Minneapolis, Minnesota' has Reduction Gematria of 93, is located on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian, and the 'Philadelphia Eagles', summing to 93 in Reverse Reduction, won the Super Bowl, where the first quarter ended 9-3 in the Eagles favor. It was also the same Super Bowl where Prince was paid tribute to, who died 93-weeks and 3-days before the game was played, dying on a date with numerology of 41, and it being the 112<sup>th</sup> day of 2016, both numbers corresponding with the Gematriot of 'Super Bowl', and reminding that 'brother' has Reduction Gematria of 41. At the same time, 'Nicole Tuck', the fiancée of DK Khaled, and brother of Jonathan, is a name with a Reduction value of 41, explaining why these people were chosen for the ritual that was.

Last, DK Khaled was 42-years-old at the time of the tragedy. Consider the date, 'February' 4, or 4/2, and February being the only month having a Reduction value of 42. As you know, 'Saturn' has Gematriot of 42 and 93, the keeper of time, connected to death and judgment. Making matters even more perfect, his birthday is November 26, 1975, a date with numerology of 112 and 131, corresponding with the Gematriot of Super Bowl, summing to 112 in Reverse Ordinal, and 131 in Ordinal.

\* $11/26/75 = 11+26+75 = 112$ ;  $11/26/1975 = 11+26+19+75 = 131$

### **John Mahoney, June 20, 1940 – February 4, 2018**

John Mahoney, the actor best remembered from 'Frasier', would die at age 77, the day of Super Bowl 52. Consider, 'Frasier' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 113, the same as 'Eagles', who won the Super Bowl that day. As a reminder, the Eagles win over the Patriots came exactly 113-weeks after their last meeting, December 6, 2015. As for Mahoney dying at age 77, consider 'United States' has Gematriot of 77 and 113, as covered earlier. Further, the U.S. flag was established June 14, in the year 1777, emphasis on '77'. Not by coincidence, in 1977, the Patriots, with the flag on the side of their helmet, beat the Eagles with a score of 14-6. As you'll learn about more next chapter, the entire 2017-18 NFL season was scripted in tribute to the flag and national anthem, and the NFL has been entirely scripted for all of the Super Bowl era. As you know, 'United States' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 77, and symbolic to the nation were the teams that played in Super Bowl 52, with emblems of eagles and patriots with flags. If you caught the game, you must have noticed the numerous times the number 77 was purposefully put on the TV screen as a statistic, showing when a receiver or running back had reached 77-yards on the game, or a drive was 77-yards, etc. For a couple more sevens, 'U.S. Bank Stadium', the location of Super Bowl 52, equates to 777 in Jewish Gematria, and the numerology of 52, is 7 ( $5+2 = 7$ ).

For a bit more relevance to the number, if you write out 'seventy-seven' as a word, it has a Reduction value of 49. That is fitting because 'America' has Reverse Reduction

Gematria of 49, same as 'Super Bowl'. At the same time, NFL has a Reverse Ordinal value of 49, and Eagles equates to 49 in Ordinal. Even more, 'eight', the number of points the Eagles won the Super Bowl by, has an Ordinal value of 49. The final score was 41-33, symbolic numbers. As for the winning amount, you are aware 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, and in this case, the name 'John Mahoney' has a Reverse Ordinal value of 169, a number with a square root of 13, bringing us back to the flag, and its number of stripes. In addition to Super Bowl equating to 41 in Reduction, it is worth mentioning 'NFL' sums to 13 in Reverse Reduction, and in the case of Super Bowl 52, it was a rematch of the Super Bowl from 13-years earlier, Super Bowl 39. \**Empire = 39 (R); Freedom = 39 (R)*

### **Johann Johannsson, September 19, 1969 – February 9, 2018**

Johann Johannsson would pass unexpectedly, from unknown causes, February 9, 2018. His death came precisely 170-weeks after the release of the film *The Theory of Everything*, which he was remembered for being the music composer of. As you have learned, the word 'sacrifice' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 170. His death also came on his 144<sup>th</sup> day of being 48-years-old, and 'time' and 'killer' have Jewish Gematria of 144. As for 48, the words 'Hollywood', 'Freemason' and 'Illuminati' all equate. Speaking of Freemason, you could say he died 143-days after his birthday, where 'Scottish Rite of Freemasonry' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 143. Fateful for him was the fact that his name 'Johann Johannsson' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 79. Another interesting note is that the film he is remembered for, is in tribute to Stephen Hawking, who was on his 33<sup>rd</sup> day of being 76-years-old when Johannsson passed. Consider 'Stephen' and 'Hollywood' share Gematria of 33 in the Reduction ciphers.

### **Jim Garrett, June 19, 1930 – February 9, 2018**

Jim Garrett, the former Cowboys scout and the father of Jason Garrett, the head coach of the Dallas Cowboys at the time, would die at age 87, on February 9. This was fascinating for multiple reasons, including the fact that his son Jason was born on the 87<sup>th</sup> day of the year, March 28, 1966. Further, the team name 'Cowboys' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 87, and the word 'cowboy' alone has a Reduction value of 29, the same as 'football', connecting to his date of passing, February 9, 2018 ( $2+9+18 = 29$ ). Making matters even more interesting, his death came just after Super Bowl 52, won by the 'Philadelphia Eagles', a team name having Reduction Gematria of 87. As you learned earlier, 'Super Bowl' has Ordinal Gematria of 131, and Jim Garrett died a span of 131-days from his upcoming 88<sup>th</sup> birthday. He also passed on a date having numerology of 49 ( $2+9+20+18 = 49$ ), connecting to the Gematria of 'Jim Garrett', 'Super Bowl', 'NFL', 'Eagles' and 'Dallas'. For one last point, his death came 47-days before Jason Garrett's 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, March 28, 2018. You could also say it came a span of 48-days before his 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, and Super Bowl 52 was the 48<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl of the modern era.

### **Reg E. Cathey, August 18, 1958 – February 9, 2018**

On Friday, February 9, 2018, the same night as the news of the worst week of Wall Street performance since 2008 when the market collapsed and the housing market with it, it

would be announced that the man who played the part of the beloved character from *House of Cards* had died. If you don't know, a "house of cards" is a term often used for a market or company that is on the verge of collapse. Speaking of which, he died 190-days before his upcoming 60<sup>th</sup> birthday, and '*House of Cards*' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 190. Making matters even more interesting, his August 18 birthday can be written as 18/8, similar to 188, where the denominations of U.S. dollar bills sum to 188 ( $1+2+5+10+20+50+100 = 188$ ).

The other standout fact about his death was his age of passing. Reg E. Cathey, a black man, was reported to have died at age 59, in 'Black History Month', the month ending on the 59<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and having 'Chaldean' Gematria of 59, the same as 'Carter G. Woodson', the man said to be the father of black history. Interesting to note is that he played the parts of 'Barry Querns' and 'Victor Tybor' on *Law & Order*, both having Reduction Gematria of 59. Even more, he played the character 'Norman Wilson' on *The Wire*, a name also summing to 59 in Reduction. *Only a fool would call coincidence!*

### **Wally Moon, April 3, 1930 – February 9, 2018**

On the same day Jim Garrett passed at 87, so would Wally Moon, the former St. Louis Cardinal and Los Angeles Dodger. What was fascinating about his death was it came a span of 101-days from the conclusion of the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, November 1, 2017, which the Dodgers lost in, and where 'Wally Moon' has a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 113. As for him dying 101-days from the conclusion of the MLB championship, it is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'ballgame' as well as 'game' have Gematria of 26. For another parallel to the number, 'Major League Baseball' equates to 351 in Reverse Ordinal, which is the 26<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Further connecting his death to the World Series is the fact that 'Wallace Wade Moon', his birth name, has Reduction Gematria of 57, the same as 'World Series'; and the names 'Wallace' and 'Moon' equate to 57 in Ordinal too.

### **Daryle Singletary, March 10, 1971 – February 12, 2018**

**Country singer Daryle Singletary, known for '90s hit 'Too Much Fun,' dead at 46**

Juli Thanki, USA TODAY NETWORK – Tennessee Published 11:10 a.m. ET Feb. 12, 2018 | Updated 5:00 p.m. ET Feb. 12, 2018

USA Today as well as other media outlets emphasized the song 'Too Much Fun' in the wake of Daryle Singletary's

reported death at age 46. Not by chance, just the same as 'sacrifice', 'Too Much Fun' equates to 46 in Reduction Gematria. As for his place of death, 'Nashville, Tennessee', it sums to 73 in Reduction Gematria, the same as 'ritual sacrifice'. Consider, the date of his unexpected and sudden demise, which was reported as an unknown cause of death, was February 12, the 43<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'Masonic' and 'killing', as well as 'RIP'. It was also a date with a life lesson number of 25 ( $2+12+(2+0+1+8) = 25$ ), connecting to the Reverse Reduction value of 'death'. For one last point, he died 26-days before his birthday, or a span of 27, the 'ritual' number.

### **Tyquan Washington, \* - February 13, 2018**

Tyquan Washington was the 18-year-old nephew of American Idol winner Fantasia Barrino. He was murdered on the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, 'Lupercalia', February 13, or 2/13, in a 'shooting'. As a reminder, 'shooting' sums to 44 in Reduction, the same as 'Lupercalia', and similar to how 'kill' sums to 44 in Ordinal. Not by coincidence, the name 'Tyquan Washington' has an Ordinal value of 228, similar to how 'death' sums to 228 in Sumerian, and he died 228-days after Fantasia's 33<sup>rd</sup> birthday, which was June 30, 2017. You could also say he died 137-days before Fantasia's upcoming birthday, where 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. For one more 33, his date of passing had numerology of 33 ( $2/13/18 = 2+13+18 = 33$ ). The date also had numerology of 53 ( $2+13+20+18 = 53$ ), corresponding with his place of death, 'Greensboro' summing to 53 in Reverse Reduction, and 'shooting', summing to 53 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10.

For another synchronicity, he died 26-days before the debut of the upcoming American Idol season, which Fantasia once starred in. The reason 26-days matters is because the name 'Tyquan' and the name 'Fantasia' have Reduction Gematria of 26, plus he died on a date with a life lesson number of 26 ( $2+13+(2+0+1+8) = 26$ ). Making matters even more interesting, Fantasia's full name, 'Fantasia Monique Taylor' sums to 311 in Reverse Ordinal, much like the debut date of American Idol in 2018, March 11, or 3/11. Consider the number 311 is the 64<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'kill' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 64, as does the name 'Tyquan'. Even more, 'Lupercalia' equates to 64 in Reverse Reduction.

Tyquan =  $20+25+17+21+1+14 = 98$  (O); Lupercalia =  $12+21+16+5+18+3+1+12+9+1 = 98$  (O)

### **Bill Haas & Luke Wilson's deadly car accident, February 13, 2018**

It was reported late February 13, 2018 that PGA golfer Bill Haas, ranked 67<sup>th</sup> in the PGA at the time, and Luke Wilson, Hollywood actor, were involved in a three-car accident that killed one man near Los Angeles, the (213) area code. Bill Haas was reportedly in a Ferrari where his driver was killed; Luke Wilson was in a Toyota SUV; and a third driver who sustained injuries was in a BMW. What jumped out right away is the PGA's event Genesis Open was about to begin at the nearby Riviera Club, Thursday, February 15. Consider, the date of the wreck had numerology of 53 ( $2/13/2018 = 2+13+20+18 = 53$ ), and the names, 'Bill Haas' and 'Riviera', as well as 'car wreck', each equates to 53 in Reverse Reduction. Also important, 'car crash' has Reduction Gematria of 35, and Bill Haas, was 35-years-old at the time, born May 24, 1982. For another important note, 'Genesis', as in the name of the PGA tournament, has Reduction Gematria of 33, and the date had numerology to match ( $2/13/18 = 2+13+18 = 33$ ).

Further, from the date of the accident to Haas's upcoming 36<sup>th</sup> birthday, was a span of 101-days. This is interesting because 'Pacific Palisades', where the wreck happened and the Riviera Club is, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 101. At the same time, from the wreck to Luke Wilson's upcoming 47<sup>th</sup> birthday on September 21, 2018, was a span of 221-days, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Pacific Palisades, California'. You could also say the incident came 145-days after Wilson's 46<sup>th</sup> birthday, and not by chance 'car crash' equates to 145 in Reverse Ordinal, as does 'numerology' in Ordinal. Keep in mind February 13 is the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and 'car crash' also equates to 44, like 'kill', and this was a deadly crash, with one person being killed at the scene.

## **Paul Bauer, \* - February 13, 2018**

CBS NEWS : February 13, 2018, 6:42 PM

### **Off-duty police officer shot and killed in downtown Chicago**

On the 44<sup>th</sup> day of the year, a date with numerology of 53 ( $2+13+20+18 = 53$ ), it would be reported that a 53-year-old 'off-duty' officer named 'Paul Bauer' was killed by gunshot. Let us begin with the fact that 'shooting' has Reduction Gematria of 44 and 53, the difference being when 's' is counted for 1 or 10. Second, let us not forget that 'Shooting', has a Franc Baconis value of 213, like February 13. Third, the term 'off-duty' has Reduction Gematria of 34 and Ordinal Gematria of 97, the same as 'Paul Bauer'. For another 34, 'Bauer' in Reverse Reduction equates. As you know, 'murder' connects to 34, and 'death' connects to 97. This death serves as a reminder it isn't just the entertainers in the Masonic network that are offed by the code, it is the police too, plus more.

## **Delvonn Heckard, February 14, 1971 - February 16, 2018**

On the 47<sup>th</sup> day of the year, on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, just south of Seattle, a 47-year-old man, Delvonn Heckard, would be found dead in a hotel room. His death was blamed on a drug overdose. What is curious is he was remembered in the Seattle area for bringing allegations of sexual abuse against Seattle Mayor Ed Murray in April of the prior year that lead to the Mayor's resignation on September 13, 2017. It would be 156-days after that premature end to Murray that Heckard would be found dead, who had just won a \$150,000 settlement relating to the abuse sustained from Murray. As you know, when you write out 'thirty-three', it sums to 156 in Ordinal, and tying in, the name 'Murray' has Reduction Gematria of 33. Even more, the man's death came 75-days before Murray's 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday, and 'Mayor Ed Murray' equates to 75 in Reverse Reduction. You could also say he died a span of 76-days from Murray's upcoming birthday, the number connecting to 'blood sacrifice'. And in light of it being Murray's 63<sup>rd</sup> birthday, in Reduction and Reverse Reduction, 'drug overdose' equates to 63, the cause of death.

## **Billy Graham, November 7, 1918 – February 21, 2018**

Billy Graham, remembered for being an Evangelical Christian and a friend of the Oval Office, would die on an extremely fitting date, February 21, 2018, in a very fitting location, Montreat, North Carolina. Let us begin with the fact that 'Montreat, North Carolina' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 313, and February 21 leaves 313-days left in the calendar year. This matters because the number 313 is the 65<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'Christianity' has a Reduction Gematria of 65. Further, in Reduction, 'Montreat, North Carolina' sums to 101, similar to how 'Christian' sums to 101 in Ordinal and 'church' sums to 101 in Reverse Ordinal. At the same time, 'Montreat' totals 47 in Reverse Reduction, like how 'Christian' equates to 47 in Reduction. Regarding 47, it was the year '47 that he began the *Billy Graham Crusades*, which were held on the dates September 13 to September 21 of that year, the latter date being the day leaving 101-days left in the year. His crusades lasted for 58-years more, ending in 2005. For a bit more on

his place of death, 'Montreat', it has a Reduction value of 34, similar to how 'Jesus' sums to 34 in Reverse Reduction. Also noteworthy, in Ordinal, 'Montreat' sums to 106, like 'prophecy', and Billy Graham died 106-days after his 99<sup>th</sup> birthday. You could also say he died on his 107<sup>th</sup> day of being 99-years-old, which is fascinating because 'Reverend Billy Graham' sums to 107 in Reverse Reduction, the same as 'ritual sacrifice'.

As for the numerology of the date, it equated to 61 ( $2/21/2018 = 2+21+20+18 = 61$ ), the number corresponding with the Gematria of 'Jesus', 'cross', 'church', 'Christian', 'Christmas', and more, as covered. Not by coincidence, his funeral would be on March 2 (funeral = 32, R), the 61<sup>st</sup> day of the year. The number 61 also connects to 'White House', in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. Considering a Republican was in the White House at the time, it is worth mentioning 'Republican' sums to 61 in Reverse Reduction Gematria. This point about the White House is important because Graham was known as the "Pastor to the Presidents". Consider his full name, 'William Franklin Graham Jr.', has Reduction Gematria of 114, Reverse Reduction Gematria of 147, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 381, identical to 'President of the United States'. In the case of 114, the word 'Evangelist', which he was, sums to 114 in Ordinal, and further, he died a span of 114-days from Donald Trump's upcoming birthday, June 14, 2018. As we covered earlier, 'Trump' equates to 114 in the Francis Bacon cipher.

\*Billy Graham Funeral, Mar. 2, 2018:  $3/2/2018 = 3+2+20+18 = 43$ ; Jesus Christ = 43 (R)

For a few more interesting notes, you could say that he died 3-months and 14-days after his birthday, connecting to the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Reverend Billy Graham'. You could also say he died 3-months and 15-days into his age, corresponding with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'Billy Graham Crusades'. Another interesting point about what he is remembered for is that 'Billy Graham Crusades' have Reverse Reduction Gematria of 117, and the word 'crusades' alone sums to 54 in the same cipher, whereas the name 'Billy Graham' equates to 54 in Reduction. Consider, his date of birth, November 7, can be expressed as 11/7, and it is the day leaving 54-days left in the year. Further, when you write out 'thirteen' as a word, it has Ordinal Gematria of 99, like his age of passing, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117 as well. In addition to 'Billy Graham Crusades' summing to 117, they also equate to 99 with Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. In light of dying at age 99, recall 'The Bavarian Illuminati' was established with 13-families on a date with numerology of 99, May 1, 1776 ( $5+1+17+76 = 99$ ). More importantly, the name 'The Bavarian Illuminati' sums to 221 in Ordinal, similar to his date of passing, February 21, or 2/21, the 52<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. As we know, the number 52 is relevant to 'Kabbalah', and a number of 'death'.

### **Emma Chambers, March 11, 1964 – February 21, 2018**

Emma Chambers reportedly died of "natural causes" at the age of 53, just days shy of her 54<sup>th</sup> birthday. She was remembered for starring in the British sitcom *Vicar of Dibley*, from 1994 to 2007. If you're not familiar with the show, it was about a female 'vicar', a word summing to 53 in Ordinal, within the Church of England. Better yet, her character name was 'Alice Tinker', summing to 53 in Reduction. As you know, the number 53

also connects to ‘religion’ and ‘Vesica Piscis’, as well as ‘womb’. Considering she starred on the show for 13-years, it is fitting she died on February 21, or 2/21. As covered, ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’ was established with 13-families, and the name equates to 221 in Ordinal. Consider, on this same date, the religious figure Billy Graham died at age 99. Tying the two together was the number 107, where in the case of Emma her character name ‘Alice Tinker’ equates to 107. It should also be noted that ‘The Bavarian Illuminati’ sums to 139 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how the ‘Church of England’ equates to 139 in Ordinal. Of course, ‘Freemasonry’, which is based out of the United Kingdom, also sums to 139 in Ordinal. For one more 139, the name ‘Hugh Grant’ equates using the Reverse Ordinal method, and his name was mentioned numerous times in the reporting on her death. This is because she co-starred in the ’99 film *Notting Hill* with him, the man born on September 9, or 9/9. Making matters even more interesting, from his 57<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was September 9, 2017, to her death, was 165-days later. As you know, ‘Scottish Rite’ has Reduction Gematria of 57, and Ordinal Gematria of 165. As for the film ‘*Notting Hill*’, it has Reduction Gematriot of 59 and 58, the same as ‘Freemasonry’. And for one last point, ‘England’ also has Gematria of 57. In other words, no doubt this woman was murdered for the show she was remembered for, about the Church of England, and for Hugh Grant’s ongoing career.

### **Ensa Cosby, April 8, 1973 – February 23, 2018**

February Twenty-Third =  $3+4+7+9+6+8+9+2+7+4+4+4+7+2+7+1+9+9+5 = 107$  (RR); Ritual Sacrifice = 107 (RR)

On February 23, 2018, at age 44, 44-days before her 45<sup>th</sup> birthday (span of 45-days), Ensa Cosby would become the second child of Bill Cosby’s to die, the first being ‘Ennis Cosby’, summing to 44 in Reduction, who was murdered at age 27, in the year ‘97. For another reminder, ‘African-American’ sums to 44 using the Septenary cipher, the number connecting to the words ‘kill’ and ‘execution’, as well as many other murders in history. Consider the date of her passing, February 23, was right for ‘ritual sacrifice’, as shown above, and was also a date expressed as 2/23, or 23/2. In the case of 2/23, much like 223, it corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘The Synagogue of Satan’, and the Jewish Gematria of ‘Masonic’. As for 23/2, it is like 232, connecting to ‘Satan’ using Jewish Gematria. One more time, it is the Synagogue of Satan and Freemasonry that control the industry of entertainment, from sitcoms, to movies, to music, to sports and beyond.

Speaking of ‘Freemasonry’, her death came 139-days before Bill Cosby’s 81<sup>st</sup> birthday, July 12, 2018 (Freemasonry = 139 (O)). It also came 226-days after his 80<sup>th</sup> birthday, or on his 227<sup>th</sup> day of being his age (Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry = 227 (RR)). Consider the news wasn’t broken until February 26, or 2/26. As you learned prior, the word ‘planet’ has Jewish Gematria of 226, and when you write out ‘two-hundred-twenty-six’, it sums to 93 in Reduction, the number connecting to ‘Saturn’, the planet that is the keeper of time, having to do with death and judgment. Further, ‘Saturn’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, like ‘Cosby Show’ and ‘Huxtable’, and the news of his daughter’s passing came a span of 42-days before her birthday, with the story breaking in ‘February’. Another fascinating point is that Ensa Cosby’s death came 32-weeks and 2-days after Bill’s birthday, not unlike 322, the reflection of 223.



As for the passing of Ennis Cosby at 27-years of age, since we didn't cover it earlier, he died on a date with numerology of 114 ( $1+16+97 = 114$ ), and 'Cosby Show' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 114. His murder was blamed on 18-year-old 'Mikhail Markhasev', a name summing to 271 in Reverse Ordinal, the 58<sup>th</sup> prime number. Further, the initials, M.M., or 13.13., breakdown to 4.4. In the case of 13, consider he was killed in L.A., the city initials summing to 13 in Ordinal,  $12+1 = 13$ . He was also killed on the 34<sup>th</sup> Parallel North, 118<sup>th</sup> Meridian West. And most importantly, Bill Cosby was just 59-years-old at the time, the number representing 'negro' and 'kill'. Last, it should be noted that his death came 177-days before Bill Cosby's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday, July 12, 1997, and the name 'Ennis William Cosby' sums to 177 in LCH Kabbalah. For another 177, 'New World Order' equates in Reverse Ordinal.

### **The 'Blac Youngsta', born April 8, Ensa Cosby's Death**

On February 23, 2/23, the rapper Blac Youngsta released the album titled 223. He said the album was named as such because it took him 223-weeks to accumulate 'two-million-dollars'. I wrote it out that way, because 'two-million-dollars' equates to 223 in Ordinal Gematria. Making matters even more interesting, he released his prior album, 'Illuminati', February 24, 2017. As you have learned, the word 'Illuminati' has Reduction Gematria of 48, and 223 is the 48<sup>th</sup> prime number. That album begins with the artist explaining how he has had to sacrifice, including friends and family, to get where he is. If you have the ability to, I recommend taking a listen. I can't endorse the music, but the message is quite revealing. As for the number 48, the birthday of Blac Youngsta is April 8, 1990; written 4/8, a lot like 48, and meaning he was 27-years-old, and 44-days from his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday, the day of releasing his latest album, 223. As we know, 27 and 44 are fateful numbers, and 28 can be too.

In light of fateful numbers, consider Ensa Cosby, having the same birthday as him, April 8, died on this date of "accomplishment" for Black Youngsta. Perhaps on his next album, he'll shed more light, if he makes it there, and perhaps this was yet another sacrifice for his own success. *From the outside, it almost seems that the Illuminati network maintains balance within their ranks by making it so that someone in the organization's best day, is matched with someone else in the organization's worst day, or last day. To make the point, consider how many people are sacrificed for championships and award ceremonies.* And for one last point, the artist name 'Blac Yungsta', and his birth name 'Samuel Benson', are perfect matches in all four base ciphers. Each sums to 41 in Reduction, 67 in Reverse Reduction, 140 in Ordinal, and 184 in Reverse Ordinal.

### **Sridevi Kapoor, August 13, 1963 – February 24, 2018**

On a date with numerology of 44 and 64, the numbers corresponding with the Gematriot of 'kill', one of the most famous actresses in the history of Bollywood would drop dead, reportedly from a heart attack. Not by coincidence, the name 'Sridevi Kapoor' equates to 72 and 189 in the base ciphers, the same as 'heart attack'. Further, her passing came on the 55<sup>th</sup> day of the year, 170-days from her 55<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'sacrifice' sums to 55 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10, and 170 using Reverse Ordinal.

When she collapsed, she was attending the wedding of her 33-year-old nephew, ‘Mohit Marwah’. Consider ‘wedding’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 123, similar to how ‘Bollywood’ equates to 123 in Ordinal, just the same as ‘conspiracy’. And possibly coincidental, or possibly not, the surname ‘Marwah’ sums to 64, the number connecting to ‘kill’. Making matters even more interesting, her last film to release while she was alive was *Mom*, which debuted July 17, 2017, exactly 33-weeks and 1-day earlier. Don’t forget the word ‘wedding’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33, the same as ‘marry’. I’ll also note the release date of the film was fitting, having numerology of 41, the same as the Ordinal Gematria of ‘mom’, summing to 41 ( $7+17+17 = 41$ ).

Last, her age of passing, 54, shows what she was murdered for, at least in part. That was the upcoming Major League Baseball season in the United States of America. As you have learned, ‘baseball’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 162, and ‘Major League Baseball’ sums to 162 in Ordinal, matching the number of games in an MLB season. Even more, the name ‘Sridevi Kapoor’ also equates to 162 in Ordinal. Of course, ‘baseball’ has Ordinal Gematria of 54, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 54 as well. Further, the sport of baseball originates from ‘cricket’, summing to 33 in Reduction, like ‘Indian’, which is the most popular sport in all of India, the land of Bollywood.

### **Rick Ross’s Near Death Experience at 42, March 2, 2018**

Before we get to Rick Ross’s near death experience on March 2, 2018, I have to share with you some of the introductory lyrics to his song, ‘*Free Mason*’, spelled with two words, released on the album *Teflon Don*, July 20, 2010. Those lyrics are as follows:

*“We done lost symbols speakin' cryptic codes  
Ancient wisdom, valuable like gifts of gold  
I embark on life; my path is all math  
I understand the codes these hackers can't crack”*

To Rick Ross’s credit that was in 2010 and I wasn’t doing this work yet. But now we can crack the code (Math =  $13+1+20+8 = 42$ , O). Consider, March 2, 2018, the date he was found unresponsive and reportedly taken to the hospital at 3:30 AM, was 33-days after his 42<sup>nd</sup> birthday, which was celebrated January 28, 2018, being born in ‘76. In the same song, ‘*Free Mason*’, Rick Ross touches on the logo of the fraternity, the compasses with the G. As we have learned, in Francis Bacon Gematria, ‘G’ sums to 33, and in Sumerian, it equates to 42. At the same time, we know the word ‘Masonry’ sums to 33 in Reduction, and the word ‘Freemason’ equates to 42 in the same cipher. In this case, the album name ‘*Teflon Don*’ also equates to 42 in Reduction.

If you examine the length of the song ‘*Free Mason*’ on the album, you will see that it is 4-minutes and 7-seconds long, not unlike how the compasses of the Freemason logo is set at 47-degrees. You’ll also notice the track features John Legend, where both ‘John’ and ‘Legend’ sum to 47 in Ordinal Gematria. Further, Jay-Z is a feature on the song, and as we have covered, ‘Jay-Z’ and ‘Mason’ equate to 62 in Ordinal, same with ‘P. Diddy’,

who has writing credits in the track notes. What is likely not coincidental, is that his collapse came 3-months and 22-days before June 24, 2018, the 301<sup>st</sup> birthday of modern Freemasonry, and the 'Premier' Grand Lodge in 'England'. That matters because the rapper's birth name, 'William Leonard Roberts', sums to 322 in Reverse Ordinal. \*His name can also be expressed 'William Leonard Roberts II', which sums to 119 in Reduction, another number that goes without saying. And in light of him collapsing at age 42, a fateful number for young black men, in connection with the anniversary of the Premier Grand Lodge, I should remind that 'Premier' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, and 'birthday' sums to 42 in Reduction

For a few final points, we'll discuss this incident in light of the death of his manger, Black Bo, as covered earlier. Rick Ross's collapse came 84-days after that man's demise, which was December 8, 2017, the fateful day in history. As we have learned, 'Masonry' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 84, whereas 'Jesuit' sums to 84 in Ordinal. You'll recall, the manager also died 45-weeks after Rick Ross turned 41-years-old, and in the case of Rick Ross's near death experience, it was blamed on 'pneumonia', summing to 45 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction Gematria, as well as 108 in Ordinal. Keep in mind 'Geometry' has Reduction Gematria of 45, and Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 108; and here we are talking about a death that is in tribute to Freemasonry, and its symbolism, which is based in mathematics and geometry. At the same time, Rick Ross claims 'Miami' as his city, a city summing to 45 in Ordinal Gematria. And last, the album *Teflon Don* released on a date with numerology of 57 ( $7/20/2010 = 7+20+20+10 = 57$ ), the number corresponding with 'Scottish Rite', and also corresponding with the age Black Bo departed at, December 8, 2017, another date with numerology of 57. The math is as follows,  $12/8/2017 = 12+8+20+17 = 57$ .

**Update:** The day after the news broke, Rick Ross's family reported to TMZ that the news of his collapse was completely false, and he was never even hospitalized. In light of what I said at the beginning of the chapter about some deaths being completely faked, this serves as a welcome reminder. Consider that for all of March 2, 2018, mainstream media was giving updates on his condition, putting out details about him being in the ICU and on life support, and low behold, it is entirely possible that not a single reported detail was factual; instead, only contrived, which after all, is what the media is known for, as we have covered in great detail.

Rick Ross Hospitalized, Machine Keeping Him Alive

## RICK ROSS MACHINE TAKES OVER FOR HEART AND LUNGS

f 162.3K t 2,058 3/2/2018 2:18 PM PST

### David Ogden Stiers, October 31, 1942 – March 3, 2018

On the morning of the 90<sup>th</sup> Oscars, March 4, 2018, it would be reported that the M\*A\*S\*H star David Ogden had died at age 75, the day prior, March 3, 2018, from 'bladder cancer', a cause of death summing to 90 in Ordinal Gematria. As for passing at age 75, it should come as no surprise that 'Oscars' have Ordinal Gematria of 75. In light

of him dying on March 3, or 3/3, (the 62<sup>nd</sup> day of the year; sacrifice = 62 (RR)) it should also be noted that he died in Newport, Oregon, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and where 'Newport' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33, just the same as 'Hollywood', where he earned his fame. At the same time, if you write out 'ninety' as a word, it has Reduction Gematria of 33, corresponding with the 90<sup>th</sup> Oscars, in Hollywood. Making matters even more interesting, he died on a date with numerology of 44 ( $3+3+20+18 = 44$ ), and on the 44<sup>th</sup> Parallel North. In a sense, it was fitting, because he is remembered for a 'military' show, where 'military' equates to 44 in Reduction, the number also connecting to 'kill'. At the same time, the actor was born in '42, and as we have learned, both 'war' and 'world war' equate to 42 in the base ciphers, as does 'Oscars', in Reverse Reduction.

Also noteworthy, the actor joined the hit TV show in '77. As you know, 'theater' has Ordinal Gematria of 77, and in this case, 'Newport, Oregon', where he passed, sums to 77 in Reduction Gematria. From '77 to his death in 2018, was 41-years, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'M\*A\*S\*H', summing to 41, a major hit in the 'U.S.A.'. At the same time, the name of the show sums to 67 in Reverse Ordinal, the number of 'blood sacrifice'. Further, he died in 'Oregon', having Reduction Gematria of 38, the number corresponding with 'murder', 'death' and 'killing'.

### **Sir Roger Bannister, March 23, 1929 – March 3, 2018**

Sir Roger Bannister, the man remembered for being the first person to run a mile in under 4-minutes, would pass on a date with numerology of 44 ( $3+3+20+18 = 44$ ), at the age 88, 20-days before his upcoming birthday (Death = 20, R), or a span of 21-days (Mile = 21, R). In addition to the word 'kill' having an Ordinal Gematria of 44, so does the word 'clock', as covered, which the latter is a word having an obvious relationship with time. And on the subject of time, and the numbers 4 and 44, please recall what we learned earlier about the 4<sup>th</sup> astrological sign, 'Cancer', having an Ordinal Gematria of 44.

As for him passing at the age of 88, it is important for two reasons. One, 'London' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 88, which is where he set the record time for his one-mile run. And second, as we have learned, the number 88 is made out of 4-circles, each having 360-degrees, thus 1,440-degrees in total, much like the number of minutes in a day. In other words, the age of 88 was highly appropriate for this London man to die at, based on what he was remembered for, making running history with a very impressive time. And last, he died on March 3, or 3/3, much like 33, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'England'. At the same time, March 3 is the 62<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'sacrifice' and 'Mason', where once again, modern Freemasonry was established in London, England, June 24, 2017, a date with numerology of 47 ( $6+24+17 = 6+24+17 = 47$ ), thus a righteous date in 'time'.

### **Murder by Numbers, Closing Thoughts**

Please know that the deaths covered in this chapter, are but a small fraction of the number of people who have been murdered by the numbers over the years. In total, it is a list that if it were to be written down, would likely require the chopping down of all the trees in

all the forests, just to create enough paper to record the names. Of course, that is a slight exaggeration, but only slight. As for why the tyrants do this, I cannot fully fathom, but from my understanding, it is a way of harnessing energy, and completing rituals that are sacred to them, as awful as they are. As we have learned, the code that they are following does come from the *Bible*, and in the *Old Testament*, there is much ritual sacrifice in tribute to God, or 'Elohim', including what is mentioned in *Genesis 46*, and *Genesis 22:2*, the latter verse reminding of the Gematria of 'as above, so below,' equating to 222. For a reminder, *Genesis 22:2* is where God asks Abraham to sacrifice his son 'Isaac', before letting him know he was only testing his obedience. As we examine the verse, let us not forget that the word 'Abrahamic' equates to 187, a number of homicide, corresponding with Freemasonry and the Jesuits, and being the number of chapters in the *Torah* (recall the death of Joseph Smith 187-days after his birthday, on the day leaving 187-days left in the year). And as you read the verse, keep in mind the tyrants think they're God, and are playing the part.

***Genesis 22:2 King James Version (KJV)*** And he said, Take now thy son, thine only son Isaac, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

**An American taken prisoner by North Korea in 2010 was found burning to death in San Diego**

 Alexandra Ma  
Nov 23, 2017, 8:15 AM 5,823

As for the term 'burnt offering' from the same verse, it has Gematria of 74, like 'killing', 'occult', 'Jewish', and 'Masonic'. To illustrate how often these

types of things occur, as I'm writing this chapter, on November 17, 2017, there is a story out of 'San Diego', a city having Gematria of 74, of a man named 'Aijalon Mahli Gomes', summing to 74 in Reduction, being burnt to death. Consider his date of death had a life lesson number of 38, and 'fire' and 'San Diego' also share Gematria of 38.

Even more, this came just months after the June 14, 2017 'apartment fire' in the 'United Kingdom' at 'Grenfell Tower', which was purposefully set. Of course, the Grenfell Tower had existed since '74, and in that year, the film '*Towering Inferno*' released, December 14, 1974 (a date with numerology of 119), likely as predictive programming for what would happen 43-years-later. You see, 'Grenfell' sums to 43, as well as 38, the same as 'Masonic' and 'killing'. Even more, June 14, the date of the fire, can be expressed as 14/6, not unlike 146, and 'apartment fire' as well 'United Kingdom' sums to 146, reminding of the Gematria of 'Jesus Christ', summing to both 146 and 74, as well as 43, who was also a ritual offering. If you have any doubt how much hate the tyrants have for Jesus Christ, Christians, and others, be sure to investigate the *Talmud*. That research will clear up much. Just understand, the numbers surrounding Jesus's death, are not found arbitrarily around the premature passing of so many others.

So please, help spread this knowledge, for the purpose of bringing these rituals to an end. The people responsible are as insane as they are perverse, and their insanity hurts us all, even when it isn't those of us who are being killed, or having our properties set on fire. In addition to sharing this knowledge, you can help end the ways of the tyrants by turning off their television programming, not supporting their movies, and not supporting their

rigged sports games, all of which are backed with ritual sacrifice (murder), as the rule, not the exception. And remember truth seeker, have no fear, because that is what the tyrants want. When enough of us are awake, they are the ones who will be fretting, and that is the way it should be, because justice is long overdue.

I'll leave you with these lyrics, by The Police, to their '83 song, *Murder by Numbers*. As you read them, consider, this is the way the psychopaths think.

*Once that you've decided on a killing, first you make a stone of your heart  
And if you find that your hands are still willing, then you can turn a murder into art  
There really isn't any need for bloodshed, you just do it with a little more finesse  
If you can slip a tablet into someone's coffee, then it avoids an awful lot of mess  
It's murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC's  
It's murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC's  
Now if you have a taste for this experience, if you're flushed with your very first success  
Then you must try a twosome or a threesome, you'll find your conscience bothers you much less  
Because murder is like anything you take to, it's a habit-forming need for more and more  
You can bump off every member of your family, and anybody else you find a bore  
Because it's murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC's  
Murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC's  
Now you can join the ranks of the illustrious, in history's great dark hall of fame  
All our greatest killers were industrious, at least the ones that we all know by name  
But you can reach the top of your profession, if you become the leader of the land  
For murder is the sport of the elected, and you don't need to lift a finger of your hand  
Because it's murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC's  
Murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your A, B, C, D, E  
1, 2, 3, A, B, C - 1, 2, 3, A, B, C - 1, 2, 3, A, B, C  
Because it's murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your ABC  
Murder by numbers, one, two, three, it's as easy to learn as your A, B, C, D, E*

*Songwriters: Andy Summers / Gordon Sumner  
Murder By Numbers Lyrics © Sony/ATV Music Publishing LLC*

## 21 | Undeniably Rigged Collegiate and Professional Sports

Remember how we began Chapter 1 by talking about the significance of 26?

Jordan =  $1+6+9+4+1+5 = 26$  (R); Bryant =  $2+9+7+1+5+2 = 26$  (R)

Athlete =  $1+2+8+3+5+2+5 = 26$  (R); Sports =  $1+7+6+9+2+1 = 26$  (R)

In this world, sports are ‘God’ for many people, and in my lifetime, two of the most celebrated athletes have been Michael Jordan and Kobe Bryant of the National Basketball Association. Personally, I was never a fan of either of these men because I witnessed how they were treated differently than other players by the referees, who clearly favored them, and treated them in a sense, as if they were Gods. It was always easy to observe that the games they played in revolved around them, and the commentators and referees were sure to make sure that was understood by the audience every time they were on the court. To me, watching them was more like watching a predetermined performance, than an actual athletic competition. What I thought was the case as a youth, is something I can now prove, by knowing and applying the code. We’ll begin this chapter by making an undeniable case about how Michael Jordan’s and Kobe Bryant’s careers were scripted in tribute to one another, and from there we will expand on how the scripting of careers is not just true of Michael Jordan and Kobe Bryant, but all of the world of professional sports, as well as collegiate sports in some instances, and even sometimes high school.

To begin, if I told you Michael Jordan played his last NBA Game, April 16, 2003, exactly 678-weeks to the day before Kobe Bryant played his last game, April 13, 2016, you might respond, “So what?” The answer to that question would be, well, in Sumerian Gematria, both ‘Michael Jordan’ and ‘Kobe Bryant’ sum to 678. At the same time, so does ‘Utah Jazz’, the only team in the league that does so, and Kobe played his last game against the Utah Jazz, similar to how Michael Jordan once temporarily quit basketball after defeating the Utah Jazz in the NBA Finals. Even more, Kobe Bryant wrote a highly publicized poem called ‘Dear Basketball’, summing to 678 in Sumerian, which explained why he was retiring from the NBA and the game he loved.

Michael Jordan =  $13+9+3+8+1+5+12+10+15+18+4+1+14 = 113$  (O)

Kobe Bryant =  $11+15+2+5+2+18+25+1+14+20 = 113$  (O)

Utah Jazz =  $21+20+1+8 + 10+1+26+26 = 113$  (O)

Dear Basketball =  $4+5+1+18+2+1+19+11+5+20+2+1+12+12 = 113$  (O)

\*Sumerian Gematria is Ordinal x 6; thus  $113 \times 6 = 678$

\*The National Basketball Association = 113 (Reduction)

\*January 13, 1999, the date of Jordan’s second retirement ( $1/13/99 = 1+13+99 = 113$ )

Continuing with the pattern of 678, on the same day Kobe Bryant played his last game, the Golden State Warriors, who Kobe’s father once played for, eclipsed Michael Jordan’s win record, winning a record 73-games, beating Jordan’s record of 72. The two star players on that Warriors team were Stephen Curry and Klay Thompson, and they concluded the regular season, on the same day Kobe finished his career, combining for a new NBA record, 678 3-pointers made in a season by two teammates. Making matters

even more interesting, the year Jordan set the win record, he faced Stephen Curry's father, Dell Curry, in his 73<sup>rd</sup> game. Consider, Stephen Curry was born on the 73<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, and 'Stephen Curry' sums to 73 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. At the same time, 'number' sums to 73 in Ordinal Gematria, and once again, Stephen Curry's birthday is March 14, 1988, what is known as Pi Day. \*Stephen Curry was born in the year that the first Pi Day celebration began, '88 (88 = four circles).

The other piece of this story that is fascinating is Kobe's father, Joe "Jellybean" Bryant, was drafted by the Golden State Warriors in 1975, 41-years before Kobe Bryant retired in 2016. Consider the name 'Kobe Bryant' sums to 41 in Reduction, same as 'Golden State'. As you know, 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number, and Kobe was the 13<sup>th</sup> overall pick of the 1996 NBA Draft by Charlotte, before being traded to 'L.A.', having Ordinal Gematria of 13, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 41. Thus it only made sense that he finished his career in L.A., on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April. Also important is the fact Michael Jordan finished his career against the Philadelphia 76ers, 13-years before Kobe, where Kobe Bryant grew up in Philadelphia, as did his father Joe Bryant, who played at La Salle, the Catholic university in Philadelphia. And for one more 41, which should give you a laugh, Kobe Bryant was nominated for an Oscar on January 23, 2018, a span of 41-days before the Oscars, March 4, 2018. The nomination wasn't for his scripted NBA career, but for the short animated film made about his poem, 'Dear Basketball'. If you've seen the film, you know it begins with 13-seconds on the clock, as is shown in the picture. Making matters even more humorous, he would win it.



Kobe Bryant's 'Dear Basketball' wins Oscar for Best Animated Short

ESPN.com

To go a bit deeper with that "13 riddle", the man born 'Kobe Bean Bryant', summing to 117 in Reverse Reduction, when 'e' is counted for 22, would have his number 8 and number 24 jerseys retired with the Los Angeles Lakers on December 18, 2017, 117-days after his 39<sup>th</sup> birthday, August 23, 2017. As you have learned, 'thirteen' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117. Better yet, December 18 leaves 13-days left in the year, similar to how August 23 leaves 130-days left in the year. And best of all, the word 'two' has Reduction Gematria of 13, as in two jerseys, for 'K.B.', initials summing to 13 in Ordinal and 41 in Reverse Ordinal. Fittingly, that retirement

ceremony was on a night where the Lakers were hosting the Golden State Warriors, which goes without saying. By the end of the night, the Warriors would pick up their 24<sup>th</sup> win of the season, winning by 2-points, not unlike Kobe retiring 2-jerseys, the larger number being 24. \*And if you want to go a bit deeper on the jerseys, 'eight' sums to 49 in Ordinal, whereas 'twenty-four' sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction, going with the building they were retired in, the 'Staples Center', summing to 49 in Reduction, same as 'Warriors', who again, were the opponent for the ceremony.

If you can believe it, the riddle didn't stop there. Let us examine the Gematria overlap of 'Kobe Bryant', 'Los Angeles Lakers', 'Golden State', 'Warriors' and 'Oakland', in light



of how it factored into the retirement of ‘two’ jerseys by Kobe. As we decode, keep in mind that in numerology terms, 58 breaks down to 5+8 is 13 (so does 49), and then from there, 1+3 is 4, but it is the breakdown to 13 along the way that is ‘key’.

Kobe Bryant =  $7+3+7+4+7+9+2+8+4+7 = 58$  (RR)  
 Los Angeles Lakers =  $3+6+1+1+5+7+5+3+5+1+3+1+2+5+9+1 = 58$  (R)  
 Golden State =  $2+3+6+5+4+4+8+7+8+7+4 = 58$  (RR)  
 Warriors =  $5+1+9+9+9+6+9+10 = 58$  (R, S10)  
 Oakland =  $15+1+11+12+1+14+4 = 58$  (O)  
 Two =  $20+23+15 = 58$  (O); \*2-jerseys retired

For a few more 58, the name ‘Moses Malone’ equates to 58 in Reverse Reduction, and in his NBA career for Philadelphia, he wore the number ‘two’. As we covered in the chapter on murder by numbers, Moses Malone dropped dead at age 60, September 13, 2015, 213-days before Kobe would finish his career with 60-points, in the (213) area code. This was important because Malone was drafted out of high school, just like Kobe, and Malone began his career with ‘Utah’, summing to 58 in Reverse Ordinal, who Kobe finished his NBA career against.

Moses Malone =  $5+3+8+4+8+5+8+6+3+4+4 = 58$  (RR); Utah =  $6+7+26+19 = 58$  (RO)

## Steph Curry's record three-point streak ends as Lakers stun Warriors

- Curry's record streak of 157 games with a three-pointer ends in 117-97 loss
- Warriors scored just 15 points in the first quarter and never fully recovered

And just in case you're somehow doubting the meaning of these connections, or that Kobe Bryant and Stephen Curry, the sons of former NBA stars

(same with Klay Thompson), were destined to have their careers cross as we have shown, and in connection to Michael Jordan as covered, take a gander at the headline pictured, where Stephen Curry had his record 3-point streak end at 157-games, while playing in the Staples Center, the home of the Los Angeles Lakers. Better yet, notice how the Lakers won with 117-points in that same game.

Staples Center =  $19+20+1+16+12+5+19 + 3+5+14+20+5+18 = 157$  (RO)  
 Kobe Bryant =  $16+12+25+22+25+9+2+26+13+7 = 157$  (RO)  
 Los Angeles =  $3+6+1+1+5+7+5+3+5+1 = 37$  (R); \*157, the 37<sup>th</sup> prime

And on the subject of Kobe's Oscars nomination by the numbers and ‘Hollywood’, which of course is in Los Angeles, the numbers most definitely align for ‘Kobe’, as they do for a number of other superstars in the world of professional sports, including ‘Michael’, and ‘Stephen’, the three big names covered so far. As we decode, keep in mind the number 137 is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime.

Kobe =  $11+15+2+5 = 33$  (O); Michael =  $4+9+3+8+1+5+3 = 33$  (R); Stephen =  $1+2+5+7+8+5+5 = 33$  (R)  
 Superstar =  $19+21+16+5+18+19+20+1+18 = 137$  (O)  
 Hollywood =  $1+3+6+6+2+4+3+3+5 = 33$  (RR)  
 NBA Finals =  $5+2+1+6+9+5+1+3+1 = 33$  (R)

\*Kobe finished his career with 33,643-points

Now, let us expand into some other notable examples of the history of scripted sports. As we progress, please understand, you can take the knowledge taught in this chapter and apply it to nearly every professional and collegiate sports event I fail to cover, using the same techniques I reveal, and prove how any specific game was scripted theater, no different than the rest. With that important point understood, one of the first things you must know is that every collegiate and professional sports competition that can be bet on in Las Vegas or other major gambling center, has a predetermined outcome, no exceptions. If you're asking in your head, "What about...?" the answer is yes. That is why the Las Vegas sports books are so *good* at calling the lines for games that other bookies follow. It isn't a coincidence that sports announcers often blurt out, "*You couldn't have scripted it any better!*" Instead, it is statement to mock the viewing audiences, who the scripters see as goyim, and who I write this book for, to enlighten. For anyone who would scoff at the idea of sports being rigged and scripted, you can prove this is factual to yourself by learning and applying the code, as I have, as my students have, and as we have proven numerous times over in the last handful of years, in a resume that builds each day, and builds in real time as I write this chapter.

## Conspiracy Theorist "Proves" Freemasons Rigged AFC and NFC Championship Games

By: Ryan Phillips | January 27, 2016 1:30 pm ET [Follow @RumorsandRants](#)

Folks, I just went down a rabbit hole so deep I don't know if I'll ever find my way out. I swallowed the red pill and I am stuck wondering, "Why, oh why didn't I take the blue pill?"

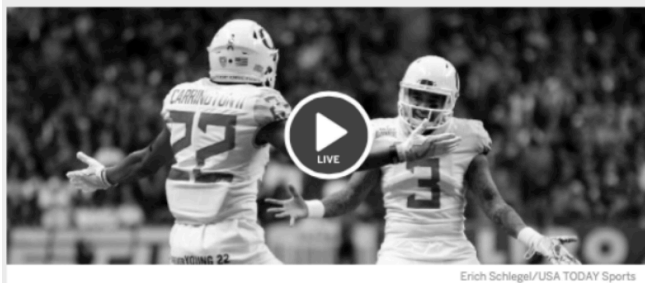
A man calling himself Zachary K. Hubbard (if that is his *real* name) put together four videos - each lasting almost 15 minutes - in order to explain how the Freemasons rigged both the AFC and NFC Championship Games. Using numbers related to Gematria (which is

It is fair to state, that since I began this research in 2013, I've called more sports championships (and individual games) with extremely specific details than anyone in the history of the world, and the next in line isn't even close; and yes, that is a completely factual statement, without exaggeration. Those who follow my work know. For this reason, the USA Today's Big Lead became the first major mainstream

outlet to take a stab at me on January 27, 2016, referring to me as a "conspiracy theorist" while mocking what I had exposed about the rigged 96<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, where I had explained in October of 2015, months before Super Bowl 50 was played, that the big game would be the Denver Broncos over the Carolina Panthers, Von Miller (#58) would be the MVP, and there would be a Black Panther tribute, all of which happened. Even more, I discussed how there would be a riddle with Super Bowl 24 in the game, and the Broncos ended up winning with 24-points. We'll get to that prediction ahead, but where I want to start, is with college sports, because I know from experience people have trouble believing those "incorruptible college youth" would ever participate in a predetermined outcome... not that it is every college athlete in on the rigging, as much as

it is the coaches, referees, and select players, who are often destined for the professional stage, where they continue their careers as athletic actors.

We'll begin with my favorite example to date, the January 2, 2016 Alamo Bowl, where the Oregon Ducks lead the Texas Christian University Horned Frogs by 31-0 at halftime, before losing the game 41-47. Starting with the 31-0 lead, 'Alamo Bowl' has Reduction Gematria of 31, the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number, a number corresponding to football. The big story in the comeback was the backup QB for TCU, 'Kohlhausen', a name summing to 42 in Reduction, same as 'Alamo' in Ordinal, who rallied his team from down 31, to a 6-point win, 41-47, while wearing the number 6 on his jersey. Consider TCU is a 'Christian' school, a word having Gematria of 47, like the winning score. Building on the number 42 connection, as we learned, the Christian portion of the *Bible* is the '*New Testament*', summing to 42 in Reduction, and beginning with the 42-generations to Jesus. At the same time, the date of the game, January 2, could be expressed as 2/1, like 21, and '*Bible*' has Reduction Gematria of 21. To go even further, the TCU mascot, the 'Horned Frog', has Reduction Gematria of 65, the same as 'Christianity'. As for the game summing to 88-points, both 'Oregon' and 'purple' share Gematria of 88, and TCU, the winning team, wore purple for this historic win.



Through much of the 2016 Alamo Bowl, the website of USA Today Sports, the same outlet that mocked my work, kept up the image shown to the left. It is of Oregon players, numbers 22 and 3, celebrating. This was not coincidental; instead, it was a tribute to the actual Alamo, which

began February 23, or 2/23, in the year 1836, before ending a span of 13-days later, March 6, 1636. Adding to the riddle, as soon as the Alamo Bowl concluded, a 'standoff' would begin in Oregon State. Consider, 'Oregon' sums to 232 in Jewish Gematria, and February 23 can be written as 23/2, which again, was the start date of the Alamo. Moments after the news broke, I predicted on YouTube the standoff would last 13-days, or 41-days, while explaining why 41-days was highly likely, which is exactly how long it ended up lasting. The purpose of the prediction was to prove to people how the world of sports and news are scripted and intertwined, which it did for many.

### **A Militia Has Taken Over A Federal Building In Oregon**

🕒 01/02/2016 10:33 pm ET | Updated 2 hours ago

AP

To understand how I made the correct prediction of 41-days, consider the Alamo was a 'standoff' as well, which took place in Texas, and the Oregon

college team had just lost in Texas as these headlines were breaking. Knowing that Oregon lost with 41-points, and the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, and the Alamo lasted 13-days, and that sports and news are often scripted together, 41-days made a lot of sense because that meant it would conclude on February 11, the 42<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, where both 'Alamo' and 'Waco' (another standoff) sum to 42, and further, February 11 can be expressed as 2/11, much like 211, the 47<sup>th</sup> prime, the winning amount for TCU.

Adding to the significance of the number 41 was the fact that the media reported the

## Oregon Standoff Ends as Last Militant Surrenders

By DAVE SEMINARA, RICHARD PÉREZ-PEÑA and KIRK JOHNSON FEB. 11, 2016



‘standoff’, a word summing to 41 in Reverse Reduction, was lead by a group of ‘ranchers’, summing to 41 in Reduction, and where the main leader was a man named ‘Ammon Bundy’, also summing to 41 in Reduction. Of course the media mentioned that the protesters were armed, with “ammo”, not too far off from the contrived character name, “Ammon”, which comes from the *Book of Mormon*. The media also stated that the ranchers were standing up for the nation, or the ‘U.S.A.’, having Gematria of 41, which began with 13-colonies and you know the rest. Even more, ‘San Antonio’, the home of the Alamo, has Reduction Gematria of 41. Thus, the coding of the number was thorough.

### MILITIA SEIZES ORE. FEDERAL BUILDING



As for the town this was taking place in, Princeton, Oregon, it has a population of fewer than 400 people. In other words, it’s a ghost town, and it’s in the middle of nowhere. Now ask yourself, how did CNN, Fox News, ABC, CBS, NBC, The Huffington Post and more, have a front page story ready to go about this incident, as soon as the Alamo Bowl wrapped up? It

wasn’t like these men seized a building in the middle of New York City. Even worse, the protesters had taken over a closed federal building, the ‘Malheur National Wildlife Refuge’, which was not open for the holidays. Thus, who was there to report? As a reminder, the media only reports on what is part of its contrived agenda, which this was, from start to finish. The purpose of this story was to bring more focus to gun rights, and what the ‘federal’ government should do about gun ownership and dissidents. And for the record, ‘Malheur’ sums to 33, same as ‘federal’ and ‘false flag’, coinciding with Oregon being the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and ‘Masonry’ being in control of the script.

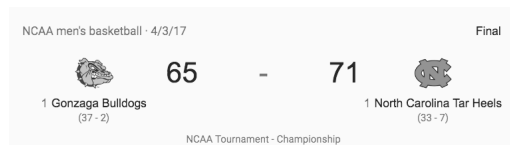


Sports / Breaking Sports

NCAA to NBA All-Star game: 'Bathroom bill' will cost North Carolina \$3.76B

Another great example of rigged collegiate sports and contrived news took place with the 2017 March Madness college basketball

tournament. Before the games began, I explained why the men’s championship would be North Carolina over Gonzaga, and why the Carolinas would do extremely well in the tournament overall, which is exactly what happened. My prediction had everything to do with the news story floating around about the ‘bathroom bill’, which had cost North Carolina the NBA All-Star Game months prior, and which was a story making waves as the college tournament was about to get underway. In case you have forgotten about this piece of legislation, it had to do with who had the right to use which bathroom, or more abruptly put, did the transsexuals have the right to use whichever bathroom they felt more comfortable in? The big joke was having the South Carolina Gamecocks win the women’s tournament with the bathroom bill in focus, a team that was called the “Lady-cocks” many times over on the way to the championship. Think about it.



As for the men's tournament, in Reverse Reduction, 'bathroom bill' sums to 71, same as 'March Madness', and the tournament brackets were announced on March 12, the 71<sup>st</sup> day of the year. As I explained then, because the NBA had punished North Carolina over the 'bathroom bill' by taking away the All-Star Game from Charlotte earlier in the year, February 19, they would receive their payback with the scripted college basketball championship that was to be gifted to the Tar Heels, the historic college program that is one of the most winning in NCAA history, on April 3, or 4/3, 43-days later. Of course, 'Tar Heels' equates to 43, and they went on to win the championship game with 71-points. The reason I explained that Gonzaga would be the perfect opponent for them to defeat was because both 'Gonzaga' and 'Gonzaga Bulldogs' have Gematria of 71, the number corresponding with 'Catholic', where Gonzaga is a Catholic and Jesuit University, and it is the Jesuits that largely control the world of rigged sports.

Gonzaga = 7+15+14+26+1+7+1 = 71 (O); Catholic = 71 (O)

Gonzaga Bulldogs = 2+3+4+1+8+2+8+7+6+6+6+5+3+2+8 = 71 (RR)

From this day forward pay attention to how many professional athletes attended Catholic and Jesuit high schools, as well as colleges; it is an overwhelming percentage. If you pay attention, you'll notice things, such as how Pope Francis, the first publicly Jesuit Pope, blessed Super Bowl 51, which was played on the 51<sup>st</sup> day of his age. In that game, the Falcons would lose after a 25-point comeback by Tom Brady and the Patriots, where both 'Pope' and 'Falcons' share Reduction Gematria of 25, coinciding with the date of the game, February 5, or 2/5, and it being the final game of the 97<sup>th</sup> NFL season, where 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime number. Not coincidentally, that was a Super Bowl that featured two quarterbacks, both of whom played for Catholic schools in their journey to the pros, those men being Tom Brady and Matt Ryan. As for the Atlanta Falcons, Arthur Blank owned them at the time, a man sharing the Jesuit Order's birthday, September 27. Consider the Falcons also wear red and black, the Jesuit colors, and are located on the 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, the number symbolizing 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order' and 'The Catholic Church'.

Coming back to the significance of March 12 for a moment, the date the 2017 college basketball tournament bracket was put out, and in light of the Catholic Church and Pope Gregory being responsible for the Gregorian calendar, where March 12, or 3/12, is the 71<sup>st</sup> day of the year, notice the Gematria of 'Pope' as well as Pope Francis's birth name, 'Jorge Mario Bergoglio', and how they both sum to 312, not too far off from 3/12.

Jorge Mario Bergoglio = 17+12+9+20+22+14+26+9+18+12+25+22+9+20+12+20+15+18+12 = 312 (RO)

Pope = 96+90+96+30 = 312 (Sumerian); \*March 12, or 3/12, the 71<sup>st</sup> day of the year

For another parallel to the rigged games, the Jesuits, and the world of planned news, I want to remind of what happened during the buildup to the 2017 championship. Gonzaga and Xavier, the last two remaining Jesuit schools in the men's tournament, faced each other March 25, 2017, the 84<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Again, in Gematria, 'Jesuit', 'The Jesuit Order' and 'The Catholic Church' each equate to 84. During the game, there would be a shooting on the 'Las Vegas Strip', equating to 84 in Reverse Reduction. *Please don't overlook that Las Vegas is the gambling mecca.* Then later that night, after Xavier lost, there would be a shooting in

Worst US mass shooting so far this year

The incident is the worst mass shooting (for total number of victims) so far in 2017, according to Gunviolencearchive.com. There have been 71 in the US this year.

In Cincinnati alone, there have been at least nine since 2013. The most recent was February 28, when six people were shot at an apartment building in Northside.

Cincinnati, where the school is located. It was reported in the media that the shooting in Cincinnati was the 71<sup>st</sup> of 2017.

Before moving on from the scripted 2017 men's college basketball tournament, I want to point out a few more important things. Regarding the championship being on April 3, the 93<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, 'Dean Smith', summing to 93 in Ordinal, had won the college championship with North Carolina in '93, and he had died in recent history, February 7, 2015, the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, at age 83, on a date with numerology of 44 (*murder by numbers*). No doubt his death was part of the planned ritual of the rigged championship to come, as I explained to my followers, before North Carolina beat Gonzaga.

His death wasn't the only ritual in the event however. During the 2017 tournament, Jerry Krause dropped dead at age 77, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'North Carolina'. He was the man who had history with Michael Jordan, the former North Carolina standout who won the championship with Dean Smith in '82, and 6-times with Jerry Krause's Chicago Bulls. On the subject of Michael Jordan, who was the owner of the local Charlotte, North Carolina NBA team at the time of the 2017 UNC championship, he was releasing his *Air Jordan 11 Low UNC Tar Heel Blue* sneakers on April 15, days after the scripted win. Consider North Carolina won the championship on Jordan's 46<sup>th</sup> day of his age, and 'Chicago' has Ordinal Gematria of 46, while 'March Madness' has Reduction Gematria just the same. You could also say that North Carolina won the championship 45-days after Jordan turned 54, and 'Illinois' has Gematriot of 45 as well as 54. Thus Michael Jordan, a legendary name in the sport of basketball, was a major part of the scripted championship, and his part in the ritual explained why Jerry Krause passed away at age 77 during the time of the tournament.

Forty-Five = 54 (R); Forty-Five = 45 (RR); Fifty-Four = 54 (R); Fifty-Four = 45 (RR)

Also worth mentioning, is that a year earlier, North Carolina had lost in the championship, to another Catholic program, Villanova. Later I will reveal something very fascinating about that championship in light of what had taken place in the news just hours before the championship, but for now you can know that Villanova won the game with a score of 77 to 74. Of course you can understand why beating 'North Carolina' with 77 was significant. Further, Villanova is located in 'Radnor Township', having Reduction Gematria of 77. At the same time, 77 and 74 are numbers pertaining much to the Society of Jesus, where 'Christ' sums to 77 in Ordinal, and 'Jesus' sums to 74 in the same method, thus the total score was 151-points, corresponding with 'Jesus Christ'. Even more, 151 is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'Villanova' sums to 36 in Reduction, who also happened to be in their 36<sup>th</sup> men's tournament at the time of the championship. Better yet, the championship victory was their 35<sup>th</sup> win of the season, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 35 for 'Catholic'. It was also their 57<sup>th</sup> tournament win all-time, and as you will come to understand, the number 57 is crucial to sports championship, where 'fifty-seven', 'championship' and 'Super Bowl' each equate to 131 in Ordinal. At the same time, 'World Series' sums to 57 in Reduction, and 'NBA Finals' total 57 in Reverse Reduction, plus more. And specific to Villanova is the fact that they play at 'The Pavilion' summing to 131 in Ordinal.

If you can recall the Villanova championship over North Carolina, it was tied at 74-74, with 4.7-seconds left, thanks to a “correction” in the game clock. Then moments later, the Villanova point guard, Ryan Arcidiacono, in his NCAA record 144<sup>th</sup> straight game, took the ball down the court, passing to ‘Big Smooth’, who hit the open game winning 3-pointer. Consider, the full name of the point guard, ‘Ryan Curran Arcidiacono’, equates to 108 in Reduction Gematria, whereas ‘Big Smooth’ totals 108 in Ordinal, same as ‘Villanova’. As we know, 108 connects to ‘Geometry’, which also sums to 36 in Reverse Reduction, like how it was Villanova’s 36<sup>th</sup> tournament appearance.

Ryan Curran Arcidiacono = 108 (R) / 135 (RR)

Big Smooth = 108 (O) / 135 (RO); Villanova = 108 (O) / 135 (RO)

As for it being Ryan Arcidiacono’s 144<sup>th</sup> straight game, we have learned that ‘Jesuit Order’ has Ordinal Gematria of 144, as does ‘April fourth’, which was the date of the accomplishment and championship. In the case of the Jesuits, from their birthday, September 27, 2015, to the Villanova championship, April 4, 2016, was a span of 191-days. As we have also learned, ‘Society of Jesus’ has Ordinal Gematria of 191, which is the 43<sup>rd</sup> prime number. If you look at the box score for the game, you’ll notice Villanova scored 34-points in the first half, corresponding with the Reverse Reduction Gematria of ‘Jesus’, and 43-points in the second half, connecting to Reduction value of ‘Jesus Christ’. Of course, ‘Tar Heels’, the team they beat, is a name having Reduction Gematria of 34 and 43 as well, the difference in values being when you count ‘s’ as 1 or 10. And to make another point about 144 and the Jesuits, Villanova advanced to the championship by beating Oklahoma 95-51, a difference of 44-points, a record margin in the “Final 4” of the men’s tournament, where ‘forty-four’ has Ordinal Gematria of 144. Further, them winning with 95-points reminds that the Jesuit’s birthday, September 27, is the day leaving 95-days left in the year, connecting the Gematria of ‘Son of God’. And for one last point on the subject of 144 and the Catholic as well as Jesuit parallels, the



Villanova got a shout out on Sunday's new episode of The Simpsons. (Twitter/Fox)

championship win avenged Villanova’s only loss in the tournament championship, which was in ’71.

As you have learned, ‘seventy-one’ has Ordinal Gematria of 144, and it also has a Reduction value of 45, connecting to how they avenged the loss 45-years-later. At the same time, ‘Catholic’ has Ordinal Gematria of 71, and ‘Big Smooth’, the man who made the winning shot, is a nickname with a Reduction value of 45.

Another interesting fact about Ryan Arcidiacono, is he was born March 26, 1994, which is the 85<sup>th</sup> day of the year. In Ordinal Gematria, ‘basketball’ sums to 85, and it was 1985 that Villanova had last won the men’s tournament championship. Consider Ryan was 22-years-old when he won, and it had been 31-years since Villanova last won. This matters because ‘basketball’ has Reduction Gematria of 22, and 31 when ‘s’ is counted for 10. As for the man who Ryan passed the ball to, ‘Big Smooth’, he was born ‘Kris Jenkins’, a name summing to 85 in Reduction when ‘s’ is counted for 10, and ‘k’ is counted for 11.



Better yet, 'Kris Jenkins' sums to 77 in Reverse Reduction, and he put in the 77<sup>th</sup> and winning points of the game. And best of all, it was Kris Jenkin's 137<sup>th</sup> day of being 22-years-old, born November 20, 1993, where 'champion' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 137, the number connecting to 'superstar', which he absolutely was in the moment.

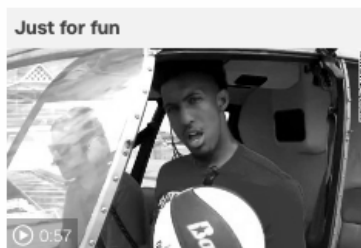
\*Ryan Arcidiacono = 9+7+1+5+1+9+3+9+4+9+1+3+6+5+6 = 78 (R)

\*Marcus Taylor Paige = 4+1+9+3+3+1+2+1+7+3+6+9 + 7+1+9+7+5 = 78 (R)

\*Marcus Paige was the star North Carolina player who tied the game 74-74

\*Villanova won the 78<sup>th</sup> year of the men's tournament, which began in 1939

Now I know what you're thinking. "How do they make it all line up so perfectly?" To begin to answer that question, you have to understand that many of these players are birthed and named accordingly for their planned athletic careers, where the outcomes of these games and championships have been planned for longer than these people playing in the games have been on the face of the earth. And consider C-sections help an awful lot with this planning. And yes, I know what else you're thinking. "What if the players miss the big shot?" The answer is technology, including drones and possibly advanced magnets. On the subject of 'magnets', the word sums to 474 in Sumerian, reminding of how the score was brought to 74-74, with 4.7-seconds left, again, thanks to a correction in the game clock, which had wound down well past 4.7 before being bumped back up. If you go back and watch the game tying shot, it really was a miracle heave by Marcus Paige. You'll also notice, that possession began with 13.5-seconds on the clock, similar to 135, a special number to 'Villanova', and especially to nearby Philadelphia, which we'll get to later this chapter.



Harlem Globetrotter breaks world record

To make the point about technology and basketball, let us examine the news story from August 9, 2017, about the Harlem Globetrotter, Bull Bullard, a name that might as well be bullshit, setting a new sports record by making a bank shot from 210-feet above the rim, in a moving helicopter. Of course this story was Gematria perfect, where 'Harlem' sums to 57 in Ordinal, 'backboard' sums to 57 in Ordinal, 'helicopter' sums to 57 in Reduction, 'entertainer' sums to 57 in Reduction, and 'trick shot'

sums to 57 in Reverse Reduction. The date of the news, August 9, or 8/9, was also right, because 'Harlem Globetrotters' equate to 89 in Reduction Gematria, same as their theme song, 'Sweet Georgia Brown'. Further, it was a date with numerology of 54 (8+9+20+17 = 54), and the word 'hoop' has Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 54. And last, it should be noted that Bullard wore number 33 for the Harlem Globetrotters at the time, and both 'New York' and 'Harlem' have Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33. As we have come to understand, the Masons love to put their stamp, number 33, on everything that is meant to mock the 'goyim', as this story no doubt was.

Bullard = 7+6+6+6+8+9+5 = 47 (RR); Technology = 7+4+6+10+4+3+6+3+2+2 = 47 (RR, H10)  
Technology = 55+40+38+43+49+50+47+50+42+60 = 474 (Satanic); Magnets = 474 (Sumerian)



And speaking of Freemasons, Villanova won their technology infused championship in 2016, in their 96<sup>th</sup> season of having a basketball program. As you know, the word 'Freemason' has an Ordinal value of 96. At the same time, consider Villanova was established in 1842, where the number 42 also symbolizes 'Freemason', and the divisors of 42 equate to 96. Further, the head coach of the team was 'Jerold Taylor Wright' summing to 96 in Reduction, and 102 in Reverse Reduction. Fittingly, he won the championship 102-days after his 54<sup>th</sup> birthday, December 24, 2015. Regarding his age, both 'Jesuit Order' and 'Freemasonic' have Reduction Gematria of 54. You could also say he won it 14-weeks and 4-days after his birthday, not unlike 144.

The same rituals persist in college football, as we began to understand with the 2016 Alamo Bowl example. For one of many other examples, in 2017, the star player of college football, 'Baker Mayfield', summing to 239 in Reverse Ordinal, won the Heisman award on December 9, 2017, exactly 239-days after his 22<sup>nd</sup> birthday, April 14, 2017, being born in '95. Of course, that was easy to call many months in advance by knowing the code. It was also easy to predict who would win the award the year prior, which was Lamar Jackson, the freshman quarterback at Louisville, who emerged as a star after the death of Muhammad Ali, the man from Louisville. What made that point extra fascinating is the fact both men share the same birthday, January 17 (however to start 2018, Lamar Jackson's birthday has been changed to January 7 on some online platforms including Wikipedia, likely because I have been drawing much attention to this fact, showing how athletes are literally being farmed as tributes to history's past and more).

Lamar Jackson = 3+1+4+1+9+1+1+3+2+10+6+5 = 46 (R, S10)

Louisville = 3+6+3+9+1+4+9+3+3+5 = 46 (R)

Parkinson's = 7+1+9+2+9+5+1+6+5+1 = 46 (R)

Phoenix = 7+8+6+5+5+9+6 = 46 (R); \*Where Muhammad Ali died from Parkinson's

NFL

### **Former first-round pick, Heisman winner Rashaan Salaam found dead at 42**

What made Lamar Jackson a lock for the Heisman, before it was awarded on December 10, 2016, was the ritual murder of 1994 Heisman

winner, Rashaan Salaam, who was found dead at age 42, December 5, 2016, in a 'Chicago' 'park', where both 'Chicago' and 'park' have Ordinal Gematria of 46, a number of 'sacrifice', and a number connecting to 'Louisville', 'Lamar Jackson' and Muhammad Ali's cause of death. In addition to the word park reminding of Parkinson's, consider his age of death, 42, was much like how Muhammad Ali developed Parkinson's at age 42, and was born in '42, in addition to 'Muhammad Ali' summing to 42. Again, this ritual for Lamar Jackson, had everything to do with Muhammad Ali, who died June 3, 2016, a span of 191-days before the Heisman award, the number of the 'Society of Jesus', who again have much influence over the world of sports, and who are known for murdering by the numbers. It should also be noted that Rashaan Salaam was a Muslim, like Muhammad Ali. And equally as important, the date of Salaam's death was the day the Heisman finalists were announced, which were 'five' total, the number summing to 42 in Ordinal. And to take that thought a step further, Salaam had won the Heisman 22-years earlier, where 'twenty-two' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, similar to how

Heisman sums to 42 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10. At the same time, the word 'Heisman' sums to 33 in Reduction, and the date of Salaam's passing was one with numerology of 33 ( $12/5/16 = 12+5+16 = 33$ ), as well as 53 ( $12/5/2016 = 12+5+20+16 = 53$ ), where 53 is the 16<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the year, 2016. For another 33, 'trophy' sums to 33 in Reverse Reduction, as well as 39 in Reduction, and Lamar Jackson picked up the award a span of 39-days before his 20<sup>th</sup> birthday, January 17, 2017. As for him winning it at age 19, 'Jackson' equates to 19 in Reduction, and Muhammad Ali had a 19-mile funeral procession in Louisville on June 10, 2016. As we learned earlier, the number 19 is extremely specific to the Quran. And for one last point, Jackson won the Heisman 84-days after his breakout game, September 17, 2016, where he beat Florida State 63-20. That matters for two reasons, one, the word 'freshman', which he was, has an Ordinal Gematria of 84. And two, that breakout game came 106-days after Muhammad Ali died on June 3, or 6/3, comparing with how the Prophet Muhammad in the Quran lived to be 63-years-old. Consider the word 'prophecy' has an Ordinal value of 106, since the performance came 106-days after his passing, and because he had his funeral procession in Louisville on June 10, or 10/6.

Also, regarding Salaam's passing in Chicago, it should be noted it was the city that drafted Salaam into the NFL in '95, and Chicago is also the birthplace of the NFL. Further, his death came a span of 303-days after the NFL's Super Bowl 50, won by the Denver Broncos, which is fascinating, because Denver is home of the (303) area code, pairing nicely with the fact that he died on a date with numerology of 33, and finished his NFL career with 33 touchdowns. At the same time, Denver is in Colorado State, and Rashaan Salaam was playing football at Colorado when he won the Heisman years earlier. Consider, 'Colorado' has Reduction Gematria of 38, and Ordinal Gematria of 83, and the Broncos had won the Super Bowl on the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 7, 2016.

Outside of the ceremonies, college football games are rigged by the same code as well, from the championships, to the regular season games (again, if there's Vegas gambling on it, it's scripted). Let's take a moment to examine the last three championships at the time of writing this book, all of which featured the college football powerhouse, Alabama. We'll begin in 2016, the year I guaranteed Alabama would beat Clemson, winning their 16<sup>th</sup> title, to start '16. That prediction was easy to make thanks to Derrick Henry, the Alabama running back, winning the Heisman, December 12, 2015, precisely a span of 31-days before the National Championship, January 11, 2016. This accomplishment mattered because 'Alabama' sums to 31 in Ordinal Gematria, and it was a clear sign they would take the cake, as they did.

### **Bama beats Clemson for 4th title in 7 seasons**

No. 2 Alabama won its fourth national title in the past seven seasons by outlasting the dynamic play of Deshaun Watson and No. 1 Clemson in a 45-40 victory Monday night.

By defeating Clemson, they won their 4<sup>th</sup>-title, in 7-seasons, a clear tribute to Freemasonry. Better yet, Alabama won the game with 45-points. This mattered for a few reasons. One,

'Alabama' has Reduction Gematria of 13, and when you write out 'thirteen', it sums to 45. Second, the head coach of the Alabama Crimson Tide was 'Nicholas' Saban, having a first name summing to 45 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10, and also summing to

45 in Reverse Reduction. And three, the word 'Geometry' has Reduction Gematria of 45, and it is the compasses, the instrument of Geometry, set at 47-degrees in the Freemason logo, similar to winning 4 out of 7 of the last championships.

Nick Saban =  $13+18+24+16+8+26+25+26+13 = 169$  (RO) (169's square root is 13)  
Nicholas Saban =  $13+18+24+19+12+15+26+8+8+26+25+26+13 = 233$  (RO) (233, 13<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci Number)

In light of what we documented about the significance of 57 and championships earlier, it should be noted that 'Crimson Tide', the nickname of Alabama, sums to 57 in Reduction Gematria. As you'll recall, when 'fifty-seven' is written out as a word, it totals 131 in Ordinal. With that in mind, consider Alabama came into the championship with a record of 13-1 on the season, similar to 131, whereas Clemson was 14-0 heading into the big game. Something you should know about the number 14 in sports, is you'll often see streaks end on this number. This is because the word 'end' has a Reduction value of 14.

Case and point, the following college football championship, played January 9, 2017, was also Alabama vs. Clemson. In that match, Alabama came into the game 14-0, and Clemson entered 13-1. As I told my followers then, if I was a betting man, I would take Clemson, because the 13-1 record was a positive sign for them, just as it had been for Alabama the year prior. Sure enough, Clemson won the game 35-31, and I shouldn't have to tell you why 'Alabama' went down with 31-points. Another positive sign for Clemson was the fact that the game was played 50-days after Dabo Swinney's 47<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 20, 2016. That matters because 'Dabo Swinney', the head coach of Clemson, sums to 50 in Reduction Gematria. Further, if you write out 'fifty' as a word, it sums to 66 in Ordinal, like the sum of points in the game. And as for them winning with 35, Clemson are the 'Tigers', a name summing to 35 using the Septenary cipher.

The awesome stat from that championship was Clemson ran 99-offensive-plays, and the winning touchdown for Clemson was scored by number 13, Hunter 'Renfrow'. Not by coincidence, in Ordinal Gematria, both 'thirteen' and 'Renfrow' equate to 99. For another tribute to 13, the winning QB of Clemson, DeShaun Watson, celebrated his 21<sup>st</sup> birthday September 14, 2016, 117-days before the championship. As you know, 'thirteen' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117. And here we are talking about Clemson defeating the powerhouse, 'Alabama', equating to 13 in Reduction, who again went down with 31-points in the losing effort. Two years in a row I had told my followers who would win, and what numbers to look for, and the numbers landed as expected, because it was understood then as it's understood now- the games are scripted and this is how.

Of course my streak didn't end after those two championships, it continued into the third year as well, where I stated why it was a clear read, Alabama would beat Georgia, and it was all about the number 13 once again. That became especially clear when Donald Trump, *number 45*, announced he would be attending the game on January 3, or 1/3 (also 3/1). If you missed the game, Alabama picked up their 13<sup>th</sup> win of the season, in overtime, with a 41-yard-pass from number 13 to number 6, to win it all. Of course, the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime, and the number 13 is the 6<sup>th</sup> prime. Further, Nick Saban picked up his 6<sup>th</sup> championship at age 66, and Alabama won their 17<sup>th</sup> title, closing out

the 2017-18 season. Consider that by winning the championship, they had then won 5 out of the last 9, not unlike 59, which is the 17<sup>th</sup> prime number.

As for the “13 ritual”, it should be noted that Alabama was down 13-points at halftime, 0-13, when backup quarterback, number 13, Tua Tagovailoa, having a 13-letter name, was substituted in for the scripted comeback. If you were following my work then, the comments of my followers erupted online about how the Alabama comeback was definitely underway with number 13 in the game, down 13, and sure enough, the following was right on the money. Consider, the actual name of Tua, is ‘Tuanigamanuolepola’, having Reverse Reduction Gematria of 99, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘thirteen’. As for the abbreviated ‘Tua’, it has Reduction Gematria of 6, like how he threw the winning toss to number 6, picking up Nick Saban’s 6<sup>th</sup> NCAA football championship, and in doing so, tying the former Alabama Coach, ‘Bear Bryant’, who had passed away January 26, 1983, a good year for a ‘football’ related death, due to ‘football’ having an Ordinal Gematria of 83.

I bring up the point that *The ‘Bear’* died on the 26<sup>th</sup> because it factored into Alabama’s championship win over Georgia, which was with 26-points, winning 26 to 23, on a pass where the down was 2<sup>nd</sup> and 26. Not by coincidence, the name ‘Bear’ sums to 26 in Ordinal, and ‘Bryant’ sums to 26 in Reduction. In light of Saban tying the Bear at championship number 6, consider this entire code is biblical, and *Genesis*, summing to 666 in Reverse Sumerian, begins with man being created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day, in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse. One more time, Nick Saban picked up championship 6, at age 66. Another accomplishment for Saban in the game was becoming 12-0 against former assistant coaches, and it was fitting that he became 12-0 against the Georgia head coach, Kirby Smart, who once worked under Saban, because ‘Georgia’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 37, and 37 is the 12<sup>th</sup> prime number. As for Kirby, he was on his 17<sup>th</sup> day of being 42-years-old when Alabama picked up their 17<sup>th</sup> title by beating him.

And to take a quick tangent, I’ll let you know that I guaranteed there would be a Triple Crown winner in 2015, before any horse races transpired. That was because it had been 37-years since the last Triple Crown, by Affirmed, in 1978. What I knew in 2015 is the next Triple Crown winner would be the 12<sup>th</sup> all-time, and once again, the number 37 is the 12<sup>th</sup> prime, where prime number relationships are crucial. Sure enough, American Pharoah fulfilled the script, on June 6, 2015, a date with numerology of 12 ( $6+6=12$ ), as well as 47 ( $6+6+20+15=47$ ), a favorite number of the gang responsible for the rigging. Complimenting the date numerology of 47, was the winning jockey, Victor Espinoza, born May 23, 1972, a date that can be expressed as 23/5, and which is the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, corresponding with ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’. Consider, he was also 42-years-old when the Triple Crown feat began, matching the Reduction Gematria of his surname, ‘Espinoza’, and ‘Freemason’. Further, he was 43-years-old when the Triple Crown feat was completed, a number corresponding with the Gematria of ‘Masonic’.



find a way to throw around this number every time the big game rolls around, from college to pro, from football, to basketball, to baseball, to hockey, and beyond. And understand, ESPN is very important in the scripting of all sports, being the “sports leader” that throws around more hints than anyone, especially if you know the code.



Evil empire Alabama has returned

Second, you want to pay attention to the headlines and pictures, especially jersey numbers, the media is putting before you, in the lead up to a game, championship or otherwise. For example, take this shot from CNN. Obviously, the number 99 goes without saying. And in this case, this headline was after Alabama beat Clemson in the college playoff on January 1, 2018, a date with numerology of 13 ( $1+1+2+0+1+8 = 13$ ) avenging their loss the year prior, where Clemson won with 99-offensive-plays.

As for the headline below the jersey number, it refers to Alabama as the ‘evil empire’, and this matters because it came days before the national championship game. Consider, ‘evil empire’ sums to 57 in Reverse Reduction, whereas ‘Crimson Tide’ totals 57 in Reduction. When you turn to ESPN and they’re giving Alabama 57.5% odds to win, and then CNN is hinting with this, it begins to clarify who the champion will be, well before the championship game rolls around.



3h

### Garber: Meet the Peytons of Indiana

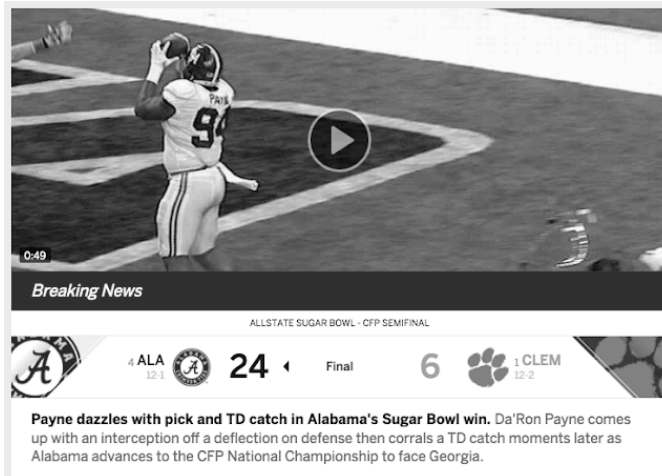
There are 57 high school football players in Indiana named Peyton, among hundreds of kids statewide. No. 18 returns on Sunday to a state that bears his name. Everywhere.

To build on that point, take a gander at this story which ESPN kept on the front page of its website for nearly all of the 2015-16 NFL season. It was about 57 children named Peyton in Indiana, who were named after the quarterback Peyton Manning. Better yet, that story was 1:31 long, not unlike 131, and I told people all season, “When Peyton Manning rides off into the sunset, winning the Super Bowl after throwing a game full of

wounded ducks, don’t dare forget this story ESPN mocked you with all season.” Sure enough, Peyton Manning did just that, and I’ll never forget his first pass of Super Bowl



50, an 18-yard completion, and a wobbler, from number 18 to number 81, to start the last game of number 18's career, in his 18<sup>th</sup> NFL season.



Before we move on to the painfully scripted NFL, I want to give you a few last points about Alabama's most recent championship season. Prior to them winning the big game, they defeated Clemson, as mentioned. Notice they won that game with a score of 24 to 6, where 24 has numerology of 6. This was a major clue that Nick Saban would be picking up championship number 6, on January 8, 1-week later. Consider Alabama won by 18, before the

January 8, or 1/8 championship game, to start 2018, emphasis on '18, where the number 18 factors into 6+6+6, like Saban winning number 6 at age 66. Even further, 'ESPN' which sums to 18 in Reduction, and 'SEC', which sums to 18 in Reverse Reduction (Alabama and Georgia are both SEC teams), was showing the championship. And if you're not aware, ESPN also owns the television rights to SEC football, having bought those rights with a multi-billion-dollar deal. *Just think about that for a moment. If your brain works, that is major motivation to make sure games are rigged and scripted for excitement, to make sure people watch and stay tuned to the games, as they do.*

In Alabama's win over Clemson, one of the storylines was defensive player Da'Ron Payne catching a touchdown pass. Notice he wore the number 94, where 'ninety-four' when written out as a word sums to 147, and better yet, his birthday is May 27, the 147<sup>th</sup> day of the year. Fittingly, his reception came 147-days after the quarterback's birthday, who was Jalen Hurts at the time, who was born August 7, 1998. Also noteworthy, the name 'Da'Ron Payne' sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction, the same as 'Roll Tide', the Alabama motto and the reflection of his jersey number, 94. And please understand, all of these men, and all of these perfect syncs, were planned long before they took place and became part of sports history. The script is deep.

Roll Tide =  $9+3+6+6+7+9+5+4 = 49$  (RR); 26-23 (49-combined-points in championship)  
 Roll Tide =  $9+6+3+3 + 2+9+4+5 = 41$  (R); 41, the 13<sup>th</sup> prime



Speaking of deep syncs, just before the championship game, an article was written about the sudden and unexpected death of Nick Saban's father at age 46, by Bleacher Report. That article was published December 28, 2017, a date with numerology of 57 ( $12+28+17 = 57$ ). The article began by mentioning how nearly 45-years ago, the death took place, and then transitioned into how

Saban's father had filled 5-garages along Interstate-218 with seemingly junk. If you're paying attention, you should recognize that number 46 connects to 'sacrifice', and 218 to 'death'. Further, nearly 45-years ago means, 44 and change, and we know how 44 connects to 'kill', whereas 45 connects to 'Nicholas' and 'Alabama'. In other words, for the careful reader, with knowledge of the code, this article was telling you that Nick Saban's father had been murdered for Nick's future success, no doubt as one of the "greatest college football coaches of all-time". As sick as it is, this is how it works.



And to show you how college basketball and college football are scripted together, notice the stat provided by ESPN. By Georgia beating Alabama in basketball, January 6, 2018, a date with numerology of 45 ( $1+6+20+18 = 45$ ), it made it so that there was the possibility of Georgia winning the football championship, and making it so that the basketball winning school, would become 4-0 all-time in the

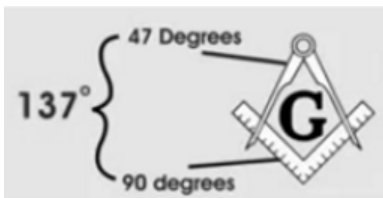
CFB Championship Game, which is the way the media was carrying it. But what I pointed out then, is that by Alabama winning the championship, that record would become 3-1, similar to 31, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of 'Alabama', which of course, is exactly what did happen.

For the final point about the college championship between Alabama and Georgia, it was destined. That is because their meeting for the championship was in their 68<sup>th</sup> game against each other all-time, where the word 'championship' sums to 68 in Reduction Gematria. Heading into the game, Alabama lead the series 38-25-4, and they exited with their 39<sup>th</sup> win, a number divisible by 13, and a number important to the *Old Testament*, which is of 39-books in length, unless we're looking at the Catholic version. Again, the *Old Testament* begins with man being created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day in the 26<sup>th</sup> verse, and we covered how that factored into this highly contrived sports game, in tribute to Nick Saban and Bear Bryant. Speaking of which, Nick Saban, who owns a number of Mercedes Benz Dealerships, won his 6<sup>th</sup> title in Mercedes-Benz Stadium.

Mercedes-Benz Stadium =  $4+5+9+3+5+4+5+10+2+5+5+8+10+2+1+4+9+3+4 = 98$  (R, S10)  
 Saban =  $8+26+25+26+13 = 98$  (RO); \*The stadium opened for the 98<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL

Now, let us move onto the NFL, the league that drafts the best athletic actors from the college stage, where they're then paid millions of dollars to deceive the manpower of the nation. We'll begin with Super Bowl I, played in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL, and for reasons that should go without saying, but just in case you picked up this book and skipped right to this chapter, again, the number 47 symbolizes 'foundation', a word equating to 47 in Reduction, and which originates from the Freemason logo, featuring a compasses set at 47-degrees, that is in tribute to the 47<sup>th</sup> Problem of Euclid, a problem having to do with establishing 'foundation'. One more time, American football was created by Freemasonry, and the language of letters, numbers and mathematics, what is Gematria, is very much Masonic- it is also the language all of rigged sports is scripted by.

Before we discuss what pops out about Super Bowl I, in the NFL's 47<sup>th</sup> season, I also want to point out the significance of 47 in other sports leagues, also controlled by Freemasonry. In professional basketball, the first championship was played April 16, 1947. That was one day after Jackie Robinson became the first official black Major League Baseball player, which was April 15, 1947. It was also 1947 that the 'NHL', summing to 47 in Reverse Ordinal, made the Stanley Cup the official league championship prize. And coming back to basketball for a moment, I should note that the first NCAA tournament was played in 1939, between 'Ohio', summing to 47 in Ordinal, and 'Oregon', summing to 74 in the same cipher. Consider the first college football championship after the playoff system was adopted in 2015, was also played between 'Ohio' and 'Oregon'. Further, Ohio State, who won that championship, did so with 42-points, the number connecting to 'Freemason' in the Reduction cipher. \*Ohio State also came into the game 13-1, as did Oregon. And more importantly, 'Ohio', equating to 47, is the birthplace of American football. As for the sport the rest of the world calls football, but which we call soccer, the MLS (Major League Soccer = 96, RR) had their first championship in 1996, emphasis on '96, the number connecting to 'Freemason' in Ordinal, and the first winner was from 'D.C.', the city abbreviation equating to 47 in Reverse Ordinal. That team was D.C. United, who won the championship on October 20, 1996, in the lone month summing to 33 in Reduction, the number of 'Masonry'.



As for the first Super Bowl, consider it was won by the Green Bay Packers, over the Kansas City Chiefs, 35-10, equating to a sum of 45-points, the number of 'Geometry', which goes hand in hand with the compasses, an instrument of Geometry, set at 47-degrees. Consider further that the Packers have a G on their helmet, not unlike the G in the middle of the Freemason logo, just beneath the compasses. At the same time, that G symbolizes the number 33 in Francis Bacon Gematria, and the star player of the Packers, quarterback Bart Starr had turned 33-years-old, January 9, 1967 (born January 9, 1934). Further, the name 'Bart Starr' sums to 45 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10. At the same time, 'Starr' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 41, similar to how 'Super Bowl' has Reduction Gematria of 41. Again, the number 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'thirteen' has Reduction Gematria of 45. Better yet, 'G' equates to 13 in Franc Baconis and 'NFL' sums to 13 in Reverse Reduction. And for one more parallel to 13, the game was in 'L.A.', summing to 13 in Ordinal Gematria, and 41 in Reverse Ordinal. It was only fitting then that the winning coach, 'Vince Lombardi', had a name summing to 41 using the Septenary cipher.

On the subject of the winning score, 35-points, that number also factors in. In Septenary, both 'Super Bowl', and 'Kansas City', the losing team, equate to 35, as does the name 'Bryan Star', which was the birth name of Bart Starr. As they say, the NFL is a 'QB' driven league, and fittingly, 'QB' sums to 35 in Reverse Ordinal. Further, in Chaldean, 'football' equates to 35 as well. Speaking of 'football', the date of the game, January 15, 1967, was a date with numerology of 83 ( $1+15+67 = 83$ ), and football sums to 83 in Ordinal Gematria. As you learned last chapter, numerous times over, the number 83 is very much connected to 'murder', and on the subject, I should mention the fate of



Vince Lombardi, the first Super Bowl winning coach, who now has the championship trophy named in his honor.

On September 3, 1970, emphasis on 9/3, the man born 'Vincent Thomas Lombardi', summing to 93 in Reduction, would drop dead unexpectedly, reportedly from cancer. You can also express the date he died as 3/9, and the word 'trophy' sums to 39 in Reduction. His death came 84-days (2-months 23-days) after his June 11 birthday, being born in 1913, meaning he passed at age 57. In light of what you have already learned about the number 57 and championships, this should stand out in a big way. Please let it serve as a reminder that not only are the games rigged by the numbers, but the events that happen off the field in relation to the games, are also contrived by the same code.

Fifty-Seven =  $6+9+6+20+25+19+5+22+5+14 = 131$  (O)

Championship =  $3+8+1+13+16+9+15+14+19+8+9+16 = 131$  (O)

Super Bowl =  $19+21+16+5+18+2+15+23+12 = 131$  (O)

World Series =  $5+6+9+3+4+1+5+9+9+5+1 = 57$  (R)

NBA Finals =  $4+7+8+3+9+4+8+6+8 = 57$  (RR); \*The NBA Finals = 57 (R, S10)

\* Joe Namath =  $8+3+4+4+8+5+8+7+10 = 57$  (RR, H10)

Now rather than go through how every single Super Bowl has been rigged by the numbers, which I could (and so can you by applying the code), I'll show you some standout facts about the history of the big game. Let us take a moment to pick on the New York teams, since once upon a time, Broadway 'Joe Namath' guaranteed he would win Super Bowl III, before doing just that. Of course he was able to make that guarantee, because the script was in. That game was played January 12, 1969, which was a fitting date, because it was the first 'Super Bowl' to feature the name 'Super Bowl', a name summing to 112 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, not unlike the date 1/12. In the end, Broadway Joe and the New York Jets defeated the Baltimore Colts, lead by Johnny Unitas, who were 18-point favorites, with a score of 16-7, not too far off from 167, the 39<sup>th</sup> prime number. This matters, because as we learned, everything in 'New York' is encoded with the number 39, from Gematria, to dates, to history, to architecture.

As a reminder, 'New York' sums to 39 in Reduction, 'N.Y.' sums to 39 in Ordinal, 'N.Y.C.' equates to 39 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'empire', as in Empire State, totals 39 in Reduction as well. Further, New York hosted the World's Fair in 1939, and is now home to the United Nations building that is 39-floors tall. It is also a state that was established July 26, 1788, a date with numerology of 39 as follows:  $7/26/1788 = 7+2+6+1+7+8+8 = 39$ . Further, its first Governor was George Clinton, born July 26, 1739, emphasis on '39, and having a name 'George', summing to 39 in Reduction, and a surname 'Clinton', summing to 39 in Reverse Reduction. Best of all, the state's most popular football team are the Giants, known as the 'G-Men', a nickname summing to 39.

G-Men =  $7+13+5+14 = 39$  (O)

Proving the significance of 39 to New York further is the fact that every single Super Bowl won by a New York team has been in connection to the number 39. That includes the one by the Jets, as mentioned, and four by the Giants, which are as follows.

**Super Bowl XXI, January 25, 1987: Giants 39 – Broncos 20**

\*Winning score of 39-points

\*It was also Super Bowl 21, and ‘G-Men’ sums to 21 in Reduction

**Super Bowl XXV, January 27, 1991: Giants 20 – Bills 19**

\*39-combined-points between two ‘New York’ teams

\*It was also Super Bowl 25, and ‘Giants’ sums to 25 in Reduction

**Super Bowl XLII, February 3, 2008: Giants 17 – Patriots 14**

\*Game was in ‘Arizona’, the only state equating to 39 in Reduction besides ‘New York’

\*It was also on a date with numerology of 33, on the 33<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North, and ‘New York’ sums to 33 in Reverse Reduction, whereas ‘Massachusetts’ sums to 33 in Reduction

\*It was also Super Bowl 42, and ‘NYC’ has Ordinal Gematria of 42

**Super Bowl XLVI, February 5, 2012: Giants 21 – Patriots 17**

\*Game was played on the 39<sup>th</sup> Parallel North in Indianapolis

\*Game was played on a date with numerology of 39;  $2/5/2012 = 2+5+20+12 = 39$

\*It was also Super Bowl 46, and ‘NYG’ has Ordinal Gematria of 46 (New York Giants)

It is also worth noting that the Giants are 4-1 in the ‘Super Bowl’ era, not too far off from 41, the ‘Super Bowl’ related number. Their only loss came to the Baltimore Ravens, the same city that gave up Super Bowl 3 to the New York Jets. Further, that loss by the New York Giants came in Super Bowl XXXV, with a score of 34-7, summing to 41-points. Consider the team who won, the ‘Ravens’, have Reduction Gematria of 34, when ‘s’ is counted as 10, and the city of ‘Baltimore’ equates to 41 in Reduction.



For the Giants fan out there who is going, “BUT WHAT ABOUT HELMET CATCH?” I’ll tell you what. It was all TECHNOLOGY and SCRIPT. Before I prove the point, go back and watch the highlight of the play. After it happens the camera pans to Eli Manning, the quarterback of the Giants, who had a face expression that was one part, “I can’t believe I’m out here doing this just because my father played for the

NFL”, and a second part that looked like he had pooped his pants. In other words, he didn’t look happy, he looked like he knew just how absurd the whole spectacle of “Helmet Catch” was. \*And come on people, who didn’t notice when the New Orleans Saints won their first Super Bowl, shortly after Hurricane Katrina, and it was by defeating Peyton Manning, the brother of Eli and son of Archie Manning, the latter of which played several years for the city of New Orleans? I didn’t even know Gematria then, but I was long past knowing the NFL was a joke. Or how about after Super Bowl 50, when Eli Manning received media criticism for turning his back on his brother in the stadium suite

after Peyton won the championship game? Isn't it clear? Eli has been signaling the truth about the NFL with his body language for the better part of his career.



As for “Helmet Catch”, let’s break it down. There was 1:15 on the clock in the 4<sup>th</sup> quarter, and the ball was at the Giant’s 44-yard-line. This matters because ‘Helmet Catch’ sums to 44 in Reduction Gematria. Despite the ball being at the 44-yard-line, notice Eli Manning received the ball at the ‘New York’ 39 due to being in the

shotgun formation. I should mention, Eli wears number 10, and ‘ten’ has Ordinal Gematria of 39 as well. Anyhow, it was fitting he was in the ‘shotgun’ formation because the word ‘shotgun’ has Reduction Gematria of 32, similar to how ‘NFL’ has Ordinal Gematria of 32, the NFL has 32-teams, and the play ended up netting 32-yards, taking the Giants to the New England 24-yard-line, setting up the New York Giant’s win for Super Bowl 42. Going further, the reception was made by number 85, David Tyree, by catching the ball against his helmet, which no doubt had a magnet in it, along with the ball. Once again, it is technology, as well as referees and clock managers, than ensure outcomes in sports, which are rehearsed before hand, no different than a stage play (why do you think the media isn’t allowed at practices and every NFL team has an indoor practice facility?). As for Tyree wearing the number 85, ‘National Football League’ sums to 85 in Reduction Gematria, complimenting the 32-yard-gain, for what has been described as the NFL’s greatest Super Bowl moment. Even further, his initials, D.T., breakdown to 4 and 2 in Reduction Gematria, perfect for Super Bowl 42. Better yet, is the Ordinal Gematria of his name, summing to 113, the number of mainstream deception.

David Tyree = 4+1+22+9+4+20+25+18+5+5 = 113 (O) \*Think about what 113 symbolizes



If you look even more closely, you’ll notice both David Tyree and Eli Manning have the same birthday, January 3. However, David Tyree was born in ’80, and Eli was born in ’81. Consider that date can be expressed as 1/3, similar to 13. As we covered, that number connects to the ‘NFL’ and the ‘Super Bowl’. And in this case, the game was won with a 13-yard touchdown pass from Eli Manning to

Plaxico Burress, which was a play that began with 39-seconds left on the clock. Further proving just how detailed the scripting is, the name ‘Plaxico Burress’ sums to 83 in Reduction, when ‘s’ is counted for 10, and his touchdown capped off an 83-yard game winning drive, the number symbolizing ‘football’. On top of that, Burress wore the

number 17 for the Giants, who won the game with 17-points, and better yet, the name 'Eli' has Reduction Gematria of 17, like 'Mason'. As I have taught my followers for years, every sports game that is scripted is done so from the final score, to the box score, to the time on the clock, and to the hash marks on the field in the NFL, as well as college football. Further, if you pay attention, you can often see how the clock is purposefully manipulated, starting late, or stopping late, or having time added back on, and sometimes even subtracted. When you're awake to the code, it's easy to see why.

Regarding that Super Bowl 42 win, there is one more point I want to make. The winning touchdown was scored with 35-seconds left in the game; the number we covered in regards to 'Super Bowl' I. Consider 35 is the reflection of 53, and the NFL is a league allowing teams to have a 53-man roster, and which plays on a field that is 53 and 1/3-yards wide. Again, this is because the football is the shape of the 'Vesica Piscis', summing to 53 in Reduction Gematria. As for 'Eli Manning', his name sums to 53 in Reduction, and of course he was born to be a star in the league, raised by his NFL player father, 'Archie', summing to 35 in Reduction. Coming back to the winning touchdown being scored with 35-seconds left, the win came over NFL star 'Tom Brady', the man who is defined by the number 35. This is because the name 'Tom Brady' sums to 35 in Reduction Gematria, and he was born August 3, 1977, a date with numerology of 35.

Tom Brady =  $2+6+4+2+9+1+4+7 = 35$  (R);  $8/3/1977 = 8+3+1+9+7+7 = 35$

\*Consider August 3 can be expressed as 8/3, like 83, for 'football'

\*Peyton Manning was born March 24, the 83<sup>rd</sup> day of the year

\*Peyton Manning & Tom Brady were the faces of the NFL for more than a decade

\*They say the best QB draft class was 1983, and not coincidentally

So let us now transition to the very scripted career of Tom Brady, which began with him being the 199<sup>th</sup> pick of the 2000 NFL Draft out of Michigan, by the New England Patriots. As you have learned, 199 is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime, corresponding with the fact that 'Michigan' sums to 46 in Reduction Gematria, 'Tom Brady' sums to 46 in Reverse Reduction Gematria, and 'Patriots' equate to 46 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10. To prove the significance of that number predating Tom Brady in the history of the Patriots, is the fact that the Patriots were blown out by 'Chicago', a city summing to 46 in Ordinal, 46-10, in Super Bowl XX (20), where the Bears were using the brand new and revolutionary 4-6 Defense. *Talk about putting it in your face.* That game was to close out the '85 NFL season, where the 'National Football League', summing to 85 in Reduction, was once established in Chicago, Illinois. On the subject of 85, I should note the name 'Brady', the face of the NFL, is a name having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 85. I should also point out that the New England Patriots lead the NFL in Super Bowl appearances, with 10, but only 2 of those appearances have been without Brady. The two he missed were the blowout against the Bears as mentioned, and also the Super Bowl 31 loss to the Green Bay Packers, 35-21, a score that should look awfully familiar.

\*Thomas Edward Patrick Brady Jr. = 199 (RR, H10, P11, E22)

Let us now go back in time to when Tom Brady became the starter for the Patriots, September 23, 2001, 12-days after September 11, which matters because Tom Brady wears the number 12, the name 'Tom' equates to 12 in Reduction, and he, along with the 'Patriots', summing to 37 in Reduction Gematria (37, the 12<sup>th</sup> prime), became the class of the league, just after the terrorist attack, and in the time of the passing of the PATRIOT Act, which was finalized October 26, 2001 ( $10+26+01 = 37$ ), 45-days after September 11, and on the day leaving 66-days left in the year. In light of the timing and how sports and news are scripted together, consider that 'New England' has Reduction Gematria of 45, and 'Patriot' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 45. Further, 'NFL' has Jewish Gematria of 66, and the word 'freedom' has Ordinal Gematria of 66. Of course, the PATRIOT Act was an Orwellian name, and an attack on freedom, with the passing of a collection of police state bills that had failed to make it through congress in the decades prior due to the way they encroached on the liberties of the American people. It took 9/11 to give them the light of day. And in total, just this short example alone proves how scripted our reality is, from the contrived news, to the sports outcomes that are interlaced with it. And to take that thought further, consider how often during NFL commercials, what is being marketed, is the military, in light of us living in a military-police state, where the "proles" are told to be all they can be, by signing up as a New World Order mercenary. After all, 9/11 was a New World Order military agenda action.

Furthering the point about scripted news and sports is the fact that Tom Brady's career began only after the Patriots starting QB at the time, Drew Bledsoe, was sacked by a New York Jet, Mo Lewis, and injured. **Think about it.** As a reminder, the Jets won their only Super Bowl to conclude the 1968 season. As we learned earlier, it was the year '68 where 9-1-1 was made the national emergency dialing code, World Trade Center construction began, *Space Odyssey 2001* released, and George W. Bush graduated from Yale and Skull and Bones; plus George W. Bush's July 6 birthday is a span of 68-days from September 11, where the number 68 connects to 'terror' and 'CIA'. Furthering the riddle, the name 'Mo Lewis' sums to 33 in Reduction Gematria, just the same as 'false flag', where September 11, 2001 came 33-years after 1968. At the same time, 'New York' equates to 33 in Reverse Reduction, 'Massachusetts' sums to 33 in Reduction, and 'Tom' equates to 33 in Reverse Ordinal. For one more 33, it was the date numerology of September 23, 2001, or  $9+23+01 = 33$ . And for even one more, 'NFL' has Satanic Gematria of 137, which is the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime. Also important, it was a date with numerology of 53 as well, and 'Patriots' sum to 53 in Reverse Reduction ( $9+23+20+01 = 51$ ).

Following the riddle, Tom Brady would lead the Patriots to the playoffs, where he faced his first playoff opponent January 19, or 1/19, similar to how the date of September 11 can be expressed as 9/11, or 11/9. That was the infamous game against the Oakland Raiders, where Tom Brady fumbled late, and should have lost, but the referees invoked what is known as the "Tuck Rule", maintaining the possession for the Patriots, and helping them advance to the next round of the playoffs. Not by coincidence, 'Tuck Rule' has ALW Kabbalah Gematria of 119, like the date, 11/9, and Septenary Gematria of 37, corresponding with 'Patriots' in Reduction. Consider they would win that game 16-13, where 53, connecting to 'Patriots', is the 16<sup>th</sup> prime number. Better yet, the winning points were kicked through the uprights by Adam 'Vinatieri', a man having a surname

summing to 53 in Reduction. At the same time, the total sum of 29-points connects to the Reduction Gematria of ‘football’, as well as the age of Adam Vinatieri at the time, 29. For a bonus point, ‘Ohio’, the birthplace of football, has Reduction Gematria of 29, which breaks down to 11 in numerology, and where football is a game of 11 on 11.

After the controversial win over the Raiders, in the next round, 24-year-old Tom Brady and Co., in the Patriots 42<sup>nd</sup> NFL season, would defeat the Pittsburgh Steelers, 24-17, with a score summing to 41-points, which was perfect for advancing to the ‘Super Bowl’, as they did. Then in the Super Bowl, the Patriots would defeat the St. Louis Rams, 20-17, with a sum of 37-points, connecting to ‘Patriots’, as well as ‘Tom’, through the prime number relationship of 37 and 12 (the Patriots became 1-2 in Super Bowls as well). Consider that was Super Bowl 36, and the word ‘Patriot’, the singular, has Reduction Gematria of 36 (‘Patriots’ also sums to 36 in Septenary). And with regards to it being the Patriots 42<sup>nd</sup> season, ‘Missouri’, where the Rams were from at the time, has a Reduction value of 42. As you know, ‘math’ also equates to 42 in Ordinal, and I bring this point up because it was Tom Brady’s 185<sup>th</sup> day of being 24-years-old when he won Super Bowl 36, where ‘mathematics’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 185, similar to how ‘World Trade Center’ sums to 185 in Ordinal (and where ‘Geometry’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 36, as well as Reduction Gematria of 45, similar to ‘New England’ summing to 45 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction). Now please ask yourself, do you think it was a coincidence ‘Mo Lewis’, the New York Jet, who injured Drew Bledsoe, wore the number **57**, starting the ‘Super Bowl’ run for Tom Brady, that couldn’t have been anymore mathematically perfect? If you do, I’ll add the fact that ‘Drew Bledsoe sums to 112 in Ordinal, the same as ‘mathematics’, and similar to how ‘Super Bowl’ sums to 112 using the Reverse Ordinal cipher. Better yet, it was 31-weeks and 4-days (like Pi, 3.14) after his 29<sup>th</sup> birthday, February 14, 2001, which is the 45<sup>th</sup> day of the year.

The Patriots next Super Bowl win would come in Super Bowl 38, defeating the Carolina Panthers. Appropriately, the name ‘Panthers’ sums to 38 in Reduction Gematria, making them the right opponent for the matchup. The final score of that game was 32-29, a fitting score for the very American New England Patriots to win with, especially since the game was played February 1, the 32<sup>nd</sup> day of the year. As a reminder, ‘America’ sums to 32 in Reduction, and was established on a date with numerology of 32, July 4, 1776, equating to 32 as follows:  $7+4+1+7+7+6 = 32$ . As for the sum of the score, 61-total-points, that number corresponds with the head coach of the Patriots, ‘Bill Belichick’, summing to 61 in Reduction Gematria. Confirming that the score was a tribute for him was the fact that his 52<sup>nd</sup> birthday, April 16, 2004, was 75-days after the game was played, February 1, 2004. This matters because the team he beat, the ‘Carolina Panthers’, equate the 75 in Reduction Gematria. Considering he was turning 52-years-old, it should be noted that ‘NWO’ has Ordinal Gematria of 52, and ‘New World Order’ has Reduction Gematria of 52. This riddle also reminds that Tom Brady took over the New England Patriots on September 23, 2001, his 52<sup>nd</sup> day of his age, and where 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number (think about it, September 23, or 23/9, and 239). And speaking of Tom Brady, number 12, consider the Patriots won on 1/2, February 1.

The Patriots would then go on to win the next Super Bowl as well, number 39, on February 6, 2005, a date with numerology of 33, over the Philadelphia Eagles, from the 'Keystone' State, a nickname summing to 33 in Reduction. This was a fitting matchup because 'empire' has Reduction Gematria of 39, and what NFL teams could be more symbolic of the empire than the Patriots, with the flag on the side of their helmet, against the Eagles, the national bird, and the team from Philadelphia, where the U.S. flag was sewn at 239 Arch St.? The final score of the game was 24-21, a sum of 45-points, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'New England', as well as 'thirteen', which sums to 45 in Reduction and Reverse Reduction. Consider the flag has 13-stripes, and the Patriots and Eagles would meet again 13-years-later, which we'll cover ahead. At the same time, don't forget how significant the number 13 is to the 'NFL' and 'Super Bowl'. Another point worth mentioning is that the Patriots improved to 3-2 in Super Bowls all-time, similar to 'America' summing to 32.

The next two Super Bowls for the Patriots would be numbers 42 and 46, where they lost both to the Giants, lead by Eli Manning, making Tom Brady 3-2 all-time in the big game. The reason 'Eli Manning' is the kryptonite of 'Tom Brady', can be found in the name Gematria. Let us examine both players, using the Ordinal Method.

Tom Brady = 20+15+13+2+18+1+4+25 = 98 (O)

Patriots = 11+26+7+9+18+12+7+8 = 98 (RO)

New England Patriots = 4+4+4+4+4+2+6+8+4+5+2+8+7+9+9+3+7+8 = 98 (RR)

\*Eli Manning = 5+12+9+13+1+14+14+9+14+7 = 98 (O)

Thus, you could say Eli Manning has Tom Brady's, and the New England Patriots' number. Consider that the only other Super Bowl Tom Brady has lost to date, was Super Bowl 52, to close out the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season. Ahead we will talk about that game and how the Philadelphia Eagles have won all of their NFL championships in connection to the number 98, a pattern that goes well beyond coincidence. We'll also examine how 'Pennsylvania', the home state of the Eagles, sums to 53 in Reduction, the same as 'Eli Manning', and the Eagles made Tom Brady 5-3 in Super Bowls all-time, on what would have been Jerome Brown's 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday, the former Philadelphia Eagle, who died at age 27, before Super Bowl 27, as we discussed in the chapter on murder by numbers.

The 'New England' Patriots next Super Bowl win would come in Super Bowl 49, which was the 45<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl of the modern era. In case you're not aware, the AFL and NFL had not merged until the fifth iteration of the Super Bowl, which began the modern era of the NFL. Fittingly, the Patriots defeated the team from 'Washington' state, the Seattle Seahawks, a state summing to 49 in Reduction Gematria. Better yet, the Tom Brady lead Patriots improved to 4-2 in Super Bowls, and Washington is the 42<sup>nd</sup> state in order of statehood, plus 'Seahawks' sums to 42 in Reduction, when 's' is counted for 10.

You might recall that game came down to the goal line, as the Super Bowl has a history of doing so. It ended with the Seattle Seahawks choosing to throw the ball at the 1-yard-line, for the first time all season, instead of running the ball, as they had done with great success for the entire year. This was because they had Marshawn Lynch in the backfield,

possibly the most powerful runner in the history of the game. Of course the decision to throw the ball was part of the script, meant to mock the fans, and to help the Patriots secure the predetermined outcome. If you go back and look at the box score, you'll see that it was Russell Wilson's 21<sup>st</sup> pass of the game, which was intercepted by number 21 of the Patriots, on the down 2<sup>nd</sup> and 1, on the date February 1, or 2/1. Fittingly, when you write out 'twenty-one' as a word, it has Reduction and Chaldean Gematriot of 42. Consider, this Super Bowl was also predicted by the Madden videogame before the season even began, with the Patriots beating the Seahawks 28-24, which ended up being the exact score of the game. The media hailed the prediction as a miracle, but now you know better, truth seeker. I'll also note, 'Seahawks' sums to 24 in Reduction Gematria, the score they lost with. \*Consider the year prior the Seahawks had won Super Bowl 48, with 43-points. This was funny because 'Seahawks' sums to 48 in Reverse Reduction, and 'Seattle Seahawks' sums to 43 in Reduction.

Coming back to Super Bowl 49 for a moment, the goal line finish mocking wasn't quite finished when the game ended. That's because number 21 of the Patriots, Malcolm Butler, who made the game winning interception, would attend the Grammy's just after the Super Bowl, where he would "intercept" an award, then read the winner for best album of the year. That winner was 'Beck', a name summing to 21 in Ordinal Gematria, who had put out his 12<sup>th</sup> studio album. Further, the ESPY's, ESPN's sports awards ceremony, after Super Bowl 49, would begin with a joke about how the Seahawks could have been Super Bowl champions if only they had handed the ball off to Lynch. Not by coincidence, 'ESPY's' sum to 21 in Reduction Gematria. Adding to the mocking, the next year of the ESPY's would begin with WWE star, John Cena, explaining how all of pro sports were no different than rigged and scripted professional wrestling. Sadly for America, very few people understood the joke.

Moving on, the next Patriots Super Bowl win would be in Super 51, on February 5, 2017, over the Atlanta Falcons, making it so the Patriots had beaten three out of the four NFL bird teams in the NFC, the only one missing, the Arizona Cardinals, who have never sniffed the big game. As I told my followers then, Patriots over Falcons was a lock because of the way the numbers lined up, and what had transpired over the course of the season. One of those notable events was the return of Tom Brady October 9, 2016, from his 'Deflate Gate' suspension, which was a theatrical event, and completely contrived narrative by the numbers. In Tom Brady's return, the Patriots defeated the Cleveland Browns, in Cleveland, 33-13, a score that stands out for multiple reasons. First, in addition to 'Tom' and 'Massachusetts' equating to 33, so does 'Cleveland' in Reduction. Second, the total amount of points was 46, which is a symbolic number to the 'Patriots' and 'Tom Brady' as covered. Further, they would go on to win Super Bowl 51, a number summing to 46 in Reduction when written out as 'fifty-one', in 'Houston, Texas', also equating to 46 in Reduction. Third, with the win, the Patriots improved to 4-1 on the season, similar to how 'Super Bowl' sums to 41 in Reduction, same as 'Deflate Gate'.

The night of that win over Cleveland, the TV show *The Simpsons* would air their 599<sup>th</sup> episode all-time, which was about the Patriots, titled 'The Town', summing to 33 in Reduction, the same as the name 'Simpson', and corresponding with the fact that the



Patriots had won with 33-points earlier in the day. Consider that number 599 is the 109<sup>th</sup> prime, and the date of the show was October 9, or 10/9. Further, number 109 is the 29<sup>th</sup> prime, and again, both ‘football’ and ‘Ohio’ have Reduction Gematria of 29, where the Patriots had just won in Ohio, over the team Bill Belichick used to coach. At the same time, October 9 leaves 83-days left in the year, and as you know, ‘football’ sums to 83 in Ordinal. It was also a date with numerology of 35 ( $10+9+16 = 35$ ), the “Tom Brady number”. Better yet, that episode, along with Tom Brady’s debut for the season came 119-days before Super Bowl 51. This matters because *The Simpsons* is set in ‘Springfield’ summing to 119 in Ordinal, and it is written by ‘Matthew Abraham Groening’, a name summing to 119 in Reverse Reduction. For another tribute to 119, the name of the Patriots tight end, Rob Gronkowski, was changed to ‘Bonkowski’ for the cartoon episode, summing to 119 in Ordinal. What all of this was pointing to was the fact that the Patriots would face the ‘Falcons’, summing to 119 in Reverse Ordinal. And better than that, it was also pointing to the 28-3 comeback to take place in Super Bowl 51 over the Falcons by the Patriots, because ‘*The Town*’ was Season 28, Episode 3.

Once you look at all the facts everything falls into place. Although I do have one beef with Hubbard (well one beef, other than the fact that he believes the Sandy Hook shooting was a hoax and about 47,000 other vile things he has to say on his 2003-style blog), I don’t believe the Freemasons are behind all of this. I think once you dig deep enough you’ll see it was the Stonecutters all along.

With *The Simpsons* on the brain, momentarily, I would like to go back to the USA Today article written about me on January 27, 2016, which was composed because I had exposed the outcome of Super

Bowl 50 months before it was played. That article closes with the paragraph shown, where the author states he doesn’t think it is the Freemasons rigging the NFL, but instead the Stonecutters. If you read the online article, you can click the hyperlink on the word Stonecutters, which takes you to a clip of *The Simpsons*, from Season 6, Episode 12. That episode is titled ‘*Homer the Great*’, summing to 143 in Ordinal, like ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ sums to 143 in Reverse Reduction. More specifically, the clip is of the song ‘*We Do*’, summing to 47 in Ordinal, which was nominated for an Emmy. And as for ‘Stonecutters’, it sums to 73 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how ‘Mason’ sums to 73 in Reverse Ordinal. Even more, the singular, ‘Stonecutter’, sums to 43 in Reduction, like how ‘Masonic’ equates to 43 in Reverse Reduction, and further, ‘Stonecutter’ sums to 137 in Reverse Ordinal, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. Last, in light of him referencing “47,000 other vile things” in regards to my blog, and linking ‘*We Do*’, it should be noted that the author, Ryan ‘Phillips’, has a surname summing to 47 in Reduction. Beyond that, the name ‘Ryan Phillips’ has Gematriot of 165 and 159 in the base ciphers, the same as ‘Scottish Rite’. This matters because the Scottish Rite created American football.

Back on the subject of Super Bowl 51, Tom Brady would become 5-2 all-time in Super Bowls, giving the AFC its 25<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl win, on the date February 5, which can be expressed as 5/2, or 2/5, much like 52 and 25; and in the Patriots’ 57<sup>th</sup> NFL season. Regarding 25, Super Bowl 51 closed out the 97<sup>th</sup> NFL season, and 97 is the 25<sup>th</sup> prime number, which was right for ‘Bill Belichick’ to win, because his name sums to 97 in Ordinal Gematria. It was this prime number relationship that was the reason the NFL moved the touchback from 20-yards, to 25-yards, for the 97<sup>th</sup> season. It was also for this reason that Tom Brady won the game on a scripted 25-point comeback, over the

‘Falcons’, summing to 25 in Reduction Gematria. I’ll also note that the word ‘pope’ has Reduction Gematria of 25, and Pope Francis blessed Super Bowl 51, coming a span of 51-days from his 80<sup>th</sup> birthday, December 17, 2016. Once again, Pope Francis is the first openly Jesuit Pope, and the owner of the Falcons, Arthur Blank, has the Jesuit Order’s birthday, September 27. At the same time, Atlanta is on the 84<sup>th</sup> Meridian, corresponding with the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Jesuit’, summing to 84. Even more, the Falcons wear red and black, which is the color scheme of the Jesuit Order. And for one last point on the connection to the pope, both ‘Francis’ and ‘Vatican’ have Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 119, the same as ‘Falcons’.

If you missed the game, the comeback should have never happened that allowed the Patriots to win, and only did because the games are SCRIPTED. In case you missed the game, let me tell you what happened at the end. The Falcons were up 8-points, and had 1<sup>st</sup> and 10 at the Patriots 22-yard-line. If they were attempting to win the game, they would have ran the ball three straight times, milking the clock, and then kicking a field goal to go up 11-points with somewhere around 2-minutes left in the game. With a two score lead, the Super Bowl would have been theirs. Instead, they decided to pass the ball, taking a big sack loss, and then getting a holding call, which setup the down 3<sup>rd</sup> and 33 (quite fitting since Atlanta is on the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel and the number relates in a big way to ‘Tom’ and the ‘NFL’). Due to the loss of yards, the Falcons could no longer kick a field goal, and had to punt, which allowed the Patriots to drive and tie the game, sending it to overtime 28-28, before winning in overtime 34-28, which by the way was the first ‘overtime’ in the history of the NFL, and which was something I predicted would happen, in addition to the Patriots winning the game. The reason I predicted we would see the first ‘overtime’, is because the word has Reduction Gematria of 44, same as ‘Georgia’, and the game was on a date with numerology of 44 ( $2+5+20+17 = 44$ ), plus the Falcons from Georgia had advanced to the Super Bowl with 44-points in the NFC Championship game, over the team from ‘Wisconsin’, the only other state having Reduction Gematria of 44.

And oh by the way, I pointed out before the season began that the Falcons and Packers were two teams that could possibly represent in the Super Bowl for the NFC due to their Gematria connections. Between the two I gave the edge to the Falcons because ‘Matt Ryan’, summing to 112 in Ordinal, like ‘Houston’, where Super Bowl 51 was hosted, was one of only two quarterbacks in the league with name Gematria equating to that value. The other was ‘Andrew Luck’, who played his high school ball in ‘Houston’, where his father Oliver Luck, had once been a quarterback for the Houston Oilers. If you noticed in 2017, Andrew Luck was added to the Colts IR on November 2, or 11/2, and supposedly, on that same day, the Houston Texans young star quarterback, DeShaun Watson, tore his ACL at practice (and yes, injuries are faked in pro sports by the numbers as often as games are scripted). Recall, he was the young man who beat Alabama by the numbers in the NCAA, as discussed earlier. I’ll also note about Andrew Luck, he plays for the Colts, which have a ‘horseshoe’ for a symbol, summing to 112 in Ordinal, and being a symbol of luck... how fans overlook these things or chalk them up to coincidence is beyond me. And on the subject of 112, I should note that the Patriots opened their Super Bowl 51 season on the 112<sup>th</sup> Meridian West, beating the Arizona Cardinals by the numbers.

Coming back to Super Bowl 51, I should point out what was so fascinating about the halftime entertainment, which was performed by Lady Gaga, who was born March 28, or 28/3, reminiscent of the 28-3 comeback, and the game being foreshadowed through *The Simpsons*, in Season 28, Episode 3. Consider, both ‘Lady Gaga’ and ‘Houston’, where the game was played, have Reduction Gematria of 31, and the Patriots scored 31-unanswered-points in their victory. Better yet, Lady Gaga’s 31<sup>st</sup> birthday was precisely 51-days after Super Bowl 51. *As they say, “You couldn’t have scripted it any better!”*

Another interesting thing about the game being in Houston was the stadium it was played in, ‘NRG’, summing to 39 in Ordinal. That same stadium had construction begin on March 9, or 3/9, which was fitting because Tom Brady would go on to win Super Bowl LI there, at age 39. If you do the math, you’ll notice, L, the 12<sup>th</sup> letter, breaks down to 3 in numerology, and I, the 9<sup>th</sup>, well, breaks down to 9. Thus LI, in English Gematria, symbolizes 39, the age Brady took the cake. Consider that came 1-year after Peyton Manning won Super Bowl 50 and road off into the sunset at age 39. Speaking of which, the weekend before the Super Bowl, on January 29, 2017, the WWE’s Royal Rumble was won by 39-year-old John Cena, representing Boston, like the Patriots, over A.J. Styles, the WWE star representing the city of Atlanta. Making matters even more interesting, ‘A.J. Styles’ sums to 51 in Reverse Reduction, like the Super Bowl number, and his full name, ‘Allen Neal Jones’ equates to 49, 139 and 239 in the base ciphers, same as ‘Atlanta Falcons’. The ultimate kicker was this WWE tribute to the NFL, came a year after John Cena had told the world at the ESPY’s that pro sports were no different than the WWE.

As for the Super Bowl 51 score, the sum of 62-points scored (34-28), complimented the fact that Tom Brady had a record 62-passing attempts in the game that went with 93-total offensive plays by the Patriots. Immediately after the game, I told my followers they could chalk Super Bowl 52 up for a Tom Brady appearance as well. That is because ‘Minneapolis’, sums to 62 in Reverse Reduction, and ‘Minneapolis, Minnesota’ totals 93 in Reduction, a city that is also located on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Meridian West. Of course Tom Brady did make it to Super Bowl 52, in ‘Minnesota’, summing to 52 in Reverse Reduction. Along the way, for the 2017-18 NFL season, he lead the league in passing yards with 4,577, beating the runner up, Phillip Rivers, who had 4,515, by a margin of 62-yards. The Patriots also traded away their star backup quarterback, Jimmy Garoppolo, the 62<sup>nd</sup> overall pick of the 2014 NFL draft, on the day leaving 62-days left in the year, October 30, 2017. Fittingly, that was a date with numerology of 77 (10+30+20+17 = 77), and ‘Jimmy Garoppolo’ equates to 77 in Reduction Gematria, as does the nickname ‘Jimmy G’ in Ordinal. Further, recall that if you write out ‘seventy-seven’, it has Reduction Gematria of 49, and Jimmy G was traded to the San Francisco 49ers, who Jimmy would finish the 2017-18 NFL season with, 62-days later, December 31, 2017.

The “62 riddles” with the New England Patriots didn’t just stop with their team however. On the day the Patriots advanced to Super Bowl 52, January 21, 2018, the Boston Bruins, the NHL team, were at 62-points in the standings, and the Boston Celtics lost to the Orlando Magic, remaining at 62-wins all-time against Orlando. Consider the Orlando basketball team is quite close to the Jacksonville Jaguars, who the Patriots had defeated

the same day in the AFC Championship. Even more, Tom Brady's alma mater, Michigan, won their basketball game over Rutgers, 62-47, on the same day, just like how the Celtics were 62-47 all-time against the Magic before losing the day of. As hard as this might be to believe, when you follow rigged sports by knowing the code, you see how often rituals such as this take place, proving how the entire world of professional and collegiate sports are scripted together, as one giant web. It truly is brilliant, and sick all at the same time.

As for Super Bowl 52, I told the world it would be Patriots vs. Eagles after what transpired in Week 3 of the NFL season. That was because on September 23, 2017, the day before the Week 3 games, Donald Trump, took on the NFL on the subject of players protesting the U.S. flag and National Anthem. Because I knew that Donald Trump had the same birthday as the flag, June 14, and he had taken office as President while the flag was 239-years-old, and the flag was sewn at 239 Arch St. in Philadelphia, and because I was well aware of how sports and news are scripted together, it was a clear read for Philadelphia to be in the big game, facing the Patriots, who have the flag on their helmet. Consider further, the number 239 is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime. \*It was also for this reason that I predicted the Eagles would beat the Falcons in the playoffs before the playoffs were even set, because 'Atlanta Falcons' are the only team summing to 239 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and earlier in the year, they had faced the Green Bay Packers, precisely 239-days after they had met in the NFC Championship the season prior. Sure enough, that happened in the Divisional Round, as we'll get to.

I should also note that Trump's fight with the NFL protesters came 101-days after the flag's birthday, where 'Philadelphia' has Ordinal Gematria of 101, and the word 'flag' has a value of 26 in the same cipher. As you learned in Chapter 1, 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime number. I predicted then that people should expect to see the Philadelphia Eagles achieve a record of 10-1 in the regular season, which would be indicative of them going to the Super Bowl. Of course, that happened, along with them making it to the big dance.

In Week 14, when the Philadelphia Eagles star quarterback was injured, many people who followed me began to tell me that I had to be wrong about the Eagles, because no way were they going to make it with a backup quarterback. I quickly responded back by telling them they were overlooking the riddle that had taken place. First of all, the Eagles quarterback wasn't really injured; it was another fakery, for the sake of narrative. Consider, the Eagles won that game over the Los Angeles Rams with 43-points, which is the 14<sup>th</sup> prime number, fitting for Week 14. And better yet, the supposed injury was a 'torn ACL', summing to 43 in Reverse Reduction.

Beyond that, the man inserted for the remainder of the game after the injury to Carson Wentz was Nick Foles, who had previously played for the Rams, the opponent that day. As for Mr. Foles, his initials were perfect in light of the "flag ritual". Consider N is the 14<sup>th</sup> letter, and F is the 6<sup>th</sup>, not unlike the date June 14, or 14/6, which is the flag's birthday, June 14, 1777. Even better, the name 'Nick Foles' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 149, like 'Revelation', where Philadelphia is named from *Revelation*, and where 149 is the 35<sup>th</sup>-prime number. That mattered because the upcoming Super Bowl at

the time was on February 4, the 35<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and as I had been saying, the Eagles were going to face 'Tom Brady', who I like to call Agent-35.

I should note that at the end of Week 14, the Philadelphia Eagles and the Pittsburgh Steelers had the best records in the NFL for 2017-18. This was not arbitrary. As mentioned, 43 is the 14<sup>th</sup> prime number and in the year '43, the Steelers and Eagles joined teams, becoming the Steagles, due to a shortage of men caused by World War II. In light of the Steelers having the best Super Bowl record in the NFL of 6-2 at the time, it is interesting to note that by the Eagles defeating the Patriots in Super Bowl 52, it kept Tom Brady from matching that record, where he would have improved to 6-2 in Super Bowls, had he defeated the Eagles in 'Minneapolis', the land of 62, and in the year of several "62 tributes", as covered. Consider further, the Eagles and Patriots had a combined Super Bowl record of 7-4 by the end of Super Bowl 52, which finished with a score of 41-33, a sum of 74-points, which we'll talk more about ahead.

### Kobe Bryant's rendition of 'Fly, Eagles Fly' is very intense



Blake Schuster

Shutdown Corner Dec 10, 2017, 7:21 AM



In light of the fact we're exposing how sports are scripted, I should also point out a bit more about the Eagles Week 14 game, where I guaranteed they would beat the Los Angeles Rams, in Los Angeles, thanks to the fact that Kobe Bryant, the Philadelphia product, who made his name in LA, being part of the action. It was through him that the victory for the Eagles was all but ensured. Notice the headline to the left, and the emphasis on 'Fly Eagles Fly'. In Ordinal Gematria the

eagles theme song, 'Fly Eagles Fly', sums to 135. At the same time, 'Kobe Bean Bryant', the Philadelphia native, sums to 135 in the same cipher. Further, 'The Key of David' equates to 135, which is an instrument of prophecy, written about in *Revelation*, in the letter addressed to the Church of Philadelphia. And fittingly, the city of Philadelphia was established October 27, 1682, a date with numerology of 135 ( $10+27+16+82 = 135$ ). It was for this reason that Carson Wentz, the young star QB of the Eagles, began his rookie season setting an NFL record, which was no interceptions until his 135<sup>th</sup> pass, go figure.

For a bit more on the Kobe Bryant riddle, he wore an Eagles' jersey with the number 8 on it, like the number he began his Lakers career with. Not by surprise, the Eagles would beat the Los Angeles Rams in Week 14 by 8-points, 43-35. This margin of victory becomes all the more interesting when you realize 'eight' sums to 49 in Ordinal, same as 'Eagles', which corresponds with '*Revelation*' summing to 49 in Reduction. At the same time, 'NFL' sums to 49 in Reverse Ordinal, and 'Super Bowl' sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction. Thus, this symbolic win, was yet another sign of the Eagles "destiny".

Speaking of signs, another symbolic moment for the Philadelphia Eagles was advancing to the Super Bowl in Minnesota, by defeating the Minnesota Vikings in the NFC Championship, on January 21, 2018. Consider that date can be expressed as 1/21, similar to 121, and '*Revelation*' equates to 121 in Ordinal Gematria. January 21, 2018 was also the Philadelphia kicker's 23<sup>rd</sup> birthday, the man known as Jake Elliott. *Think about it*

*being the kicker's birthday, at this symbolic moment, in light of the sport being football.* I should note that early in the season, I told people to document his 61-yard field goal, which was a record for the 'Philadelphia' Eagles, where Philadelphia sums to 61 in Reverse Reduction, similar to how 'church' sums to 61 in Ordinal, and again, the name of the city originates from the *Bible* and the Church of Philadelphia. Even more, the number 61 is the 18<sup>th</sup> prime, and no doubt the long field goal foreshadowed the Eagles winning the Super Bowl to start 2018, emphasis on '18.

For a bit more on the record setter, that game-winning kick, no doubt ensured with drone technology, came in the Week 3 matchup with the New York Giants, the day after Donald Trump took on the NFL over the flag. It was played on September 24, the day leaving 98-days left in the year, which corresponded perfectly with it being the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season. Consider 'Eli Manning', summing to 98 in Ordinal, went down in that game thanks to the kick. Further, the long boot by Elliott came 133-days before Super Bowl 52 in 'Minnesota', a state summing to 133 in Reverse Ordinal, and coinciding with the fact 'football' also has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 133. It was also indicative of the fact the Eagles would finish 13-3, as well as the Patriots, who they would face in the Super Bowl. And considering the 61-yard field goal gave the Eagles 27-points, it was no doubt pointing to the Eagles winning the 27<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl for the NFC, as they did.

As for the significance of 98 in Philadelphia's history, let us examine their prior championships, which all came before the Super Bowl era. The first was over the Chicago Cardinals, 7-0, December 19, 1948, a date with numerology of 98 ( $12+19+19+48 = 98$ ). The second was over the Los Angeles Rams, 14-0, December 18, 1949, a fitting year for the Eagles, and also on a date with numerology of 98 ( $12+18+19+49 = 98$ ). The third was over the Green Bay Packers, 17-13, December 26, 1960, and of course, on a date with numerology of 98 ( $12+26+60 = 98$ ).

That would be their last until winning the Super Bowl 57-years later, to close out the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season. I imagine this is so because the word 'prophet' has an Ordinal Gematria of 98, and Philadelphia is associated with the prophecy of the *Holy Bible*. Speaking of which, 'prophecy' has Reduction Gematria of 52, meshing nicely with Super Bowl 52 closing out the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season. And on the subject of 57, it should be noted that the Philadelphia Eagles won the Super Bowl over the Patriots with LeGarrette Blount, who celebrated his 31<sup>st</sup> birthday December 5, 2017, 61-days before winning the Super Bowl. Better yet, he had won the Super Bowl the year prior with the Patriots, in their 57<sup>th</sup> season. Even more, Alshon Jeffrey, the Eagles star wide receiver predicted exactly 57-weeks before Super Bowl 52, that he would win it. That was January 1, 2017, while with the 'Chicago Bears', the team that blew out the Patriots in the '85 NFL season, whereas the Eagles, in their 85<sup>th</sup> season, beat the Patriots in their 58<sup>th</sup> season. And as a reminder, 'National Football League' sums to 85 in Reduction, and 'Freemasonry' sums to 58 in the same cipher. For one more 57, the Vikings, who hosted Super Bowl 52, were in their 57<sup>th</sup> season as a franchise, making it the perfect year to play host, and play in the NFC 'championship'. It didn't hurt either that the Eagles head coach, Doug Pederson, had a January 31, birthday, not too far off from 131, the 'Super Bowl' number, having a relationship with 57. Consider Doug Pederson was a member of the Green Bay Packers

team when they defeated the New England Patriots in Super Bowl 31, January 26, 1997, which might be why LeGarrette Blount's 31<sup>st</sup> birthday was 57-days before Pederson's.

Regarding Alshon Jeffery, who guaranteed the Super Bowl 52 win, he signed a \$52-million contract on December 2, 2017, 74-days before his 28<sup>th</sup> birthday on February 14, 2018, and 65-days before winning the Super Bowl 41-33, combining to 74-points. In the case of 65, 'Philadelphia' has Reduction Gematria of 65, same as 'Christianity', and I shouldn't have to tell you about the significance of 74 with Christianity in mind.

Consider *Revelation* is about the return of 'Jesus Christ', which is who Doug Pederson thanked as soon as he won the biggest game of his coaching career. It was also who the Eagle's tight end Zach Ertz thanked, and gave praise to after the game, as did Nick Foles. In the case of Zach Ertz, you must know that he wore the number 86, and he scored the winning touchdown 86-days after his 27<sup>th</sup> birthday, November 10, 2017. This matters because the U.S. Congress adopted the National Anthem, a big part of the 2017-18 NFL season riddle, on March 3, 1931, 86-years prior to the start of the season.

Speaking of 'Jesus Christ', summing to 74 in Reverse Reduction, and 43 in Reduction, I should note how he factored into the playoffs, leading up to the Super Bowl. In the case of the Eagles, they won their first playoff game in the Divisional Round over the Atlanta Falcons with 15-points, then they beat the Minnesota Vikings in the NFC Championship with 38, meaning they scored 43-points in the playoffs to advance to the Super Bowl, which also factored into what we discussed with the Eagles and Steelers joining teams in 1943. As for winning with 15 and 38, what else is important to understand is that 'fifteen' has Reduction Gematria of 38, and 'Minnesota', as well as 'U.S. Bank Stadium', equate to 38 in the same cipher. \*U.S. Bank Stadium is the building Super Bowl 52 was played in. And think about it, the Eagles beat 'Minnesota' with 38, to advance to the Super Bowl in 'Minnesota'. For you Vikings fans out there, you might recall Gary Anderson missed the 38-yard field goal in the '98 NFL season, in the NFC Championship, causing your team to miss the Super Bowl. What you can know now, is that 38-yard miss was by design, part of the script. And it isn't a coincidence that his full name, 'Gary Allan Anderson' equates to 98 in Reverse Reduction, or that 'Vikings' sums to 98 in Reverse Ordinal. If you'll recall, he had a perfect season in '98, until the draining miss for Vikings fans. Sadly, that's the way they tyrants who run the league love to do the fans, breaking their hearts, at the most opportune times.

That said, sometimes they throw the fans a bone, and the Minnesota Vikings faithful got to experience that on January 14, 2018, in the play that is now remembered as the "Minnesota Miracle", which advanced the Vikings to face the Eagles in Philadelphia in the NFC Championship, with an opportunity to become the first team to play in their own venue for the Super Bowl. I'll cut the suspense right now, as it was no miracle, just more script, and major mocking, by the numbers. If you're an NFL fan, I'm sure you remember the 61-yard game-winning touchdown on the pass from Case Keenum, the Minnesota starter at the time (*who was a career backup and who played with Nick Foles on the Rams the first team the Eagles ever beat in a championship*), which was caught by number 14, Stefon Diggs, who then had number 43 of the New Orleans Saints miss the easy tackle that would have ended the game, winning it for New Orleans. Due to the

miss however, it allowed Diggs to run untouched into the end zone, with no time left in the game, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of the month (43, the 14<sup>th</sup> prime), giving the Vikings the “miraculous and unlikely win”. Consider that play was to advance to ‘Philadelphia’ for the NFC Championship, the city summing to 61 in Reverse Reduction. Further, the word ‘miracle’ has an Ordinal value of 61. Better yet, ‘Jesus’ sums to 61 in Reverse Ordinal, and ‘Jesus Christ’ sums to 146 in the same cipher. I bring up the part about 146 because the man who caught the pass, Diggs, was the 146<sup>th</sup> pick of the 2015 NFL Draft, further proving just how well planned out the NFL script is, which absolutely includes the draft position of the players. Another point of consideration is that Diggs was born in ’93, going well with the Gematria of ‘Minneapolis, Minnesota’, summing to 93 in Reduction, and being located on the 93<sup>rd</sup> Parallel North. At the same time, ‘Minneapolis, Minnesota’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 114, not unlike the date of the play, January 14, or 1/14. Further, the name ‘Stefon Diggs’ sums to 53 in Reduction Gematria, matching the date numerology, January 14, 2018 or  $1+14+20+18 = 53$ . And better yet, his full name, ‘Stefon Mar’Sean Diggs’, has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 101, matching the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Philadelphia’, which he helped his team advance to face. Sadly for the Vikings fans, in that next game, they would be blown out 38-7, a sum of 45-points, which was right for Philadelphia since they were advancing to face ‘New England’ in the Super Bowl for the first time in ‘thirteen’ years, where they had lost in Super Bowl 39, 24-21. It’s also worth noting that the number 45 connects to ‘*Holy Bible*’, because by the Eagles beating the Vikings in the NFC Championship, they became 15-3 on the season, similar to 153, which corresponds with the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘*Holy Bible*’. And of course they did that on January 21, the date connecting to ‘Revelation’.

That also means that when the Eagles defeated the Patriots in the Super Bowl, they became 16-3 on the season, much like 163, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number, fitting for accomplishing the feat in ‘Minnesota’, and in ‘U.S. Bank Stadium’. Consider Super Bowl 52 was known as ‘Super Bowl LII’, having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 163. And better yet, the Eagles defeated ‘Thomas Edward Patrick Brady Jr.’, a name summing to 163 in Reverse Reduction. When they did so, it came exactly 113-weeks after the ‘Eagles’, summing to 113 in Reverse Ordinal, had last played the Patriots, which was on December 6, 2015, a date that can be expressed 6/12, like how the Eagles won Super Bowl 52 in Minneapolis, home of the (612) area code. In the December 6, 2015 matchup, the Eagles won with 35-points as well, like how they beat the Patriots in the ‘Super Bowl’ on the 35<sup>th</sup> day of the year. And regarding the distance of 113-weeks, the number 113 is the 30<sup>th</sup> prime, where ‘LII’, the roman numerals for the Super Bowl, breaks down to 30 in Ordinal Gematria.

Another important point is that by the Eagles defeating the Patriots in Super Bowl 52, as a franchise, New England became 5-5 all-time in Super Bowls, similar to 55. Recall what you learned in Chapter 5 about the relationship with 10 and 55, connecting ‘numerology’ and the ‘Fibonacci’ sequence. In this case, New England became 5-5 in ‘Minneapolis’, a city summing to 55 in Reduction Gematria. Please also recall what you learned in the chapter on murder by numbers, and how many people died in connection to this Super Bowl, in connection to the numbers 55, as well as 52. And speaking of 52, please also notice that the ‘Royal Rumble’, summing to 52 in Reduction, the WWE



event, was hosted in Philadelphia, the weekend before Super Bowl 52 was won by the same city. Once again, the mocking couldn't have been anymore thick.

For one last riddle in regards to Super Bowl 52, consider that Tom Brady went down to a backup quarterback, Nick Foles, who replaced the injured starter, allowing the Eagles to improve to 1-2 in the Super Bowl era, just as Tom Brady had once been a backup quarterback, replacing the injured starter, and leading the Patriots to their first Super Bowl win, and making the Patriots 1-2 in Super Bowls. You'll recall that when Tom Brady accomplished the feat of winning his first Super Bowl, he did so over Kurt Warner of the Rams, who had also been a backup QB, replacing an injured starter, and leading his team to their first Super Bowl win. Even further, when Tom Brady defeated Kurt Warner in the 36<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl, the Rams became 1-2 all-time in Super Bowls. I should note, the word 'backup' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 36.

Let us now backtrack to Super Bowl 50, where Tom Brady's greatest rival, Peyton Manning, would ride off into the sunset after winning it. That was the "Race War Bowl", with the white Broncos defeating the black Carolina Panthers, the weekend after the new O.J. Simpson TV drama released, which began with a white Ford Bronco chase. That game was also played in the Bay Area, which was the home of the Black Panther Party, established by Huey P. Newton in 1966, the season of the first Super Bowl. As I pointed out then, Cam Newton shared the same surname as Huey, and better yet, if Cam Newton did face Peyton Manning in the Super Bowl, Cam would become the 58<sup>th</sup> starting quarterback in a Super Bowl, corresponding with the fact that 'Huey P. Newton' sums to 58 in Reduction Gematria, and similar to how 'Oakland' sums to 58 in Ordinal, where the BPP was founded. Of course, all of that did happen, including another prediction I made, which was number 58 of the Denver Broncos, Von Miller, winning the MVP. In light of the riddle, it was an easy call, especially knowing that Cam Newton was the 1<sup>st</sup> pick of



the 2011 NFL Draft, and Von Miller was the 2<sup>nd</sup> pick, right behind him. For those who followed my work then, and were the gambling type, they knew they had made a bundle of money early when Von Miller sacked Cam Newton, causing a fumble and a touchdown for the Broncos, which of course, was all scripted. After all, picking the right MVP for a Super Bowl, especially when they're a defensive player, pays well.

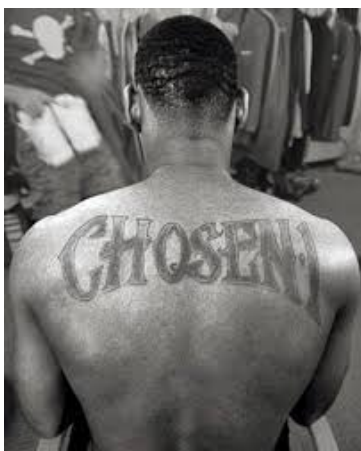
Another thing that pays well is calling the score, which I have done numerous times. In the case of Super Bowl 50, I said to look for the number 24 because in Super Bowl 24, the 49ers had spanked the Broncos and John Elway, 55-10. Consider Super Bowl 50 was being hosted by the 49ers, and the Broncos as a franchise were 55-years-old, and so was John Elway, who was now in management with the team. Sure enough, the Broncos beat the Panthers 24-10, by a difference of 14, which is a good margin for a Super Bowl. That is because 'fourteen' has Reduction Gematria of 41, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 112, just the same as Super Bowl.

For another riddle in the game, Super Bowl 50 was considered the “Golden Anniversary”, and fittingly, it was hosted by the 49ers, named after the 1849 Gold Rush. Better yet, the game was on the 38<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 7, and the word ‘gold’ has Ordinal Gematria of 38. Also fitting, the game was won by the team from the 38<sup>th</sup> state, ‘Colorado’, which is a name summing to 38 in Reduction Gematria. Even further, the team that lost was the ‘Panthers’, summing to 38 in Reduction, who had also lost in Super Bowl 38, to Peyton Manning’s favorite buddy, Tom Brady. Following the riddle with gold, it is abbreviated on the Periodic Table as ‘Au’, which are the letters 1 and 21, something like 121. Fittingly, Levi’s Stadium, where the game was played, is on the 121<sup>st</sup> Meridian. And better yet, the Denver Broncos would visit the White House June 6, 2016, a span of 121-days from winning the game. Consider the date of the visit, 6/6, was much like the year ’66, the year of the first Super Bowl, and the fact that ‘NFL’ has Jewish Gematria of 66. Keep in mind that 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and football is a game of 11 on 11, where the number 121 also has a square root of 11. And for one last point on ‘gold’, in Jewish Gematria, the word sums to 81, and as I mentioned earlier, the game began with an 18-yard pass from number 18, to number 81. Had you known the code then, you could have seen it was all in the bag for Denver, from their first pass.

Also important about the 49ers hosting Super Bowl 50 was the fact that ‘San Francisco’ sums to 50 in Reduction, and Super Bowl sums to 50 in the same method, but when ‘s’ is counted for 10. At the same time, Super Bowl 50 was the 46<sup>th</sup> Super Bowl of the modern era, and ‘Levi’s Stadium’ which was the hosting venue equates to 46 in Reduction. Consider the 49ers were once 5-0 in Super Bowls, similar to 50, before they lost in Super Bowl 47, which was the “Harbaugh Bowl”, the first Super Bowl to feature two coaches that were brothers, and where sure enough, ‘John’, summing to 47 in Ordinal, won the game, making the 49ers 5-1 all-time in the big game. *Don’t call it a ‘conspiracy’.*

For one last example of the rigging of Super Bowls by the numbers, let us examine Super Bowl 29, where the 49ers became 5-0 all-time in the big game. In that match, they won the game over the San Diego Chargers with a very fitting 49-points. In addition to them being the 49ers, ‘Super Bowl’ sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction, ‘NFL’ sums to 49 in Reverse Ordinal, and ‘twenty-nine’, when written out as a word, sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction too. As we learned, ‘football’ has Reduction Gematria of 29, so I suppose it only makes sense how the two numbers go hand in hand. At the same time, ‘twenty-nine’ has Reduction Gematria of 50, and the 49ers became 5-0 in Super Bowl 29.

As a reminder, it isn’t just the big games that are rigged; it is all of the games. You can prove this point by examining the finer details, which prove that the entire world of sports is an ongoing and continuous script. For example, after Tom Brady lost Super Bowl 52, his career record was 223-wins, and 65-losses. Knowing that he lost to Philadelphia, consider the city name ‘Philadelphia’ has Reduction Gematria of 65, and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 223. Thus it was perfect for Brady to earn his 65<sup>th</sup>-loss against such an opponent, while remaining on 223-wins, as he did. When you know the code, you can make these types of observations all day, every day.



Let us now transition to the National Basketball Association, where we began with Michael Jordan and Kobe Bryant. This time we'll pick on LeBron James, who is the current face of the league. On his back, he has the tattoo as shown that reads 'Chosen-1'. This tattoo is no accident, and is more or less a branding, as cattle are marked on the ranch. To prove this is the case, we will examine the Gematria that is revealed. As we decode, consider what we learned about Tom Brady, and the significance of the number 98. Much like Tom Brady, LeBron James is the face of his team, and bigger than that, the face of the entire National Basketball Association.

Chosen 1 =  $24+19+12+8+22+13 = 98$  (RO); \*The "1" makes no difference in the calculation

Chosen One =  $3+8+15+19+5+14 + 15+14+5 = 98$  (O)

National Basketball Association =  $5+1+2+9+6+5+1+3+2+1+1+2+5+2+2+1+3+3+1+1+1+6+3+9+1+2+9+6+5 = 98$  (R)

Chosen 1 =  $6+1+3+8+4+4 = 26$  (RR); Jordan = 26 (R); Bryant = 26 (R)

On the subject of the number 98, I want to go back in time and show you how I called the first meeting of the Cavaliers and the Warriors in the NBA Finals, as it had everything to do with the number 98, as well as 57. As we examine the riddle that was put down February 26, 2015, keep in mind LeBron James, the star of the Cleveland Cavs, and Stephen Curry, the star of the Golden State Warriors, were both born in the same hospital, in Akron, Ohio, a hospital where a number of other NBA players have been born to NBA fathers. In other words, this seems to be a birthing place for those who are "chosen" to represent in the league.

Anyhow, on February 26, 2015, the 57<sup>th</sup> day of the year, the number corresponding with 'NBA Finals' and championships in general, the Cavaliers defeated the Warriors, and 'LeBron James', summing to 42 in Reduction, scored a season high of 42-points. Keep in mind 'NBA Finals' also has Reduction Gematria of 42, when 's' is counted for 10. What I pointed out that night, was the number 42 had been retired by the Warriors and the Cavaliers for the NBA star Nate Thurmond, who was born in Akron, the same as James and Curry. Better yet, the date of the February 26 game had numerology of 63 ( $2+26+20+15 = 63$ ) and 'Nate Thurmond' sums to 63 in Reverse Reduction, as does 'Cavaliers'. At the same time, 'Nate Thurmond' sums to 153 in Ordinal, and 'Cavaliers' sums to 153 in Reverse Ordinal. As a reminder, the number 153 is the 17<sup>th</sup> triangular number, corresponding with the fact 'NBA' has Ordinal Gematria of 17, Ohio is the 17<sup>th</sup> state, and the Cavaliers were the 17<sup>th</sup> team to join the NBA. Most important of all, that game was played 98-days before the start of the NBA Finals, which was June 4, 2015.

If you go back and look, or perhaps you recall as I do, Game 1 of those NBA Finals, played on June 4, went to 'overtime' with a score of 98-98, and here I had said 98-days earlier this would be the NBA Finals matchup in large part because of the significance of this number. The Warriors ended up taking Game 1 in overtime, winning with 108-points. As we have covered, 'geometry' connects to the number 108 in a big way, and at the same time, 'Golden State Warriors' equate to 108 in Reduction Gematria, when 's' is

counted for 10. And as another reminder, their star player, Steph Curry, has the Pi Day birthday, March 14, where Pi is extremely relevant to Geometry. Better yet, the date of Game 1 of the NBA Finals had numerology of 45, connecting to the Reduction Gematria of 'geometry'. That numerology was as follows;  $6/4/2015 = 6+4+20+15 = 45$ . And for one more related point, it was the Cavaliers 45<sup>th</sup> NBA season.

The Warriors would end up winning the NBA Finals, closing out the Cavaliers 4-2, not unlike 42, and doing so on a date with numerology of 57. That date was June 16, 2015, having numerology of 57 as follows;  $6/16/2015 = 6+16+20+17 = 57$ . Consider that was the Warriors 69<sup>th</sup> NBA season, and they won the championship, defeating the 'Cleveland Cavaliers' summing to 69 in Reduction Gematria. Understand, that if you go through all of the history of sports championships, you'll notice how these same types of repetitive patterns repeat, further proving that the entire world of sports is an ongoing script, with seasons and careers being planned out long in advance.

Another interesting point is that Andre Iguodala would be named the Finals MVP, 139-days (Freemasonry = 139, O) after his 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, January 28, 2015. Consider both 'Andre Iguodala' and 'Finals MVP' share Ordinal Gematria of 112, like 'mathematics'. And better yet, he was a long time Philadelphia 76er, the city that the Warriors originally called home, when they won the first BAA Championship, in 1947. And on the subject of 47, I should note that the name 'Iguodala' equates to 47 in Reverse Reduction.



Another important point to make is that there had been a national news story about a train wreck in Philadelphia, on May 12, 2015, during the time of the NBA Playoffs. If you'll recall, the train was supposedly traveling 106 MPH (and had number 601 on the front of it), on a date with numerology of 52 ( $5+12+20+15 = 52$ ), where the numbers 52 and 106 correspond with the Reduction and

Ordinal Gematriot of 'prophecy', respectively. And even further, this had taken place in the city named from the book of prophecy, *Revelation*. Factoring into the riddle, this incident came 35-days before the Warriors, originally from Philadelphia, won the Finals over 'King James'. Of course this train wreck was complete propaganda, and a contrived news story that was in tribute to the scripted NBA Finals, as well as the film *Train Wreck*, about to release, starring LeBron James, aka 'King James', a nickname summing to 35 in Reduction Gematria. Proving the point that this was a planned ritual and contrived propaganda even further, is the fact that the film *Train Wreck* released July 17, 66-days after the May 12 crash, which is the number corresponding with 'LeBron' in Ordinal, and 'LeBron James' in Reverse Reduction. Better than that is the fact that the train wreck was first reported to have crashed at 9:23 PM local, and the name 'LeBron James' sums to 923 in Jewish Gematria.

On the subject of train wrecks and sports, there is a history with the state of Pennsylvania. The reason this is so is because of the history of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, the

fact that Pennsylvania makes the steel for the tracks, and the fact that the Freemasons in charge like riddles. Consider, before Villanova won the 2016 NCAA men's basketball tournament, the day prior, April 3, 2016, an Amtrak train had crashed in close proximity to their campus. As I pointed out then, the cause of the crash, a 'backhoe' on the tracks, was a word having Jewish Gematria of 79, similar to 'champion' summing to 79 in Ordinal. Keep in mind the number 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime, and 'basketball' has Reduction Gematria of 22. At the same time 'backhoe' sums to 36 in Reverse Reduction, like how 'Villanova' sums to 36 in Reduction, who again, won the tournament championship in their 36<sup>th</sup> tournament appearance. Beyond that, 'Villanova Wildcats' sum to 64 in Reduction, and 'Amtrak' sums to 64 in Ordinal. 'Amtrak' also sums to 44 in Reverse Reduction, and the train wreck came exactly 44-weeks after the Amtrak wreck in Philadelphia, on May 12, 2015. Thus, the ritual couldn't have been more perfect.



Even more recently, February 4, 2018, the day the Philadelphia Eagles won the Super Bowl, there was a reported Amtrak crash in Cayce, South Carolina. This wasn't too far from where Alshon Jeffery played his college football, who guaranteed the Eagles would win the game. It was also a location that was right for a tribute to the Super Bowl. First of all, 'Cayce' sums to

98 in Reverse Ordinal, the same as 'Amtrak', like how Super Bowl 52 closed out the 98<sup>th</sup> NFL season later that day. Second, 'South Carolina' sums to 57 in Reduction Gematria, like how the Eagles would go on to win their first championship in 57-years, 57-weeks after Jeffrey guaranteed he would be the winner of Super Bowl 52. And third, they said the wreck happened at 2:35 AM local, while showing a train with a number 47 on its side, reminiscent of how the first Super Bowl was played in the 47<sup>th</sup> season of the NFL.

Moving on, for the following NBA season, it was easy to see there would be a Finals rematch of Warriors and Cavaliers, and I guaranteed before the season began this would be the case, and the Cavaliers would take the cake. I made that prediction for two reasons. One, the city of Cleveland had not won a pro sports championship since December 27, 1964, when the Cleveland Browns won it with Jim Brown (think about that for a moment), which would be 51-years and change when the 2015-16 NBA Finals rolled around. The number 51 mattered because 'Cleveland' sums to 51 in Reduction, when 'v' is counted for 22, and at the same time, the word 'conspiracy' equates to 51 in Reduction as well. And second, the NBA Finals were to end on June 19, 2016, which was the real King James's birthday, where LeBron James, the star of the Cavaliers, was nicknamed King James. If you have forgotten, please recall what we learned in earlier chapters about the history of the real King James, and where the name Cavaliers comes from, which were the followers of King Phillip, the son of King James. Knowing this history, it was easy to see that June 19, 2016 would be the date of the deciding game, and no doubt go in favor of the one they call The King, as it did.



# Curry's shocking miss ends Warriors' 54-game home win streak

By Associated Press

April 2, 2016 |

Before we get to the championship, I want to point out a symbolic moment in the regular season. On April 1, 2016, days from the start of the playoffs, 'ESPN', summing to 54

in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria, would feature an NBA double header. The first game was the Cavs over the Hawks, with the Cavs picking up their 54<sup>th</sup> win of the season. The second was the Warriors falling to the Celtics at home, in 'Oracle', summing to 54 in Ordinal, and 108 in Reverse Ordinal, and having their record 54-game home winning streak snapped. As I pointed out then, the Hawks had gone down to the Cavs, losing that night with 108-points, which was pointing to a riddle with history. It was that from 1957 to 1966, the Boston Celtics had played in every single NBA Championship, only losing once, to the Hawks, in '58. Now here we were talking about the Warriors going down to the Celtics, and the Cavaliers beating the Hawks. Get it?



The Cavaliers would end up finishing the regular season with 57-wins, which I told people then, was another sign they were destined to break the "Cleveland Curse" and win the 'NBA Finals'. On the way to doing so, the media got cute, putting out the image shown to the left. What the image was paying mind to, was the fact that the Cavaliers opponents in the NBA Playoffs, were the same opponents the Cleveland Indians, the Major League Baseball team, were facing in the regular season, at practically the same time. This was yet another example of the media putting the truth about how scripted sports are in plain sight. As we'll

get to, the Cleveland Indians would end up facing the Chicago Cubs in the World Series later that year, which was another prediction I nailed, all from knowing the code.

When LeBron advanced to the Finals, beating the Toronto Raptors, ESPN showed that he had become the first player to go to 6-straight Finals since '66, when Bill Russell had last done it. As we covered, both 'LeBron' and 'LeBron James' have Gematria of 66 in the base ciphers, like 'number of the beast'. Further, both 'basketball game' and 'The NBA Finals' equate to 666 in Sumerian Gematria, what is the number of the beast. And also factoring into the riddle, the Cavaliers were in their 46<sup>th</sup> NBA season, and the 1611 KJV Bible leaves 666-chapters remaining after Psalm 46.



Sure enough, Game 1 of the 2016 NBA Finals would pay tribute to 'King James', with the Cavaliers losing with 89-points. Again, both 'King James' and 'religion' equate to 89 in Ordinal Gematria. The Cavs would then lose Game 2 by 33-points, a margin connecting to the Gematria of 'James' and 'NBA Finals', before winning Game 3 by 30, a number connecting to the *'Bible'*. After Game 4, the Cavaliers would find themselves in a 3-1 hole, losing to the Warriors, who finished with the symbolic 108-points, in 'Oracle'. I told my followers then- that was the moment to bet on the Cavaliers to win the Finals, because the payout was gargantuan, given the fact that no NBA team had ever comeback from down 3-1 in the Finals. For those who took my advice, they were handsomely rewarded. Consider that prior to the Cavs coming back from down 3-1, the Warriors had also just come back from down 3-1 in the Western Conference Finals, to face the Cavaliers. Thus what the Warriors did to the 'Oklahoma City Thunder', foreshadowed what 'James' would do to the Warriors in the next round. For a Gematria parallel, 'Oklahoma City Thunder' sums to 223 in Reduction, whereas 'James' sums to 223 in Satanic Gematria. Again, King James ruled for 22-years over 3-kingdoms. Following that pattern, 'The NBA Finals' sums to 322 in Jewish Gematria.

The series would then return to Cleveland, where LeBron and Co. would win two in a row, the second game finishing 115 to 101, for a sum of 216-points, to go with it being the last game in Cleveland for the series, the (216) area code, and the product of multiplying 6x6x6. And don't overlook that (216) isn't too far off from the year Cleveland would win it, 2016. At the same time, it should be noted that both 'Finals' and 'Philadelphia', the original home of the Warriors, share base cipher Gematria of 101.

That brings us to Game 7, which again was played on June 19, 2016, what would have been the real King James's 450<sup>th</sup> birthday, being born June 19, 1566. You'll recall King James was made a King at just 13-months of age, and in the case of LeBron, he was in his 13<sup>th</sup> season with the NBA. Further, 41 is the 13<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the word 'king' has Ordinal Gematria of 41, plus the day of June 19, 2016, had numerology of 41 ( $6/19/16 = 6+19+16 = 41$ ). At the same time, the date had numerology of 61, and the word 'Finals' has an Ordinal Gematria of 61, thus it was a fitting date to close out Game 7 of the championship series, where 61 also breaks down to 7 in numerology.

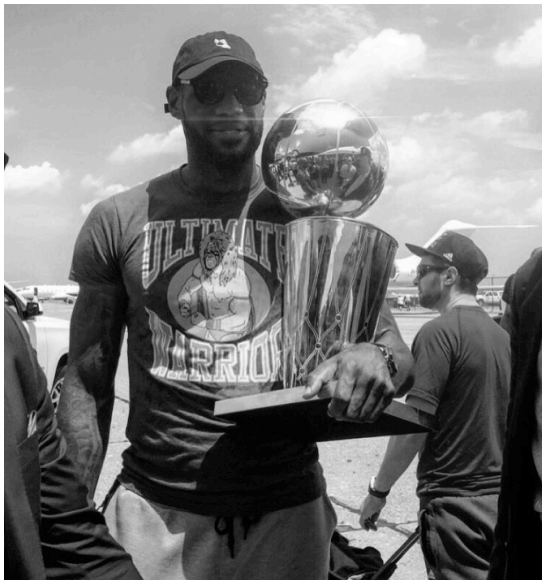


Not by coincidence, LeBron James would win the game in 'Oracle Arena', summing to 93 in Ordinal, with 93-points, while the Warriors fell with 89, connecting to 'King James'. It was LeBron who put in the final point of the game, going 1 for 2 at the free throw line, moments after smashing to the floor, and having the clock stop at 10.6-seconds, which was no accident. As you know, the number 106 is one of 'prophecy', and here the game was in Oracle Arena, which stands 106-feet tall (don't forget the 106 MPH train wreck), and where the word Oracle has to do with future telling. Better yet, by LeBron going 1 of 2 at the line, he

finished the game with 27-points, much like how *Revelation*, the concluding book of the *Bible*, is the 27<sup>th</sup> book of the *New Testament*. Not by coincidence, 27-days after Game 7 concluded, Nate Thurmond would drop dead at age 74, where 'The King' has Ordinal Gematria of 74, same as 'killing'. Nate Thurmond's passing came on July 16, 2016, a date with numerology of 59, the number connecting to 'negro', 'slave' and 'kill'.

On the subject of the word slave, I should note that 'slavery' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 42, similar to how 'LeBron James' sums to 42 in Reduction, and the date he won the championship, known as Juneteenth, is also the date in history that the slaves were freed, which was June 19, 1865, 151-years earlier. Once again, the number 151 is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime number, and 'Cavaliers' has Reduction Gematria of 36. At the same time, let us not forget that the number 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number.

Another noteworthy item is that by the Cavs winning Game 7 on the road, they became the first team to do so since the Washington Bullets achieved the feat in 1978. In that year, they had defeated the team in Washington State, the Seattle Supersonics. This was interesting because 'Cleveland' has Ordinal Gematria of 78, same as 'NBA Finals'. And with regards to the team from D.C. being the last team to do it, consider that is the headquarters of the Scottish Rite, which George Washington was a member of, and where 'Scottish Rite' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 78. For another Freemason parallel, both Seattle and Oakland are on the 122<sup>nd</sup> Meridian West, and 'Freemason' equates to 122 in Francis Bacon Gematria.



For another ritual with the 2016 NBA Finals, LeBron James made headlines when he wore a t-shirt of the deceased WWE star, Ultimate Warrior, who passed at age 54, mocking the fact that he had just beaten the Golden State Warriors in 'Oracle', with the ultimate comeback, which was a comeback that began 3-years, 2-months and 2-days after his death (The NBA Finals = 322, Jewish). What wasn't mentioned in the reporting about LeBron wearing the t-shirt was that Ultimate Warrior had died April 8, 2014, a date with numerology of 46 ( $4+8+20+14 = 46$ ), similar to how the Cavs had just won the Finals in their 46<sup>th</sup> season (and don't forget 'sacrifice' sums to 46 in Reduction Gematria). Further,

Ultimate Warrior died on the 98<sup>th</sup> day of the year, connecting to the Gematria of 'National Basketball Association' and 'Chosen-1'. The name 'Ultimate Warrior' also has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 103, reminding that Game 7 of the NBA Finals was the Cavaliers 103<sup>rd</sup> game of the season, which is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime, connecting to LeBron finishing the Game with 27-points. As we covered in the chapter on murder by numbers, actor Anton Yelchin was killed before the game, at age 27, having birth numerology of



103. Even more, the date April 8 can be expressed as 4/8, similar to 48, and ‘Cleveland’ sums to 48 in Reverse Reduction, whereas ‘James’ sums to 48 in Ordinal Gematria.

On the subject of 48, let’s not forget what we discussed about ‘Donald Trump’, summing to 48 in Reduction, having his GOP Convention in Cleveland after the Cavs won the championship, who then went on to defeat Hillary Clinton, who had her DNC Convention in Philadelphia, the original home of the Warriors. As we learned earlier, on November 10, 2016, 144-days after the NBA Finals concluded, LeBron James and Donald Trump appeared in the White House together. On that same Thursday night, the nearby Baltimore Ravens, who were once the Cleveland Browns, hosted the new Cleveland Browns, beating them 28-7, a sum of 35-points, and no doubt a tribute to ‘King James’, who had just brought the first championship to Cleveland since the Browns did it way back in ’64, the year of the ‘Civil Rights’ Act. Altogether, this was another shining example of how the world of sports and news are rigged together, and how the rigging is made to mock the goyim who fail to add  $1+1 = 2$ .

Let us now transition to the next NBA season, where the Warriors and Cavaliers would meet for a third straight time. That match was all but certain after the opening night of the regular season when the Cavaliers would win their game 117-88, and the Warriors would lose theirs, 129-100. Notice the margins in the score were 29-points for both games, the number connecting to ‘Ohio’, reminding that Curry and James were both born in the state. Further, it was the Cavaliers 47<sup>th</sup> NBA season, and ‘Ohio’ has Ordinal Gematria of 47. Better yet, the Cavaliers won with 117-points, connecting to ‘Ohio’ in Jewish Gematria, ‘Buckeye’ in Reverse Ordinal, and ‘Buckeyes’ in Francis Bacon. In case you have forgotten, ‘Ohio’ is the Buckeye State. For a couple more 117s, LeBron James had earned the nickname ‘The Godfather’, summing to 117 in Ordinal (think about how The Godfather was a trilogy), and it was reported the ‘Undertaker’, from the WWE, was in attendance for Game 1. Not by coincidence, ‘Undertaker’ also sums to 117 in Ordinal Gematria. I should note, ‘The Godfather’ nickname was earned in his 13<sup>th</sup> NBA season, where ‘thirteen’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 117.

I should also point out that opening night of the 71<sup>st</sup> NBA season, the games were played on a date with numerology of 71, October 25, 2016 ( $10+25+20+16 = 71$ ). For another riddle, connecting the NBA and MLB, at the same time the Cavaliers were beating the Knicks, the Cleveland Indians were hosting the Chicago Cubs in Game 1 of the World Series, where the Cubs had not been in a World Series since 1945, which was 71-years earlier. Consider in the prior NBA season, the Cavaliers were playing the same teams as the Indians, where both teams were championship bound. As for the significance of the number 71, as I stated then, don’t forget that 17 is the reflection of 71, and Ohio is the 17<sup>th</sup> state, a riddle that would no doubt be crucial for the upcoming NBA Finals, as it was, and as we’ll get to.

Along the path to the third consecutive championship between the Warriors and the Cavs, a major blowout would occur, when the squad from Oaktown annihilated the team from Cleveland 126 to 91, by a difference of 35-points. That occurred on January 16, 2017, Martin Luther King Jr. Day, in ‘Oracle’. Fittingly, January 16, 2017 was a date with

numerology of 54 ( $1+16+20+17 = 54$ ). And in addition to 35 being the number connecting to ‘King James’, it is important to note that the Warriors had signed Kevin Durant, number 35, in the offseason, who was hungry for his first NBA Championship. As for why Kevin Durant wore the number 35, it was because his high school coach, known as ‘Chucky’, had died prematurely at age 35, when he was murdered by gunshot, April 30, 2005, a date with numerology of 59. Worse yet, the name ‘Chucky’ has Reduction Gematria of 35 when ‘k’ is counted for 11, and Ordinal Gematria of 71, like how Kevin Durant would win his first NBA Championship in the NBA’s 71<sup>st</sup> season, playing with the Warriors in what was also their 71<sup>st</sup> season.

Not by coincidence, the Warriors would end up closing out the Cavaliers in the Finals on June 12, a date that can be written as 12/6, similar to their 126-point win on MLK Day. It was the perfect date to win it in the 71<sup>st</sup> season, because ‘seventy-one’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 126, and further, ‘Oakland’, where it was won, has Jewish Gematria of 126 as well. Further, it was 12-weeks and 6-days after Steph Curry’s birthday, or said otherwise, a distance of 90-days, where ‘Golden State Warriors’ sums to 90 in Reduction Gematria. As we discussed earlier, the 2017 NBA Finals were very mathematical, because the Warriors had signed David West, who upon joining the team, got a tattoo of the Golden Ratio, symbolizing Phi, or 1.61, which corresponded with the Warriors going 16-1 overall in the NBA Playoffs. Better yet, the word ‘tattoo’ has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 71. At the same time, ‘tattoo’ equates to 35 in Reverse Reduction, and West had signed with the Warriors just before turning 36-years-old.

The rituals weren’t done there though. With the Warriors winning the championship in Oakland, it became the first championship won in The Bay, by a Bay Area team, since 1974. This was perfect because ‘Kevin’, summing to 74 in Reverse Ordinal, had joined the Golden State Warriors on July 4, 2016, emphasis on 7/4 (recall the Gematria of ‘Holiday’ and ‘Independence Day’, both equating to 74). On Mother’s Day, May 14, 2017, the number 74 was paid respect to in a big way. This was because Stephen Curry and Kevin Durant combined for a season high 74-points, which was fitting, because Curry’s mother was in attendance, ‘Sonya’, summing to 74 in Ordinal. Better yet, that game came 314-days after Kevin Durant joined the Warriors on the prior July 4, and here we are talking about a tribute to the woman who gave birth to Stephen Curry, on Pi Day, or March 14, or 3/14/1988. As I pointed out that day, LeBron James had won on Mother’s Day the year prior before winning the Finals, and now the year following, Stephen Curry had done the same thing.

I should also point out the Mother’s Day game featured a 25-point comeback, where ‘Pi’ sums to 25 in Ordinal Gematria, ‘Kevin’ sums to 25 in Reduction, and ‘Sonya’ equates to 25 in Reverse Reduction. Better yet, that game came 98-days after the New England Patriots made their 25-point comeback in the Super Bowl. For a little Gematria practice, the values are as follows. Consider that ‘Pi’ also shares Gematriot of 16, and this NBA Playoffs and Final was to closeout the 2016-17 NBA season.

Kevin =  $2+5+4+9+5 = 25$  (R); Sonya =  $8+3+4+2+8 = 25$  (RR); Pi =  $16+9 = 25$  (O)  
Ohio =  $3+1+9+3 = 16$  (RR); Pi =  $7+9 = 16$  (R)

Speaking of Pi Day, I should point out that Curry had turned 29-years old on March 14, 2017, and as I predicted he would, he scored 29-points for his 29<sup>th</sup> birthday, doing so over the Philadelphia 76ers, the team from the city that was the original home of the Warriors. In that game, the Warriors won with 106-points in Philadelphia. Also noteworthy, just days earlier, the Warriors had beaten Philadelphia on February 27, or 2/27, with a score of 119-108, thus a sum of 227-points. As you learned earlier, when you write ‘twenty-two divided by seven’, it sums to 314 in Ordinal, and when you write ‘three-hundred-sixty’, it sums to 227 in the same cipher. Even more recently, in the Warriors and 76ers 314<sup>th</sup> game all-time in the regular season, which was played on November 11, or 11/11, the Warriors won with an appropriate 135-points. As we have discussed, that can be considered the “Philadelphia number”. At the same time, ‘Pi’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 11 ( $\text{Pi} = 2+9 = 11$ , RR), so how appropriate for them to play their 314<sup>th</sup> game against each other on such a date.

To expose another ritual pertaining to the 2017 NBA Finals, the first three games finished with a score of 113-91 in favor of the Warriors, 132-113 in favor of the Warriors, and 118-113 in favor of the Warriors. In Game 4, the Cavs won 137-116, only after the Warriors hit a late 3-pointer, in the closing seconds, teasing the fans of having four straight games begin with a losing score of 113-points. As we discussed to start the chapter, ‘The National Basketball Association’ sums to 113 in Reduction Gematria, and that is what was being trademarked with these tributes, as well as the dishonesty of the games and league. Consider, the symbolic Mother’s Day game also finished with 113-points, but in that case it was the winning score for the Warriors.

Also fascinating is how these Finals aligned with LeBron’s career ever so perfectly. They began on June 1, the day leaving 213-days left in the year, and once again, ‘Finals’ sums to 61 in Ordinal, like 6/1, and ‘The NBA Finals’ sums to 213 in Reverse Ordinal, where Game 1 was LeBron’s 213<sup>th</sup> playoff game of his career. As we discussed in the chapter on the contrived race war, the day before the Finals began, the big story was someone had spray painted the n-word on LeBron’s house in the (213) area code, Los Angeles. Of course, this was a contrived narrative, and the sports media even discussed how it might take a toll on LeBron’s psychology, hampering his Finals performance.

And for one last point, from the Martin Luther King Jr. Day blowout, to the Warriors closing out the NBA Finals in Game 5, was a distance of 147-days. As you know, the number 147 connects to ‘Freemason’ and ‘conspiracy’. At the same time, the number ‘ninety-four’ has Ordinal Gematria of 147, and an NBA court is 94-feet long, by 50-feet wide, which means the area of the court is 4,700-square-feet, which also reminds that the Warriors defeated the Cavs in their 47<sup>th</sup> NBA season. Following the pattern, when you write out ‘forty-seventh’, it sums to 147 in Reverse Ordinal, making it only fitting that the Cavaliers were closed out 147-days after being blown out in their 47<sup>th</sup> season. And speaking of which, don’t overlook that Kevin Durant was a big part of that blowout, the man who joined the Warriors on July 4, which can be written as 4/7.

Let us now drop basketball and pick up 'baseball' as Michael Jordan once did. If you follow Major League Baseball, you know the regular season lasts 162-games. This is fascinating because 'baseball' sums to 162 in Reverse Ordinal, whereas 'Major League Baseball' sums to 162 in Ordinal. At the same time, 'MLB', the acronym, equates to 162 in Sumerian Gematria. Further, the word 'baseball' has Ordinal Gematria of 54, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 54 as well. This is fascinating because a full 9-inning baseball game requires 54-outs to be made. Even more, the word 'baseball' sums to 18 in Reduction Gematria, and equates to 27 when 's' is counted for 10. Consider a full game requires 18-half-innings, and 27-outs per team. For a few more riddles, 'Major League Baseball' sums to 351 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, which is the 26<sup>th</sup> triangular number. Consider the word 'game' has Ordinal Gematria of 26, and 'ballgame' has a Reduction value of 26. At the same time, the most winning baseball team in Major League history, the 'Yankees', have a name equating to 26 in Reduction, as does their legendary player, where 'Babe' sums to 26 in Reverse Reduction, as in Babe Ruth.

I'll also remind you that in recent history, November 7, 2017, it was reported that two-time Cy Young winner, Roy Halladay, had died in a plane crash off the coast of Holiday, Florida. This is interesting because November 7 leaves 54-days left in the year, and 'Major League Baseball' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 117, not unlike 11/7, or November 7. Another recent baseball riddle connecting to death came on June 3, 2017, a date that can be expressed as 6/3, similar to 63, and where 'Major League Baseball' equates to 63 in Reduction. On that date, the first no-hitter of the MLB season was thrown, by the Miami Marlins, coming 36-weeks after the death of the Miami Marlins pitcher, Jose Fernandez, who reportedly died in a boating accident, September 25, the day leaving 97-days left in the year (death = 97, RO). Consider June 3 can be expressed as 3/6, and 'Miami' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 36. Further, the pitcher who "earned" the no-hitter was 'Edinson Volquez', summing to 63 in Reverse Reduction. For another MLB connection, he achieved the no-hitter against the 'Arizona Diamondbacks', summing to 117 in Reverse Reduction, just like 'Major League Baseball'. Also noteworthy is that Edinson Volquez was 33-years-old at the time, the number connecting to 'diamond' in Reduction Gematria, which is the shape of the baseball infield.



7 players hit grand slams in one day

On the same date as the no-hitter, June 3, 2017, an MLB record would be set for the most grand slams in a single day, with 7. Consider that June 3 is the 154<sup>th</sup> day of the year, and 'Grand Slam' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 154. Also, once upon a time, the MLB had a 154-game schedule, which was a tribute to Abner 'Doubleday', the Freemason credited with developing the sport that is commonly known as America's pastime. Not by coincidence, the name 'Doubleday' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 154, just like 'King James', the Freemason King, who has a part in the history of the establishment of the United States of America, as we covered in earlier chapters.

For more proof that professional sports have always been rigged, let us go back in time, to when Roger Maris set the homerun record, hitting 61, in the year '61. We'll begin

with the fact that the number 61 is the 18<sup>th</sup> prime, and ‘baseball’ has Reduction Gematria of 18, as covered. Further, when he hit the 61<sup>st</sup> homerun, it was off the pitcher ‘Evan Tracy Stallard’, a name summing to 61 in Reduction Gematria. Even better, Stallard wore the number 39, where ‘thirty-nine’ has Reduction Gematria of 61, and the catcher he was tossing to was wearing the number 22. Of course,  $39+22 = 61$ .

Evan Tracy Stallard =  $5+4+1+5+2+9+1+3+7+1+2+1+3+3+1+9+4 = 61$  (R)

Thirty-Nine =  $2+8+9+9+2+7+5+9+5+5 = 61$  (R)

I should also note that ‘Maris’ sums to 39 in Reverse Reduction, and the name ‘Roger Maris’ equates to 60 in Reduction. Fitting then that he would break the record of 60 homeruns set by ‘Babe’ Ruth in 1927. And speaking of which, he accomplished the feat on October 1, 1961, a date that can be expressed as 10/1, like 101. One more time, 101 is the 26<sup>th</sup> prime, and ‘Babe’ as well as ‘Yankees’ share Gematria of 26, the Yankees being the team Babe Ruth set the record with, and the team Maris broke the record with.



Aaron Judge's latest home run breaks 96-year record held by Babe Ruth

Speaking of Yankees beating Yankee and Babe Ruth records, Aaron Judge did just that September 30, 2017, hitting his 33<sup>rd</sup> homerun at home for the 2017 season. Prior to that, Babe Ruth owned the record of 32 ding-dongs at home in a single season, which was a 96-year standing record before ‘Aaron Judge’, summing to 96 in Ordinal, broke it. Making the riddle all the more clear, when Judge broke the record, it was on the day of Yom Kippur, which is the Jewish day of judgment for one’s sins. Think about, Aaron Judge and judgment... As for him hitting number 33, don’t forget that ‘New York’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 33.



Sticking with scripted baseball, and the city of New York, I want to rewind to the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series. I have to tell you, I was laughed at when I predicted in Spring Training that the New York Mets would be in the 111<sup>th</sup> iteration of the championship event that concludes every MLB season, but those laughs were cut short when the Mets made it. A big part of the reason I knew they would be there was because ‘New York’ sums to 111 in Ordinal Gematria. It was also for this reason that

the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series concluded on November 1, or 11/1. To remind you how that World Series ended, it was with Eric Hosmer, of the Kansas City Royals, stepping to the plate, in the top of the 9<sup>th</sup>, with a .111 batting average for the series. In that at bat, he would hit a double into the gap, scoring the runner from first base, on Matt Harvey’s 111<sup>th</sup> pitch of the game. After that, Harvey would be pulled, and the Mets relievers



would end up giving up the winning hits and runs, concluding the World Series 4 to 1, on the most appropriate date. Once again, it was another shining example of how the games were rigged by the numbers, from the final score, to the box score. Speaking of which, the final score ended up being 2-7, right for the 'MLB', summing to 27 in Ordinal, and likely a shout out to the New York Yankees, who lead all of

baseball with 27-championships, sort of like how the Celtics lead the 'NBA' with 17-championships. And for another tribute to New York, the Mets only won a single game in the series, winning 3-9, much like '39', the 'New York' number. As I pointed out hours before the game was played, that same day, the media had been making a big deal about how in the 1986 World Series, featuring the Mets, a man had parachuted into the field of play. Of course, the word 'parachute' equates to 39 in Reduction Gematria, and this was the media's way of signaling what the outcome of the game would be, before it was even played.



For one last note on the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series, I'll never forget what Joe Buck did while Matt Harvey was on the mound. In Game 1 there was a delay because reportedly the power went out in the FOX truck that was providing the broadcast to the nation. When the delay ended, Joe Buck exclaimed, "Truck went out!" His co-host said, "What?"

and Joe Buck repeated, "Truck went out!" I had to check right away, and sure enough 'truck went out' equated to 47 in Reduction Gematria, just like how the delay came after the 47<sup>th</sup> pitch. In light of number 33, Matt Harvey, being on the mound, it reminded that Super Bowl 47 had a 33-minute delay due to a power outage according to numerous sources. And on the subject of the numbers 33 and 47, we know what organization those numbers point to. I should also add that Matt Harvey made his debut for the Mets that season, April 14, 2015, a date with numerology of 33 ( $4+14+15 = 33$ ), which was played at 'Citibank' Field, a name summing to 33 in Reduction, similar to how the old field, 'Shea', summed to 33 in Ordinal, and tying right in with the Gematria of 'New York'.

Moving onto the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, I made a bolder prediction than the year before. I guaranteed the Chicago Cubs would end the curse, breaking the streak of no World Series wins at 108-years. To me, this seemed like an easy read because 'Major League' has Ordinal Gematria of 108, corresponding with 108-double-stitches on a baseball, and the fact the word 'baseball' sums to 108 in Franc Baconis. What I also pointed out then was the tallest building in Chicago was 108-stories tall, formerly the Sears Tower, but in more recent years had been renamed the 'Willis Tower', summing to 57 in Reduction, just like



‘World Series’. \*Speaking of which, I should note that Dave Henderson, who played against the Mets in the World Series in 1986, died a span of 57-days after the World Series concluded in 2015.



Back on the subject of the Cubbies, if you weren't aware, the Cubs were under what was known as the 'Curse of the Billy Goat', which was cast on them in their last World Series appearance, in 1945, against the Detroit Tigers. The image shown is from 1945, and as you can see, the cloth on the goat reads, 'We got Detroit's goat'. Not by coincidence, both 'Curse of the Billy Goat' and 'We got Detroit's Goat', have Ordinal Gematria of 223, the number symbolizing 'Masonic', and 'The Synagogue of Satan', which are the entities that

control the world of rigged and scripted professional sports. I bring up this point, because in the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, which the Cubs won, only one position player had facial hair, and that was Kyle Schwarber, who was sporting a goatee, a style of facial hair that is named after a goat's chin hair. Better yet, his full name 'Kyle Joseph Schwarber' equates to 223 in Ordinal Gematria, making the possibility of coincidence impossible. And if you think that is bad, just wait until we get to the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, which had a record amount of massive 'beards', a word having Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 113.

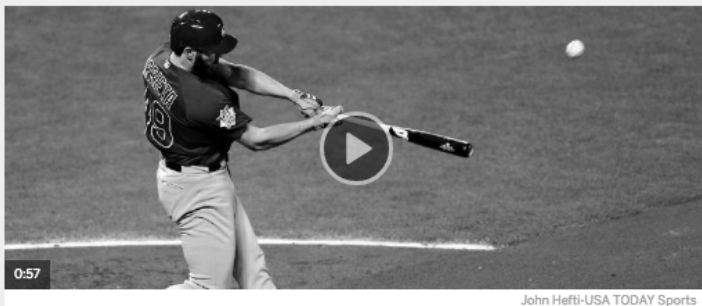
As for it being the Cubs first World Series since '45, let's establish the significance of that number, which we know connects to 'Geometry'. Further, 'Cubs' have Ordinal Gematria of 45, 'Wrigley', where the Cubs play, has Reduction Gematria of 45, same as 'Illinois', and same as 'Major League'. Thus it made sense for them to end the curse in the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, where 'mathematics' has Ordinal Gematria of 112. And as I explained before the World Series began, look for the 112<sup>th</sup> to end on November 2, or 11/2, just as the 111<sup>th</sup> World Series ended on 11/1. Sure enough that came true too, after the Cubs rallied from down 3-1, against the Cleveland Indians, balancing the fact that the Cleveland Cavaliers had won the NBA Championship, months earlier, after coming back from down 3-1. *Need I remind you about the parallels between the Indians and Cavs seasons, with them facing the same cities, at the same time, en route to their respective championships?*

What clued me into the November 2 finish for the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, in a big way, was what transpired September 16, 2016. In that game, the Chicago Cubs defeated the Milwaukee Brewers, 4-5, with a walk-off homerun by number 47, exactly 47-days before November 2. Better yet, the player who hit the homer was 'Miguel Montero', summing to 167 in Ordinal Gematria, and the game-winning hit came on the 167<sup>th</sup> day of the MLB season, which began April 3, 2016. Consider, 167 is the 39<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the start of the World Series was 39-days later, October 25, 2016, which once again, was a date with numerology of 71, and would end up being the date the Cubs were in the World Series for the first time in 71-years.



Another milestone in the season for the Cubs was when their star pitcher, 'Jake Arrieta', summing to 45 in Reduction, threw the first no-hitter of the season. Fittingly, this accomplishment came on April 21, 2016, the 112<sup>th</sup> day of the year, since 2016 was a leap year. Also, it came 46-days after his 30<sup>th</sup> birthday, which was March 6, 2016. That

matters because 'Chicago' sums to 46 in Ordinal, 'Chicago Cubs' sums to 46 in Reduction, and 'no-hitter' equates to 46 in Reduction as well. You'll notice in the picture shown, it is a video that is 0:46 in length, which was courtesy of ESPN.com. Please know that every single night, ESPN makes videos that are cut to length, which correspond perfectly with what the story is about. If you doubt that, you're more than welcome to prove it to yourself, or to try and disprove it, which I already know you cannot. I should also note that the name 'Arrieta' equates to 54 in Reverse Reduction, just the same as 'baseball'. He would also make a big splash in the Divisional Round of the playoffs later that same season, October 10, 2016, hitting a 3-run-homerun, a rare feat for a pitcher. Consider that homer game came 147-days before his 31<sup>st</sup> birthday, where 'homerun' has Ordinal Gematria of 94, and 'ninety-four' has Ordinal Gematria of 147, just the same as 'World Series'. You'll notice in the video, provided by ESPN, through USA Today, the clip was 57-seconds long, the number connecting to 'World Series' in



Reduction Gematria, and this homerun was part of the formula that got the Cubs to the big dance. On the subject of 94, I should note that Vegas gave the Cubs 9-4 odds to win the World Series at the start of the MLB playoffs, which was no doubt, another tell.

On the subject of 46, I want to point out that it was reported Kyle Schwarber, the man who symbolized the billy goat, was out for the season on April 9, 2016 with a torn ACL (April 9 is typically the 99<sup>th</sup> day of the year and 'Illinois' sums to 99 in Ordinal). Of course, that ended up not being true, because he returned just in time for Game 1 of the World Series, October 25, 2016, which was 199-days after April 9, and where 199 is the 46<sup>th</sup> prime number. If you are familiar with ACL tears, they usually take at least a year to recover from; so 199-days was a very rapid healing process. And adding insult to injury is the fact that Kyle Schwarber, in his first game back, was running as well as he ever had in his life; and in the case of Schwarber, if you're not familiar with the man, he is a husky, verging on the cusp of being overweight individual, shaped much like the Great Bambino, the Sultan of Swat, George Herman Ruth, aka Babe Ruth. *For some Gematria practice, be sure to decode the names of the Babe!* As for Schwarber, I should also note



that his return came 131-days before his 24<sup>th</sup> birthday, where the number 131 connects to ‘championship’, and where he would be a big piece of the Cubs winning formula, having some very key at-bats in the World Series.

As for the Cubs defeating the Indians in the 112<sup>th</sup> World Series, and breaking the 108-year curse, there are a few things that are interesting. First, consider the city of Cleveland had just broken their sports curse earlier in the year, with the Cavs winning. Second, again, a baseball has 108-double-stitches, which means it has 216-total-stitches, and Cleveland is home of the (216) area code. Third, the film *Major League*, about the Cleveland Indians, had released April 7, 1989, a little more than 27-years earlier, which seemed indicative of the fact that Indians might go to the big dance 27-years-later. This was especially due to the fact that the main character, played by Charlie Sheen, wears the number 99 in the film, where ‘Illinois’ has Ordinal Gematria of 99. And fourth, the Indians were last in the 1997 World Series, against the Florida Marlins, the team that spoiled the Cubs World Series bid after the ‘Steve Bartman Incident’, a title summing to 322 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, which is the reflection of 223, connecting to the ‘Curse of the Billygoat’ as mentioned. And I’ll remind you now, Steve Bartman was in seat 113, and drone technology is being used in professional sports, to ensure outcomes, and to guide balls. \*Technology is the missing link for many people who struggle to understand how sports can be scripted to the point, as I have learned while doing this research.



Let us now advance to the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, which was foretold by Sports Illustrated, June 25, 2014, when their magazine was released that had a cover date of June 30, 2014 (it is typical for magazines to be released 5-days before the cover date). What’s funny about them having predicted the Astros to win the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series on the date of June 25, years in advance, is that it would have been George Orwell’s 111<sup>th</sup> birthday, and the Astros ended up winning the World Series on November 1, or 11/1, over the Dodgers, the team originally from ‘New York’. Consider George Orwell is remembered for writing in 1984, “Films, football, beer, and above all, gambling filled up the horizon of their minds. To keep them in control was not difficult.” Those remarks were made regarding the common people, who he called proles,

and how easy it was for their tyrant government to keep them in check. Of course baseball isn’t football, but it is a sport, and that’s the point.

Following the script, and the tributes to Orwell, the man shown on the cover, number 4, George Springer, sharing a first name with George Orwell, in Game 4, en route to winning the World Series, would end the Dodgers pitcher's no-hitter, on the 84<sup>th</sup> pitch, with a solo home run (that pitcher was #57, Alex 'Wood', a surname summing to 57 in Ordinal Gematria). Once again, George Orwell authored the book *1984*. Consider further, the divisors of the number 44 sum to 84, and here we are discussing number 4, in Game 4, hitting this symbolic homerun shot. Even further, the World Series would conclude November 1, his 44<sup>th</sup> day of being 28-years-old, having a September 19, 1989 birthday. And not by surprise, George Springer would also go on to become the MVP of the 2017 World Series, hitting a record tying 5-homeruns in the series in doing so, which was all foretold through the Sports Illustrated cover years earlier. Speaking of which, I should note that 'Sports Illustrated' sums to 112 in Reverse Reduction, whereas 'Houston' sums to 112 in Ordinal Gematria. Better yet, the name 'George' has Ordinal Gematria of 57, just like 'Wood', similar to how 'World Series' equates to 57 in Reduction, same as 'Scottish Rite'. \*If you're not aware, George Orwell was a member of the 'Fabian' Society, established in 1884, which was a Masonic order, thus why 'Fabian' has an Ordinal value of 33.

Personally, I guaranteed the Houston Astros would win the World Series on September 2, 2017, when Matt Harvey became the first pitcher to pitch in Houston, in the wake of the flooding from Hurricane Harvey. As I noted that day, it was 52-days to the start of the World Series, October 24, 2017, and the word 'flood' has Ordinal Gematria of 52, whereas 'Houston, Texas' has Septenary Gematria of 52. As a reminder, Houston began to flood August 27, 2017, the 239<sup>th</sup> day of the year, which is the 52<sup>nd</sup> prime number, and which was also a date with numerology of 52 in 2017 ( $8+27+17 = 52$ ). It was also that same day Fox News ran a story about a woman from Houston whose house avoided the flooding, and she said because of her luck, she felt like she had won the World Series, a very bizarre thing to say, unless you're in the know, recognizing how media and sports are scripted together, mocking the masses. And in case somehow you missed my chapter on weather warfare, it has been admitted since 1952 that world militaries know how to induce flash flooding through scientific technology. Even prior to that, George Orwell had written that weather warfare was the weapon of the future, tying in with the fact that this World Series had been predicted in tribute to him, through Sports Illustrated. *Think about just how sinister it all is...*

Also noteworthy about the game against the Mets, the first in Houston after 'flash flooding', which is a term summing to 128 in Ordinal Gematria, is that the Houston Astros won the game 12-8. Even more, it was the Astros 134<sup>th</sup> game of the season, and 'flooding' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 134. Further, the name 'New York Mets' has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 57, similar to how 'World Series' has Reduction Gematria of 57. In other words, it was a perfect ritual, foreshadowing things to come, which made it all the more fitting that the Astros picked up their 81<sup>st</sup> win of the season, the number corresponding with the Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'ritual', and being the reflection of 18, the number connecting to 'baseball' in Reduction. \*And for a related fast fact, the Hebrew word for 'chai', meaning life, has a Hebrew Gematria value of 18. This is the reason adulthood, where we can actually start living, begins at age 18

*in our U.S. legal system, which has much to do with this code. This is also the reason Jewish people give those celebrating their bar mitzvah gifts of money in multiples of 18.*

Getting back on subject, you might recall that right after Houston flooded, Los Angeles burned. As soon as that happened, I said there it is, your 113<sup>th</sup> World Series, Astros over Dodgers, and just remember, water puts out fires. Fittingly, when the World Series rolled around, Game 1 was in Los Angeles, and that game featured a record temperature for a World Series, which was 103-degrees Fahrenheit. As you know, the number 103 is the 27<sup>th</sup> prime, making it right for an ‘MLB’ and ‘baseball’ record. Further, the number 103 looks a bit like 13, and as we have covered, ‘L.A.’ has Ordinal Gematria of 13. Fittingly, Game 1 of the World Series would end with a score of 1-3, in favor of Los Angeles.

Another tell for the 113<sup>th</sup> World Series was through the pitcher Justin Verlander, who was announced being traded from the Detroit Tigers to the Houston Astros, September 1, 2017, a date with numerology of 27 and 47. At the time of the trade, there was a story about how he was nearly shipped to Los Angeles, which was a definite sign of things to come. And consider his name ‘Justin Verlander’ equates to 213 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria, not unlike the (213) area code of the city he would go on to defeat. Better yet, when the Astros closed out the Dodgers on November 1, it was 111-days to Verlander’s upcoming 35<sup>th</sup> birthday, February 20, 2018, or a span of 112-days, where ‘Houston’ has Ordinal Gematria of 112. At the same time, February 20 is the 51<sup>st</sup> day of the year and ‘Houston Astros’ equates to 51 in Reduction Gematria. And as for it being his 35<sup>th</sup> birthday upcoming, ‘flooding’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 35, and that is the number Justin Verlander wears, thus being extremely symbolic to the contrived narrative.

Moving on to Game 2, which Verlander pitched, it was on a date with numerology of 52, the ‘flood’ number, and as I told my followers, look for the Astros to take that one, it was all but certain. Sure enough they did, 6-7, where ‘water’ has Ordinal Gematria of 67. From there, the series would be a back and forth battle, with tributes to the numbers all throughout. In addition to 52, another number that showed up time and time again was 13, with the Astros winning Game 5 with 13-runs, and the Dodgers winning Game 6, the same way they did Game 1, with a score of 1-3, thanks to a big at bat from number 31 of the Dodgers, the reflection of 13 (and where ‘Houston’ has Reduction Gematria of 31). In the end however, it would be the Astros taking the cake in Game 7, winning 5-1, a bit like 51, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of ‘Houston Astros’, summing to 51, just the same as ‘conspiracy’, which it absolutely was.

In that Game 7, it would conclude with the Astros reliever, Charlie Morton’s 52<sup>nd</sup> pitch, and not by chance. If you want to have a bit of fun, I challenge you to go back and look at the box scores and stats of the entire playoffs for the 2017 MLB season. If you do, you’ll see how often the number 52 came up again and again, from scores of 5-2, to C.C. Sabathia, number 52, giving up homeruns on his 52<sup>nd</sup> pitch, and beyond (and yes, the 52 rituals went beyond just the games the Houston Astros were involved in). In addition to the number 52, consider it was the Houston Astros 56<sup>th</sup> MLB season, because ‘Hurricane’, has Reduction Gematria of 52, and Reverse Reduction Gematria of 56, and for being the city to suffer through a hurricane and the worst flooding of a major city in

modern times, their reward was a scripted World Series. *Do you feel better now Houston?* Just imagine what George Orwell would say. At the same time, that Game 7 finished with 5 hits for the Astros, and 6 for the Dodgers, for another 56 in the box score.

## VICE SPORTS

# Wacko YouTuber, uh, 'Proves' World Series Was Rigged

**A YouTuber has crunched alllll the numbers and shows exactly how the World Series was scripted to have Houston win. Spot the lie.**

SHARE



TWEET



Sean Newell  
Nov 20 2017, 12:45pm

Gematria, which reminds of how USA Today mocked me, and paid tribute to The Simpsons and the song 'We Do'.

What you are watching above is eight minutes and 33 seconds of commentary that intends to prove that the World Series, and all sports, really, was rigged. It involves Matt Harvey, Hurricane Harvey, *Sports Illustrated*, Gematria—an alphanumeric cipher that assigns a numeric value to words and phrases—and Charlie Morton's pitch count.

The video comes courtesy of a guy named Zachary K. Hubbard, and he is convinced that everything is rigged. News, politics, the weather, sports, everything. Getting down to the brass tacks, Hubbard posits that the Astros World Series victory, was foretold by Matt Harvey's start in Houston, which *just so happened* to be the first start after the Houston area was devastated by hurricane Harvey. That start, *coincidentally*, was 52 days before the start of the World Series. Hold on to your butts—because we've only just scratched the surface.

not too bad of a record, by anyone's standards. He also failed to mention the numerous other correct predictions I had made in the world of sports, rigged elections, and celebrity deaths, which are important feats, not because they're correct predictions, but because they prove how we the people are being lied to in this world, on numerous fronts.

"Again this is a perfect example of how all of the world of professional sports is scripted by a numerological code. What is true of Joe Girardi's firing today, is true of every single thing that happens in the world of professional sports." Girardi, Hubbard tells us, was fired on October 26th, which is the 299th day of the year, leaving just 66 days left in the year. We all know where this one is going.

Using gematria and whatever else he can find to get something to 66, Hubbard says that "Girardi" gets a value of 66 using the "alphabetic order," and "Joe Girardi" *also* gets a 66 with "the reduction method," which sounds totally above board. There is also a fairly sizeable detour in this video where we learn that the Jews did 9/11 and people who make fun of him are "dumb ignorant motherfuckers."

In light of the subject of 52, I should also point out that Vice Sports took a crack at me on November 20, 2017, making fun of my work on the World Series, and what I had pointed out about the number 52. If you take the time to examine that article, you should get a few laughs. And if you use your decoding skills, you'll notice Vice Sports chose an author, 'Sean Newell', summing to 52 in Reverse Reduction, and certainly not by coincidence. Even further, 'Vice Sports' sums to 47 in Reduction

To the left is some of Sean Newell's reporting on what he had to say about my work exposing the World Series, long before it transpired. What his article failed to mention is how I had done it three years in a row, and was three for three in calling out at least one team that would be in the World Series from Spring Training on,

Because I can now put my words in print, and respond to what was written about me, I want to examine one more statement Sean Newell made, just to backup what I stated in the video he was commenting on, and that is that people who try to mock my work, my

followers, and myself, are “dumb ignorant motherfuckers” (if you don’t follow me on YouTube, I can sometimes have a major potty mouth, speaking with much force). As you can see, when he quoted me, he was making fun of my work on the Yankees letting their former player and coach go, Joe Girardi.

I’ve since tried to contact Sean Newell, but have heard no response back. What I wanted him to write a follow up article about was how on December 4, 2017, 39-days after Girardi was let go, the ‘New York’ Yankees hired a new manager, also a former player, Aaron Boone, who happened to have a March 9, or 3/9 birthday. Of course this hiring came after I had been mocked for making the video calling attention to the significance of 66 and 39, the numbers connecting to the Ordinal and Reduction Gematria of ‘empire’, as in ‘New York’, the ‘Empire’ State. I pointed out in my message left for Sean Newell that the new manager, ‘Aaron John Boone’, equates to 66 in Reduction Gematria, where again, Girardi was let go on October 26, the day leaving 66-days left in the year, and further, Joe Girardi sums to 66 in Reverse Reduction, whereas ‘Girardi’ sums to 66 in Ordinal. I also asked Sean Newell if he could feature my other work on the hiring and firing of coaches by the numbers, from college to the pros (which is ALWAYS the case when a coach is hired, fired, or resigns). For you New York fans, go back to the firing of Derek Fisher, on the 39<sup>th</sup> day of the year, February 8, 2016. That was just one of many.



Now, to get back on a more important topic than my critics, as discussed in the chapter on weather warfare, in addition to Major League Baseball participating in rituals for the flooding of Texas, professional boxing did much the same, using the August 26, 2016 match between Floyd “Make it Rain Money” Mayweather and Conor McGregor for its

symbolism, a fight that was taking place as the flood rains were pouring down on Houston and surrounding areas, and not by coincidence. Helping point out the ritual was TMZ, who was sure to report that Steve Harvey had the best seat in the house out of all of the celebrities. Again, it was Hurricane and Tropical Storm Harvey that was causing the floodwaters in Houston.

To make the point about just how perfect 40-year-old ‘Floyd Mayweather’, the man who “makes it rain”, was for this very devious ritual, which was the manufactured flooding of Houston and coastal areas of Texas, we’ll let the Gematria do the speaking. As we decode, keep in mind that in Hebrew Reduction Gematria, ‘flood’ sums to 26, and in Hebrew Ordinal Gematria, ‘flood’ sums to 62. Further, don’t forget that the Mayor of Houston, Sylvester Turner, born on the Jesuit Order’s birthday, September 27, 1954, was 62-years-old at the time, and was also the 62<sup>nd</sup> Mayor of Houston, where ‘Houston, Texas’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 62, in addition to the other points made about

him in the prior chapter on weather warfare. Also pertinent, the flooding came 26-weeks and 2-days after Floyd Mayweather's birthday, February 24, 2017 ( $2/24 = 2+24 = 26$ ).

Floyd =  $6+12+15+25+4 = 62$  (O); Floyd =  $6+3+6+7+4 = 26$  (R)  
Mayweather = 52 (RR); Flood = 52 (O); Hurricane = 52 (R); Houston, Texas = 52 (Septenary)  
Mayweather = 119 (O); Forty Days and Forty Night = 119 (RR); Noah = 119 (English Extended)  
Floyd Mayweather was 40-years-old at the time; The Flood = 40 (R); Houston = 40 (R, S10)  
Floyd Mayweather = 181 (O); Houston, Texas = 181 (O); \*181, the 42<sup>nd</sup> prime; Rain = 42 (O)  
Weather = 35 (R); Boxing = 35 (R); Again, his name is **Mayweather**  
Floyd Mayweather = 71 (RR); Boxing = 71 (O);  $8/26/2016 = 8+26+20+16 = 71$

I should also note that Floyd Mayweather's other nickname is 'Pretty Boy'. As we decode, let us not forget that the film about the boxer Rubin Carter, *The Hurricane*, is 146-minutes in length, or that 'Carter' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 97.

Pretty Boy = 146 (O); Hurricane = 146 (RO); Pretty Boy = 97 (RO); Hurricane = 97 (O)

Also significant is that the boxing match between Mayweather and McGregor was in 'T-Mobile Arena', summing to 52 in Reduction Gematria. Better yet, 'T-Mobile Arena' sums to 227 in Franc Baconis, similar to how 'flood' and 'earth' equate to the same value in Satanic Gematria. And in light of 227 being the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, and 'NFL' and 'Super Bowl' sharing Gematria of 49, I want to remind you that Super Bowl 51 in Houston, was hosted February 5, a date that can be written 2/5, or 5/2, much like 25 and 52, the numbers corresponding with the Reduction and Ordinal Gematriot of 'flood' respectively. As we discussed in Chapter 19, that Super Bowl was played 29-weeks before the flooding of 'Houston', where 'Harvey' and 'football' share Gematria of 29.

To wrap this chapter up truth seeker, I must let you know there truly is a million other things I would like to share with you, but I know in time, that by you applying the knowledge, you will uncover those many things I could share now. Just to get a few off of my brain, some of those thoughts include how Chris Paul's grandfather was murdered the same day he signed with Wake Forest, while just a high school basketball star in North Carolina. You might recall his grandfather was 61-years-old, and because of his death, Chris Paul scored 61-points in his next basketball performance. What ESPN didn't tell you in their coverage of that story, is the word 'Grandpa' has Ordinal Gematria of 61. At the same time, I'm thinking about many examples of the purposeful mocking in rigged draft picks, in all of sports. Standing at the top of that list was the Denver Broncos drafting tight end Jake Butt out of Michigan in 2017, days after the Michigan's head coach Jim Harbaugh met with Pope Francis at the Vatican. Just think about that for a minute, the tight end, Jake BUTT, in light of the relationship with the Catholic Church. Adding insult to injury, Jake Butt fell deep in the draft, being taken number 145 overall, where 'Catholic' sums to 145 in Reverse Ordinal. Another one from recent memory is Eli Apple, being drafted to the Big Apple, 'New York', with the number 'ten' pick, pairing up with number 10, Eli Manning and Co. And for a bit more NFL related comedy, there were the two lone NFL player transactions on Valentine's Day, 2018. They were Taylor Hart to the Eagles, and Bobby Hart to the Bengals.

## Middle Tennessee State's win over Michigan State is the biggest upset in NCAA Tournament history

Your bracket is busted, but who cares? The Middle Tennessee State Blue Raiders just pulled the biggest upset in NCAA Tournament history.

By Mike Rutherford | @CardChronicle | Mar 18, 2016, 4:55pm EDT

wears the #45 for the Chicago Bulls, in 'Illinois', the state summing to 45 in Reduction, and reminding that Valentine's Day is the 45<sup>th</sup> day of each year (Valentine's Day = 45, Septenary). Further, you might recall that on March 18, 2016, his Michigan State Spartans suffered what is remembered as the biggest upset in the history of NCAA men's basketball tournament, being upset by Middle State Tennessee. Not coincidentally, that came 33-days after Valentine's Day, and 'Tennessee' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number. And following the thought, it makes one wonder if it is a coincidence that Oregon, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, established on Valentine's Day, February 14, 1859, won the first ever men's college basketball tournament in 1939. Back then Oregon was known as the 'Webfoots', a name summing to 39 in Reverse Reduction Gematria, similar to how 'Valentine' sums to 39 in Reduction. At the same time, 'Webfoots' equates to 33 in Reduction, and they beat Ohio State, who went down with 33-points. Altogether, it just goes to show my friend, it's always been this way, for the entire history of collegiate and professional sports, and even sometimes high school.

Speaking of Valentines, I can't help but think of the basketball star, Denzel Valentine, who wore the #45 at Michigan State, and now



## Stoneman Douglas alum, Flyers' Shayne Gostisbehere invites hockey team to NHL game

NHL

f t s

Series, and the shooting on Valentine's Day, February 14, 2018, at Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida. In addition to those events being scripted together, there was the Stoneman Douglas hockey team winning district tournament as underdogs, over Jesuit. Then right after that, there were national headlines about Stoneman Douglas alumni Shayne Gostisbehere, of the Philadelphia Flyers, inviting the school's hockey team to attend one of his games. Better yet, they even got to hoist the Stanley Cup, I suppose, as some sort of feel good story.

On the subject of high school, don't forget what was revealed about the parallels between the Eagles winning Super Bowl 52, the Chicago Cubs winning the 112<sup>th</sup> World



Marjory Stoneman Douglas hockey team gets Stanley Cup surprise  
NY Daily News

HOCKEY

f t s

## Stoneman Douglas Wins Hockey Championship with 7-4 Win over Jesuit

JOSEPH ZUCKER  
FEBRUARY 25, 2018

And for one last headline on the event of Stoneman Douglas beating Jesuit in hockey, we'll let the numbers do the talking. As you examine, don't forget the shooting at Stoneman Douglas was connected to Super Bowl 52, which concluded with a score of 41-33, a sum of 74-points. And more importantly, don't forget they beat Jesuit, name after the Society of 'Jesus'.

Hockey = 8+15+3+11+25+5 = 67 (O); Nikolas Cruz = 67 (RR); Bloody Valentine = 67 (RR)

## 22 | The Organic Side of Letters, Numbers & Numerology

The purpose of this chapter is to enlighten you to the organic side of the letters and numbers code, which I have come to understand, most certainly does exist. If you visit your neighborhood library (if you're lucky enough to live in a neighborhood that still has a library), you will likely be able to find a title that teaches you about numerology, and how our birthdays and our names are predictive of the things that will come into our lives, including the relationships we will have, from those with our family, to those with friends and significant others. Once upon a time I was looking at such a book and questioning if this really could be true. After pondering the idea, I decided to put the information to the test, beginning with my father, my mother and myself. As the book instructed, I was to decode our names using the cipher that we have come to know as Reduction Gematria (also called Pythagorean Gematria), which incorporates the rules of numerology, compressing each letter to a single digit numerical value, so I did.

My father's name is Timothy Steven Hubbard.

Timothy Steven Hubbard =  $2+9+4+6+2+8+7+1+2+5+4+5+5+8+3+2+2+1+9+4 = 89$  (R)

My mother's name is Donna Jean Hubbard.

Donna Jean Hubbard =  $4+6+5+5+1+1+5+1+5+8+3+2+2+1+9+4 = 62$  (R)

My name is Zachary Keefe Hubbard.

Zachary Keefe Hubbard =  $8+1+3+8+1+9+7+2+5+5+6+5+8+3+2+2+1+9+4 = 89$  (R)

As you can see, my father and I have matching Gematria, and I promise you that wasn't planned. Even as I write this book today, my parents aren't too sure about this whole "Gematria thing". As for my mother's name, it connects to my father's name as well as my own through numerology. When the number 62 is reduced, it sums to 8, same as 89.

62 is  $6+2 = 8$

89 is  $8+9 = 17$  and  $17$  is  $1+7 = 8$

I should also note that my father and I were both born in Portland, Oregon, known as 'RIP City'.

RIP City =  $9+18+11+24+18+7+2 = 89$  (RO)

The next step was to compare the birthdays, so I did just that.

My father was born April 18, 1953.  $*4+1+8+1+9+5+3 = 31$  (3+1 is 4)

My mother was born September 8, 1952.  $*9+8+1+9+5+2 = 34$  (3+4 is 7)



\*Notice my mother's birthday, September 8, can be written as 8/9, like 89.

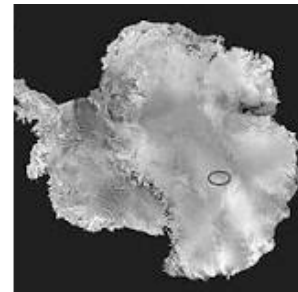
And I was born July 21, 1983.  $7+2+1+1+9+8+3 = \underline{31}$  (3+1 is 4)

\*My birthday is the 202<sup>nd</sup> day of the year, and my mother's maiden name, 'Donna Jean Halvorson', equates to 202 in Ordinal Gematria.

Donna Jean Halvorson =  $4+15+14+14+1+10+5+1+14+8+1+12+22+15+18+19+15+14 = 202$  (O)

As observed, my father and I have matching birth numerology, breaking down to 31 and 4. It is interesting to note that the number 31 is the 11<sup>th</sup> prime number, and the number 89 is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number. While my mother's birth numerology is different, breaking down to 34 and 7, think about what we have learned regarding the natural relationship of numbers 4 and 7. It is also fascinating that her birthday is September 8, a date that is expressed as 8/9 most commonly in the world, similar to 89, the number that connects my father and I. Making matters even more interesting, their offspring, yours truly, was born on the date with the coldest recorded temperature in the history of measured temperatures, still to this day, which was -89 ° Celsius, on July 21, 1983.

A subsequent measurement of -88.3 °C (-126.9 °F; 184.8 K), on **August 24, 1960**, held the record until a temperature of -89.2 °C (-128.6 °F; 184.0 K) was measured at the Soviet Vostok Station, on the Antarctic Plateau, on **July 21, 1983**.



As mentioned the number 89 is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number. The next in the Fibonacci sequence is 144. I bring up this point, because from my father's birthday, April 18, to my mother's birthday, September 8, is a span of 144-days. Again, it is believed that the Fibonacci numbers, are the numbers of God, and it is believed by numerologists, as well as Kabbalists, that by understanding the language of numbers, we can better understand God's plan, and our place within this world. With that said, consider that I have brought something into this world, what could be described as a greater understanding of the importance of numbers, and how they're being used by others, especially those who are referred to as "elites". With this chapter, I also want to bring greater understanding of why we should learn to pay attention to these numbers, because they truly can provide greater insight into our own lives. For example, the word 'number' carries a Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 89, and in light of the fact that my father and I both have a love for numbers, and in light of what my legacy now is, this is hard fact to overlook.

Number =  $13+6+14+25+22+9 = 89$  (RO)

Making matters even more interesting, my father's birthday is the 108<sup>th</sup> day of the year, April 18. As we learned, this is a number symbolizing 'Geometry' in Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria, and having a major relationship with the measurements of the

sun, earth and moon. Consider my mother's birthday, September 8, is the 251<sup>st</sup> day of the year, which is the 54<sup>th</sup> prime number, where 54 corresponds with the Ordinal Gematria of 'sun', as well as the Ordinal and Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 'love'. And likely not by coincidence, the two women I've had the longest romantic relationships with, have name Gematria of 54. Adding to the organic pattern, my father's full name, 'Timothy Steven Hubbard', has an Ordinal value of 251, corresponding with September 8. And if you're not aware, it is stated that September 8 is the birthday of the Virgin Mary, said to be the mother of Jesus Christ, who some contend is the sun in the sky, as opposed to the 'son'.

Timothy Steven Hubbard = 20+9+13+15+20+8+25+19+20+5+22+5+14+8+21+2+2+1+18+4 = 251 (O)

Following the theme of mathematics, from my father's birthday to my birthday (April 18 to July 21) is 94-days later, and from my birthday to my mother's birthday (July 21 to September 8) is 49-days later. This is fascinating because the name I have most commonly been called throughout my life is 'Zach Hubbard', having an Ordinal Gematria of 94, and a Reduction Gematria of 49. Plus, as we have also covered, 'Mathematics' has a Reduction value of 49, when 's' is counted for 10.

Zach Hubbard = 26+1+3+8+8+21+2+2+1+18+4 = 94 (O)

Zach Hubbard = 8+1+3+8+8+3+2+2+1+9+4 = 49 (R)

Mathematics = 4+1+2+8+5+4+1+2+9+3+10 = 49 (R, S10)

\*My father was born in the 4<sup>th</sup> month and my mother was born in the 9<sup>th</sup> month

The name Zach Hubbard is also 11-letters and 2-words. \*1+1 = 2

Mathematics = 13+1+20+8+5+13+1+20+9+3+19 = 112 (O)

In light of the connection to 49, I have a life lesson number of 49, and my father has a life lesson number of 40, where 'mathematics' equates to 40 with regular Reduction Gematria. The calculations for our life lesson numbers are as follows:

7/21/1983 = 7+21+(1+9+8+3) = 49

4/18/1953 = 4+18+(1+9+5+3) = 40

Make no mistake about it; it was my father who helped me build an early appreciation for mathematics, as well as spelling. He used to love to test me. I remember a proud moment, when my father told me we would be moving to 'Washington'. I was 6-years-old then, just learning to read and write, and he asked if I could spell the state name, to which I replied yes, and in a few moments I had spoken the letters out loud, in the correct order, bringing a smile to my father's face. Fittingly, I would move to 'Washington' just after my 7<sup>th</sup> birthday. My father also taught me to love the San Francisco 49ers, his favorite football team, go figure. And speaking of the organic side of the code, I should note that the first 49ers game I went to in San Francisco, was October 10, 2010, which was against the Philadelphia Eagles, the city named from *Revelation*, the concluding book of the *Bible*. The reason that's interesting is because of the following:

Revelation = 80+5+700+5+20+1+100+9+50+40 = 1010 (Jewish Gematria) (\*10/10 date)

Revelation =  $9+5+4+5+3+1+2+9+6+5 = 49$  (R)

Eagles =  $5+1+7+12+5+19 = 49$  (O) (Eagles vs. 49ers...); NFL =  $13+21+15 = 49$  (RO)

What are the odds? Making matters even more interesting, October 10 is the day leaving 82-days left in the year, and it was my 82<sup>nd</sup> day of being 27-years-old. As we learned, the football is the shape of the 'Vesica Piscis', the most sacred shape from Sacred Geometry and 'Vesica Piscis' equates to 82, as does my name, 'Zachary'.

Vesica Piscis =  $5+4+8+9+6+8+2+9+8+6+9+8 = 82$  (RR)

Zachary =  $26+1+3+8+1+18+25 = 82$  (O)

Did I mention I can throw a mean spiral? Athletics aside, I remember that day like it was yesterday. It was full of memories with friends, positive interactions with strangers, warm weather, good food, and lots of laughs. Even though San Francisco wasn't my native city, I told my friends who I was visiting that I had never felt more at home. Perhaps it had something to do with the fact 'San Francisco' equates to 202 in Reverse Ordinal, and I was born on the 202<sup>nd</sup> day of the year.

San Francisco =  $8+26+13+21+9+26+13+24+18+8+24+12 = 202$  (RO)

Coming back to *Revelation* for a moment, the 22-chapter concluding book of the *Bible*, I want to examine a verse that has inspired me in recent years, and reminded me to persevere, which is something I have had to do a lot of in this world, especially lately.

### ***Revelation 21:7 King James Version***

He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

Notice the verse number, 21:7, is similar to my birthday, July 21, or 21/7. As covered, the name 'Zach Hubbard' and the word '*Revelation*' share Reduction Gematria of 49. Making matters even more interesting, the name my mother most commonly calls me by when she is angry is 'Zachary Hubbard', which sums to 66 in Reduction, similar to how *Revelation* is the 66<sup>th</sup> book of the *Bible*.

Zachary Hubbard =  $8+1+3+8+1+9+7+8+3+2+2+1+9+4 = 66$  (R)

As a reminder, if you write out 'sixty-six' as a word, it sums to 49 in Reverse Reduction, and 149 in Ordinal, similar to how '*Revelation*' sums to 49 in Reduction and 149 in Reverse Ordinal. Further, if you write out my name as 'Zachary K. Hubbard', in Ordinal, it also sums to 149. *For the record, that is how I have always written my name on resumes and professional documents.* Anyhow, this number 149 recently made me marvel, and it came after a period of perseverance. That was because on May 22, 2017, my home was finally repaired, after being horribly damaged 149-days earlier, December 24, 2016, Christmas Eve. I was so amazed to find this synchronicity when it happened.

Zachary K. Hubbard = 149 (O); 149 is the 35<sup>th</sup> prime; Zachary = 35 (RR)

To fill you in on that story, I was threatened for doing this work that I do with my life. To keep it brief, I was told to watch my back on Christmas Eve, 2016. While I made it through that day just fine, my home did not. Sadly, it was struck by an SUV, knocking the home off its foundation on two walls, and putting a giant hole on the eastside of the structure. To my surprise, it took my insurance company many months to reach an agreement to pay for the majority of the damages (in the end I had to pay a portion as well), and it took the better part of a year for the repairs to finally be completed, which was not a fun experience since I was dealing with death threats and living in a home with a hole in it, only covered by plywood. What else is remarkable about the date the repairs were finished is May 22 is the day leaving 223-days left in the year. In the case of *Revelation*, it is authored by 'St. John the Divine', equating to 223 in Reverse Ordinal.

St. John the Divine =  $8+7+17+12+19+13+7+19+22$  23+18+5+18+13+22 = 223 (RO)

STATE OF WASHINGTON POLICE TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT		1591571		REPORT NO. E624575		1 0 1 27	
INTERSTATE <input type="checkbox"/> CITY STREET <input type="checkbox"/> STATE ROUTE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> COUNTY RD <input type="checkbox"/> PRIVATE WAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIRE RESULTED <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN VEHICLE <input type="checkbox"/> HIT & RUN INVOLVED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		CASE # 16-30906		2	
TRIAL RESERVATION		LOCAL AGENCY CODING HARREP		TOTAL # OF UNITS 02		3	
DATE OF COLLISION 12-24-2016		TIME (2400) 12:33		COUNTY # 31		1 28	
M M D D Y Y Y Y		MILES		OBJECT STRUCK BUILDING		2	
ON (PRIMARY TRAFFIC WAY) <input type="checkbox"/>		INTERSECTION <input type="checkbox"/>		NON-INTERSECTION <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		3	
CITY # 0110		IN OF					

I should note that I was 33-years-old when the car crashed into my home, and it happened precisely 156-days after my birthday. As we have learned, when you write out 'thirty-three' as a word, it equates to 156 in Ordinal. You could also say it happened after I had been 33-years-old for 22-weeks and 3-days, not too far off from 223. Further, the report that was constructed by the police was completed on December 26, 2016, at 12:33 AM, the 33<sup>rd</sup> minute of the day. Even better, the ranking officer approved it at 1:59 AM, the 119<sup>th</sup> minute of the day. Recall, 'police' sums to 33 in Reduction and 'Fraternal Order of Police' equates to 119 in the same method.

M. SZILAGYI		12-26-16 12:33 AM	
INVESTIGATING OFFICER'S SIGNATURE	UNIT OR DIST. DET	DATED	PLACE SIGNED
APPROVED BY C. ROGERS 0100		DATE 12/26/2016 1:59:22 AM	
BADGE OR ID # 0376	ORI # WA0178300	TIME POLICE DISPATCHED 8:05 PM	TIME POLICE ARRIVED 8:11 PM
PART B 3000-345-166 R (7/06)		PAGE 2 OF 3	

You'll notice the investigating officer was 'M. Szilagyi', summing to 49 in Reduction Gematria, and 121 in Ordinal, identical to 'Revelation' in the two methods. At the same time, the approving officer, 'C. Rogers', has a name equating to 49 in Reduction when 's' is counted for 10. Making matters even more interesting, the Masonic Lodge across the street from their police station is Ashler Lodge, #121, in Bothell, WA. If you want to take it a step further, 'Ashler Lodge' sums to 52 in Reduction Gematria, and my home was crashed into on a date with numerology of 52.

$$12/24/16 = 12+24+16 = 52; \text{Ashler Lodge} = 1+1+8+3+5+9+3+6+4+7+5 = 52 \text{ (R)}$$

As for the date the report was constructed, December 26, 2016, and first signed off at the 33<sup>rd</sup> minute, it was a date with numerology of 74. You know how those two numbers are much like peas in a pod, and on the subject, I should mention I was born in ‘Oregon’, the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and the only with an Ordinal Gematria of 74. Further, I was visiting my family in Oregon when the accident occurred and when police alerted me.

$$12/26/2016 = 12+26+20+16 = 74$$

Speaking of this same home that was damaged in the Christmas Eve wreck, and the organic side of the code, you’ll have to take my word on this, but I promise it is true. It is a large rectangle, a ranch, and it is exactly 74-feet long. This is funny because it is located in ‘Bothell’, Washington, a city name summing to 74 in Ordinal, and it is the home where I discovered ‘Gematria’, also summing to 74 in Ordinal, the same as ‘English’, as we learned. For yet another 74, I sold this home on December 15, 2017, to move to a new location so that my girlfriend can be closer to where she will be attending graduate school. From the day of selling the home in Bothell, to the date of the foundation being installed in the new home, February 26, 2018, was a span of 74-days. And for the record, the foundation being installed was way behind schedule, but then again, by knowing the code, seemingly right on schedule.

For another fun fact, I received the keys to the home in Bothell, the first home I ever purchased, Friday, January 13, 2012. As covered earlier, ‘Friday the Thirteenth’ has an Ordinal value of 223. What else is fascinating is the word ‘home’, using the English Extended cipher, equates to 113, similar to the date January 13.

$$\text{Home} = 8+60+40+5 = 113 \text{ (English Extended) (*January 13, or 1/13 move-in date)}$$

Another thing that amazes me is that from the date I moved in to the home in Bothell, to the date I began my Gematria blog (free to find truth), that eventually lead to a YouTube channel (Zachary K. Hubbard), then radio show (Gematria Effect on Truth Frequency Radio), and now this book (Letters & Numbers), was exactly a span of 93-weeks. As we know, that number symbolizes the distance from the sun to the earth in millions of miles. It is also the number symbolizing ‘Saturn’, the keeper of time. Making matters even more interesting, the date I began the blog, October 24, 2013, or ‘October twenty-fourth’ when written out, sums to 93 in Reduction Gematria, the first cipher I learned.

$$\text{October Twenty Fourth} = 6+3+2+6+2+5+9+2+5+5+5+2+7+6+6+3+9+2+8 = 93 \text{ (R)}$$

On the subject of time, October 24, 2013, is a date having numerology of 47 (10+23+14 = 47), the number corresponding with the Ordinal value of ‘time’. You could also say that date was the ‘foundation’ of this ongoing research, another word computing to 47. Further, it was the day leaving 68-days left in the year, connecting to the Ordinal value of ‘planet’, and Reduction Gematria of ‘Zachary K. Hubbard’, and no, I did not plan or

coordinate any of this, it is just the way it worked out, which I only realized long after. In fact, when I began the blog, I had very little understanding of this knowledge and was only beginning to put the pieces of the puzzle together, still months from being aware of the greater relevance of Saturn and its spiritual and worldly significance.

And in case you're asking, but what does moving into your house have to do with starting your blog? The answer is everything. Life is a chain of events and each event has an impact on what comes next. Had I not moved from downtown Seattle to the suburbs of Bothell, my life would not have taken on the path that it did. The move distanced me from my friends and the buzz of the city, so I was spending fewer nights out, and more nights in, reading, thinking, contemplating, reflecting, and focusing on activities that lead me to the place it did. Also important is that I suffered a serious injury to my right shoulder in July of 2013 while playing softball which kept me from being as physically active as I had been prior, and in turn caused me to find new things to do with my time, such as conduct the research that lead me to discovering the relevance of Gematria. And to go back even further than that, had I not been born to the parents I was, the date I was, in the location I was, in the era I was, and had the life experiences I had, of course the chain of events that are my life would have unfolded differently, with this book likely not being apart of that chain, or my discoveries in Gematria.

Coming back to receiving the keys to the house on January 13, 2012, and then learning Gematria shortly after turning 30-years-old, there are a few things that stand out about these facts. As we learned earlier, the number 113 is the 30<sup>th</sup> prime. In regards to 30, it is a number connecting to the Gematria of 'Saturn', as well as '*Bible*', and as we've covered, there are a number of parallels to the *Bible* and Saturn. And not by chance, just before discovering Gematria, I had been reading the *Bible* for the first time in a long time, being raised a Lutheran, before losing my faith entirely in the days of confirmation class. If you have ever had to go through such a thing as confirmation class, you might be able to relate. For me, typical days at Beautiful Savior confirmation class were as such:

*Me*: "I don't understand how Noah could lure that many animals onto his boat, feed them, maintain cleanliness and keep them from eating each other for so many days?"

*Confirmation Teacher Lady*: (unfriendly stare)

*Me*: "Or how Jonah could live in a wh-"

*Confirmation Teacher Lady*: "Go wait in the hall, Mr. Hubbard."

*Noah's Ark* = 33 (R); *Jonah* = 33 (RR, H10); *Fish* = 33 (R, S10); *Bible* = 33 (RR); *Believe* = 33 (R)

Anyhow, while reading the *Bible* as a 30-year-old, and not considering that Jesus Christ began his ministry at age 30, I was observing the use of numbers in it, which I knew must have greater meaning. Why would the *Bible* be so specific about certain numbers, if there wasn't some greater significance? Better yet, why would the fourth book of the *Bible* be titled *Numbers* without reason? It was through asking these questions that lead me to finding Gematria, and seemingly just in time to help me maintain my personal sanity. It truly has been an outlet to find this knowledge, learn to understand it, and teach it to others. You could say that for me, it has been a lifesaver. It has also filled me with hope and purpose, and I hope it does the exact same thing for you and many others.

As for how the *Bible* came back into my hands, it was due to a certain woman who I had met just months before, on July 4, 2013. She was the one bright spot in my life at that moment, where I was feeling very isolated from friends and family due to speaking out about the ongoing injustices in our society. And it wasn't so much that this woman cared about the injustices, as much as she supported me in speaking out about them. This woman and I hit it off in a hurry, seemingly on all the same pages, except with regards to spirituality. While I described myself as a spiritual person and a follower of the 'Golden Rule', she was a Christian, and she expressed that it would mean a great deal to her if I allowed the *Bible* back into my life. So largely for her, I began reading it, like I said, for the first time in a long time, nearly 20-years. Being honest however, I did tell her that I wouldn't make any promises on converting back to the faith, and the prospect of such a conversion was rather unlikely... and still hasn't happened to this date.

7/4/2013 = 7+4+20+13 = 44; Spiritual = 44 (R); Faith = 44 (O)

What's fascinating is that from the date we met, to the date I began the blog, was 112-days later (Mathematics = 112, O), or a span of 113 (113, the 30<sup>th</sup> prime) (Salvation = 113, O) (Truth = 113, Francis Bacon) (Golden Rule = 113, O). Considering the *Bible* is a book of 'mathematics', for those seeking 'salvation', and with relations to 'Saturn', the synchronicity of those numbers should stand out. And considering my blog is titled 'free to find truth', another clear parallel is evident. What's also interesting is that by becoming aware of this knowledge of Gematria, and showing the same woman who has been my girlfriend ever since how the *Bible* is encoded as it is, it has moved her from a Christian, to being a spiritual person just the same as myself. And by being a spiritual person, I mean operating within the rules of right and wrong, treating others as you would want to be treated, and not judging others for their beliefs, while maintaining faith in God. Ultimately, her and I were both able to agree that if the knowledge of the *Bible* is encoded with all of this information that dates back to well before the time of the text, and is information not even shared or known amongst the followers of the Christian faith, then surely something is hidden, and there is a reason for that. That reason, we have decided, is because there is something greater, that the Christian is meant to be kept from, and whoever would desire to hide this knowledge about God and this world we share, whether that be a person or a faith, is surely not the ultimate source of truth, and therefore should not be blindly followed. I am grateful we have been able to come to this agreement, and again, that agreement has come through this knowledge.

Continuing with the numerical synchronicities, I want to go back to my earliest days as a boy, starting with my birth. I was born in Portland, Oregon, at Good Samaritan Hospital, July 21, 1983, 7:19 PM local, or 19:19 in military time. Following the theme of 19, it is the count of letters in my name, Zachary (7-letters) Keefe (5-letters) Hubbard (7-letters). And for a couple more, my mother's name, 'Donna Hubbard' has a Reverse Reduction Gematria of 67, whereas my father 'Timothy Hubbard' has a Reduction value of 67, which is the 19<sup>th</sup> prime number. If you want to take it a step further, the number 19 is the 8<sup>th</sup> prime number. Please recall the common numerology from the Reduction Gematria of each of our names, which was 8, as covered at the beginning of the chapter. At the

same time, the name 'Zachary' has a Septenary value of 19, and the name 'Zachary Keefe Hubbard' has a Chaldean value of 67.

Zachary Keefe Hubbard =  $7+1+3+5+1+2+1+2+5+5+8+5+5+6+2+2+1+2+4 = 67$  (Chaldean)  
Zachary =  $1+1+3+6+1+5+2 = 19$  (Septenary); \*67, the 19<sup>th</sup> prime

In light of the "19-fest", something neat I should mention is how the word 'nineteen' factors into the numerology of my date of birth as well.

Nineteen =  $13+18+13+22+7+22+22+13 = 130$  (RO); 7/21/1983 =  $7+21+19+83 = 130$

Also fascinating to me is that my best friend through my teenage years and early twenties, and who I attended college with out of state and roomed with the entire time, was 'Adam', a name summing to 19 in Ordinal. Consider him and I traveled to Arizona together for university, the state abbreviated AZ, sort of like "A for Adam" and "Z for Zach". People used to call us "brothers from A to Z". For another fun point, those were the days of AOL and screen names, where Adam's name was 'ACEHOLE8', because he loved to golf, and on one sunny day, he earned himself a very rare hole in one, of course, on hole number 8. Coincidence? Doubtful.

Another thing I find intriguing, that I wish I knew once upon a time, is the name 'Katie' has a Reduction value of 19. I used to wonder what it was about the name Katie, because young ladies with that name used to flock me. Long story short, I've made a lot of good memories with some young and pretty Katie's. And I'll never forget, the first time I tried online dating, when I opened my electronic message box for the first time, a handful of women had messaged me, all but one having the name Katie. I asked then, "What is going on?" It took about 10-more-years to find the answer, which I'm still unraveling.

On the subject of finding the answer, women, and the organic side of the matrix, I should mention that before I met the beautiful woman I have a very good relationship with now, I had been dating, and two of those women I dated were named Trish and Maddy, who I had each seen a number of times and shared a number of drinks, laughs and fun nights with. What's strange is that on April 7, 2014, after working with this code not quite a year, I received text messages from these same two women, at nearly the same moment, on the same day, after having not talked to either of them in at least a year (I knew them before I knew what Gematria was). Consider the date April 7 can be expressed as 4/7, or 7/4, a lot like the numbers 47 and 74. Why that matters will become clear as we decode their names using Ordinal Gematria.

Trish =  $20+18+9+19+8 = 74$  (O); Maddy =  $13+1+4+4+25 = 47$  (O)

\*We were all living on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel North (Seattle area)

**Bonus Fact:** When I first moved to Seattle, I lived at Apartment 211 Valley St., where the number 211 is the 47<sup>th</sup> prime number and Seattle is on the 47<sup>th</sup> Parallel N. Further, my apartment number was 6, similar to how my house number in Bothell was also 6, just a single digit, as rare as that is. Keep in mind that Saturn is the 6<sup>th</sup> planet from the sun, the keeper of 'time'.



Back on the subject of Trish and Maddy, after first decoding their names, in light of the timing, April 7, I was absolutely astonished at seeing the results. At the moment I interpreted this as a welcome sign from God, or the universe, or however you want to put it, that I had been a gentlemen to each of them, and that is why they were reaching out to me nearly a year later, to say hello. And regarding 'God', this date had come 260-days after my 30<sup>th</sup> birthday. I should note it was also 15-weeks before my upcoming birthday, where the number 47 is the 15<sup>th</sup> prime. It was in these moments that I was thinking about what I had read in the numerology book, about the numbers of our lives, that we inherit at birth, staying with us, and guiding us, similar to the beliefs about our birth and the stars and planets above at the time of our entrance into the world- astrology.

Speaking of astrology, which goes hand-in-hand with this study of Gematria, the synchronicity in 'time' with Trish and Maddy (if you pronounce the sounds their initials make, T (tuh) M (mmm), together they sound like *time*) came on my research blog's 166<sup>th</sup> day of existence. In light of it being the 166<sup>th</sup> day, and my overall relationship with the number 67, let us examine the Gematria of 'solar system', which is what encompasses all of the knowledge of astrology.

Solar System = 19+15+12+1+18+19+25+19+20+5+13 = 166 (O)

Solar System = 10+6+3+1+9+10+7+10+2+5+4 = 67 (Reduction, S10)

\*Solar System = 8+3+6+8+9+8+2+8+7+4+5 = 68 (RR); Planet = 68 (O)

Regarding the Reverse Reduction value of 68, the blog was established, October 24, the day leaving 68-days left in the year. As a reminder, we learned October 24 has a Gematria connection to 93, like 'Saturn', and the distance in millions of miles from the earth to the sun, the heart of the 'solar system'. *Ahead, I will talk about how the number 93 factored into my location of birth, in light of the numerology inspired thought being- these numbers are seemingly invisibly guides to our life and the memorable / important events within it, which are largely determined at the moment of our birth, through our names, the date, the location, and what was taking place in the stars above at the time.*

Before we get there, I want to talk a bit more about 67, the number we learned about in Chapter 7, studying 'Hermeticism', which sums to 67 in Reverse Reduction, the same as 'alchemy' in Ordinal, and 'Revelation' in Reduction when 'v' is counted for 22. *Recall the relationship regarding the 7-Hermetic Principles and the 7-Seals of Revelation.* For another 67, it was the numerology of the start date of my blog (10/24/2013 = 10+24+20+13 = 67), which began while studying these occult sciences of the past. To add a few more relevant words having Gematria of 67, I want to examine the following.

Work = 23+15+18+11 = 67 (O); Busy = 2+21+19+25 = 67 (O)

Soul = 19+15+21+12 = 67 (O); Help = 19+22+15+11 = 67 (RO)

Organic = 15+18+7+1+14+9+3 = 67 (O)

While the critic of my work would argue that there are many words with an Ordinal value of 67, including 'killer' and 'Satanic', I know that I am not either of those things, but

what I have been for my entire life is a very hard worker, and someone who has cared about their soul, and doing what is right when given the opportunity, such as helping others, which is an opportunity given to all of us at least once a day. In terms of hard ‘work’, this study has kept me ‘busy’ since I began in 2013, and I have worked at furthering this study and sharing it with the world for practically each day since I became privy to it. I have done this because I know we are living at a critical moment in history, and people deserve to be enlightened to what is taking place, including all the things I have educated and shared about in the prior chapters. Thus I am doing my part to ‘help’ humanity, which was the thought I began with, knowing that if I don’t do my part now, I might not have an opportunity later. Case and point, as I am publishing this book, my content is being censored from Google, at a rate that would even make George Orwell blink. So is the work of others. Worse yet, politicians are offering ideas to make it illegal to speak against the transgressions of the government, as exposed in the pages of this book, referring to it as “hate speech”.

Continuing with the list of words above, I am now amazed to look at the ‘organic’ side of this code, and how things have transpired since embracing this knowledge, and feeling as though everything has happened, when it was supposed to happen. In Hermeticism, synchronicity is understood as confirmation that you are doing the right thing and that you are finding the answers you have sought out looking for. Knowing what I know now, and observing what I have, it is hard to deny such wisdom, or say that isn’t what is taking place. For another of many examples of how synchronicity has entered my life since beginning this research, it was March 13, 2017, 235-days after turning 33-years-old, where I connected the fact that each leg of the Freemason compasses are 23.5-degrees off center, the earth’s tropics are at 23.5-degrees, and the tilt of the earth is said to be 23.5-degrees off center, and further, that May 23, or 23/5, was the 143<sup>rd</sup> day of the year in typical Gregorian years, where ‘Scottish Rite of Freemasonry’ has Reverse Reduction Gematria of 143, and ‘circle’ sums to 143 in Hebrew. It was discoveries such as these, which helped increase the clarity of the research, and explain riddles such as why ‘Federal Reserve’ sums to 143 in Ordinal, and 235 in Reverse Ordinal Gematria. Funny enough, when I began my blog in 2013, a big focus was on the Federal Reserve, and how money is used to enslave we the people, we the taxpayers, keeping us running in circles, like mice on wheels, only for the benefit of a very greedy group of tyrants. And to sum up the point I am trying to make, it is that because I have been ‘true’ to myself, and continued on this mission with purpose, and great effort, I believe that God has rewarded me by revealing what is now revealed, which I am forever grateful.

True = 2+9+3+5 = 19 (67, the 19<sup>th</sup> prime number)

Now, to get back to that point about my birth and the number 93, we have to go back to Portland, Oregon, July 21, 1983, 19:19 PM local, at ‘Good Samaritan Hospital’, when and where I came to be my own independent breathing body, free of mother’s womb. It was in this building, summing to 93 in Reduction, and in this state having a birthday of February 14, 1859, a date having numerology of 93.

Good Samaritan Hospital = 7+6+6+4+1+1+4+1+9+9+2+1+5+8+6+1+7+9+2+1+3 = 93 (R)  
 February 14, 1859 = 2+14+18+59 = 93

Adding significance to the relevance of the number 93 in Oregon is the fact that ‘Nike’, summing to 39 in Ordinal, which uses a ring of Saturn for its symbol, is headquartered in this same state. Better yet, Nike was co-founded by Phil Knight, who was also born in Portland, Oregon as well, and who has a surname summing to 93 in Reverse Ordinal.

$\text{Knight} = 16+13+18+20+19+7 = 93 \text{ (RO)}$

$2/14/1859 = 2+14+(1+8+5+9) = 39$ ;  $\text{Nike} = 14+11+9+5 = 39 \text{ (O)}$

I must admit, while connecting the numerology of the date of establishment of Oregon and the Gematria of the name of the hospital in which I was born to my own life seems on the cusp of arbitrary, I cannot deny how this number has woven its way into my life, in the most meaningful of ways, and by showing this relationship, it only proves it was there from the beginning. Consider further, the abbreviated name for the hospital I was born in, ‘Good Sam’, sums to 74 in Ordinal, just the same as ‘Oregon’, and we have learned how these numbers, 93 and 74, are spiritually connected through Jesus Christ, who was crucified at age 33, corresponding with Oregon being the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and ‘Sam’ having an Ordinal value of 33, as well as the word ‘Samaritan’ having a Reduction value of 33. Think about this in light of the fact that I was threatened on Christmas Eve, as a 33-year-old, the eve of the celebration of Jesus.

$\text{Good Samaritan} = 7+15+15+4+19+1+13+1+18+9+20+1+14 = 137 \text{ (O)}$

\*137, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number;  $\text{Sam} = 19+1+13 = 33 \text{ (O)}$

To take that thought a step further, Christmas Eve was my 157<sup>th</sup> day of being 33-years-old, which is the 37<sup>th</sup> prime number. In Reduction Gematria, ‘Zachary’ sums to 37, same as ‘Portland’, where I was when the wreck happened, my city of birth. Making matters all the more interesting, ‘Jesus Christ’, or ‘ישו’, sums to 37 in Hebrew Ordinal Gematria. Consider that in light of Jesus’s birthday being celebrated on December 25, or  $12+25 = 37$ , and where ‘December’ sums to 37 in Reduction Gematria. At the same time, ‘Yeshua’, another appropriate name for Jesus, has a Franc Baconis value of 157. And for the record, Zachary is a Hebrew name, meaning *in remembrance of God*. And for another relevant point, my entire life people have called me ‘Joshua’ by accident; even people who have known my name for years. Funny enough, Joshua sums to 74 in Ordinal, which is the English translation of the name Jesus.

$\text{Good Samaritan} = 7+6+6+4+1+1+4+1+9+9+2+1+5 = 56 \text{ (R)}$ ;  $\text{Hubbard} = 56 \text{ (O)}$

On the subject of where I was born, Good Samaritan Hospital, my father, who is not a man of faith, but a good man, taught me to live by the Golden Rule, and to be a Good Samaritan when given the opportunity. I don’t think he taught me that because I was born at a hospital named after the parable in *Luke*, but because that is what he was taught through living in this world; that if you do the right thing, you will be rewarded, or at least, be able to sleep at night. Let us now examine the story of the Good Samaritan from the Gospel, noticing it ends with Luke 10:37. \*In light of the Ordinal Gematria of ‘Good Samaritan’ summing to 137, that verse number should stand out for multiple reasons.

Let us now read the **Parable of the Good Samaritan**, *Luke 10:25-37*.

25 On one occasion an expert in the law stood up to test Jesus. “Teacher,” he asked, “what must I do to inherit eternal life?”

26 “What is written in the Law?” he replied. “How do you read it?”

27 He answered, “‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your strength and with all your mind’; and, ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’”

28 “You have answered correctly,” Jesus replied. “Do this and you will live.”

29 But he wanted to justify himself, so he asked Jesus, “And who is my neighbor?”

30 In reply Jesus said: “A man was going down from Jerusalem to Jericho, when he was attacked by robbers. They stripped him of his clothes, beat him and went away, leaving him half dead. 31 A priest happened to be going down the same road, and when he saw the man, he passed by on the other side. 32 So too, a Levite, when he came to the place and saw him, passed by on the other side. 33 But a Samaritan, as he traveled, came where the man was; and when he saw him, he took pity on him. 34 He went to him and bandaged his wounds, pouring on oil and wine. Then he put the man on his own donkey, brought him to an inn and took care of him. 35 The next day he took out two denarii and gave them to the innkeeper. ‘Look after him,’ he said, ‘and when I return, I will reimburse you for any extra expense you may have.’

36 “Which of these three do you think was a neighbor to the man who fell into the hands of robbers?”

37 The expert in the law replied, “The one who had mercy on him.”

Jesus told him, “Go and do likewise.”

I should remind I was raised a Lutheran by my mother, and as a youngster I strived to be like Jesus, doing what was right and helping others. Along the way I learned the meaning of the phrase, *the road to hell is paved with good intentions*. With that phrase in mind, and in light of the story of the Good Samaritan, who was good to his neighbor, I’ll never forget the day I was arrested, March 7, or 3/7, in the year 2015. It was my first and only time being arrested, and it was due to my neighbor, a person who I had been good to, by helping out financially the prior October. In that month my roof began to leak, and knowing that he was a roofer who was out of work, I reached out to him and asked if I could help him by paying him to repair the leak. He said he was willing to after offering a very expensive bid (thousands more than the quote I had prior), which I let him know I thought was expensive, but I said I would do it anyway to help him out. When I gave him a down payment in cash, I’ll never forget the way his eyes lit up, and how he immediately remarked that I shouldn’t keep cash in the house because it would be stolen.

In response I told him I kept it hidden and there was nothing flashy around to draw the eyes of a thief. Days later, after coming home, my door was kicked open, my house was turned upside down, and everything of value was stolen, including my stash of cash, which had been found. Consider, I had been living in the house with the money and without incident, until he became aware of what was there. Further, I noticed after the burglary that my neighbor was also gone, which was abnormal, as he was someone who was typically around the house. Not by coincidence, he stayed gone for a week after the burglary before returning.

When he returned, I asked him if he could bring back what was left of what he had stolen, and I would not report him to do the police for doing so. I let him know it was clear who had been through my house, and he let me know there was nothing I could do about it. The next thing I knew, police were knocking on my door, letting me know my neighbor had filed a restraining order against me. After going to court, and having a judge uphold the restraining order, my neighbor went out and purchased the exact same vehicle as me, make, model and color. He then began teasing me, by honking the horn of his new vehicle, the same as mine, and waving at me as he drove by, sometimes even flipping me the bird. And here all I had ever done for this man was have him and his wife over for dinner multiple times, help him out in his yard, and most recently, pay him more than the market value to repair my roof. Worst of all, he was 30-years older than me, and someone who in my judgment was old enough to know better.

After months of tolerating his abuse and teasing, things came to a boil on March 7, 2015. I was in my yard mowing the lawn for the first time of the season when he came out of his own home, directly across the street from mine, and started yelling, "Hey neighbor!" I knew I wasn't supposed to respond to him because of the restraining order, but after listening to him yell across the street at me for the better part of a minute, and after months of bullying on his behalf, I stopped the mower, looked across the street, and told him to f- off, and go back inside. As soon as I yelled at him, he responded he was calling the police, which is exactly what he did. Within minutes, 5 police vehicles, and 8 officers were at our location. When they approached me and asked what was going on, I told him my neighbor had been harassing me and I told him to f- off and go inside. With that said, they told me I was under arrested for violating my restraining order. Consider the arrest came on the 66<sup>th</sup> day of the year, March 7, and on a date with numerology of 45.

Samaritan =  $8+8+5+8+9+9+7+8+4 = 66$  (RR); Zachary Hubbard = 66 (R)

Neighbor =  $4+22+9+2+10+7+3+9 = 66$  (RR, H10, E22)

Arrest =  $8+9+9+4+8+7 = 45$  (RR); 3/7/2015 =  $3+7+20+15 = 45$

For another fun fact, I was 31-years-old at the time, connecting to my birth numerology, and the word 'jail' sums to 31 in Reverse Reduction. Adding to the 'mathematics' of the ordeal, the arrest came 112-days after my home was burglarized, or a span of 113-days later, which was November 15, 2014. *And to think, I was just trying to be obedient of the 'Golden Rule' towards my neighbor.* Further, the date of the burglary was one with a life lesson number of 33 ( $11+15+(2+0+1+4) = 33$ ), connecting to the Septenary Gematria of 'neighbor', summing to 33, and the Reverse Reduction Gematria of 'thief', also summing

to 33, when 'h' is counted for 10. At the same time, let us not forget that the word 'Samaritan' has Reduction Gematria of 33, and that is what I was attempting to be in 'October', the lone month summing to 33 in Reduction, when I reached out to my neighbor, willing to pay him thousands more than what I had to, just to help him, since I knew he was down and out. Little did I know then how much it would cost in the end.

What I can tell you now though friend, is it has all been worth it, and I wouldn't change a thing, because once again, everything in our lives, is part of an interconnected chain, and I couldn't be any happier than where I am at this moment right now, knowing it took all that came before this point to get here. Of course it was following the lessons of my father, being the Good Samaritan and abiding by the Golden Rule that lead to the setbacks caused by my neighbor, as well as the Sunday school teachings that were due to my mother's faith, but it was also those lessons that set me on this path which will never be broken, a path of serving humanity and doing the right thing. Thus the good outweighs the bad, and you can never have all of one without the other; these are the laws of nature, and the laws expressed in the 7-Hermetic Principles.

Speaking of the number 7, I want to revisit my birthday once again, July 21, or 7/21, where the number 21 has a prime factorization of 7 and 3, meaning the number 21 is the result of adding 7 together 3-times, or 3 together, 7-times. Following the pattern, you'll notice that my full name, 'Zachary Keefe Hubbard' sums to 343 in Reverse Ordinal, which is the product of  $7 \times 7 \times 7$ , and 'Portland, Oregon', my place of birth, sums to 777 in English Extended Gematria, as follows.

Portland, Oregon =  $70+60+90+200+30+1+50+4+60+90+5+7+60+50 = 777$  (English Extended)  
Zachary Keefe Hubbard =  $1+26+24+19+26+9+2+16+22+22+21+22+19+6+25+25+26+9+23 = 343$  (RO)

I want to use this synchronicity of my birthday to transition to an important person in my life who I have not discussed yet, and that person is my older sister, who has the same mother as I, but a different father. Strangely enough, her birthday is December 7, or 12/7, the reflection of my birthday, July 21, or 7/21. The day I was born, she was on her 227<sup>th</sup> day of being 12-years-old, where the number 227 is the 49<sup>th</sup> prime, and number 49 has a square root of 7. Please recall I was born 49-days before my mother's birthday, and the name 'Zach Hubbard' has a Reduction value of 49. You could also say I was born 226-days after my sister's 12<sup>th</sup> birthday, which is a number we have learned about, connecting to the word 'planet', and the number 93 when written out as a word. Further, 'Oregon' sums to 226 in the Primes cipher, 'Portland, Oregon' sums to 226 in Francis Bacon, and so does 'Milwaukee, Oregon', the suburb of Portland, where my sister was born, in 1971, on the 91<sup>st</sup> day of my mother being 19-years-old. \*In light of my mother having my sister at 19 on day 91, her mother was named 'Agnes', summing to 19 in Reduction Gematria, and 91 in Franc Baconis.



Regarding the relationship with 226, I want to show you how this number recently appeared in my life, in connection to my sister. I was with her when I received the news of my home being severely damaged by a vehicle on Christmas Eve, 2016. It was because of her I had been in a church earlier that evening for the first time in a long time. Anyhow, after receiving the news from the police, I was advised to travel back and secure my home because the corner was missing and it was easy to enter the inside of the home due to the damage. When I got back, after driving several hours into the early morning of Christmas, I snapped a photo of the damage, and posted it to Facebook, the

easiest place for my family to witness what had happened to the home. When I uploaded the photo, I wasn't paying attention to the time, but I noticed the next day I had uploaded it at precisely 2:26 AM, not unlike 226. Consider, that is also the 146<sup>th</sup> minute of the day, and 'Jesus Christ' has Reverse Ordinal Gematria of 146, and here it was, December 25<sup>th</sup>, the day celebrated as his birthday. And if you want to get technical, as mentioned, the home is exactly 74-feet long, a number pertinent to the Gematria of 'Jesus', the 'messiah' of the 'Gospel', who was put on the 'cross'. My home is also located directly across the street from a church, with a large cross on display, just as my prior apartment was in downtown Seattle. Speaking of which, 'crucifix' has Ordinal Gematria of 93, the same as 'Nazareth' and 'God's Son', in case you have forgotten.

As they say, the Lord works in mysterious ways, and those words have become all the more meaningful since uncovering this knowledge, which I am ever grateful for. But again, as mentioned, all good comes with bad, and in this case, this knowledge has driven a wedge between my sister and I. She does not care for this knowledge and she finds it to be "meaningless" in her words, as well as "coincidental". In the years I have been teaching it, she has even lobbied my mother to have me checked into a hospital to have my mental health examined. It has been rather insulting and disheartening, but I've continued to try and persuade her to see its relevance and worth, which there is much of. As I write this, that day still hasn't come, but I'm hoping that if she reads the pages of this book, she will come around. If she does, her and I can be "100" again, as the cool kids now say. *If you weren't aware, it's extra cool to say something is "100", especially online, and even more so when you use two underscores.* And with that said, let us wind down with a bit more Gematria of 'Portland', where my sister and I grew up, and where my father was born, further comparing it to my own name Gematria in multiple ciphers.

Portland = 16+15+18+20+12+1+14+4 = 100 (O)  
 Milwaukee = 13+9+12+23+1+21+11+5+5 = 100 (O)

100

\*Milwaukee is the suburb of Portland where my sister was born  
 RIP City =  $18+9+16+3+9+20+25 = 100$  (O); \*Portland is known as 'RIP City'.  
 Zachary Keefe Hubbard =  $1+8+6+1+8+9+2+7+4+4+3+4+1+6+7+7+8+9+5 = 100$  (RR)

Zachary =  $8+1+3+8+1+9+7 = 37$  (R)  
 Portland =  $7+6+9+2+3+1+5+4 = 37$  (R)  
 Milwaukee =  $4+9+3+5+1+3+2+5+5 = 37$  (R)  
 \*Consider my sister was nearly 12 when was I born, and 37 is the 12<sup>th</sup> prime number

Portland =  $2+3+9+7+6+8+4+5 = 44$  (RR)  
 RIP City =  $9+9+2 + 6+9+7+2 = 44$  (RR)  
 Zachary =  $1+8+6+10+8+9+2 = 44$  (RR, H10)  
 \*Consider I was born in the time of 'Cancer', summing to 44 in Ordinal

Further, I was born on the 163<sup>rd</sup> day of the year, which is the 38<sup>th</sup> prime number.

Zach =  $26+1+3+8 = 38$  (O); Timothy = 38 (R); Oregon = 38 (R)  
 Gematria =  $7+5+4+1+2+9+9+1 = 38$  (R); English =  $5+5+7+3+9+1+8 = 38$  (R)  
 Kabbalah =  $11+1+2+2+1+12+1+8 = 38$  (O); \*Kabbalah = 38 (Hebrew Ordinal)

Zachary =  $51+2+6+16+2+36+50 = 163$  (Franc Baconis)  
 Zachary =  $800+1+3+8+1+90+700 = 1603$  (English Extended)  
 Timothy Steven Hubbard =  $7+9+5+3+7+10+2+8+7+22+5+22+4+10+6+7+7+8+9+5 = 163$  (RR, H10, E22)

I should also note that I have lived the majority of my adult life in Seattle, since the conclusion of 2006.

Seattle =  $1+5+1+2+2+3+5 = 19$  (R); Remember, born at 19:19, with 19-letters...  
 Seattle =  $8+4+8+7+7+6+4 = 44$  (RR); Zachary =  $1+8+6+10+8+9+2 = 44$  (RR, H10)  
 Seattle =  $19+5+1+20+20+12+5 = 82$  (O); Zachary =  $26+1+3+8+1+18+25 = 82$  (O)  
 Seattle =  $8+22+26+7+7+15+22 = 107$  (RO); Zachary =  $1+26+24+19+26+9+2 = 107$  (RO)  
 Seattle =  $37+10+2+40+40+24+10 = 163$  (Franc Baconis); Zachary = 163 (Franc Baconis)  
 Seattle =  $100+5+1+200+200+30+5 = 541$  (English Extended); \*541, the 100<sup>th</sup> prime

Now, let's examine one last nugget, in light of my name, and the name of my blog, which I started not so long ago, and which lead to all of this, but only because of all that came before it. As we decode my name in Jewish Gematria, keep in mind that the number 1321 is the 216<sup>th</sup> prime. Also keep in mind that I did not intend any of this.

Zachary Keefe Hubbard =  $500+1+3+8+1+80+400+10+5+5+6+5+8+200+2+2+1+80+4 = 1321$  (Jewish)  
 Free To Find Truth =  $21+9+22+22+7+12+21+18+13+23+7+9+6+7+19 = 216$  (RO)

Consider further, the number 216 is the product of 6x6x6, and here I have taught the world how to calculate the number of the beast, the number of a man, in a very meaningful way. I should add, regarding the timing of my blog, I was at a point in my life where I was absolutely and totally fed up with people's apathy and ignorance towards the truth, and I felt compelled to take an action to make people care about the agenda



being waged against us that is the ever-expanding military-police state, fueled with propaganda, hate, fear and intimidation, and which feeds on our liberties (the beast system). I told myself then I was going to do something unprecedented to spark a change to help bring down this unholy agenda. I had never been more determined, and for my determination it lead to this. And while it has been rewarding to hear thousands of people tell me I have helped them open their eyes with this research, I still know there are many more to reach, and that is who I write these pages for. To me this knowledge is a gift from God that deserves to be shared with all, whether they believe in God or not. And the beauty of this knowledge is no matter what our beliefs are, we can all use what is gained from it to see the collective agenda being waged against the entirety of humanity, if we allow ourselves to. Thus, through this knowledge, we can unite in a cause to defeat the tyranny, which is the other thing I really wanted to help make happen when I set out on this mission, and which I feel is now being achieved. So thank you truth seeker, I am so grateful you have found this book, and taken the time to read these pages. The next step is uniting, so cheers to that.

And as I write the word unite, I am reminded of a story I nearly forgot to expand on, which I promised chapters earlier I would do so. That was October 13, 2017, when I saw a younger light skinned friend being rather rude to a dark skinned friend, who was elderly, and only looking for a place he could acquire some food with his welfare card. Recall, I gave that elderly man some money so that he could eat, to which he responded, “Jesus is always looking out”. As I mentioned prior, he made this remark at 1:51 in the afternoon, local, and ‘Jesus Christ’ has an Ordinal value of 151, which is the 36<sup>th</sup> prime, and where 666 is the 36<sup>th</sup> triangular number. If you recall the lesson about how ‘thirty-three’ connects to ‘six-six’six’, and ‘the number of a man’, I should note that October 13, 2017 was a date with a life lesson number of 33 ( $10+13+(2+0+1+7) = 33$ ), and coming in the lone month summing to 33 in Reduction, as well as 666 in Reverse Sumerian. For another 33, the story took place in ‘Yakima’, summing to 33 in Reduction, when ‘k’ is counted for its master numerology, 11. Making matters even more interesting, ‘Jesus is always looking out’, the phrase spoken by the man, sums to 137 in Reverse Reduction, the 33<sup>rd</sup> prime number, and reminding of the verse where the story of the Good Samaritan concludes. That phrase, “Jesus is always looking out”, also has an Ordinal value of 322, the number tying together the Reverse Ordinal Gematria of ‘Ancient Mystery Religions’ and ‘Abrahamic Religions’.

It is that point right there, about the Ancient Mystery Religions, and the Abrahamic Religions, where this knowledge has the power to bring people together, closing the gaps caused by religion and race. Instead of fighting over what we don’t know, and what cannot be proven because it has been lost to history, people can come together over what is provable, and what is evidence based, and what is factual, which is this knowledge. Further, people of all faiths can observe how this wisdom has been secretly encoded into the manuscripts they read, follow and have entrusted, in turn proving that they are all of one source, which is mathematics, and the belief that God is the master geometer, which is a point that I cannot deny, knowing what I know now.

To expand on the point of uniting the divide, the silliest of things that people fight over can be put to rest by learning and sharing this knowledge. For example, I can't tell you how many times I've been scalded over the Internet for saying the name Jesus, as opposed to the name Yeshua, which the latter is believed to be true name of Jesus Christ. On the subject, and continuing with the story of the elderly man, it took place October 13, which is the day leaving 79-days left in the Gregorian calendar year. Fittingly, the word 'Yeshua' has an Ordinal value of 79. Consider, the number 79 is the 22<sup>nd</sup> prime, the number 22 is the master builder, and *Revelation*, about the return of Yeshua, or Jesus, is 22-chapter in length. It is in that book, where man is hinted to about the wisdom of calculating a number within a word. Let us now calculate both 'Yeshua' and 'Jesus Christ', comparing the numerical outputs. As we decode, we'll examine the Gematria of 'wisdom' and 'Society of Jesus', because it is the Catholic Church that is largely responsible for the English translations of the *Bible*, as we know them. We'll also examine the Gematria of 'Haile Selassie', said to be God incarnate by Rastafaris.

Yeshua = 25+5+19+8+21+1 = 79 (O)

Society of Jesus = 8+3+6+9+4+7+2+3+3+8+4+8+6+8 = 79 (RR)

Wisdom = 4+18+8+23+12+14 = 79 (RO)

\* Haile Selassie = 8+1+9+3+5+10+5+3+1+10+10+9+5 = 79 (R, S10)

Yeshua = 2+22+8+19+6+26 = 83 (RO)

Jesus Christ = 8+4+8+6+8+6+10+9+9+8+7 = 83 (RR, H10)

Society of Jesus = 10+6+3+9+5+2+7+6+6+1+5+10+3+10 = 83 (R, S10)

Wisdom = 23+9+19+4+15+13 = 83 (RO)

\*Haile Selassie = 1+8+9+6+4+8+4+6+8+8+8+9+4 = 83 (RR); \*Dead at age 83

As you can see, Yeshua equates to 79, having numerology of 7, the number symbolizing divine completion. At the same time, Yeshua and Jesus Christ equate to 83, the number having master numerology of 11, corresponding with the Reduction Gematria of 'Jesus' alone. As a reminder, the number 66 is the 11<sup>th</sup> triangular number, and it is *Revelation*, the 66<sup>th</sup> book of most Bibles, where Jesus returns. Further, consider that the product of multiplying 7 and 11 is 77, the Ordinal value of 'Christ'. Thus, both of these names are significant, and they both have rhyme and reason, and most importantly, there is no point in fighting over such things. As I've often said to people who criticized me for saying the name Jesus instead of the name Yeshua, *do you really think God would care which name is pronounced, more so than what the person speaking the name intends in their heart?*

Now for one last point on this story, to again remind of the organic side of the matrix, and that the numbers in the *Bible* are not arbitrary, let us examine the Gematria of 'Yakima, Washington', where I was blessed to have this opportunity to help a stranger, and who by helping, helped me reveal a greater truth about this world. As we decode the location, consider the *Gospel* is 89-chapters in length, which again, is the 11<sup>th</sup> Fibonacci number. And don't forget, that's a special number to yours truly, the 'number' man.

Yakima, Washington = 2+8+7+9+5+8+4+8+8+1+9+4+2+7+3+4 = 89 (RR)

\*As I finish this chapter, it is 10:37 AM local, and an elderly man who calls me often when he is lonely, is in need of company, it only figures. This is the organic matrix, and this is how it operates. This is also part of why it has taken me so long to finish this work.

And for a few last points on the organic side of the matrix, and this world that can be stranger than fiction, I want to talk about some recent events in my life that have put big smiles on my face, and even tears. We'll begin with the beautiful young woman named 'Holly' (that was also the name of the girl of my dreams in second grade), a name summing to 19 in Chaldean Gematria, who has come into my life recently, and helped me with this research, as well as editing and providing thoughts and feedback about this book you're now nearly finished with. She actually did a bit of decoding on her own, and realized that I turned 33-years-old, exactly 33-weeks and 3-days before she turned 33-years young (that is also a difference of 7-months and 19-days, kind of like how I was born at 7:19 PM) (she was also born on the 71<sup>st</sup> day at 17:17). Further, she had just turned 33-years-old when she found my research online. Then through talking, she learned that my parents were married on Christmas Day, 1982 (because they were pregnant with 'Zachary'), and her and her fiancé became engaged Christmas Day 2015, 33-years later. Recall, 'wedding' sums to 33 in Reverse Reduction, same as 'marry'.

Also recently, a man who found my work in San Francisco, and who has started his own blog and YouTube channel teaching the knowledge, reached out to me and told me a story that brought tears to my eyes. It was that he was tutoring a boy in San Francisco and decided to show him my work online about how professional sports are scripted. Immediately upon showing the young boy the work, the child asked the man tutoring him, "Is that Mr. Hubbard?" This question shocked the man, only for him to find out that this young boy once lived in Seattle, where I reside, and was once taught and tutored by myself when he and his family lived here. Of course, this was one of those moments that made me go, "what a small world". Making matters even more interesting, this young boy, out of the hundreds of children I have worked with in teaching, tutoring, coaching, and counseling, is the only child I have a picture of in my house, and that is because he gave me his little league baseball card, the year after I helped him learn to love the game, playing hours of catch and batting practice with him.

When I heard that story, I swear I cried tears of joy for an hour straight, and I'm even crying as I write this right now, even though the story was from months ago. What it confirms for me is that I have done the right thing with my life, dedicating it to teaching, and helping others, and putting out knowledge; with the goal being to help improve humanity, and being the positive change I want to see in the world. Again, truth seeker, it has been a long road, and there have been many people who have discouraged me from this path, but I've always stayed true to myself, and followed my heart. Had I not, none of this would have happened, and the world would be missing a very valuable gift I have given to it. So please, if there is one thing to take from this book above all, even above the code that has been revealed and broken, it is follow your heart, and do the right thing, always, even if those around you don't support you, friends and family. Even though we probably don't know each other, you can know there is at least one person in this world beyond yourself who supports you, and that is myself (as well as everyone else who thinks and believes as we do). So God bless you truth seeker, and keep on keeping on.

\*This book was finished March 5, 2018, 227-days after my 34<sup>th</sup> birthday (Author = 34, RR) (227, the 49<sup>th</sup> prime), and 138-days before my 35<sup>th</sup> birthday, where 'Zachary Hubbard' sums to 138 in Ordinal, and 'Zachary' sums to 35 in Reverse Reduction, not too far off from the date March 5, or 3/5. I did not intend it to be completed on this date, but it is how it worked out.

## **Outro | How It Came To This (Lessons of Father C.R.)**

History is the best teacher, no doubt. And from history we can learn how the secrets uncovered in the pages we've traveled through came to be. It all goes back to 'Father C.R.', a German man, said to have been born in 1378, and to have lived for 106-years, establishing the secretive Rosicrucian Order in his 29<sup>th</sup> year, 1407. The reason he did so is because of what happened to him when he attempted to share the wisdom he had attained while studying in Jerusalem, of Kabbalah, the stars, mathematics and the other Ancient Mystery Religions. Upon returning to his native land, full of excitement and joy from what he had gained on his journey, he was eager to share with his fellow people what was newfound knowledge to him. To his great disappointment, he discovered that his fellow man did not care for his teachings by and large, and rejected him for sharing what he had gained. Displeased, he sought the company of others who would care for what he had to share, and that led to the formation of the Rosicrucian Order, which became secretive in nature due to the fact that most people were not only uninterested in the information shared amongst the brotherhood, they were adversely opposed to it. This is not unlike what had happened to Pythagoras in Greece, where it is said in the end, he was murdered, and his School in Crotona was burned, because people rejected the same lessons he was teaching, that Father C.R. was trying to bring to light centuries later.

For anyone who speaks truth to power in this world we now share, you likely can relate with Pythagoras and Father C.R. Most people are caught up in mainstream lies, and absolutely despise truth, thus it is now, as it was then, which is something that we who are awake, and who seek and speak truth, must change. The truth wasn't intended for the shadows, and we now know what happens when that is where the truth is kept; it goes astray, as it has in the highest ranks of Freemasonry. I do not think Father C.R. intended to create a society that would eventually lead to the formation of other societies, which would eventually dominate the world with tyranny and murder, all the meanwhile using the secrets that came from Babylon and which he learned in Jerusalem, which we're intended for spiritual and intellectual uplift, not treachery.

So this is the mission truth seeker, to correct what has been done wrongfully, and help bring people up to speed on knowledge that has the ability to empower all, so that we can change this world for the better. The mentality needs to be that we're only as strong as our weakest link, and there is no better way to help lift the links that are currently weakest than by with the truth, and knowledge that inspires. As you now know, the knowledge within this book is profound, and it is undeniable, and it is high time everyone else know the same, which is an achievable mission, and which can be accomplished rapidly, in the information age, which we now live. So thank you truth seeker, I look forward to seeing you do your part, and I know you will. Also know, this is just the beginning and there is much room to expand on what we have learned.

And for one last point, how about the Gematria on 'Father C.R.'?

Father CR = 21+26+7+19+22+9+24+9 = 137 (RO); CR = 24+9 = 33 (RO)

Father CR = 3+8+7+1+4+9+6+9 = 47 (RR); Father CR = 3+8+7+10+22+9+6+9 = 74 (RR,H10, E22)